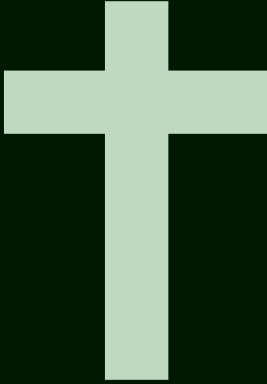


Habo nalolene bi
gahenge lo winigo
ogo



The Holy Bible with Deuterocanon in the Huli Language of
Papua New Guinea

Habo nalolene bi gahenge lo winigo ogo
The Holy Bible with Deuterocanon in the Huli Language
of Papua New Guinea
Buk Baibel long tokples Huli long Niugini

Copyright © 1983, 1991, 2002 Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

© Faith Comes by Hearing

Language: Huli

Translation by: Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-12-11

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

dbd89e09-6f1d-5903-a411-8b10e4e81fb7

Contents

MADIU	1
MAGA	97
LUGU	153
YONE	251
ABOSOLO	320
LOMO	411
1 KORINDI	457
2 KORINDI	497
GALESIA	522
EBESA	537
PILIBAI	552
KOLOSI	562
1 TESALONAIGA	573
2 TESALONAIGA	583
1 TIMODI	589
2 TIMODI	601
TAIDASA	610
PILIMONO	616
HIBURU	619
YAMESE	654
1 PIDA	664
2 PIDA	677
1 YONE	685
2 YONE	697
3 YONE	699
YUDI	701
MO WALIA	705

Madiu
Madiuhanda Bi Mana Debene gili binigo
ogo
Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga
nemandi ogo

Bi Mana Debene Madiunaga mbugani gilibu wini ngago
ogodagua leda. Habo Nalolene Bi Bamba lo wini ngago-
ria Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Bulebero, lalubi, Ngulebero,
lalubi lo wini ngago Yasuha howa lola hai hene. Yasu ibu Yu
wali agali hangu pele mule ndo wali agali ta nabi bibahende
pele ngule ibini.

Madiunaga mbugani bi gilibu ngagome pigane tenialu
Merihanda Yasu taba henegobi Yonehanda Yasu babo-
raya bia henegobi dama Heyolabeme Yasu ba hendenegobi
gilibu nga. Yasuhanda Galilini howa bi mana lawai haga
bima penegobi wali agali warago bo wiaru mo dabi haga
bima penegobi gilibu nga. Yasu ibu Galili dindi yu wa-
halu ibaga bialu pialu Yarusaleme anda penegobi Sarere
mbirani bialu henegobi ibu homo aribia hayagola Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda ibu mo heya henegobi uruni gilibu nga.
Bi Mana Debene ogonime Yasu ibu lawai haga timbuniore
henego ka waliala ho nga. Yasuhanda Ngode Datagali wabe Bi
Mana lowini ngago, Galone ogobi nga, lalubi Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria, Ogobi nga, lalubi hongo
howa mo waliala haga hene. Yasuhanda mana lawai henego
Madiuhanda galone duria mo mogo bialu gilibu winigo uru.

Mbira

Yasuhanda dindi hari weagoria iraga ho biruwa wali
agali Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria
ho tene karu tinaga mini bayale wu holenebi biabe bu-
lenebi bayale damenego karulolenebi mani Ngode Data-
gali wabe heba holenebi uruninaga lawai halu hene. Be
5-7

Mende

Yasu ibunaga talima piaga heneru ti biabe bule purogo lelo
Yasuhanda tihondo, Ogodagua bilimu, lalu lo nga. Be 10

Tebone

Yasuhanda, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho
Kagoria ogobi nga, lalu bi yobage dewa lalu hene. Be 13

Mane

Yasu talima henemane piaga karu ogobi holene nga, lalu
lene. Be 18

Dauni

Yasuhanda horo ha maro bialu bulenebi Ngode Datagali-wabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria anda polenebi te lalu lo nga. Be 24-25

Bulu бага бува кuni gilibu ngago

1.1-2.23

Yasu Kerisonaga mamali hama ibiniru dabane ogodagua hama ibini lalubi ibu taba henenegobi ngago 3.1-12

Baboraya biaga Yonehanda mana lawai halu henego 3.13-4.11

Yonehanda Yasu baboraya bia hayagola dama Heyolabeme Yasu bahendenego 4.12-18.35

Yasuhanda Galilini howa biabe tara tara bialu henego 19.1-20.34

Yasu ibu Galili howa Yarusaleme penego 21.1-27.66

Sarere mbirani Yasuhanda Yarusalemehayagi howa bialu henego 28.1-20

Yasu homowa ibuni heyu howa ha pani haga binigo

*Yasu Keriso mamali hama ibiniru uru
(Lugu 3.23-28)*

¹ Mini gilibu ngaruni Yasu Keriso mamali hama ibinirunaga nga. Debidi ibu Abarahama aguanene henego Yasu Keriso ibubi Debidi aguanene hene.*

²⁻⁵ Abarahama heneyangi howa handame haga kini maha Debidi henego dombeneha mamali heneru mini bimaga howa gilibu ngaru uru. Abarahama Aisaga Yagaba Yuda ibu hamenemabi hama ibini. Ti howa Perese Serala libu aija Tama berenego Hesperono Lama Aminadaba Nasono Salamono Lahaba igini Boasa Obede Yasi Kini Debidi imaru uruni ti hama ibini.*

⁶⁻¹¹ Debidi henego howa Isaraele wali agaliru Babilono dindini garabaya buwa ti uruni haru penego ogoningi mamali heneru bimaga howa mini gilibu ngaru uru. Debidi Solomono ibu aija Yuraia one ala berenego Lehoboama Abaya Asa Yihosabada Yihorama Usia Yodama Ahasa Hese-gaia Manase Amono Yosaiia Yahoiajini ibu hameneru uruni ti hama ibini.*

¹²⁻¹⁶ Isaraele wali agaliru Babilono dindini garabaya buwa ti haru penego howa Yasu taba henenengi mamali heneru lamaga howa tinaga mini gilibu ngaru uru. Yahoiajini Sead-eli Serubabele Abiudu Eliagimu Asoro Sadogo Agimu Eliudu Eleasa Madana Yagaba Yosebe ibugua Yasu aija Meri dabu binigo Yasu ibu Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo-naga mini winigo uruni tibi hama ibini.*

* **1:1:** Pig 22.18, 1 Bit 17.11 * **1:2-5:** Pig 38.29-30, Lud 4.18-22 * **1:6-11:** 2 Sml 12.24 * **1:6-11:** 1 Bit 3.10-16 * **1:6-11:** 2 Kin 24.14-15, 1 Bit 3.15, 2 Bit 36.10, Yar 27.20 * **1:12-16:** Esr 3.2

17 Mini uruni Abarahama henego howa Debidi henego lamaga howa de daba hene. Debidi howa Isaraele wali agaliru Babilono dindini garabaya buwa ti haru penego howa lamaga howa de daba hene. Ogoningi howa Mbiralali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo ibu ibinigo howa lamaga halu de daba dege hene.

*Merihanda Yasu Keriso taba henenegro ogo
(Lugu 2.1-7)*

18 Yasu Keriso ibu taba henenengi ogodagua bini. Ibu aija Meri Yosebe lawini biruwa Yosebehanda ibu dabu nabi berearia Ngode Datagali wabe Dinini ibugua gali wia hayago handa walia ho berene.☆ 19 Yosebe ibu agali tigabi howa ibugua wali agali hearume Meri mo taga nahelo ibu ohowa Meri wahole lo manda bu hene.☆ 20 Ani manda bu hearia ibu emaga handalu hearia Anduane Homogonaga dahuliyali mbira ha pani howa Yosebehondo bi lalu, Debidi aguanene Yosebe-o ina Meri i one berelo dabu bule gi nahabe. Gali ibuha bedago Ngode Datagali wabe Dinini ibugua wia haya. Ibugua igiri mbira taba honolebira. 21 Maha igiri ogoni ibugua wali agali bibahendeme ko biyarunaga pele mialu domo wahi holebirago taba hanarangi ina ibu mini Yasu wibe, lalu lamini.☆

22 Ani biyagola ala Anduane Homogohandaibunaga bi mana latagi haga mbira heagoha howa mbiwia henego lola hai hene. 23 Mbiwia henego ogo, Wandari mabuage mbirame agali nape berenego gali bere biruwa igiri taba honolebira. Igiri ogoni ibu mini Emanuele wulebira, lalu gilibu nga. Emanuele inanaga bi lalu, Ngode Datagali wabe ina heba kagoni.☆

24 Anduane Homogoibunaga dahuliyalime bi layadagua Yosebe de ngala halu puwa ibugua Meri dabu bini. 25 Dabu biyagola Merihanda igiri gali taba nahene howa ibu Yosebela mandagi nahe berene. Igiri taba hanayagola Yosebehanda igiri ogoni mini Yasu wini.☆

2

Dindi kaundia ni tagira ibiragohayagi howa agali ibiniru ogo

1 Herodo ibu kini heangi Yuda dindiha tano mbira mini Be-delehemeni Merihanda Yasu taba henene. Taba hanayangi howa agali maru yakundi handagane mana mandabi hearu ti dindi kaundia ni tagira ibiragohayagi howa ibalu Yarusalemeni anda ibini. 2 Ibuwa tigua, Yu wali agalinaga handame

☆ 1:18: Lg 1.27, 1.35 ☆ 1:19: Man 24.1 ☆ 1:21: Lg 1.31, 2.21, Ab 4.12, 13.23, 13.38 ☆ 1:23: Ais 7.14 ☆ 1:25: Lg 2.7, 2.21

haga kini hole igiri gali taba hanayuago ibu agoha kabe. Ibutaga yakundime ni tagira ibiragohayagi howa darali hayagola de handarimago hondowa iname ibu mini yaraga hole ibirima, lalu lamini.✧

³ Ani lamiyago hale howa Kini Herodo ibu mini burugulo hene. Wali agali bibahende Yarusalemeni hearumebi anidagua dege bu hene. ⁴ Ani howa Herodo ibugua loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearubi Mana lowinigo lawai haga hearubi mo ngoai howa ti mo bila lalu, Mbiral Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo ibu dindi agoha taba honolebirabe, lalu lamini.

⁵ Ani layagola tigua ladai bialu lalu, Yuda dindiha tano mbira mini Bedeleheme ogoriani ibu holebira. Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga mbira henegome mbiwia lalu lalu,

⁶ Bedeleheme Yuda dindiha ngago Yudanaga tano timbuni ngaru emene nira lowa i ndo.✧

Iha howa haru haga haguane mbira tagira ibulebira. Ibugua inaga Isaraele wali agali haru holebira, lalu gilibu winigo nga, lene.

⁷ Ani layagola Herodohanda ohalu agali tara kaundia ni tagira ibiragohayagi howa ibiyaruhondo olowa tigua yakundi biago angi handayadabe hale hole ti mo bila hene.

⁸ Tigua ibu lamiyagola ibugua tihondo lalu, Tigua igiri gali odago baya hangu tai bialu handa walia harimiyagua inabi ibu mini yaraga hole poliya langule dai bilimu, lene.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ani layago hale howa tigua igiri gali biago tai bima pialu hearia yakundi ala handayago lone de hendene. De hondowa tigua turu hene. Tinaga turu holene timbuniore ibu wini. Yakundi biagome bamba lalu igiri gali biago wiagoria pialu ema nabi hondo hene. ¹¹ Agali biaru ti anda mbira heagoha anda pialu hearia tigua igiri galibi igiri aiya Meribi de handalu ge duli hanga ho biruwa igiri biagonaga mini yaraga lalu hene. Tigua ngolobi mbirale mbira ira wagaya ngabiorebi ira mbiranaga ibane mini muwebi henenego Yasuhondo mini.✧

¹² Ani tagu miai lalu tigua tinaga dindi dai bule hariga mendeni pialu dai binigo irane ti emaga handalu hearia Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tihondo lalu, Herodo karia dai nabi hariga mendeha pialu tinaga dindi dai bilimu, lalu lamiyadagua dai bini.

Yo pialu Iyibi penego ogo

¹³ Ti piyagola howa Yosebe ibu emaga handalu hearia Anduane Homogonaga dahuliyali mbira ha pani hene. Ha pani

howa lalu, Herodohanda igiri biago bo wahole tai bulebirago í heyalu igiribi ibu aiyabi tí yola halu Iyibi pudaba. Pu kamigola ina tí dindi tarani pudaba loliya hondo halimu, lene.

¹⁴ Ani layagola Yosebe ibu heyalu ibugua igiribi igiri aiyabi mbiraga howa yo pialu Iyibi haru pene. ¹⁵ Iyibi puwa tigua Herodo homelo lowa Iyibini haabo hene. Ani biyagola ala Anduane Homogohandaibunaga mana latagi haga mbiragoha howa mbiwia ho winigo lola hai hene. Mbiwia henego ogo, I igini Iyibi dindini howa tagira ibilo ina olarugo, Anduane Homogohanda lenego gilibu nga.*

Waneiginiru bo wahai henego ogo

¹⁶ Herodohanda agali tara dindi kaundia ni tagira ibiragohayagi howa ibiyarume ibu mo hondo hayada manda buwa ibu keba timbuniore hene. Keba timbuni howa ibugua igiri emene mali kira henerubi mali kira bolangua nahe henerubi Bedelehemeni henerubi dindi kawareni henerubi bibahendeore homelo, Bo wahai halimu, lene. Agali tara biarume, Yakundi pigane darali haya, lalu lamiyago ibugua manda buwa ani lene.

¹⁷ Ani binigo Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga Yaremaihanda ala mbiwia ho winigo lola henegonaga lo ngago ogo,

¹⁸ Lama dindiha bi mbira laruago bi ogoni gibi yiyi lalu dugu biaruago hale ho ka.*

Leselohanda ibu waneiginirunaga dugu biarua.

Ti homai hayagola wali agalime ibu bu mini mo palia holenaga bi la debodebo bilo hame naleore beda, lalu gilibu nga.

Yosebe halu ti Iyibi howa dai binigo ogo

¹⁹ Herodo homayagola howa Yosebe Iyibini howa emaga handalu hearia Anduane Homogonaga dahuliyali mbirame ha pani howa ²⁰ ibuhondo lalu, Heya. Igiribi ibu aiyabi haru halu Isaraele dindini dai bidaba. Igiri biago bo wahole manda bialu hayago ti homayago tí dai bidaba, lene.* ²¹ Ani layagola Yosebe ibu heyuwa igiribi ibu aiyabi haru halu Isaraele dindini dai bini.

²² Ti dai bialu howa Yosebehanda Agelasa ibu aba Herodonga pani ha aribia howa Yudanaga kini ka layagola hale howa ibugua Yuda dai bulene gi hene. Gi ho hearia ibugua emaga mende handalu hearia Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo bia layadagua bialu ibu Galilini pialu ²³ Nasarete tanoni hole manda bialu ogoriani hondo hene. Ani binigo Ngode

Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga henerume, Ibu Nasareteali ka lolebirago, lalu ala lenegonaga lola hene.✠

3

Baboraya biaga Yonehanda bi mana lamialu henego ogo (Maga 1.1-8, Lugu 3.1-18, Yone 1.19-28)

¹ Ani binidangi baboraya biaga Yonehanda Yudiani dindi ko yobi wali agali nahaga wiagoria howa ibalu mana lamialu hene.✠ ² Ibugua lamialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Handame Holene kaware ngagonigo tigua ko birimigonaga mini beregedalimu.✠ ³ Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga Aisaiahanda ala mbiwia lalu,✠ Dindi ko yobi wali agali nahaga ngagoria howa mbiralime galalu,

Anduane Homogo ibilo hariga ba hole manda bialu halimu. Hariga ogoni tigabiore ba halimu, lenego lalu bi ogoni Yone mitangi bialu lenego gilibu nga.

⁴ Yone ibu nogo kamele irinime aga wabinigo karulowa nogo dongoneme mandibu wuwa hene. Ibugua pagayabi mone taranaga ibanebi naga hene.✠ ⁵ Wali agali Yarusaleme howabi Yudia dindi bibahende winigo uruniha howabi Iba Yodana peagoria dindi bibahende wiagoha howabi Yone hearia ibu ngoai haga bini. ⁶ Ibuwa tigua ko biyaru la pani hayagola Yonehanda Iba Yodanaha ti baboraya bini.

⁷ Perisi agalirubi Sadiusi agalirubi dewali Yonehanda ti baboraya bilo ibalu hearia de hondowa Yone ibugua ti-hondo lalu, Ti ko nogombi ale kamigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda pani ayuore wia holebirago nane yo poleberami lalu ti aiwa langiyabe.✠ ⁸ Tigua ko bialu harimigo wahalu mini beregedai kamigonaga irane walia hole lowa mana bayale bialu halimu. ⁹ Tigua, Inanaga mamali Abarahama hene, laramiligome pani nolene ngagoria nane yo pialu poleberama, lo mitangi nabilimu. Ina bi mbira langerogo hale hadaba. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ege tole o ngaruni mo yuwa Abarahamanaga aguanene bu hinu helabehe kagoni laro.✠ ¹⁰ Ira karu teneha dibule ayu mo yu ibu nga. Ira lini bayale nadaga karu bibahende dibai howa ira dedagoria dolebira.✠ ¹¹ Tigua ko birimigonaga mini beregedarimigo walia hole ina ti ibame baboraya biruli. Maha mbirali ibulebirago ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe Dininimebi ira hungu ale biragomebi ti baboraya bia holebira. Ibu i emene

✠ **2:23:** Ais 11.1, 53.2, Mg 1.24, Lg 2.39, Yo 1.45 ✠ **3:1:** Mg 1.4, 1.15, Lg 3.2-3, Yo 1.28 ✠ **3:2:** Md 4.17, Mg 1.15 ✠ **3:3:** Ais 40.3, Mg 1.3, Lg 1.76, Yo 1.23

✠ **3:4:** 1 Sml 14.25-26, Seg 13.4, Mg 1.6 ✠ **3:7:** Md 12.34, 23.33, Lg 3.7, Lm 5.9, 1 Te 1.10 ✠ **3:9:** Yo 8.33, Ab 13.26, Lm 2.28-29, 4.1, 4.11-12, 4.16 ✠ **3:10:** Md 7.19, Lg 13.6-9, Yo 15.6

ko kogobi ndo ibu daliga timbuniore kago ina ibunaga ge habe gamu mo ya holene nakarulape kogoni.✱ ¹² Ibugua ladi ale mini widinaga lini aeanela dambialu mo tale bilo mbirale baraga hagane nama taboli ale yu ka. Tale biai howa ibugua widi lini do hagane andaha do hole wuwa aeane biaru ira hundia nabiaga daabo kagoria delolebira, lalu Yonehanda lamini.✱

*Yonehanda Yasu baboraya bia henego ogo
(Maga 1.9-11, Lugu 3.21-22)*

¹³ Horo uruningi Yasu ibu Galili howa Iba Yodana peagoha ibalu ibu Yonehanda baboraya bilo lowa Yone hearia ibini. ¹⁴ Ibiyagola Yonehanda Yasu mini wia dai buwa baboraya nabule lelo ibuhondo lalu, Ina i baboraya bia holene ngago ayu ani ndo ina i baboraya bia holiya i kogoria ibirida, lene.

¹⁵ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Ayu aniore bibelo. Mana ogoni bialu howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ani bulene nga ledago biaiore holeberaba, lene. Ani layagola Yonehanda, Anidago baboraya bia haro, lene.

¹⁶ Yonehanda Yasu baboraya bia hayagola Yasu ibaha howa heyyagola hari daliga buduwa Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ega malibu ale dalipe halu Yasuni ibu birayagola de hendene.✱ ¹⁷ Ani biyagola dahuliya andagaha howa bi mbira ladali halu lalu, I Igini i gubaliniore ho kogo ogoni. Ibhondo turu timbuni ho kogoni, lene.✱

4

Dama Heyolabeme Yasu ko mo bia habehedabe hondole ba hendenego ogo

(Maga 1.12-13, Lugu 4.1-13)

¹ Ani biyagola howa dama Heyolabeme Yasu ko mo bia habehedabe hondole Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Yasu dindi ko yobi wali agali nahaga wiagoria haru pu hene.✱ ² Ani haru pu helearia Yasu ibu horo pira maria (40) mbiraga horombebi heba tomo nane dege howa garibi lo hene.✱ ³ Ibu ani garibi lo hearia dama Heyolabe ibuwa lalu, I Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginioire keyagua nde ege tole o ngaru mo mberedi bu hina, lene.✱

⁴ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngagome lalu, Wali agalime mberedi

✱ **3:11:** Ais 4.4, Mal 3.2, Yo 1.26-27, 1.33, Ab 1.5, 2.3-4, 1 Ko 12.13 ✱ **3:12:** Mal 3.3, 4.1, Md 13.30 ✱ **3:16:** Ais 11.2, Mg 1.10, Lg 3.22, Yo 1.32-33 ✱ **3:17:** Pig 22.2, Iba 2.7, Ais 42.1, Md 12.18, 17.5, Mg 1.11, Lg 9.35, Yo 12.28, 2 Pi 1.17 ✱ **4:1:** Mg 1.12-13, Lg 4.1-13, Hi 2.18, 4.15 ✱ **4:2:** Har 34.28, 1 Kin 19.8 ✱ **4:3:** Yo 6.30-31

hangu nowa habe nahego Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi bibahende ledaruoreme holene nga, lalu gilibu nga, lene.✠

⁵ Ani ladai biyagola dama Heyolabeme Yasu haru pialu Yarusaleme anda Ngode Datagaliwabhondo loma bia ho helenegoha puwa daligaoreni helowa ⁶ ibuhondo lalu, í Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginioire keyagua nde ogoriani howa ínime pora bupe harene. Ogoninaga Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi mbira lo ngagome lalu,✠

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga dahuliyaliruhondo í haru holenenaga

ege toleme ínaga ge nanelo

tigua tinaga gini í minu yaraga ho helo lamulebira, lalu gilibu nga, lene.

⁷ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi mende lo ngagome lalu, Anduane Homogonaga ínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ba hondolene nawi, lalu gilibu nga, lene.✠

⁸ Ani ladai biyagola dama Heyolabeme hari timbuni weagoha Yasu haru iraga halu wali agali bibahende dindi tara tarani bu hearubi tinaga mbirale baya gibiore bu wiarubi walia hai hene. ⁹ Walia hai halu lalu, Ína í buha ge duli hanga ho biruwa ihondo bi pupu wiriyagua nde uruni bibahende de hendederu karulai habelo ihondo ngiai holebero, lene.✠

¹⁰ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Heyolabe í wahalu puabo ha. Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi lo ngagome lalu, Anduane Homogonaga ínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ína ibuni hangunaga mini yaraga holenebi ibuni hangunaga biabe bulenebi nga, lalu gilibu nga, lene.✠

¹¹ Ani ladai biyagola dama Heyolabeme Yasu helalu pene. Piyagola dahuliyalirume Yasu biamogo bule ibu hearia ibini.✠

Yasuhanda Galilini biabe pigane tenialu bialu henego ogo (Maga 1.14-15, Lugu 4.14-15)

¹² Baboraya biaga Yone garabaya andaha ka layago hale howa Yasu ibu Galili pene.✠ ¹³ Puwa ibugua Nasareteni hondo nahe pu wahalu Galili iba timbuniore bereagoha Kabaniama tanoni hole pene. Dindi ogoni Sebulunu Nabadalila libunaga dindini wini.✠ ¹⁴ Ani biyagola Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana latagi haga Aisaiahanda mbiwia henego lola hene. ¹⁵ Ibugua mbiwia henego ogo,✠

✠ 4:4: Man 8.3 ✠ 4:6: Iba 91.11-12, Yo 7.3-4 ✠ 4:7: Man 6.16 ✠ 4:9: Yo 6.14-15 ✠ 4:10: Man 6.13, 10.20, Yos 24.14 ✠ 4:11: Hi 1.6, 1.14 ✠ 4:12: Md 14.3, Mg 1.14, 6.17, Lg 3.19-20, Yo 4.43 ✠ 4:13: Yo 2.12 ✠ 4:15: Ais 9.1-2

Sebulunu dindibi Nabadali dindibi
hariga iba solowara bereagoha polene Iba Yodana ange ede-
hayagi ngago

Yualinaga ndo wali agali tara taranaga dindi mini Galili nga.
16 Wali agali arumaha karume wá holene timbuniore de
hondolebira.*

Homaganenaga dindi arumaha karu kagoriani wá ha dali
holebira,
lalu gilibu nga.

17 Horo uruningi Yasuhanda ibunaga bi mana tenuwa
lamialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Handame Ho Holene
kaware ngago tigua ko birimigonaga mini beregedalimu, lalu
lamini.*

*Yasuhanda agali maria wena minagaru olenego ogo
(Maga 1.16-20, Lugu 5.1-11)*

18 Yasu ibu Galili iba timbuniore bereago angeni pialu
howa ibugua wena minaga agali kirali Saimonobi ibunaga
mini mende Pida ibu hamene Andurubi de hendene. Ogoni
labome libu iba timbuni ogoniha howa wena nume wena
minalu hene. 19 Ani hondowa Yasuhanda libuhondo lalu,
Libugua agali minalibulo ina minawai holiya i porodagua
talima ibidaba, lene.* 20 Ani layagola libugua libunaga wena
nu ngelalu ibu talima pene.*

21 Yasu ibu pialu howa ibugua agali kirali libu hamenela
dege Sebedi igini Yamese Yonela libu hearia de hendene. De
hondowa Yasuhanda libu olayagola 22 libugua libu aba hela
iba talu ngela bialu Yasu talima pene.

*Yasuhanda mana lawai ha warago bo wiaru mo dabi ha
bialu henego ogo
(Lugu 6.17-19)*

23 Yasu ibu Galilini ibaga bialu pialu ngoai hagane an-
daruha bi mana lawai halu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Han-
dame Ho Kagonaga Bi Mana Debene lamialubi wali agali
dewa warago tara tara bo wiaru mo dabi halubi hene.* 24 Ani
bialu heago wali agali Siriani haame hearume hale hai howa
tigua wali agali warago tara tara bo wiarubi tandaga halu
wiarubi dama daragahe wiarubi biango bibi biaga wiarubi
kuduguhe wiarubi mo yalu ibu hearia ibiyagola ibugua ti
bibahende mo dabi hai hene.* 25 Wali agali dewaore Galilini
howabi Tano Piraha howabi Yarusalemeha howabi Yudiaha
howabi Iba Yodana ange abene edehayagi howabi ibai halu
ibu haruru pialu hene.*

* 4:16: Ais 42.7, Lg 2.32 * 4:17: Md 3.2, 10.7, Mg 1.14-15 * 4:19: Md 13.47,
Lg 5.1-11 * 4:20: Md 19.27, Mg 10.28, Lg 18.28 * 4:23: Md 9.35, Mg 1.39, Lg
4.15, 4.44, Ab 10.38 * 4:24: Mg 6.55 * 4:25: Mg 3.7-8

5

Yasuhanda hari weagoria howa bi mana laminigo ogo

¹ Yasuhanda wali agali dewaore bu hearu de hondowa bare hari mbira weago iraga howa berene. Ani berearia ibunaga talima piaga biaru ti ibu bereagoria ibalu bira mabu bini. ² Ogoriani berearia ibugua tihondo bi mana lawai halu berene.

*Turu holene ngago ogo
(Lugu 6.20-23)*

³ I miniha nakarulape ko lo mitangi bu karu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria tinagaore ngago ti turu ho holene nga.✧

⁴ Dara ho karu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti mo turu holebiragonaga ti turu ho holene nga.✧

⁵ Tini mo dindiha haga bu karu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Ngulebero, lowinigo tigua mo yulebiragonaga ti turu ho holene nga.✧

⁶ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hame ledadagua bua timbuni ho karu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tini hame larago mo tolai holebiragonaga ti turu ho holene nga.✧

⁷ Wali agali maruhondo dara howa biamogo biaga karu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti dara howa biamogo bulebiragonaga ti turu ho holene nga.✧

⁸ Mini gahengewi ko bua nahaga karu tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe de hondolebiragonaga ti turu ho holene nga.✧

⁹ Mo palia holenenaga biabe bialu karu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tihondo, I waneigini, lolebiragonaga ti turu ho holene nga.✧

¹⁰ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hame ledadagua bialu howa tandaga nalu karume Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria tinaga ngago ti turu ho holene nga.✧

¹¹ Tigua i porodagua talima ibalu kamigonaga wali agali marume ti mege biragolabi mo tandaga haragolabi ke halu nde laragolabi mana urunibi biragola ti turu ho holene nga.✧

¹² Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga bamba henerume tandaga ogonidagua dege nalu hene. Dahuliya andagani tinaga emena timbuniore wia do kago turu timbuniore ho halimu.✧

✧ **5:3:** Iba 51.17, Ais 57.15, Lg 6.20 ✧ **5:4:** Ais 61.2, Lg 6.21, Mo 7.17 ✧ **5:5:** Iba 37.11, Ais 29.19 ✧ **5:6:** Ais 55.1-2, 65.13 ✧ **5:7:** Md 6.14, Mg 11.25, Hi 6.10, Ya 2.13 ✧ **5:8:** Iba 15.2, 24.3-4, 51.10, 73.1, 1 Ko 13.12, Hi 12.14, 1 Yo 3.2-3 ✧ **5:9:** Md 5.45, Lg 6.35, Lm 14.19 ✧ **5:10:** 2 Ko 4.17, 2 Ti 2.12, Hi 12.4, 1 Pi 3.14 ✧ **5:11:** Lg 6.22, Ya 1.2, 1 Pi 4.14 ✧ **5:12:** 2 Bit 36.16, Lg 6.23, Ab 5.41, 7.52, 1 Te 2.15, Hi 11.32-38, Ya 5.10, 1 Pi 4.13

Ibi wá holenelanaga galone ngago ogo
(Maga 9.50, Lugu 14.34-35)

¹³ Wali agali tara tara bibahendenaga ibi ale tí kamigoni. Ibi ibuninaga dende ereba hayagua lone mo dende bia habe nahe nga. Ibi ko halu dindini waharagola wali agali geme hangedaga nga.✧

¹⁴ Wali agali dindi bibahendeni tara tara karunaga wá holene ale tí kamigoni. Tano timbuni dindi bare hombeneni bu karu mo ge nahabehe ka.✧ ¹⁵ Mbiralime lamu delowa ndisi be timbuni ngago andaneha nawiaga. Ani biagadagua ndo anda ogoniha bedaru bibahende wá haame helo ibugua lamu dedago dagia daligani mo wiaga.✧ ¹⁶ Ogonidagua tínaga wá holene wali agalime de hendelo mo wá holene nga. Tígua mana bayale beramigo de hondowa wali agalime tí Aba dahuliya andaga kagonaga mini yaraga helonaga ani mo wá halu holene nga.✧

Mosese heneyangi Mana lowinigonaga te ogo

¹⁷ Mosese heneyangi Mana lowinigobi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga heneyarume mana lawai henegobi ina mo wahole ibiruda mitangi bidamibe. Ina mo wahole ndo ibiru. Tigua bi lowinigo lola helonaga i íbu kogoni.✧ ¹⁸ Hari daligabi dindibi wiaabo kadagua Mosese heneyangi Mana lowinigonaga bi emeneorebi mbira ereba nahe maha bibahende hamaro birangi hangu ereba holebi-rago manda bilimu.✧ ¹⁹ Anigo mbiralime mana uruni lowiniyaria dunini ndo emeneorerubi ngago ibuni nabi howa marumebi nabilo biawai hayagua o biago ibu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria dunini maru karubi ndo ibu niraore holebira. Ani biradagua ndo mbiralime mana uruni lowiniyadagua bialu maru karumebi bilo biawai hayagua ogoni ibu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria timbuni duniniore holebira.✧ ²⁰ Anidago ina bi mbira langero. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mana tigabi tígua bilimulo hame ledago Mana lowinigo lawai haga karumebi Perisi agali karumebi biagadagua ndo tígua ti bolangua halu nabirimiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria anda napoleberami.✧

Keba holenenaga mana ogo

²¹ Bambaore wali agali hearuhondo bi laminigo ogo, Wali agali homelo nababe. Mbiralime ogonidagua biyagua godi

✧ **5:13:** Mg 9.50, Lg 14.34-35 ✧ **5:14:** Min 4.18, Yo 8.12, 9.5, Pb 2.15 ✧ **5:15:** Mg 4.21, Lg 8.16, 11.33 ✧ **5:16:** Yo 15.8, 1 Ko 14.25, Eb 5.8-9, 1 Pi 2.12 ✧ **5:17:** Md 3.15, 9.13, 10.34-35, Lm 3.31, 10.4, Ga 3.24 ✧ **5:18:** Lg 16.17, 21.33 ✧ **5:19:** Ya 2.10 ✧ **5:20:** Lm 9.31, 10.3

lolene wulebira, lalu bi ogoni leneyago tí hale harimigoni.✧
 22 Anigo áyu ina tíhondo agua laro. Mbiralime ibu hamene-
 hondo keba hayagua ogoninaga godi lolene wulebira laro.
 Agali mbirame ibu hamenehondo, Í habane nabulene kegoni,
 layagua ibubi o layagonaga ganisolo agali kagoria haru
 polebira. Agali mbirame ibu hamenehondo, Í koore mini
 nawi ke, layagua o layagonaga heli dindini ira dedagoria
 polene henge ibunime mo wulebira.✧ 23 Anigo í mbirale
 Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mule bo lomabu miaga dagiani
 mule bereria í hameneme íhondo mbirale mbiranaga keba
 ka lo mitangi biriyagua✧ 24 nde mbirale mulene biago bo
 lomabu miaga dagia kawareni ngelalu í hamene karia mo
 palia hole abale pobe. Mo palia halu dai buwa mbirale Ngode
 Datagaliwabehondo mule wirigo mibe.✧

25 Mbiralime íla godi lolenaga, íla godi labiya mba, layagua
 godi lagane andaha anda nape howa ibula abale mo tiga bu-
 lene manda bibe. Godi lole haru piyagua godi dabagane agali
 kagohondo í minu mulebira. Minu miragola godi dabagane
 biagome í dandayi gini ya haragola tigua í garabaya andaha
 helolebira.✧ 26 Ani biragola ina ko birigonaga yolo miaiore
 habelo garabaya andaha helaabo holebirago lalu langero.

Wali agali kayu bulenenaga te ogo

27 Bambaore bi lowinigo ogo, Wali agali kayu nabibe, lalu
 bi ogoni leneyago tí hale harimi.✧ 28 Anigo áyu ina tí lan-
 gialu agali mbirame wali deme hondowa dimagoli hayagua
 ibugua miniha wali biagoni yaore biya laro.✧ 29 Ínaga de
 tigame í ko mo bia hayagua halu wahabe. Í tingininaga
 aria mbirago nahe howa holene bayale nga. Ínaga tingini
 bibahende hai howa heli dindiha mo bape holenege nde
 koorego.✧ 30 Ínaga gi tigame í ko mo bia hayagua gi ogoni
 gandulo wahabe. Ínaga gi mende hangu howa holenege
 bayale nga. Ínaga tingini bibahende hai howa heli dindiha
 polene nde koorego.✧

*Wali agali dabu buwa wahanaga mana ngago ogo
 (Madiu 19.9, Maga 10.11-12, Lugu 16.18)*

31 Bambaore bi mende lowinigo ogo, Agali mbirame ibu
 one wahole manda biyagua ibugua bebani gili buwa ibu
 onehondo mulene nga, lalu leneya.✧ 32 Áyu ina tí langerogo

✧ 5:21: Har 20.13, 21.12, LBM 24.17, Man 5.17 ✧ 5:22: Ya 1.19, 1 Yo 3.15

✧ 5:23: Md 8.4, 23.19, Mg 11.25 ✧ 5:24: Md 18.15-20, 1 Ti 2.8, 1 Pi 3.8 ✧ 5:25:

Md 6.14-15, 18.34-35 ✧ 5:27: Har 20.14, Man 5.18 ✧ 5:28: 2 Sml 11.2, Min

6.25, 2 Pi 2.14 ✧ 5:29: Md 18.9, Mg 9.47, 1 Ko 9.27, Kl 3.5 ✧ 5:30: Md 18.8,

Mg 9.43 ✧ 5:31: Man 24.1-4, Yar 3.1, Md 19.7, Mg 10.4

agali mbirame ibu one agali mendela kayu biragola ndo bame wahayagua ibugua ibu one biagome agali kayu bilo mo bia hara. Agali mbiralime agali mende one wahenego dabu biyagua o ibugua wali biago kayu dege biragoni.✧

Mbirale mbira buleore bero lalu bi lowini ngago ogo

³³ Bambaore wali agali hearuhondo bi laminiyago ogo, Bi mbira ina buleore lalu lo wirigo waholene nawi. Anduane Homogohondo mbirale mbira buleore bero lo wirigo bibe, lalu bi ogoni leneyagobi tí hale harimi.✧ ³⁴ Anigo ina áyu tí langerogo bi lo wialu howa mbirale mbiranaga mini lalu ndo wilimu. Dahuliya andaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga handame ho biragane ngago tigua, Dahuliya andani ngadagua buleore bero, lalu nalo wilimu.✧ ³⁵ Dindini Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga ge dogolo wiaga ngago tigua, Dindi ngadagua buleore bero, lalu nalo wilimu. Yarusaleme handame haga kini timbuni kagonaga dindi ngago tigua, Yarusalemeni ngadagua buleore bero, lalu nalo wilimu.✧ ³⁶ Ininaga haguani kadagua buleore bero, lalu nalo wibe. Irane ogo inime mandari mbirago mo pela halubi mo mindi bia halubi nabibehe kegoni. ³⁷ Tigua lalu, Ebi ndobi dege lalu lalimu. Bi marubi larimiyagua bi o larimiruni tene dama Heyolabeha howa ibiragola larimi.✧

Pani badai bulenenaga mana ngago ogo

(Lugu 6.29-30)

³⁸ Bambaore bi lenego ogo, De mbira halu waharagonaga pani de mbira halu wahaga. Ne mbira hondo waharagonaga pani ne mbira hondo wahaga, lalu bi ogoni leneyago tí hale harimigoni.✧ ³⁹ Anigo áyu ina tí langerogo mbiralime tihondo ko biyagua tigua ko bia dai nabilimu. Mbiralime inaga pe tigahayagi bayagua pe lehayagibi belo beregedabe.✧ ⁴⁰ Mbiralime í godi lole haru pialu howa inaga aga tingiliya ngulene nga layagua inaga dagare tingiliyabi tago bialu mibe.✧ ⁴¹ Ami agali tinaga dindini bu karu aria mbiragome, Inaga togi nu mabu tu mbira poa nakeha hanalu pu layagua ina mabu tu ki hono bolangua habe. ⁴² Mbiralime, Mbirale ogoni í ngi, layagua nde mibe. Mendealime, Ogoni ya dai buliya í ngi, layaguabi nde ya dai bilo mibe.✧

Waitigi karuhondo gubalini holenenaga mana ngago ogo

(Lugu 6.27-28,32-36)

✧ **5:32:** Md 19.9, Mg 10.11-12, Lg 16.18, Lm 7.3, 1 Ko 7.10-11 ✧ **5:33:** Har 20.7, LBM 19.12, Dag 30.2, Man 23.21 ✧ **5:34:** Ais 66.1, Md 23.22, Ab 7.49, Ya 5.12 ✧ **5:35:** Iba 48.2, Ais 66.1 ✧ **5:37:** Kl 4.6, Ya 5.12 ✧ **5:38:** Har 21.24, LBM 24.20, Man 19.21 ✧ **5:39:** LBM 19.18, Ais 50.6, Lg 6.29, Yo 18.22-23, Lm 12.17-19, 1 Ko 6.7, 1 Pi 3.9 ✧ **5:40:** 1 Ko 6.7 ✧ **5:42:** Man 15.8-10, Lg 6.30, 6.35

43 Bambaore bi leneyago ogo, Ínaga nenegeruhondo gubalini ho habe. Ínaga waitigi karuhondo handabe manga ho habe, lalu bi ogoni leneyago tí hale harimigoni.* 44 Ani anigo ina tí ogodagua langerogo tínaga waitigi ho karuhondo gubalini ho halimu. Tí mo tandaga halu karu bayale helonaga tígua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi la halimu.* 45 Ani bulene ngago irane tí Aba dahuliya andaga kagonaga waneigini hole ani bilimu. Aba ibugua wali agali ko bayalebi ta nabi kagoria ibunaga ni daame helaga ka. Ibugua wali agali ko biaga karubi bayale biaga karubi ta nabi bibahendehondo ta halu miaga ka.* 46 Tí gubalini hagaru hangu gubalini harimiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tínaga emena aginaga ngulene ngabe. Dagisi muni ngi laga karume ti nde ani dege biaga ka. 47 Tígua tínaga nenegeru hanguhondo bi turubi larimiyagua tí mana biagane winiyadagua ndo bayale taraore mbira birimibe. Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabiaga karume tibi ani dege biaga ka. 48 Tí Aba dahuliya andaga kago ibu mini baya buruguleorewi kadagua tíbi mini baya buruguleorewi holene nga.*

6

Biamogo bia holenenaga mana ngago ogo

¹ Tígua Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu mana beramiligo wali agali karume tí de hendelonaga ndo ti kagoria howa nabilimu. Mana ogoni wali agalinaga deni howa birimiyagua tí Aba dahuliya andaga kagome tihondo emena ngulene nawulebira.*

² Mbirali buru pale kagohondo mbirale mbira mirimiyagua mine halu marume de hendelo lowa namilimu. Wali agali maru tombene hondo kihe karume ngoai hagane andahabi hariganibi ani biaga ka. Tigua wali agali marume ti mini yaraga helonaga biaga ka. Ina tihondo henene larogo o biarume tinaga emena mulene winigo áyu dege mo yai ka laro. ³ Tigua mbirali buru pale kago biamogo bule lowa tínaga nenegeru tí heba mandagi hagago manda nabilo o halu bilimu.* ⁴ Ani birimiyagua tını hangu hangume manda bu holeberami. Tí Aba tını hangu hanguore howa beramiligo ibugua de handaya ho howa tihondo emena ngulebira.*

Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lolenenaga mana ngago ogo (Lugu 11.2-4)

* 5:43: Man 23.6, Iba 41.10 * 5:44: Har 23.4-5, Lg 23.34, Ab 7.60, Lm 12.14, 12.20, 1 Ko 4.12-13, 1 Pi 2.23 * 5:45: Yob 25.3, Eb 5.1 * 5:48: LBM 11.44, 19.2, Man 18.13, Lg 6.36, Kl 1.28, 1 Pi 1.15-16 * 6:1: Md 6.5, 6.16, 23.5 * 6:3: Md 25.37-40 * 6:4: Md 6.6, 6.18

⁵ Tí kamiru hangu hangume Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu howa wali agali maru tombene hondo kihe karume biagadagua tígua nabilimu. Wali agali maru karume ti de hendelo lowa tigua ngoai hagane andahabi hariganibi heyu howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi laga ka. Ina tihondo henene larogo o biarume tinaga emena mani mulene winigo áyu dege mo yai ka. ⁶ Ani biagadagua ndo tí hangu hangume Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lole howa tíninaga anda hobane mbiraha anda puwa panga paya tagi howa tí Aba tínaga deme nahandabehe kamigo ibuhondo bi lalimu. Ani laramigola tí Aba ibugua tını hanguore howa beramigo de hondo kagome tihondo emena ngulebirago ani bilimu. ^{*}

⁷ Tígua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu howa wali agali maru Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabiaga karume bi dewa nagaloneru lagadagua nalalimu. O biarume bi lu laabo haragome hale holebira manda biaga kago ⁸ tigua lagadagua nalalimu. Mbirale buru pale kamigonaga tígua Abahondo bi naledemiore ibugua ala manda biai ho ka. ⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi ogodagua lalu lolene nga. ^{*}

Ina Aba dahuliya andaga kegoni.

Í mini baya gibiore ngego mo yaraga helobi

¹⁰ inaga Handame Ho Holene ibilobi hamelo ko. ^{*}

Ina hamelo kego dahuliya andagaha karume biagadagua ina dindini kamarumebi bulumaya biamogo bibe.

¹¹ Tomo áyu nolene buru pale kamago nolomaya ngibe.

¹² Marume inahondo ko birago bia dai nabi waharamal-idagua ^{*}

ina iname ko birimago domo wahabe.

¹³ Ina kamagoria ba hondolene hongohe nangelabe. ^{*}

Dama Heyolabeme ina ko mo bia holigo ina haru habe.

¹⁴ Wali agali marume tihondo ko biyaru bia dai nabi waharimiyagua tí Aba dahuliya andaga kagome tígua ko birimiru nde domo waholebira. ^{**} ¹⁵ Anigo wali agali marume tihondo ko biyaru mitangi bu wiaabo halu wa naharimiyagua nde tígua ko birimiru tí Abahanda domo wa naholebira. ^{*}

Tomo nane holenenaga mana ngago ogo

¹⁶ Tígua Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu tomo nane howa wali agali maru tombene hondo kihe karume dengui darabini ale howa hagadagua nahalimu. Wali agali o

^{*} 6:5: Md 23.5, Mg 11.25, Lg 18.10-14 ^{*} 6:6: 2 Kin 4.33, Md 6.4, 6.18 ^{*} 6:7: 1 Kin 18.26-29, Ais 1.15 ^{*} 6:8: Md 6.32 ^{*} 6:9: Lg 11.2-4 ^{*} 6:10: Iba 103.19-21, Md 7.21, 26.39, 26.42, Lg 11.2, 22.42, Ab 21.14 ^{*} 6:12: Md 6.14-15, 18.21-35 ^{*} 6:13: 1 Bit 29.11-13, Md 26.41, Lg 22.40, 22.46, Yo 17.15, 1 Ko 10.13, 2 Te 3.3, 2 Ti 4.18, Ya 1.13, 2 Pi 2.9 ^{*} 6:14: Eb 4.32, Kl 3.13 ^{*} 6:14: Mg 11.25-26
^{*} 6:15: Md 18.35, Ya 2.13

biarume tomo nane agua biagada lelo tigua tinaga tingini wayawaya nabi haga ka. Ina tihondo henenore larogo tinaga emena mani mulene winigo áyu dege mo yai kagoni.✠ 17 Ani bidago tigua tomo nane howa tinaga dengui wayawaya bialu mandari perebi bialu halimu. 18 Ani buleberamigo irane wali agali maru karume tí handalu tomo nane kamigo manda nabilonaga bilimu. Tí Aba tinaga deme nahandabehe kamigo ibu hangu manda bulebira. Ani manda bialu tí hanguore howa beramiligo ibugua de handaya ho howa tihondo emena ngulebira.✠

Dahuliya andagani homogo holenenaga mo do holene ngago ogo

(Lugu 12.33-34)

19 Tigua dindini howa mbirale homogo holenenaga mo mogobu wia nabilimu. Dindi ogoriani bombome nalubi hagua bialubi pagealime ohalu anda ibuwa page bialu mo ko hagagoria do holene nawi.✠ 20 Ani biagagoria ndo dahuliya andagani bombome nanaga ngagoriabi hagua nabiagagoriabi pagealime anda naibagagoriabi mbirale homogo holenenaga mo do halimu.✠ 21 Mbirale homogo holenenaga mo do ho ngagoria tinaga gubalini íbu haabo holebira.✠

Tingininaga wá holene ogo

(Lugu 11.34-36)

22 De libu tingininaga lamu hale ale ka. Tinaga de bayale kayagua tinaga tinginiha wá haame holebira.✠ 23 Anigo tinaga de ko hayagua tingini arumahe holebira. Tinaga tinginiha wá holene kago hundiayagua aruma taraorehe holebira.

Ngode Datagaliwabebi tinaga mbirale ngamirubi ogo

(Lugu 16.13, 12.22-31)

24 Mbiralime anduane kiranaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga habe nahe ka. Ibugua anduane mendego handabe manga halu mendego gubalini holebira. Ani bialu howa anduane mendegome bi larago hale halu bialu mendegome larago hale halu mo waholebira. Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabebi muninaga biabebi kirabali gi tale bu howa bibe naheore kamigoni.✠

25 Irane ogonigo ina tí langerogo tigua tomo ibabi nalu holenenagabi tingini aga bu holenenagabi burupadamigo agua buledabe lowa mini dege dindi ho nahalimu. Tomo bagi hene lowa wali agali holeneo duniniore ndobe. Aga

✠ 6:16: Ais 58.5-9 ✠ 6:18: Md 6.4-6 ✠ 6:19: 1 Ti 6.17, Hi 13.5, Ya 5.2-3
 ✠ 6:20: Md 19.21, Lg 12.33-34, 18.22, Kl 3.1-2, 1 Ti 6.19, 1 Pi 1.4 ✠ 6:21: Lg 12.34
 ✠ 6:22: Lg 11.34-36 ✠ 6:24: Lg 16.13, Ga 1.10, 1 Ti 6.17, Ya 4.4, 1 Yo 2.15

bagi hene lowa tingini duniniore ndobe.✠ 26 Ega yagalo yu ibaga bialu poraru de handaramine. Ega uruni ti tomo egene nahangaga widi kago gandulowa do hagane andahabi naw-iaga. Ani nabi kagola tí Aba dahuliya andaga kago ibugua egaru de handaya ho kagoni. Ega uruni emene niraore lowa wali agali tí duniniore kamigoni ndobe.✠ 27 Tí kamigoni mbiralime dindini holenenaga mini dege dindi ho hayagua dindini haabo habehedabe.

28 Aga agi bu holedabe lalu mini dege dindi ho holene aginagabe. Palawaya aleru minana anda howa lini dedago agua anda halu haradabe mitangi bidaba. Tigua tini biabe nabiagabi tininaga yári bule lowa agabi nawabiaga ka. 29 Anigo ina tí langerogo Kini Solomonu ibunaga mbirale dewaorewi howa aga baya bu haga henego palawayanaga yári baya gibiore bidagobi ndo bu haga hene. 30 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda datani minana anda halu karuni mo yári bia haga ka. Datani uruni áyu kago yawi agalime ganda lowa irani delolebira. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua o biaru mo yári bia hagadagua tí kamirubi aga bilimulo ngulebira ndobe. Tígua mini mbiraore emene wu kamigo agi bulenaga wu kamibe.✠

31 Anigo tígua tomo iba nolenebi aga bulenebi agiha howa ibulubadabe lowa mini dege dindi ho nahalimu. 32 Mana urunibi wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabiaga karume mini dege dindi ho ka. Tí Aba dahuliya andaga kago ibugua tí mbirale uru ale bibahende buru pale kamilo manda bu ka.✠ 33 Ani mitangi bilimulo ndo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagonagabi ibugua tí bilimulo hame ledagonagabi tígua duninida lowa mitangiore bialu haramigola ibugua uruni bibahende ngaru tihondo ngiai holebira.✠ 34 Anigo tígua yawinagabi áyu mini dege dindi ho nahalimu. Horo yawi haragola ibuni mini dege dindi ho holenenaga karulape wulebirago áyunaga mini dege dindi ho holene ngagoria marubi mo wia tago bia holene nawi.✠

7

Marume birago tígua daba ki bulene nawigo ogo (Lugu 6.37-38,41-42)

1 Yasuhanda laabo halu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí beramigo daba ki nabilo tígua wali agali marume biragobi

✠ 6:25: Iba 55.22, Pb 4.6, 1 Ti 6.6-8, Hi 13.5, 1 Pi 5.7 ✠ 6:26: Yob 38.41, Iba 147.9, Md 10.29-31, Lg 12.6-7, 12.24 ✠ 6:30: 1 Kin 10.4-7, 2 Bit 9.3-6 ✠ 6:32: Md 6.8 ✠ 6:33: 1 Kin 3.13-14, Iba 37.4, 37.25, Lm 14.17 ✠ 6:34: Har 16.4, 16.19, Md 6.11

daba ki nabilimu.☆ ² Tígua wali agali marume birago hondowa daba ki beramilidagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tígua beramigobi hondowa daba ki bulebira. Tígua wali agali maru hondowa ti bulene nabulene bi ogo lalu lo weramilidagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí hondowa ani dege lo wulebira.☆ ³ Anigo tígua tí hamenenaga deni kugi emene ede ngago laramiligo t́ninaga deni ira goba ale ngago mitangi nabi howa laramiligo agibe.☆ ⁴ Tígua t́ninaga deni ira goba ale wu kamigo dege howa tí hamenehondo lalu, Ínaga deni kugi emene ede ngago mero, lalu agua labehedabe. ⁵ T́ tombene hondo kihe kamigoni. T́ninaga deni ira goba ale ngago ala mo wahowa mani tí hamenenaga deni kugi emene ngago bayuwa handalu mibehe holeberami.

⁶ Mbirale Ngode Datagaliwabehondo loma bia ho ngago tígua biangohondo namilimu. Mirimiyagua nde biango biarume beregedalu tí porabu para howa hayulebira. T́naga gele mini pealo baya gibi ngamiru nogo ngui ngagoria ba amu nahalimu. Ba amu harimiyagua gurubu gele ale baya gibi biaru nogo geme hingedolebira.☆

*Ngí, lolenebi tai bulenebi, Panga dugua, lolenebi ogo
(Lugu 11.9-13)*

⁷ Ngí, lalimu. Ngí, larimiyagua tígua yu holeberami. Tai bialu halimu. Tai bialu harimiyagua handa walia holeberami. Panga dugua, lalu halimu. Panga dugua, lalu kamigola t́hondo panga dugua holebira.☆ ⁸ Ogoninaga bibahendeme, Ngí, lalu karuhondo miragola yulebira. Tai bialu karume handa walia holebira. Panga dugua, lalu karuhondo panga dugua holebira.☆ ⁹ Waneigini aba kamiru tí iginime, Hina mbira ngí, layagua mbiralime ege tolele dugu muleberamibe.☆ ¹⁰ Ai ibugua, Wena mbira ngí, layagua tí mbiralime nogombi minu muleberamibe. ¹¹ T́ni ko howa tí waneiginihondo bayale dege mulene manda bu kami. Ogonidagua ndo bolangua howaore tí Aba dahuliya andaga kagohondo mbirale ngí laragola o laragohondo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bayaleore dege dege mulebira.☆

¹² Wali agali marume t́hondo bilo hame laramilidagua nde tígua maru biaruhondo ani dege bilimu. Mosese heneyangi Mana lowinigohabi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga henerume bi lawai henegohabi bi uruniha mana ogoninaga tene bulene lo nga.☆

☆ **7:1:** Lg 6.37, Lm 2.1, 1 Ko 4.3-5, Ya 4.11-12 ☆ **7:2:** Mg 4.24 ☆ **7:3:** Lg 6.41-42

☆ **7:6:** Md 10.14 ☆ **7:7:** Yar 29.13-14, Mg 11.24, Lg 11.9-10, Yo 14.13-14, 15.7,

15.16, 16.23-24, Ya 1.5, 1 Yo 3.22 ☆ **7:8:** Min 8.17, Yar 29.12-13, Lg 11.10, Ya 1.5,

1 Yo 3.22-23, 5.14-15 ☆ **7:9:** Lg 11.11 ☆ **7:11:** Lg 11.13, Ya 1.17 ☆ **7:12:** Md

22.39-40, Lg 6.31, Lm 13.8-10, Ga 5.14, 1 Ti 1.5

Panga haraba dorogone anda polene ngago ogo
(Lugu 13.24)

¹³ Anda polene panga haraba dorogone ngago ogoniha anda pilimu. Heli dindi anda polene panga haraba yangale nga. Panga haraba ogoni ngagoria polene hariga taibi ndo awadaga ngagoni hondowa wali agali dewaoreme hariga ogoriani pialu ka.* ¹⁴ Holene gahengeore mule anda polene panga haraba dorogone nga. Ani ngago panga haraba ogoni ngagoria anda polene hariga taibiore ngago wali agali mbira mbira hangume hariga ogoni handa walia haga ka.*

Irame lini daganagonaga te ogo
(Lugu 6.43-44)

¹⁵ Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo latagi haga agali karu de hondowa mamage halimu. Tigua tí kamigoria ibalu dongoneni nogo sibi dambole ale howa miniha ti biango duduore ale ka.* ¹⁶ Tígua ti mana birago hondowa tioreda manda buleberami. Mamunali anihe ale kagome pu mbira mini gerebi lini nadaga ka. Mamunalime pogoli nadaga ka.* ¹⁷ Ira bayale kagome lini bayale daga ka. Ogonidagua dege ira ko kagome lini ko daga ka.* ¹⁸ Ira bayale kagome lini ko nadabehe ka. Ogonidagua dege ira ko kagome lini bayale nadabehe ka.* ¹⁹ Ira damene lini bayale nadaga kago ani nadaragola ira uruni dibuwa ira dedagoriani delolebira.* ²⁰ Anigo tígua Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo latagi haga karume mana birago hondowa tioreda manda buleberami.*

Ina tí manda nabialu nabido lolebero, lenego ogo
(Lugu 13.25-27)

²¹ Bibahendeme i olowa, Anduane-o Anduane-o, lalu karu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria anda piai naholebira. I Aba dahuliya andaga kago hame ledadagua bialu karu ti degeme anda polebira.* ²² Daba Ki Bulene Horo ibirangi wali agali dewalime lalu, Anduane-o Anduane-o i minini howa iname Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana latagi harima. I mini lalu iname dama dewa wara tagi halubi agalime nabiagane ale dewa bialubi harima, lolebira.* ²³ Ani laragola ina tihondo lalu, Ina tí manda nabialu nabido. Wali agali mana ko hanguore mo tene haga kamiruni tí i denguini nahe puabo hadaba, lolebero.*

* **7:13:** Lg 13.24, Yo 10.7-9 * **7:14:** Ab 14.22 * **7:15:** Ese 22.27, Md 24.4, 24.24, Mg 13.22, Lg 6.26, Ab 20.29, 2 Pi 2.1, 1 Yo 4.1 * **7:16:** Md 7.20, 12.33, Lg 6.43-44, Ga 5.19-22, Ya 3.12 * **7:17:** Yar 11.19 * **7:18:** Lg 6.43 * **7:19:** Md 3.10, Lg 3.9, Yo 15.2, 15.6 * **7:20:** Md 12.33 * **7:21:** Hos 8.2, Md 21.31, Lg 6.46, Ab 19.13, Lm 2.13, Ya 1.22, 1.25 * **7:22:** 1 Ko 13.2 * **7:23:** Iba 6.8, Md 10.33, 13.41-42, 25.12, 25.41, Lg 13.25-27, 2 Ti 2.19

*Agali kirame anda binigo ogo
(Lugu 6.47-49)*

²⁴ Anigo ina bi o larogoni hale halu bialu kagome ibu agali mbira mini gigabiwime ege toleni anda biyagoni ale ka.✧

²⁵ Anda ani biyagola dalu timbuni ibalu howa iba li piyagome dindi namu layagolabi puyabume anda biagoha hongo howa pu la anda hayagolabi anda ege toleni ho ndibu lenegome poda nabi hene.

²⁶ Ina bi larogoni hale halu bia nabi kagome ibu agali mini nawi howa iba muni anda biyagoni ale ka. ²⁷ Anda ani biyagola dalu timbuni ibalu howa iba li piyagome dindi namu layagolabi puyabume anda biagoha hongo howa pu la anda hayagolabi anda podaiore hene. Ani podo ibira halu u emene agima ndo lowa kulu ndugu lalu podope hene.

Yasu ibugua hongo taraore yu howa mana lawai henego ogo

²⁸ Yasuhanda bi uruni bibahende lai hayagola wali agali dewaore bu hearume ibugua taraore lawai hayago hale howa mogo lai hene.✧ ²⁹ Mana lowinigo lawai haga hearume lawai hagadagua ndo ibugua hongo taraore howa lawai halu hene.✧

8

*Yasuhanda agali mbira mo dabi henego ogo
(Maga 1.40-45, Lugu 5.12-16)*

¹ Yasu ibu hari bare biagoriani howa daliyagola wali agali dewaoreme ibu haruru pialu hene. ² Ani pialu howa agali mbira ge hamuabi heago Yasu hearia ibalu ge duli hanga ho biruwa lalu, Anduane-o ina i mo dabi hoa biyagua nde mo dabi habehe ke, lene.✧

³ Ani layagola Yasuhandaibunaga gi dogola amu howa agali biago ela halu ladai bialu lalu, Ina i mo dabi hoabago dabi ha, lene. Ani layagola agali biagonaga ge hamuabi abale dabi haiore hene. ⁴ Ani buwa Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Ai hale ha. Maru nalami loma binigo mo miaga agali kagome i de hendelo ibu kagoria abale puabo halu pole pu. Ani bialu i dabi haiore haridago wali agali karume de hendelo walia hole Mosesehanda bi lowini wiyadagua mbirale mbira Ngode Datagaliwabhondo bo mibe, lene.✧

*Yasuhanda ami haru haganaga biabe bia haga mbira mo
dabi henego ogo
(Lugu 7.1-10)*

✧ 7:24: Lg 6.47-48 ✧ 7:28: Mg 1.22, Lg 4.32 ✧ 7:29: Yo 7.46 ✧ 8:2: Md 9.18, Mg 1.40-44, Lg 5.12-14, Ab 10.25 ✧ 8:4: LBM 14.1-32, Md 9.30, Mg 5.43, 7.36, Lg 5.14, 17.14

⁵ Yasuhanda Kabaniama anda pialu hearia Lomo ami haru haga mbirame ibu lola howa lalu,[☆] ⁶ Anduane-o inaga biabe bia haga ibu i andagani warago bo wuwa tandaga timbuni nalu ema nabibehe nga, lalu lamini.

⁷ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Ibu mo dabi hole porogo, lene.

⁸ Ani layagola ami haru biagome ladai bialu lalu, Anduane-o ani ndo. Agali ko i alego andaga i ibulene emene nakaru-lapego ina inaga biabe bia haga biago dabi helo bi dege labe.

⁹ Ami handa gimbu bu haga hongohe karu tigua ihondo, Bia, laradagua bialu haruli. Ani buwa ina ani agali maru karuhondo, Bidaba, larodagua biaga ka. Ina mbiralihondo, Pu, larogola ibu piaga. Mendeahihondo, Ibu, larogola ibu ibaga. Ina inaga garabaya biabe ale bia hagahondo, Ogo bia, larogola ogoni biaga, lene.

¹⁰ Ani layagola hale howa Yasu ibu mogo timbuni lowa wali agali ibu haruru ibalu hearuhondo lalu, Ina ti langerogo Isaraele dindini mbiralime mini mbiraore ogonidaguaore wu hearia i nahende ko.[☆] ¹¹ Ogo heneneore larogo wali agali dewaore dindi ni tagira ibiragohayagi howabi ai ni paliragohayagi howabi ibuwa tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoriani ibuwa Abarahamabi Aisagabi Yagababi heba tomo timbuni dawa gimbu bu wulebirago mandagi nalu birulebira.[☆] ¹² Wali agali maru Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria polene wini wahayaru ti arumahe ngagoria minu ba tagi ho helolebira. Ani minu ba tagi ho helaragola howa ti dugu yiyi lalubi ne gingirulo hayaga bialu holebira, lene.[☆] ¹³ Ani lowa Yasuhanda ami haru haga biagohondo lalu, Ina mini mbiraore wu kedagua bulebira ai andaga pamia, lene.

Ani layaore dege ami haru haga biagonaga biabe bia haga biago dabi hene.

*Yasuhanda wali agali dewa mo dabi haga binigo ogo
(Maga 1.29-34, Lugu 4.38-41)*

¹⁴ Yasu ibu Pidanaga andaga puwa ibu imane poboyogo bialu warago bo wiaria de hendeme.[☆] ¹⁵ De hondowa ibugua wali biagonaga gi ela hayagola poboyogo ala biyago ereba halu dabi howa wali biago heyalu ibu Yasu tomo nelo mule manda manda bini.

¹⁶ Alendo ni gai layagola wali agali bu hearume dama daragahe hearu Yasu hearia haru ibini. Haru ibiyagola Yasuhanda bi layagome dama dewa wara tagi halu wali

☆ 8:5: Yo 4.47 ☆ 8:10: Md 15.28 ☆ 8:11: Iba 107.3, Lg 13.29 ☆ 8:12: Md 13.42, 21.43, 22.13, 25.30, Lg 13.28, 2 Pi 2.17, Yu 13 ☆ 8:14: Mg 1.29-34, Lg 4.38-41, 1 Ko 9.5

agali warago bo wiarubi mo dabi halu hene.✠ 17 Ibugua ani binigo Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga Aisaiahanda ala mbiwia heneyago heneneore lola hene. Aisaiahanda bi leneyago ogo, Inanaga warago bayago ibuni mo yini. Warago tara tara inani bayaru ibugua mo yalu pene, lenego nga.✠

Yasu piyadagua haruru poa ho heneru ogo
(Lugu 9.57-62)

18 Yasuhanda wali agali dewarore ibu heba bu hearu de hondowa ibu talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Iba timbuni o bedagoni ange abene edegohayagi ma, lene. 19 Ani layagola howa Mana lowinigo lawai haga mbira Yasu hearia ibuwa ibuhondo lalu, Lawai haga-o í poregoha ina talima ibaga bulebero, lene.✠

20 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Biango dudu ale karu ti dindi hauha paliaga ega bedaru tinaga andaha paliaga Agali Hole Ibiyago ibu halo paluene henge nawi ka, lene.✠ 21 Agali mende heago ibu Yasu talima piaga howa ibugua Yasuhondo lalu, Anduane-o ina í aba ala hora hole dai berogo, lene.✠

22 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Homene karu tinaga homene tinime hora holene ngago ina í porodagua talima mba íbu, lene.

Yasuhanda puyabu ibalahondo bi lenego ogo
(Maga 4.35-41, Lugu 8.22-25)

23 Yasu ibu iba taluni anda pu birayagolaibunaga talima piaga biaru ibu heba pene. 24 Ani pialu hearia puyabu hongo howa pu layagola iba yaribu biyagome iba talu biago guaneha iba anda ibalu ibame ti nai hole bini. Ani biyagola Yasu ibu iba talu guaneha palia hondo hene.✠ 25 Palia hondo heariaibunaga talima piaga biaru tigua puwa Yasu mo barila halu lalu, Anduane-o ina homai haramago ina biamogo bule hey, lene.

26 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Tí aginaga gi ho kamibe. Tigua mini mbiraore emene wu kamigo agi bulenego wu kamibe, lene. Ani lowa ibugua heyuwa puyabubi iba yaribuhondobi bi layagola puyabu nale ibabi yaribu nabi nimu lowa bayaleore wini.✠

27 Ani biyagola bibahende hearume mogo lai howa lalu, Agali ogoni ibu ara alidabe. Puyabumebi ibamebi ibugua bi layago hale hagada, lalu hene.

✠ 8:16: Mg 1.32, Lg 4.40-41 ✠ 8:17: Ais 53.4, 1 Pi 2.24 ✠ 8:19: Lg 9.57-58

✠ 8:20: 2 Ko 8.9 ✠ 8:21: 1 Kin 19.20, Lg 9.59-60, Yo 5.25 ✠ 8:24: Iba 4.8

✠ 8:26: Iba 65.7, 89.9, 107.29, Md 14.31, 16.8

Yasuhanda agali kiraha dama daraga hearia wara tagi henego ogo

(Maga 5.1-20, Lugu 8.26-39)

²⁸ Yasu ibu iba timbuni bereago doma ede halu puwa Gadara dindi anda pene. Anda pialu hearia homali egeanda wiaruha agali kira tagira ibalu hearia Yasu lola hene. Agali ogoni labo libuha dama daraga howa wali agali bo wahabehe heago hondowa wali agali hariga ogoriani napiaga hene.*

²⁹ Libugua Yasu lola howa gā lowa lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini-o ina iyahondo agi bule ibiribe. Iya pani nolene horo naibidaore dege pani abale ngule ibiribe, lene.*

³⁰ Emene kaware ale nogo dewa bareni pīa nalu bu hene.

³¹ Ani bu kago manda buwa agali biago laboha dama daraga hayagome Yasuhondo lalu, Ina ina wara tagi holeyagua ina nogo nai karuha anda pu holomaya hole pudaba la, lene.

³² Ani layagola Yasuhanda dama biaruhondo lalu, Tí tagira pialu nogoha anda pudaba, lene. Ani layagola dama biarume agali biago labo helalu nogo biaruha anda pene. Anda piyagola nogo bibahendeore hayaru bareni dalipebe bialu iba timbuni bereagoha anda piai hayagola ibame nogo biaru nai hene.

³³ Ibame nogo ani nai hayago de hondowa nogo haru haga hearume gerai lalu tanoni wali agali dewa bu heagoria puwa bibahende biyago te lalu agali ala dama daragahe biago labonagabi te lalu lamiai hene. ³⁴ Lamiai hayagola wali agali bibahende hearume tano biagoria howa tagira pialu Yasu lola hole pene. Ani pialu howa tigua Yasu de hondowa ibuhondo hongo howa lalu, Í inanaga dindi ogoriani nahe wahalu pu, lene.

9

Yasuhanda agali mbira kuduguhe mo dabi henego ogo
(Maga 2.1-12, Lugu 5.17-26)

¹ Yasu iba taluni biralu iba bereago doma dai bialu ibuni haga biagoha dai bu heagola ² agali marume agali mbira kuduguhe henego ibu lebereni ira ho yalu ibini. Ani yalu ibiyagola tigua mini mbiraore wu howa biyago hondowa Yasuhanda agali kuduguhe biagohondo lalu, I igini-o inaga ko birigo domai hayago gi nahe turu habe, lene.*

³ Ani layagola Mana lo winigo lawai haga hearume tini hangu la la bialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni hangume wali agali ko biyago domo wahabehe kagodago agali ogo-nime Ngode Datagaliwabe mege bialu kagoni ibu aidabe,

* 8:28: Mg 5.1-2, Lg 8.26-27 * 8:29: Mg 1.24, Lg 4.34, 4.41 * 9:2: Md 8.10, Mg 2.3-5, Lg 5.18-20

lo manda bialu berene. ⁴ Ti ani lo manda bialu bereago hondowa Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Dama biangome mini wini manda bialu bedamigoni agibe.✱ ⁵ Inaga ko domai haya lolenego taibidabe be heyalu ibaga bu ha lolenego taibidabe.✱ ⁶ Anigo Agali Hole Ibiyagome dindini howa wali agalime ko biyago domo waholene hongo yu kago tí manda bilimulo walia haro, lene. Ani lowa ibugua agali kuduguhe biago-hondo lalu, Heyuwa inaga lebere mo yalu andaga pamia, lene.✱

⁷ Ani laya handala agali biago ibu heyalu andaga pene. ⁸ Ani biyagoni hondowa wali agali hearume gi hai howa agali biago Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua hongo taraore miyiyagona tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga hene.

Yasuhanda Madiu olenego ogo
(Maga 2.13-17, Lugu 5.27-32)

⁹ Yasu ibu ani bialu harigani pole pialu hearia agali mbira dagisi muni miaga mini Madiu ibu dagisi muni miagane-naga andaha berearia hondowa Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, I porodagua talima ibu, lene.

Ani layagola Madiu ibu abale heyalu Yasu talima pene.

¹⁰ Puwa Yasu ibu Madiu andaga tomo nalu berearia dagisi muni miaga hearubi mana ko biaga dewali hearubi ti Yasubi ibunaga talima piaga biarubi tomo nalu berearia ibalu biraganeni bira para ho berene.✱ ¹¹ Ani bialu bereagola Perisi agali maru hearume hondowa ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Tinaga lawai haga ibu mana ko biaga karu heba mandagi tomo nalu bedago irane agibe, lene.✱

¹² Bi ani layago hale howa Yasuhanda lalu, Wali agali warago nabe karu anogodame ti biamogo bilo ibu karia napi-agago warago bo ngaru hangu anogodame ti biamogo bilo ibu karia piaga.✱ ¹³ Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago ogo, I mbirale tara tara bo ngulene hame nale howa dara halu biamogo bulene hame ledole, lalu gilibu nga. Bi ogoni irane aginaga layadabe dabo hondole pudaba. I ibirugo wali agali bayale karu olole ndo wali agali ko biaga karu olole ibirugoni, lene.✱

Tomo nane hagane mana winigo ogo
(Maga 2.18-22, Lugu 5.33-39)

¹⁴ Ani biyagola baboraya biaga Yonenaga talima piaga hearume Yasu hearia ibuwa ibuhondo lalu, Inabi Perisi agali

✱ 9:4: Iba 94.11, Md 12.25, Lg 6.8, 9.47, Yo 2.25 ✱ 9:5: Mg 2.5, 2.9, Lg 5.20, 7.48

✱ 9:6: Yo 5.8, 17.2 ✱ 9:10: Lg 15.1-2 ✱ 9:11: Md 11.19, Mg 2.16, Lg 5.30, 19.7

✱ 9:12: Mg 2.17, Lg 5.31 ✱ 9:13: Hos 6.6, Md 12.7, Mg 2.17, Lg 5.32, 1 Ti 1.15

karubi ina tomo nane haga beramaligo ínaga talima piaga karume tomo nane nahagadago irane agibe, lene.*

¹⁵ Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Tígua agali mbirame wali dabu biragola howa wali agali tomo nole ngoai ho hararume agali wali dabu biaga biago heba mandagi biruwa tomo nole lowa nane darabini ale ho heloleberamibe. Ani naberamili. Horo mbiru agali wali dabu biaga biago ti kagoria howa marume ibu haru poragola tigua tomo nane holebira.*

¹⁶ Mbiralime aga gobani aga gahengeme lebu para nahaga. Ani lebu para hayagua aga gahenge biago migimugu lalu aga ala tawe biago buda timbu holebira. ¹⁷ Ogonidagua dege mbiralime waini iba gahenge bedago be nogo dongoneme wabini bamba taweha odo bere nalaga. Mbiralime odo bere layagua waini iba biagome be mo lere lalu tagira polebira. Ani biragola be biagobi ko dege holebira. Ani buligo waini iba gahenge bedago be nogo dongoneme wabini gahenge degeha bere laragola libu haru bayale ogobi labolabo holebira, lene.

*Yairasa wanebi wali Yasunaga agani ela hayagobi te ogo
(Maga 5.21-43, Lugu 8.40-56)*

¹⁸ Yasu ibu anidagua lalu hearia Yu wali agalinaga hondo hagane agali mbira ibuwa Yasu heagoria wanakuihayagi ge duli hanga ho biruwa lalu, I wane áyu dege tongolo miyago ibu lone dabi helo ina gime ela habelo mba, lene.*

¹⁹ Ani layagola Yasu ibu abale heyuwa ibu piyadagua piyagolaibunaga talima piaga biaru tibi ibu piyadagua pene.

²⁰⁻²¹ Pialu hearia wali mbira mali pira mbirani kira (21) warago taraore baabo haga berenegome ibuni hangu lo manda bialu lalu, Ina Yasunaga agani ela haruyagua bayale holebero, lowa Yasu erembirahayagi puwa aga nguini ela hene.**

²² Ani biyagola Yasuhanda beregedalu wali biago hondowa lalu, I wane-o ín Ngode Datagaliwabhondo mini mbiraore wirigome í áyu mo dabi hayago turu halu hongoho habe, lene. Ani layaore dege wali biago warago dabi hai hene.

²³ Ani bialu Yasu ibu Yu wali agalinaga hondo haga agali biago andaga anda pene. Anda pialu hearia pilipe alebi gawá alebi hiliyula alebi lalu dugu anda howa lalu walime kiabu dugu bialu hearia hondowa ²⁴ Yasuhanda lalu, Wandari emene ogoni ibu tongolo mia nabi palia dege bidago tí bibahende tagira piái hadaba, lene. Ani layagola tigua Yasu hondo oba halu hene.* ²⁵ Wali agali bu hearuni tagira piái hayagola Yasu ibugua wandari biago paliaga hobane

* 9:14: Lg 18.12 * 9:15: Yo 3.29 * 9:18: Mg 5.22, Lg 8.41-42 * 9:20-21: Mg 5.25, Lg 8.43 * 9:20-21: Md 14.36 * 9:24: Yo 11.11

mbiraha anda puwa wandari biago gi yamiyagola ibu heyini.
 26 Yasuhanda biyagoninaga dindi ogonihayagi hearunime hale ho yogo lai hene.

Yasuhanda agali de kohe kira mo dabi henego ogo

27 Yasu ibu dindi ogoniha howa tagira puwa ibu harigani pialu hearia agali kira de kohe henego labome Yasu olama mama ibalu howa lalu, Debidi Iginio o iya hondowa dara harene, lene.*

28 Yasu ibu andaga anda pu heagola agali kira biago labome talima ibini. Ibiyagola Yasuhanda libuhondo lalu, Libunaga de o dabi habehe i kogo mini mbiraore wu kabibe, lene.

Libugua ladai bialu lalu, Anduane-o e iya mini mbiraore wu kabagoni, lene.

29 Ani layagola Yasuhanda libunaga deni ela halu howa lalu, Libuni mini mbiraore wu kabigobi dabi hadaba, lene.*

30 Ani layagola libunaga de biago de ngalayagola Yasuhanda libuhondo hongo howa lalu, O birugoniore libugua mbirali nalamilibu, lene.*

31 Ani laya handala libu pialu howa Yasuhanda o biyagoninaga dindi ogonihayagi hearunime hale hai helo lo yogo lama pene.

Yasuhanda agali mbira bi nalaga hene mo dabi henego ogo

32 Agali biago labo tagira pialu piyagola wali agali marume agali mbiraha dama daraga hayagola bi nalabehe henego haru ibini.* 33 Dama daraga ho hayago wara tagi hayagola agali biagome bi tenialu lene. Ani biyagola bibahende bu hearume mogo lo nga karu lai howa lalu, Ogonidaguaore mbira Israeleni biyaria nahandalu nahende hene kamagoni, lene.*

34 Ani layagola Perisi agali hearume mo yo hondowa lalu, Ogoni dama bibahende karunaga haguane mini Heyolabe ibugua dama maru karu wara tagi holenenaga hongo miyagola wara tagi hayadagoni, lene.*

Yasuhanda wali agali bibahende dara hai ho henego ogo

35 Yasuhanda tano wiaruhabi mabu andaga wiaruhabi wali agali nenege piai halu hene. Ibugua ngoai hagane andaha howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga Bi Mana Debene lamiabi lawaibi ha bigi bialu howa dongone ko haga biarubi warago tara tara bo wiarubi mo dabi ha bigi bialu hene.* 36 Ibugua wali agali dewa bu hearu handalu hearia dara holeneibunaga gubaliniha tolai howa hene. Irane ti nogo sibi haru hagane nahe howa hagadagua

* 9:27: Md 15.22, 20.29-34 * 9:29: Md 8.13 * 9:30: Md 8.4 * 9:32: Md 12.22 * 9:33: Mg 2.12 * 9:34: Md 10.25, 12.24, Mg 3.22, Lg 11.15 * 9:35: Md 4.23, Mg 1.39, Lg 4.44

lulu anda ho pe ho howa mini dege dindi ho heagola dara ho hene.☆ 37 Ani bu heago hondowa ibugua ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Tomo bialu mo mogo bulenego timbu halu ai tomo ogoni mo mogo bialu biabe bia hagane agali ndiada.☆☆ 38 Anigo mabu anduane ibunime tomo buwa mo mogo bialu biabe bia hagane maru dabalpu lelo tígua ibuhondo bi lolene nga, lene.

10

*Yasuhanda abosolo homberiali (12) dabenego ogo
(Maga 3.13-19, Lugu 6.12-16)*

¹ Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga homberiali (12) biaru olalu, Ibidaba, lowa dama daragahe karu wara tagi helobi dongone ko hagabi warago tara tara bo ngarubi bibahende mo dabi helobi ibugua tihondo hongo holene mini.☆

² Abosolo homberia (12) uruni tinaga mini uru, Saimono mini mende Pida ibubi ibu hamene Andurubi Yamese ibu hamene Yonebi libu Sebedi igini henego ³ Pilibibi Badolomubi Tomasabi dagisi muni miaga Madiubi Alibiasa igini Yamesebi Tadiasabi ⁴ Saimono ibu kaj mini mende Paidoro ibubi Yudasa Isagariodo ibu Yasu nde lenego ibubi uruni ti Yasuhanda dabene.

*Homberiali (12) biarume biabe bule purogo lenego ogo
(Maga 6.7-13, Lugu 9.1-6)*

⁵ Yasuhanda agali homberiali (12) uruni ani dabowa ti pelonaga bi ogodagua lamini. Tí puwa Yuali ndo wali agali tara tara karuhabi Samaria tano karuhabi napilimu.☆

⁶ Ogoniha poradagua tígua Isaraele wali agali ti nogo sibi pu ereba ho kagobi kagoria pilimu.☆ ⁷ Puwa, Ngode Data-galiwabenaga Handame Ho Holene horo ha para holene kaware nga, lalu bi mana lamilimu.☆☆ ⁸ Ani buwa warago bo ngaru mo dabi halubi tongolo mini ngaru mo heya halubi ge hamuabi karu mo dabi halubi dama daragahe karu wara tagi halubi bialu halimu. Tígua áyu yu kamigoni yolome mini ndo yu kamigo ogoni bialu howa yolo ngi nalalimu.☆ ⁹ Tígua pialu howa ngolobi silibabi muni emene toea ale ngarubi mbira nayi pilimu.☆ ¹⁰ Ani buwa harigani pialu howa muni ngi lowa mo hanagane nubi tingiliya hunianebi ge subi halimbubi nayiore pilimu. Biabe biaga kagohondo mbirale mbira ibu buru pale kago ale mulene nga.☆

☆ 9:36: Dag 27.17, 1 Kin 22.17, 2 Bit 18.16, Ese 34.5, Seg 10.2, Md 14.14, Mg 6.34

☆ 9:37: Mg 6.34, Yo 4.35 ☆ 9:37: Lg 10.2 ☆ 10:1: Md 9.35, Mg 3.13-15, 6.7, Lg 9.1 ☆ 10:5: Ab 13.46 ☆ 10:6: Yar 50.6, Md 15.24 ☆ 10:7: Md 3.2, 4.17, Lg 10.9-11 ☆ 10:7: Lg 10.4-12 ☆ 10:8: Ab 20.33 ☆ 10:9: Lg 10.4 ☆ 10:10: Dag 18.31, Lg 10.7, 1 Ko 9.14, 1 Ti 5.18

¹¹ Tígua tano mbiranibi mabu andaga mbirahabi anda puwa mbiralime, Tí palimiya ibidaba, larabe hondole pilimu. Poramigola palima larago baba paliaabo halu polene tu haragola pilimu. ¹² Tígua anda mbiraha anda pialu howa, Mo palia holene tí heba helo, lalu anda pilimu.✱ ¹³ Wali agali anda ogoniha padarume, Tí palimiya ibidaba, layagua tígua mo palia holene tí heba helo larimigo ti yu helo milimu. Tigua tí palimiya ibidaba nalayagua tígua mo palia holene helo larimigo tíni yamilimu. ¹⁴ Anda mbiraha karumebi tano mbirani karumebi tí palimiya ibidaba nale tígua bi laramigobi hale nahayagua nde tínaga geni abalu para kago taulo wahalu pilimu.✱ ¹⁵ Ina tí langerogo Daba Ki Bulene Horo harangi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dara howa Sodomu wali agalihondobi Gomora wali agalihondobi dabaradagua ndo wali agali tano ogoniha karu hongo howaore dablebira, lene.✱

*Mo tandaga holene tagira ibulebira, lenego ogo
(Maga 13.9-13, Lugu 21.12-17)*

¹⁶ Yasuhanda lalu, Hale hadaba. Nogo sibi aleore kamigo tí biango gabua ale bu karuha ina pudaba larogoni. Tigua pialu howa bayuwa tendore nogombime yolo hinalu piagadagua pialu ega malibu aleme baya hangu hau howaore piagadagua pilimu.✱ ¹⁷ Agali karume tí minuwa godi lole haru polebiragobi ngoai hagane andaha howa tí bolebiragobi ogoniore bayuwa mamage ho halimu.✱✱ ¹⁸ Tí inaga minini kamigo hondowa kini karubi gabumane haru haga karubi ti karia godi lama lalu minu yalu poragola tígua Bi Mana Debene tihondobi Yuali ndo wali agali tara tara karuhondobi lamilimulo haru polebira.✱ ¹⁹ Tigua tí godi lama lalu haru poragola agi lole harudabe lowabi aguaore lolego harube lowabi mini dege dindi ho nahalimu. Lolene tu haragola lolene wiragobi loleberami. ²⁰ Ogoninaga bi loleberamigo tীনaga bi ndo loleberami. Tí Aba Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua tínaga miniha howa la lalu langirago loleberami.✱

²¹ Agalime tini hameneore homelo belo minu mulebira. Waneigini aba karume ti waneiginihondo ogonidagua dege bulebira. Waneiginime ti aija aba baba hoba migimigi bialu homelo belo minu mulebira.✱ ²² Ani buwa inaga minini kamigo hondowa bibahendeoreme tí handabe manga holebira. Anigo mbiralime hongo howa ho ununu lo haabo hayagua hamaro birangi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ogoni

✱ **10:12:** Lg 10.5-6 ✱ **10:14:** Ab 18.6 ✱ **10:15:** Pig 19.24-28, Md 11.24, Yu 7 ✱ **10:16:** Lg 10.3, Yo 10.12, Ab 20.29, Lm 16.19, 1 Ko 14.20, Eb 5.15 ✱ **10:17:** Md 24.9 ✱ **10:17:** Mg 13.9-11, Lg 12.11-12, 21.12-15 ✱ **10:18:** Ab 25.23, 27.24 ✱ **10:20:** Yo 14.26, 1 Ko 2.4 ✱ **10:21:** Mai 7.6, Md 10.35, 13.12, Lg 21.16

ibu pele mulebira.✧ 23 Tí tano mbirani kamigola mo tandaga hayagua tano mendeni hole gerai lalu pilimu. Ina tihondo larogo Agali Hole Ibiyago ibu naibida tagi howa tígua Isaraelenaga tano bibahendeni biabe bulene ngaru biai naholeberami.✧

24 Bu manda biaga kagome ibunaga biawai haga kago bolangua nahaga. Ani biagago garabaya biabe ale bia haga kagome ibunaga anduane kago bolangua nahaga.✧ 25 Anigo bu manda biagame ibunaga biawai haga kagobi holene karulape mitangi bulene nga. Garabaya biabe ale bia haga kagomebi ibunaga anduane kagobi holene karulape mitangi bulene nga. Ani buwa tigua waneigini aba kago ibu mini Heyolabe laga kayagua ibunaga waneigini karubi ti mini koorene ko lolobada, lene.✧

*Ngode Datagaliwabehondo hangu gi ho holene ngago ogo
(Lugu 12.2-7)*

26 Anigo tígua wali agali hondowa gi nahalimu. Mbirale áyu do ho ngaru mani mo pani hai halu ohowa biniru manda biaihe lalu bulebira.✧ 27 Ina arumaha howa langigi berogoni tígua horombe wá haragoria howa larodagua loyane bialu halimu. Tíni hangu howa layane hale harimigo tígua anda dangini howa awa lalu lope halimu. 28 Dinini hebando tingini hangu homelo бага karu hondowa gi nahalimu. Ai dinini tinginila kirabali heli dindiha mo bape habehe Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibuhondo hangu gi ho halimu.✧ 29 Ogoninaga tígua muni emene toea ale mbirame ega pimbi ale kira yolo bibehe kami. Anigo ega pimbi ale homane mbira tínaga Aba kagome dindiha pu ereba henalaga ka hendeni. 30 Ai tínaga hagianeni mandari kamigo bibahendeore daga lai howa heleda hendeni.✧ 31 Anigo ega pimbi ale biru ngaru goyane lowa tí duniniore kamigo gi nahalimu, lene.✧

*Kerisonaga kogoni lalu latagi holenebi Kerisohondo erembira mulenebi ogo
(Lugu 12.8-9)*

32 Mbiralime wali agali bu karu wanakuini howa i mini lalu, I Kerisonaga kogoni, lalu latagi hayagua ina nde i Aba dahuliya andagani kagonaga wanakuini howa o biagonaga mini lalu ani dege lolebero.✧ 33 Anigo mbiralime wali agali bu karunaga wanakuini howa i mini nale erembira ngiyagua

✧ 10:22: Md 24.9, 24.13, Mg 13.13, Lg 21.17, Yo 15.18-21 ✧ 10:23: Md 16.28

✧ 10:24: Lg 6.40, Yo 13.16, 15.20 ✧ 10:25: Md 9.34, Mg 3.22, Lg 11.15 ✧ 10:26:

Mg 4.22, Lg 8.17 ✧ 10:28: Ais 8.12-13, Lg 12.4, Ya 4.12, 1 Pi 3.14 ✧ 10:30: Lg

21.18, Ab 27.34 ✧ 10:31: Md 6.26, 12.12 ✧ 10:32: Lg 12.8, Lm 10.9-10, Mo 3.5

ina nde i Aba dahuliya andagani kagonaga wanakuini howa o biagonaga mini nale erembira mulebero, lene.✧

Ina mo palia holene yalu ndo mo wai bia holene yalu ibiru, lenego ogo

(Lugu 12.51-53, 14.26-27)

³⁴Ina dindi bibahendeni mo palia holene wule yalu ibiyada manda nabilimu. Ina mo palia holene yalu ndo mo wai bia holene yalu ibiru.✧ ³⁵I ibirugo iginime ti aba baba hoba migi migi bu halu waneme ti aija baba hoba migi migi bu biralu igiri oneme igiri aija baba hoba migi migi bu biralu bilo ani mo bia hole ibiru.✧ ³⁶Agalinaga waitigi hiriribiore ibuninaga onene waneiginibi ti holebira.✧

³⁷Mbiralime i gubalini harago goyane lowa ibu aija abala gubalini timbuniore hayagua ibu inaga talima piaga habe nahe holebira. Ani buwa mbiralime i gubalini harago goyane lowa ibu waneigini gubalini timbuniore hayagua ibubi nde inaga talima piaga habe nahe dege holebira.✧ ³⁸Ani buwa mbiralime ibuninaga ira banga yalu i porodagua talima naibiyagua inaga talima piaga habe nahe dege holebira.✧ ³⁹Mbiralime ibuninaga holene ngago mo tene hayagua holene ogoni ereba holebira. Ai mbiralime i mo tene howa ibuni holene hado wahayagua holene gahenge yu holebira, lene.✧

Emena mulene ngago ogo

(Maga 9.41)

⁴⁰Mbiralime tihondo, Ina hamiya ibidaba, layagua ibi ibula habiya ibu lara. Ani buwa mbiralime ihondo, Iya habiya ibu, layagua mbirali i pu layagobi ibula habiya ibu laragoni.✧ ⁴¹Mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi latagi haga kago hondowa ibuhondo, Habiya ibu, layagua mani ibubi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi latagi haga kagobi libu harume ogoninaga emena yu holeberabi. Ani buwa mbiralime agali mini tigabiwi kago hondowa ibuhondo, Habiya ibu, layagua mani ibubi agali mini tigabiwi kagobi libu harume ogoninaga emena yu holeberabi.✧ ⁴²Mbiralime inaga talima piaga mbira nira kago ibunaga talima piaga kagodago hondowa ibuhondo iba libule nelo hambu miyagua ogoni ibuhondo Ngode Datagaliwabeanda emena mulebiraore laro, lalu Yasuhanda lene.✧

✧ **10:33:** Mg 8.38, Lg 9.26, 2 Ti 2.12 ✧ **10:34:** Lg 12.49-53 ✧ **10:35:** Mai 7.6

✧ **10:36:** Iba 41.9, 55.13 ✧ **10:37:** Man 33.9, Lg 14.26 ✧ **10:38:** Md 16.24,

Mg 8.34, Lg 9.23, 17.33, Yo 12.25 ✧ **10:39:** Md 16.25, Mg 8.35, Lg 9.24, 17.33, Yo

12.25 ✧ **10:40:** Mg 9.37, Lg 9.48, 10.16, Yo 13.20 ✧ **10:41:** 1 Kin 17.10, 2 Kin

4.8 ✧ **10:42:** Md 18.5-6, 25.40, Mg 9.41, Hi 6.10

11

Baboraya biaga Yonehanda bi lawia hayago lamule penego ogo

(Lugu 7.18-35)

¹ Yasuhanda ibu talima piaga homberiali (12) biaruhondo ani bulebira lalu lamiai lalu tano ogoni wahalu tano maru kaware wiaruhayagi ibaga bialu howa wali agalihondo bi mana lawai ha lamia bigi bule pene.

² Yone ibu garabaya andaha hearia Kerisohanda bialu hayuago hale howa Yone ibugua ibuninaga talima piaga maruhondo, Bi agua lalu Yasu karia lamule pudaba, lene. Ani laya handala Yasu hearia puwa^{*} ³ ibuhondo lalu, í baboraya biaga Yonehanda, Mbirali ibulebira, layagoni íyagua ina langi. Be mbirali mani ibirabe hondole holomabe, lene.^{*}

⁴ Ani layagola Yasuhanda la dai bialu lalu, Yone karia dai buwa bi hale haramigobi de handaramigobi ibuhondo lamilimu. Lamialu lalu, ⁵ De kohe heneru de handalu ge kohe heneru ibaga bialu ge hamuabi heneru mo dabi lalu hale tuluhe heneru hale lalu homo tongolo mini wiaru mo heya ho helalu ani buwa wali agali yagibano hearuhondo Bi Mana Debene lamialu hea, lalu lamule pudaba. ⁶ Ihondo mini kira nawi karume turu taraore ho holene nga, lene.^{*}

⁷ Yonenaga talima piaga ibiyago dai bialu heaore Yasuhanda wali agali bu hearuhondo Yone mitangi bialu lalu, Yone ibu dindi koni wali agali nahaga wiagoria ibu hangu heagoha puwa tígua minime agileore hondole manda bu yalu pirimibe. Tani puyabume elape howa hongo nahe yomagelo wiago hondole pirimibe.^{*} ⁸ Tí penedago agi hondole penebe. Agalime aga bayale hangu bu heago hondole pirimibe. Wali agali aga bayale ogonibiore bu kagome homogo anda baya gibi kagoha paliaga ka. ⁹ Tígua hondo penedago ogo ale hondole pirima lalu í langidaba ndabe. Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga heago hondole pirimibe. E aniore handarimi. Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga karu nira lowa ibu daligaore hearia handarimi.^{*} ¹⁰ Ogoninaga Yone mitangi bialu Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lowini ngago ogo, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu, Inaga bi lamule piagago ibu í bamba lalu inaga hariga ba hama pelo ibuhondo pu lolebero, laya, lalu gilibu nga.^{*}

¹¹ Ina tí langerogo agali bibahende heneru mbirali baboraya biaga Yone kagobi ndo ti nira hangu hene. Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria mbirali niraore

^{*} 11:2: Md 14.3 ^{*} 11:3: Mal 3.1 ^{*} 11:6: Md 13.57, 26.31 ^{*} 11:7: Md 3.5

^{*} 11:9: Lg 1.76 ^{*} 11:10: Mal 3.1, Mg 1.2, Yo 3.28

kago ibu Yone bolangua howa duniniore ka. ¹² Baboraya biaga Yonehanda mana lamialu hayangi howa lama ibu gimbu bialu áyu ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria mo tandaga halu agali ko karume tinaga hongome karulole manda biaga ka. ¹³ Anigo Mosese heneyangi Mana lowinigomebi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga bibahende henerumebi lama ibu gimbu bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga mana laabo halu Yone hayangi lairi hene. ¹⁴ Ani bialu tigua tinaga bi hale howa mini mbiraore wua biyagua Elaya ibulebira lalu mbiwia halu lowinigo Yone ibu kagoni. ¹⁵ Ogonigo tí hale kamiyagua nde hale haramine.

¹⁶ Wali agali áyu karuni ina bi agi ale lalu mo manda bu hondoabe. Ti waneigini magadi hamani mbolatola balu biru wiagago ale ka. Maru mbolatola balu bira wiyarume maru mbolatola balu bedaruhondo ola amu halu lalu, ¹⁷ Iname tinaga pilipe la halu wali dabu bialu howa iba gana lagane la harimagola tigua mali nali harimi. Ani birimigola iname homenenaga kiabu dugu bia halu iba gana la harimagola tigua dugu nabi dege harimi, lalu hagago ale ti ka. ¹⁸ Ani buwa baboraya biaga Yone ibu ibu howa tomo nane hagane mana bialu waini ibabi nane hene. Ibu ani biyago hondowa tí bibahendeme, Ibu dama daraga ho ka, larimi. ¹⁹ Ani buwa Agali Hole Ibiyago ibu howa ibugua tomobi waini ibabi ta nabi nalu hene. Ani biyago hondowa tí bibahendeme lalu, Agali o kago ibu tomo na gimbu bialu waini iba naabo haga ka. Ibu dagisi muni miagabi mana ko biagabi karu baba nenege hinu mandagi kagonigo de handadaba, larimi. Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini gigabiwi holene bia pani haragome heneneore ngago walia holebira, lene. ^{*}

Tano maruha wali agalime mini mbiraore nawi henego ogo (Lugu 10.13-15)

²⁰ Yasuhanda tano maruha howa agalime nabiagane ale dewaore biyagola wali agali uruniha bu hearume mini beregeda nabi hene. Ani biyagola Yasuhanda ti talialu lalu, ²¹ Korasini wali agali kamiru tinaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara ho ko. Bedesaida wali agali kamirubi tinaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara ho ko. Tí hemiruha agalime nabiagane ale biyago Taia Saidonolani abale bidale nde ti ko binigo wahai harima lalu walia helo dara howa walia halu aga karulowa tinaga dongoneni be mo dugu hirame kaleda. ^{*} ²² Ina tí langerogo

^{*} **11:12:** Lg 16.16 ^{*} **11:14:** Mal 4.5, Md 17.10-13, Mg 9.11-13 ^{*} **11:18:** Md 3.4 ^{*} **11:19:** Md 9.10-14, Lg 7.35 ^{*} **11:21:** Ais 23.1-18, Ese 26.1-28.26, Yol 3.4-8, Amo 1.9-10, Yna 3.6, Seg 9.2-4

Daba Ki Bulene Horo harangi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dara timbuni howa Taia Saidonolanaga wali agalihondo dabaradagua ndo wali agali tano uruniha kamiruhondo hongo howaore dabilebira. ²³ Ai tí Kabaniamani kamiru dahuliya togo wialu polenaga t́ninaga yaraga hoa kamibe. Tí heli dindiha minu bape ho helolebira. Tíhondo agalime nabia-gane ale biyago Sodomo wali agalihondo bidale Sodomo tano ogoni áyu haabo kale. ²⁴ Anigo Daba Ki Bulene Horo harangi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dara timbuni howa Sodomo wali agali dabaradagua ndo tí kamiru hongo howaore dabilebira, lene. ²⁵

*Yasuhanda, I kogoria haḷo birule ibu, lenego ogo
(Lugu 10.21-22)*

²⁵ Horo ogoningi Yasuhanda lalu, Aba-o hari daliganagabi dindinagabi Anduane Homogo í kegoni. Dindi mana manda bu karubi mini gigabiwi karubi tihondo walia nahe harigo mini nalene wali agali ta nabi karuhondo ínaga mana tara walia harigonaga turu halu kaj laro. ²⁶ Eore. I Aba-o íni bule hame lededagua birida.

²⁷ Anigo í Abahanda mbirale bibahende ihondo ngiai haya. Bibahendeoreme Iginí ibu ogo kalo manda nabi Aba ibuni hangu manda bu ka. Ani buwa bibahendeoreme Aba ibu ogo kalo manda nabi Iginí ibuni hangu manda bu ka. Iginí ibugua ibu Aba walia hoa biragohondo walia haragola tigua Aba ogooreda lowa manda bu holebira. ²⁸

²⁸ Tí bibahendeme mbirale gendabi ngaru erekui howa yu kamiru haḷo bereloliya i kogoria ibai hadaba. ²⁹ Iní mo dindiha haganebi hogorale bu haganebi kogonigo t́gua iha howa bu manda bule ini dariba hamagamaga kogonaga ira nguini mende t́nime yadaba. Ani mo yaramigola haḷo birulene handa walia holeberami. ³⁰ Ani buleberamigo irane ina dariba hamagamaga kogonaga ira nguini mende nguleberogo awadaga ngago mbirale ina t́ni mo yalimulo ngerogo gendabi ndo yabiabi ngero, lene. ³¹

12

*Sabada horongi biabe nabiaga winigo ogo
(Maga 2.23-28, Lugu 6.1-5)*

¹ Lu ndo emene tigi mbira dege howa Sabada horongi Yasu ladi ale mini widi teha pialu howaibunaga talima piaga biaru garibi layagola widi biagonaga lini deago dowanama

²³ 11:23: Pig 19.24-28, Ais 14.13-15 ²⁴ 11:24: Md 10.15, Lg 10.12 ²⁵ 11:25: 1 Ko 1.26-29 ²⁶ 11:27: Md 28.18, Yo 1.18, 3.35, 10.15, 17.2, Pb 2.9 ²⁷ 11:28: Yar 31.25 ²⁸ 11:29: Yar 6.16, Seg 9.9, Yo 13.15, Pb 2.5, 1 Yo 2.6 ²⁹ 11:30: 1 Yo 5.3

nama pene.✧ ² Ani biyagola Perisi agali hearume Yasuhondo lalu, Inanaga Mana lowini ngago Sabada horongi nabulene wini ngago inaga talima piaga biarume pugualu bialu karuni handa, lene.✧

³ Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Debidibi ibunaga agalirubi tomo nawiyagola garibi lowa Debidihanda bini gilibu ngago tí nahende kamibe.✧ ⁴ Ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andaha anda puwa mberedi Ngode Datagaliwabhondo loma bialu mini wiago muwa ibunibi ibunaga agalirubi heba nene. Ani binigo Mana lowini ngago mberedi ogoni nanolene wini nga manda buwa nene. Loma binigo mo miagane agali degeme nolene nga lowini.✧ ⁵ Ani buwa Mosese heneyangi Mana lowini ngago de nahende dege kamibe. Bi ogodagua lalu bi lowini ngagoni. Sabada horo bibahendengi loma binigo mo miaga agali karume Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andaha howa Sabada horonaga bulene bi lo ngago pugualu haga howa, Tí ko birimida, nalagago manda nabi dege haabo kamibe.✧ ⁶ Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda goyane hene howa mbirale mbira áyu ogoria ngago duniniore nganenaga tí langero.✧ ⁷ Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago ogo, Ina mbirale loma bialu irani bo delolene hame nale biamogo bulene hame ledogo, lalu gilibu nga. Anigo bi ina larogo irane ogo ale laralo manda bidamile tigua wali agali ko nabi karuhondo, Tí ko birimida, nalaga kamile.✧ ⁸ Ogoninaga Agali Hole Ibiyago ibu Sabada horonaga Anduane ka, lene.

*Agali mbira gi kohe henego ogo
(Maga 3.1-6, Lugu 6.6-11)*

⁹ Yasu ibu dindi ogoni wahalu puwa ngoai hagane anda mbiraha pene. ¹⁰ Anda ogoniha agali mbira gi mbariane kohe henego íbu hene. Agali maru hearume Yasuhondo, Ina koore biri, loa howa tigua ibuhondo lalu, Inanaga Mana lowini ngagome Sabada horongi mo dabi holene lalu lo ngabe be nalowibe, lene.✧

¹¹ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Aniyagua tínaga nogo sibi mbira Sabada horongi uliha pilayagua agua buleberami. Nogo sibi anduaneme uliha howa Sabada horongi dugu baraga naholebirabe.✧ ¹² Nogo sibi emene bagi hene ale lowa agali dunini timbuniore ka hendedeni. Anigo inanaga

✧ **12:1:** Man 23.25, Mg 2.23-28, Lg 6.1-5 ✧ **12:2:** Har 20.10, Md 12.10, Lg 13.14, Yo 5.10, 7.23 ✧ **12:3:** 1 Sml 21.1-6 ✧ **12:4:** LBM 24.9 ✧ **12:5:** Dag 28.9-10

✧ **12:6:** Md 12.41-42, Lg 11.31-32 ✧ **12:7:** Hos 6.6, Md 9.13 ✧ **12:10:** Lg 14.3

✧ **12:11:** Har 23.4-5, Man 22.4, Lg 14.5

Mana lowini ngagome Sabada horongi mbirali biamogo bulene nga laga ndobe, lene. ¹³ Ani lowa ibugua agali gi kohe biagohondo lalu, Inaga gi mbariane dogola, lene.

Agali biago ibugua gi dogo layagola lone bayale ho dai bialu gi mendeyagi heagobi dege hene. ¹⁴ Ani biyagola Perisi agali biarume ibu helalu puwa, Yasu homelo agi bimabe, lalu lo manda bialu hene.☆

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Biabe Bia Haga dabo helenego ogo

¹⁵ Yasuhanda ibu bole lo manda bialu heago hale howa dindi ogoniha nahe wahalu piyagola wali agali dewa bu hearubi ibu piyadagua pene. Pialu howa ibugua bibahende warago bo wigi biaru mo dabi haga bima pialu howa☆

¹⁶ tihondo, Ina o beroruniore maru lamulemeni, laga bima pene.☆ ¹⁷ Ibugua ogoni bima penedagoni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga mana latagi haga Aisaiaha howa mbiwiahene go lola hene. Bi mbiwiahene go ogo,

¹⁸ Inaga biabe bia haga ina dabarugo o kagoni.☆
Ina ibu gubalini howa turu ho kogoni.

Ina i Dinini ibuniore hole pu larogola ibugua inaga daba ki bulene ogobiore nga lalu wali agali dindi tara tarani bu karuhondo lo pebe bialu holebira.

¹⁹ Ibugua lai lalubi ga lalubi nalolebira.

Harigani howa awa lalu nalolebira.

²⁰ Gambe mbira podabehe ema bialu duru lalu kago podope naholebira.

Ira hale mbira hundibehe auhe dalu kago ba hundiaore naholebira.

Tigatiga bulene ngaru bolangua hai helo ibugua bia ho wiaabo holebira.

²¹ Wali agali dindi tara tarani karume ibu mitangi bialu mini dunu bia ho holebira,

lalu gilibu nga.

*Yasu dama Heyolabelanaga te ogo
(Maga 3.20-30, Lugu 11.14-23)*

²² Ani biyagola howa wali agali maru hearume agali mbi-
raha dama daraga hayagola howa debi ko halu bibi nalabehe
henego Yasu hearia haru ibini. Haru ibiyagola Yasuhanda
dama wara tagi hayagola agali biago debi handabehe halu
bibi labehe hene.☆ ²³ Yasuhanda ani biyagoni hondowa wali
agali dewa bu hearume miniha mogo lai howa lalu, Ibu
Debidi Iginidabe, lene.

☆ 12:14: Md 26.4, 27.1, Mg 3.6, Lg 6.11, Yo 7.1, 7.19, 11.53 ☆ 12:15: Mg 3.7-10

☆ 12:16: Md 8.4, Mg 3.12 ☆ 12:18: Ais 42.1-4, Md 3.17, 17.5 ☆ 12:22: Md 9.32-33

²⁴ Ani layagola hale howa Perisi agali hearume lalu, Ani ago dama bibahende karunaga haguane Heyolabe kagome ani bilonaga hongo miyago yu howa biragoni, lene.*

²⁵ Yasuhanda tinaga miniha tongoyongo paluwa lalu hearuni manda buwa tihondo lalu, Dindi mbiraoreni howa tale bigi bigi bu howa wai bia ai nai biyagua lu bia ho wiaabo naholebira. Ogonidagua dege tano mbirani wali agali bu kayaguabi hameigini mbiraore bu kayaguabi tale bigi bigi bu howa wai biyagua hangu hangu haga haga bu holebira.*

²⁶ Anigo dama Heyolabeme haru kagoria howa marume maru baba hoba migi migi bialu wai bialu kayagua ogoni abale tale bigi bigi bu henego bia ho wiaabo habe nahe holebira. ²⁷ Bi o larogoni tigua ihondo dama daraga karu wara tagi holene hongo dama Heyolabeme miya larimigonaga laro. Anidago ti baba haga kamirume dama daraga karu wara tagi helo hongo miyadago aiwabe. Aniyagua tinaga aria karu biabe biragome ti kagua manda birimigo walia haga ka. ²⁸ Anigo ogoninaga irane ina dama daraga karu wara tagi holiyanaga hongo dama Heyolabeme ngiya larimigo ndo. Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua ihondo hongo ngiyagoni karulo howa bero. O berogoni Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Handame Ho Holene tini kamigoria abaleore ibu nga lalu walia haragoni.*

²⁹ Mbiralime agali hongohe kagonaga andaha ibunaga mbirale ngaru mo kayu bule pobe nahe holebira. Ibugua agali hongohe biago ala gi gebi minu huba bu wiyagua nde mani ibunaga andaha mbirale ngaru mo kayu bule pobehe holebira.*

³⁰ Mbiralali i aria ndo kago ibu ila waitigi ibuni ho ka. Ani buwa mbiralali ila mo mogo bulene hame nale kagome waro hila halu bo purogo la haga ka.* ³¹ Anigo ina ti langerogo wali agalime ko biyagobi mege biyagobi domo wahabehe holebira. Mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini mege biyagua ibunaga ko ogoni domo wa naholebira.*

³² Mbiralime Agali Hole Ibiyago mege biyagua ko ogoni biyago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda domo wahabehe ka. Mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini mege biyagua ko ogoni biyago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ayubi awebi domo wa naholebiraore.*

Irame lini daganegonaga te ogo
(Lugu 6.43-45)

* 12:24: Md 9.34, 10.25, Mg 3.22, Lg 11.15 * 12:25: Md 9.4, Yo 2.25, Mo 2.23

* 12:28: Dan 2.44, 7.14, Lg 1.33, 17.20-21, Ab 10.38, 1 Yo 3.8 * 12:29: Ais 49.24,

Lg 11.21-23, 1 Yo 4.4 * 12:30: Mg 9.40, Lg 9.50, 11.23 * 12:31: Mg 3.28-29, Lg

12.10, Ab 7.51, 1 Ti 1.13, Hi 6.4-6, 10.26, 1 Yo 5.16 * 12:32: Md 11.19, Lg 12.10,

Yo 7.12, 7.52, 1 Ti 1.13

³³ Ira bayale kagome linibi bayale dege daga ka. Ira ko kagome linibi ko dege daga ka. Ira bibahende lini darago hondowa ira ogobiore kalo manda beramili.✠ ³⁴ Tí nogombi ale kamiru. Tígua tíni ko ngubi howa bi bayale agua loleberamibe. Bu habaneha tolo ngagobi ne harigaha la tagi haga.✠ ³⁵ Mbiralí bayale kagome ibuninaga bu habaneha bayale ngagobi bia tagi haga ka. Mbiralí ko kagome ibuninaga bu habaneha ko ngagobi bia tagi haga ka.

³⁶ Bi o langerogo wali agaliru tígua nagalone larimigonaga irane Daba Ki Bulene Horo harangi hangu hangu howa ladai buleberami. ³⁷ Horo ogoningi tínaga bi larimigome tí dabalu karulape harimi nakarulape harimi lalu walia holebira, lene.

Agalime nabiagane ale bia, lenego ogo
(Maga 8.11-12, Lugu 11.29-32)

³⁸ Ani layagola Mana lowinigo lawai haga maru hearumebi Perisi agali maru hearumebi laraga halu lalu, Lawai haga-o agalime nabiagane ale mbira hondoa ho kamago ina mbira bia, lene.✠

³⁹ Ani layagola Yasuhanda mogo lo hondowa lalu, Wali agali áyu karume ko dege bialu Ngode Datagaliwabe mo tene nahaga haabo kago agidabe. Tígua ihondo agalime nabiagane ale mbira bia larimibe. Agalime nabiagane ale mbira Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga Yonahondo biyago dege binigo mitangi bulene nga.✠ ⁴⁰ Yona ibu wena timbu mbiranaga tombeha horo tebiru mbi tebiru lowa berenedagua Agali Hole Ibiyagome nde horo tebiru mbi tebiru lowa dindiha wiai holebira. ⁴¹ Daba Ki Bulene Horo harangi Nineba wali agalime wali agali áyu karu baba heyuwa tihondo. Tí nakarulapeore birimi, lalu hongo howa lolebira. Irane ti Yonahanda Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana latagi hayago hale howa mini beregedalu ko bibahende wahi hene. Anigo ina tihondo heneneore larogo áyu ogoriani kago ibu Yona henegobi ndo ibu duniniore ka, lene.✠ ⁴² Daba Ki Bulene Horo harangi Siba wali agalinaga Kuini wali ibugua wali agali áyu karu baba heyuwa tihondo, Nakarulapeore birimi, lalu hongo howa lolebira. Irane wali ogonime Solomohanda mini gigabiwi howa bi mana wále lawai hayagola hale hole ibuni dindi kaundiaore howa ibaabo hene. Anigo ina tihondo larogo áyu ogoriani kago ibu Solomono henegobi ndo ibu duniniore ka, lene.✠

✠ **12:33:** Md 7.16-20, Lg 6.44 ✠ **12:34:** Md 3.7, 15.18, 23.22, Lg 3.7, 6.45

✠ **12:38:** Md 16.1, Mg 8.11, Lg 11.16, Yo 6.30, 1 Ko 1.22 ✠ **12:39:** Md 16.4,

Mg 8.12, Lg 11.29-32 ✠ **12:41:** Yna 3.5 ✠ **12:42:** 1 Kin 10.1-10, 2 Bit 9.1-12,

Md 12.6

Dama mbira lone dai binigo ogo
(Lugu 11.24-26)

⁴³ Agali mbiraha dama daraga hayago wara tagi haya handala dama biago ibu puwa ibuni holenaga dindi tuhe mbira agiha ngabe hondole dindi bibahendeha tai bialu haga. Tai bialu howa mbira handa walía naheyagua[☆] ⁴⁴ ibuni hangulo manda bialu lalu, Ini andaga biagoriani dai bulebero, lo manda biaga. Ani lalu ibuni andaga biagoha dai buwa handalu karia mbira nahe bayale gini bu waho ngaria handa walía haga. ⁴⁵ Hondo wialu lone tagira puwa ibuni ko kagobindo lowa dama karia koorene ko karu haru dai bialu anda puwa anda ogoniha haga. Ani buwa dama biarume ibuha karulai haragola agali biago abale ko hayago emene ko lowa mani ko timbuniore holebira. Wali agali ko ngubi áyu o karuha ogonidaguaore bulebira, lene.[☆]

Yasu aiyá hamenerunaga te ngago ogo
(Maga 3.31-35, Lugu 8.19-21)

⁴⁶ Yasu ibu wali agali hearuhondo bi lamialu hearia ibu aiyá hameneru ibini. Ti tagirani howa, Ibu baba te lole kama, lene.[☆] ⁴⁷ Ani layagola wali agali hearuni mbiragome Yasuhondo lalu, Í aiyá hameneru í baba te lama lole li tagirani ka, lene.

⁴⁸ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, I aiyá ago í hamenebi arube, lene. ⁴⁹ Ani lowa ibugua ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo gi dola amu howa lalu, I aiyá hamenerubi o karunigo de handadaba. ⁵⁰ Wali agalime í Aba dahuliya andaga kagome hame ledadagua bialu karu í hamenebi í mbalinibi í aiyabi ka, lene.[☆]

13

Bi yobage lowa tomo egene polama pene lenego ogo
(Maga 4.1-9, Lugu 8.4-8)

¹ Yasu ibu horo ogoningsi dege andaga howa tagira pialu iba timbuni bereago angeni puwa mana lawai hole berene. ² Berearia wali agali dewaore íbu ngoai howa ibu bereagoria ho mabu bupe hayagola ti iba angeni helowa ibu iba taluni uba ede ho berene.[☆] ³ Ani biruwa ibugua bi yobage lowa mana dewaore lamialu lalu,

Agali mbirame ladi ale mini widi egene mabuni ba ai nai bima pene. ⁴ Ba ai nai bima piyagola howa egene maru hariga teneni ibira ho wiaria egame ibuwa mo nai hene. ⁵⁻⁶ Egene maru ege tole dindi emene mbaliahe wiagoriani

☆ 12:43: Yob 1.7, Lg 11.24, 1 Pi 5.8 ☆ 12:45: Hi 6.4, 2 Pi 2.20-22 ☆ 12:46: Md 13.55, Mg 3.31, Yo 2.12, Ab 1.14 ☆ 12:50: Yo 15.14, Lm 8.29, Ga 5.6, 6.15, Kl 3.11, Hi 2.11 ☆ 13:2: Lg 5.1-3

ibira howa abale anda halu dindi emene pini unura puabo habe naheyagola yuni emene doai lalu tagira ibiyago ni daba hayagola gau lai hene. ⁷ Ani buwa egene maru ira anihe gandula anda hene wiagoria ibira howa ani heba mandagi anda hamaga howa ho gengedalu oge hayagola lini nadabehe hene. ⁸ Egene maru dindi bayale wiagoriani ibira howa anda halu irane marume pira pira (100) dene. Marume pira waragara (60) dene. Marume pira tebira (30) dene, lene.

⁹ Ani lowa Yasuhanda lamaro bialu lalu, Hale kamiyagua nde hale haramine, lene.

*Bi yobage lolene irane winini lenego ogo
(Maga 4.10-12, Lugu 8.9-10)*

¹⁰ Ani layagola Yasunaga talima piaga biarume Yasu hearia ibuwa lalu, Ina wali agalihondo bi lamialu howa bi yobage lowa hangu lamigi biriligoni aginagabe, lene.

¹¹ Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga manda bulene ala pani nahe nge-lenego maru karu ndo ti manda bilimulo ngiya. ¹² Ogoninaga mbiralime mbirale mbira yu kagohondo dewa mo tago halu mulebira. Ani miragola karulape dege yu helo ndo dewaore yu helo mulebira. Anigo mbiralime mbirale mbira nayi howa emeneore yidago yamulebira. ¹³ Ina maru karuhondo bi lamialu howa bi yobage lowa laruligoni irane tigua handaya howa de handa nabulebiragonagabi hale howa manda nabulebiragonagabi laruli. ¹⁴ Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga Aisaiahanda mbiwia henego tiha lola holebirago ogo, ¹⁵

Wali agali urunime hale haabo hara tiraga minime manda nabulebira.

Tigua de handaya haabo hara tiraga galone handa walia naholebira.

¹⁵ Irane tinaga mini ndibulo wahene ka.

Tinaga haleme hale holilono hale ndibulo wahene ka.

Tinaga deme hondolilono de ndibulo wahene ka.

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu, Tigua ani nabidale ti deme handalu haleme hale halu minime manda bialu ihondo mini beregedo kale.

Ani bidale nde ina ti mo dabi kole, lenego, lalu gilibu nga.

¹⁶ Ti áyu turu taraore howa aëa kaeä bu kamigoni. Tinaga deme hendedami. Tinaga haleme hale kami. ¹⁷ Ina ti langerogo Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga dewaoremebi Ngode Datagaliwabehana wali agali dewaoremebi tigua

✧ 13:12: Md 25.29, Mg 4.25, Lg 8.18, 19.26 ✧ 13:13: Man 29.4 ✧ 13:14: Mg 4.12, Yo 12.40, Ab 28.26-27 ✧ 13:14: Ais 6.9-10 ✧ 13:15: Hi 5.11 ✧ 13:16: Lg 10.23-24

handaramidagua hondo a timbuni howa handa nabi hene. Tigua hale haramidagua hale hoa timbuni howa hale nahe hene, lene.☆

Bi yobage lenegonaga lone garealo minigo ogo
(Maga 4.13-20, Lugu 8.11-15)

¹⁸ Yasuhanda ani lowa lalu, Egene polene biagonaga bi yobage larugoni irane aginaga layadabe hondole hale hadaba. ¹⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga bi mana hale howa manda nabi karu ti egene harigani ibira hayago ale ka. Ani kagola dama Heyolabeme abale ibalu tigua bi mana hale hayago mo yalu piaga. ²⁰ Tomo egene ege tole dindi mbaliaheni ibira hayago ale wali agali marume bi mana abale hale howa turu halu mo yaga. ²¹ Ani buwa tinaga bu habaneha anda puabo habe nahedagola ti ho wiaabo nahaga. Ani buwa marume tigua bi mana mo yayago hondowa ti mo tandaga haragolabi mo ko holene ibu ngagolabi ti abaleore yu wahalu piaga. ²² Tomo egene dindi ani gandula anda hene wiagoriani ibira hayago ale wali agali marume bi mana hale howa dindini holene mitangi bialu mini tumutumumu wu holenebi dindinaga mbirale dewa ngaru minime wua hai ho holenebi urunime bi mana hale hayago ho gengedalu oge haragola lini nadaga ka.☆ ²³ Tomo egene dindi bayaleni ibira hayago ale wali agali maru karume bi mana baya hangu hale howa mo yai halu tiha lini dewa pira pira (100) da pira waragaria (60) da pira tebira (30) daga bigi biaga ka, lene.

Bi yobage lowa egene ko mbira widi alenaga te lenego ogo

²⁴ Yasuhanda bi yobage dege mende lowa lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria ogobi nga. Agali mbirame ibuni mabuni ladi ale mini widi egene bayaleore ba ai nai bini. ²⁵ Ani biyagola mbiraga mbirungi ti bibahende palia hondo hai heagola waitigi agali mbirame ibuwa widi egene ba ai nai bu wiyagoha egene ko mbira widi ale ba ai nai bu ngelalu ibu pu wahene. ²⁶ Widi anda halu lini dolene tuore hayagola egene ko widi ale biagobi mandagi anda ho hearia hendene. ²⁷ Mabu anduanenaga biabe bia haga biarume abale dai buwa mabu anduane biago lamialu lalu, Anduane-o í mabuni widi egene bayale hangu ba ai nai biribe toba harimago. Egene ko anda ho kagoni agoha howa ibinigo anda ho kabe. ²⁸ Ani layagola mabu anduane biagome ladai bialu lalu, Waitigi karume hangayada, lene. Tigua ibuhondo lalu, Iname puwa egene ko widi ale uruni dugu wahole polomaya hame ledebe, lene. ²⁹ Anduane biagome ladai bialu lalu,

☆ **13:17:** Yo 8.56, Hi 11.13, 1 Pi 1.10-12 ☆ **13:22:** Md 6.19-34, Lg 12.16-21, 1 Ti 6.9-10, 6.17

Ndo egene ko widi ale áyu dugualu kamiria widi ibuni heba dugumaga holigo helalimu. ³⁰ Dolene tu wilo áyu widi alebi widi ibunibi mandagi ani anda ho helalimu. Ani helowa mani inaga biabe bia hagarume widi ale uruni ala dugualu kabu bigi buwa delai howa mani widi gandulalu mo mogo buwa inaga tomo bu wiagaha wilimu larongi wule helalimu, lene.*

Bi yobage lowa ira masada egenenaga te lenego ogo
(Maga 4.3-32, Lugu 13.18-19)

³¹ Yasuhanda bi yobage dege tebone lalu, Ngode Datagali-wabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria ogobi nga. Agali mbirame ira masada egene mbira mo yalu puwa ibu mabuni hengene. ³² Egene ogoni emeneorego anda haragola ira timbuni anda ho haga. Anda hai kagola ega bedarume ibuwa ira maganeni tinaga anda biaga, lene.

Bi yobage lowa yidi te lenego ogo
(Lugu 13.20-21)

³³ Yasuhanda bi yobage dege mane lalu, Ngode Datagali-wabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria ogobi nga. Walime balawa timbuni beha odape howa yidi ibira haragola balawa mo timbu hagago ogoni aleore nga, lene.

Bi yobage hangu lowa laminigo ogo
(Maga 4.33-34)

³⁴ Yasuhanda wali agali bu hearuhondo bi lole howa bame mbira nale bi yobage lowa hangu lamigi bini. ³⁵ Ibugua ani binidagoni Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana latagi haga mbi-rame mbiwia halu lowinigo lola hene. Bi ala mbiwia halu lowinigo ogo,*

Ina tihondo bi lalu howa yobage lalu hangu lamulebero. Ina tihondo mbira pigane wabiyangi howa wini ngaruni manda nabininaga bi lamulebero, lenego gilibu nga.

Egene ko mbira widi alenaga bi yobage lamiyago lone gare-alo minigo ogo

³⁶ Yasu ibu mana lalu howa andaga pu berearia ibunaga talima piaga biaru ibuwa lalu, Egene ko mbira widi alenaga mabuni ba ai nai bima pene lalu yobage larigoni irane langi, lene.

³⁷ Ani layagola Yasuhanda lalu, Agali egene bayale ba ai nai biyago ibu Agali Hole Ibiyago ka. ³⁸ Mabu biago dindi bibahendeore ngagoni. Egene bayalego Ngode Datagali-wabe Handame Ho Kagonaga wali agali kagoni. Egene ko mbira widi ale karu dama Heyolabenaga wali agali kagoni.*

³⁹ Waitigime egene ko mbira widi ale ba ai nai biyago ibu dama Heyolabe ka. Tomo ogoni dolene tu horo ha maro birangi holebira. Tomo do wulene biabe bia haga biaru ti dahuliyali holebira. ⁴⁰ Widi ale duguwa kabu buwa irani delayadagua horo ha maro birangi aniore bulebira.☆ ⁴¹ Ani bulebirago Agali Hole Ibiyago ibugua Handame Ho Kagoria howa wali agali ko mo bia haga karubi wali agali ko biga bibahende karubi mandagi mo mogo bule pelo ibunaga dahuliyaliruhondo, Ani bule pudaba, lolebira.☆ ⁴² Ani buwa dahuliyalirume wali agali o biaru ira timbuni dedagoria minu bape holebira. Ani biragola wali agali o biarume dugu bialu tininaga ne gingirulo hayaga bialu holebira.☆ ⁴³ Ani biragola Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali karume ti Abahanda Handame Ho Kagoria howa ti ni wá tara hagadagua ho holebira. Hale kamiyagua nde hale haramine, lene.☆

Bi yobage lowa muni dindiha do hene lenego ogo

⁴⁴ Yasuhanda lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria ogobi nga. Agali mbirame muni dewaore mabu mbiraha do ho wiaria hendene. Hondowa ibuni karulole-naga lone yi ho dai bu ngelalu turu taraore howa mbirale ibuni yini biaru yolo migi bima pialu mani dai buwa mabu biago yolo bini.☆

Mbirale mbira mini pealonaga yobage lowa lenego ogo

⁴⁵ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua Handame Ho Kagoria ogobi nga, lowa, Agalime hale pangeha paliagago mini pealo ogoni bayaleore agiha ngabe hondole tai bume halu haga. ⁴⁶ Ani buwa ibugua pealo mbira ngane baya burugule handarangi ibugua mbirale ibuni yini biaru yolo migi bima pialu mani dai buwa pealo baya burugule biago yolo biaga, lene.☆

Bi yobage lowa wena nunaga te lenego ogo

⁴⁷ Yasuhanda lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria ogobi nga. Wena minaga agali marume wena nu iba timbuni bedagoha ibira haragola wena dewa tara tara minaga.☆ ⁴⁸ Wena nu biago tolai haragola angeni yamu ngelowa daba ki halu howa bayale galone bibehago dabo bagi howa be timbuniha ngelaga. Wena ko galone nabibehago dabo wahaga. ⁴⁹ Horo ha maro birangi aguani dege bulebira. Dahuliyali karume wali agali kagoria puwa☆ karuni daba ki halu howa bayale biagaru helalu ko biagaru mo mogo bulebira. ⁵⁰ Ani buwa wali agali ko biaga biaru ira timbuni

☆ **13:40:** Md 7.16, Yo 15.6 ☆ **13:41:** Md 24.31, 25.31-46, Mg 13.27 ☆ **13:42:** Md 8.12 ☆ **13:43:** Dan 12.3, 1 Ko 15.42, 15.53, 15.58 ☆ **13:44:** Ais 55.1, Md 19.29, Lg 14.33, Pb 3.7-8, Mo 3.18 ☆ **13:46:** Min 2.4, 3.14-15, 8.10, 8.19 ☆ **13:47:** Md 22.9-10 ☆ **13:49:** Md 25.32

dedagoria minu bape haragola ogoniha ti dugu taraore bialu tininaga ne gingirulo hayaga bialu holebira, lene.✱

Mana gahengebi ala tawebi ngago ogo

⁵¹ Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Mbirale uruni ogo alenaga laya lalu manda bu kamibe, lene.

Ani layagola tigua ladai bialu lalu, E ina manda bu kamagoni, lene.

⁵² Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Anidago Mana lowinigo lawai haga bibahende karume Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga talima piaga hararu ti agali anda anduaneme ibunaga wia do hagane andaha howa mbirale gahenge aiware tawe ala tawebi haru mandagi mo yalu tagira piagago ale uru ka, lene.

*Nasarete wali agalime Yasu hame nale henego ogo
(Maga 6.1-6, Lugu 4.16-30)*

⁵³ Yasu ibu bi yobage uruni lai howa dindi ogoni wahalu✱

⁵⁴ ibuni dalu anda pialu tano biagoria dai bini. Ani dai buwa ibugua ngoai hagane andaha mana lawai hayagola wali agali biru wiarume mogo lai ho berene. Tigua lalu, Ibu mini gigabi ngago ani howa minidabe. Agalime nabiagane ale birarubi agiha tawedabe.✱ ⁵⁵ Ibu anda biabe biaga biago igini ndoyagoda. Ibu aija Meri biralu ibu hamene Yamese Yosebe Saimono Yudasa imaru ndoyagoda.✱ ⁵⁶ Ibu mbaliniru ina heba o bedaruni ndobe. Ibu mbirale uruni wia agiha wiaria minidabe, lene. ⁵⁷ Tigua ani lowa ibu handabe manga halu hame nale hene.✱

Tigua ani biyago manda buwa Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga dindi bibahende ngaruniha wali agali karume ibu lai haga ka. Ibuni dindi teneni karumebi ibu hameiginirumebi ti dege hame nale haga, lene. ⁵⁸ Dindi ogoriani hearume ibuhondo mini mbi-raore nawiyagola ibugua ogoniha agalime nabiagane ale dewaore nabi hene.✱

14

*Baboraya biaga Yone homenego ogo
(Maga 6.14-29, Lugu 9.7-9)*

¹ O bialu henedagoningi Galili wali agali handame haga Herodo ibu Yasuhanda bialu hayuagoni hale hene. ² Hale howa ibugua ibunaga haru haga hearuhondo lalu, Ogoni baboraya biaga Yone ala homayago ho dai bu howa agalime

✱ 13:50: Md 13.42, Lg 13.28 ✱ 13:53: Md 7.28 ✱ 13:54: Md 2.23, Mg 6.1, Lg 4.16, 4.22, Yo 7.15 ✱ 13:55: Yo 6.42 ✱ 13:57: Md 11.6, Mg 6.3-4, Lg 4.24, Yo 4.44 ✱ 13:58: Mg 6.5-6

nabiagane ale bulenaga hongo holene yu haruagoni ibudago, lene.

³ Ogoninaga ala Herodohanda Yone minuwa pu senime dariba howa garabaya andaha helene. O binidagoni irane Herodo ibugua ibu hamene Pilibi one Herodiasa ibu dabu binigome ibugua Yone garabaya andaha helene.* ⁴ Ala baboraya biaga Yonehanda homa nabi howa Herodohondo lamiaabo halu lalu, Wali Herodiasa ogoniore í one berelo dabu birigo nabulene biridagoni, lene. ⁵ Ani layagola howa Herodohanda Yone homelo bo wahole biyaria Yu wali agali hearu hondowa gi howa wahene. Irane Yu wali agali tigua, Yone ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi hagaore ka, laga henegonaga wahene.*

⁶ Ani buwa Herodo ibu taba henenengi hayagola tomo nalu biruwa wali Herodiasa waneme wali agali biru wiagoria howa mali lini. Mali liyago hondowa Herodohanda turu taraore howa ⁷ wandari biagohondo lalu, Ína ngi larego ale ta nabi nguliya, lalu lowini.

⁸ Ani layagola ibu aiyá Herodiasa ibugua ibu wanehondo lamialu lalu, Herodohondo au labe. Baboraya biaga Yone-naga ma puguwa haguane ndisini yuwa áyu ogoni ngi labe, lene.

⁹ Ani labe layadagua layagola Kini Herodo ibu mogo lowa wali agali biru wiaru wanakuini howa, Ngi larego ale nguliya, lalu lo wiyago manda bialu mo habo lele ndoyagola ibugua maruhondo lalu, Wandari biagome hame laradagua bule pudaba, lene. ¹⁰ Ani layagola nde abule ndoyagola agali marume Yone garabaya andaha heago ma puguwa* ¹¹ haguane ndisini pugu yalu dai buwa wandari biagohondo miyagola wandari ibugua ibu aiyahondo mule pene. ¹² Ani biyagola Yonenaga talima piaga henerume ibuwa ibu don-gone mo yalu pialu hora howa tigua Yasu lamule pene.

*Wali agali dewaoreme tomo no karula penego ogo
(Maga 6.30-44, Lugu 9.10-17, Yone 6.1-14)*

¹³ Yone bo wahaya layago hale howa dindi Yasu ibu hayag-
oni wahalu iba taluni biralu mbirali naheha ibuni hangu
pene. Wali agali bu hearume Yasu piya layago hale howa
tano uruni wahalu Yasu piyadagua talima mama dindi dindi
pene. ¹⁴ Yasu iba taluni howa uba ede halu hearia wali agali
dewaore bu hearu hondowaibunaga gubaliniha dara holene
tolai howa ibugua waragobe hearu mo dabi haga bini.*

¹⁵ Horo ogoningi alendo hayagolaibunaga talima piaga
biaru Yasu hearia ibuwa ibuhondo lalu, Ai alendo hayadago

* 14:3: LBM 18.16, 20.21, Md 11.2, Lg 3.19-20 * 14:5: Md 21.26, Lg 20.6

* 14:10: Md 17.12, Mg 6.27, Lg 9.9 * 14:14: Md 9.36, Mg 6.34

ina dindi ko tomo nawini kamago wali agali o karuni pugu pugu bialu tini tomo yolo mule tano emene karuha taya bima pudaba la, lene.

¹⁶ Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Ti tomo nelo tñime midaba, lene.

¹⁷ Tigua ladai bialu lalu, Iname mberedi duria wena kira hangu lowa dege henedama, lene.

¹⁸ Ani layagola Yasuhanda lalu, I kogoria tagu yalu ibidaba, lene. ¹⁹ Yalu ibiyagola ibugua wali agali hearuni, Tanini biradaba, lowa mberedi duria biarubi wena kira biago labobi mo yuwa hari daligaha handa daga halu Ngode Datagali-wabehondo kaj lene. Ani lowa ibugua mberedi gai bu бага buwa ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo miyagola tigua wali agali biru wiaruhondo mo mini.* ²⁰ Ani miyagola bibahendeoreme no karula pialu ibira hayago ibunaga talima piaga biarume nu homberia (12) hono tolai hene.* ²¹ Nenedaruni wali waneiginiru nale agali hangu daga la ai halu daosini duria (5,000) hene.

Yasu ibani penego ogo

(Maga 6.45-52, Yone 6.15-21)

²² Ani biyagola howa Yasuhanda wali agali bu hearu andaga pugu pugu bidaba lalu ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondobi lalu, Tigua iba taluni biralu ange edeyagi pole pudaba, lene. ²³ Ibugua wali agali biaruhondo, Pudaba, lowa hambene mbira wiagoria iraga howa Ngode Datagaliwabela bi lole pene. Aruma hayahayagi Yasu ibu ibuni hangu hene.*

²⁴ Ani bu hea handala iba talu biago iba hanunihayagi pialu hearia puyabu hongo howa pu ladai biyagome iba mo yaribu biyagola talu biago mo badele bini.

²⁵ Egerebagi muna biyagoha Yasu ibu ibunaga talima piaga biaru bereagoria ibani ibini. ²⁶ Tigua ibu ibani ibiyago hondowa mogo timbuniore lo berene. Ti mogo lo biruwa lalu, O ibiragoni homene dininida, lowa gi howa ga lene.*

²⁷ Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, I Yasu kogo gi nahe mini mbiraore hongo howa wu holene nga, lene.

²⁸ Ani layagola Pidahanda hongo howa la daga halu lalu, Anduane Homogo-o ioreyagua i keria ibani ibuliya ibu la, lene.

²⁹ Ani layagola Yasuhanda, Pida-o ibu, lene. Ibu, layagola Pida ibu iba taluni howa tagira pialu ibani Yasu hearia pole pene.* ³⁰ Ani pole piyaria puyabu hongo howa pu layago hondowa mogo layagola iba nalu namu lole biyaria Pida ibunime ga lowa lalu, Anduane Homogo-o i gi mia, lene.

* **14:19:** Md 15.35-39, Mg 8.6-10 * **14:20:** 2 Kin 4.44, Mg 6.42-43, Lg 9.17, Yo 6.11-13 * **14:23:** Lg 6.12, 9.28 * **14:26:** Lg 24.37 * **14:29:** Yo 21.7

³¹ Ani layagola Yasuhanda abale gini yamuwa yani halu lalu, Mini mbiraore emene wirigo abiyanenaga mini kira wuwa kebe, lene.✧

³² Ani buwa libu haru mandagi iba taluni biraribigola puyabu pu nale nimu lene. ³³ Ani biyago hondowa ibunaga talima piaga iba taluni birayarume Yasunaga mini yaraga halu Yasuhondo lalu, Í Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginini heneneore kegoni, lene.✧

Yasuhanda wali agali Genesareteni warago bo wiaru mo dabi henego ogo

(Maga 6.53-56)

³⁴ Ani bialu ti iba timbuni bereago domade halu dindi mbira mini Genesarete wiagoria anda piyagola ³⁵ wali agali hearume ibu de hondowa, Yasuore ibiragonida, lo manda bini. Ani manda buwa tigua ibu heagoha warago bo wiaruni dindi wu mabu biaruniha howa Yasu hearia haru ibai hene. ³⁶ Haru ibuwa tigua ibuhondo hame lowa lalu, Warago bo ngaru ti ínaga aga nguni hanguni ela helo, lene. Ani layagola wali agali Yasunaga agani ela haga biyaru ti dabi hai haga bini.✧

15

Mamalime ilili biagane winigo ogo

(Maga 7.1-13)

¹ Ani biyagola howa Perisi agali maru hearubi Mana lo winigo lawai haga maru hearubi Yarusaleme howa Yasu hearia íbu ngoai ho howa tigua ibuhondo lalu, ² Ínaga talima piaga karume bamba inanaga mamalime ilili biagane wini ngago pugualu gi wayawaya nabi howa tomo nalu kagoni agidabe, lene.✧

³ Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Anidago tigua nde Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi lo ngadagua bia nabi tininaga mana hangu yu tiga biaabo halu kamigo irane aginagabe. ⁴ Ogoninaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu, Ínaga aba aiyabi mo yo handa nabi laradagua hale halu bibe, lalu, Mbiralime ibu aba aiyabi ha hayagua nde ibu homelo bolene nga, lene.✧ ⁵ Anidagua ndo tigua agua lawai haramili. Mbiralime mbirale ibunaga winigome ibu aba aiyayaguabi biamogo bulene howa ibugua lalu, Mbirale uruni Ngode Datagaliwabehondo loma bia ho ngo, layagua ⁶ ibu aba aiyala biamogo bulene nawi lawai haramiligoni. Tigua mana ogoni

✧ 14:31: Md 8.26 ✧ 14:33: Iba 2.7, Mg 4.39, Lg 4.41, Yo 6.69, Ab 8.37, Lm 1.4

✧ 14:36: Md 9.20-21, Mg 5.27-28, Lg 8.44 ✧ 15:2: Mg 7.5, Lg 11.38 ✧ 15:4: Har 20.12, 21.17, LBM 20.9, Man 5.16

beramigome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mana lo winigo wahu tininaga mana lawai halu kami. ⁷ Tí tombene hondo kihe kamirunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga Aisaiahanda mbiwia halu tí layagoore tigatigada, lene. Mbiwia hene lo ngago ogo,

⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu, Wali agali urunime tinaga mini do howa[✱]

bime dege inaga mini yaraga haga ka.

⁹ Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi lowinigo lawai harama lalu howa agalime mana lo winigo dege lawai haga ka.[✱]

Anigo tigua inaga mini nagalone halu mo yaraga habe nahe, lenego gilibu nga, lalu Yasuhanda lamini.

Wali agali mo ko hagane tene ogo

(Maga 7.14-23)

¹⁰ Ani lowa Yasuhanda wali agali dewaore bu hearu olalu, Ibidaba, lowa tihondo lalu, Ina bi o larogo hale halu manda bilimu. ¹¹ Ne harigaha anda poragome wali agali mo ko nahaga. Bu miniha howa mitangi tagira ibiragome wali agali mo ko haga, lene.[✱]

¹² Ani layagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume Yasu hearia ibuwa lalu, Ina bi o lareruninaga Perisi agali karuha anda puwa ti miniha tandaga halu kagoni manda bidebe, lene.

¹³ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Mbirale bibahende i Aba dahuliya andaga kagome hengene ndogo minu duguai holebira.[✱] ¹⁴ Perisi agali biaru tí mitangi nabilimu. Tinibi de kohe howa de kohe dege maru karu haru piaga kago. De kohe mbiragome de kohe mende haru pialu kagola libu haru kirabali gana habaneha pilo pagupagu bu wulebira, lene.[✱]

¹⁵ Ani layagola Pidahanda la daga halu lalu, Ina manda bulumaya bi yobage larigoni irane langi, lene.

¹⁶ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Tí nde mini nawi maru karudagua dege kamigoni. ¹⁷ Tí manda nabiore kamibe. Mbirale ne harigaha anda porago pialu tombeneha puabo halu tagira piaga. ¹⁸ Mbirale ne harigaha howa tagira ibiragome bu miniha howa tagira ibalu urunime wali agali mo ko haga.[✱] ¹⁹ Irane bu miniha howa tagira ibiragome ko manda bialu homelo bolenebi wali agali kayu yaga bulenebi tingininaga ko tara bulenebi dabudabu kayu bulenebi ke holenebi la hirulenebi[✱] ²⁰ mbirale urunibi bulene bu miniha

✱ 15:8: Ese 33.31 ✱ 15:8: Ais 29.13 ✱ 15:9: Kl 2.18-22, Ta 1.14 ✱ 15:11: Md 12.34, Ab 10.15, Lm 14.14, 14.17, 1 Ti 4.4, Ta 1.15 ✱ 15:13: Yo 15.2, 1 Ko 3.7

✱ 15:14: Ais 9.16, Mal 2.8, Md 23.16, Lg 6.39, Lm 2.19 ✱ 15:18: Md 12.34, Ya 3.6 ✱ 15:19: Pgi 8.21, Min 6.14, Yar 17.9, Md 12.34, Mg 7.21

howa tagira ibiragome wali agali mo ko haga. Anigo tigua tí gi wayawaya biagane winidadagua bulene nga lalu laralidagua nabi howa tomo naramigome mbirali mo ko nahaga, lene.

*Wali mbirame Yasuhondo mini mbiraore winigo ogo
(Maga 7.24-30)*

²¹ Yasu ibu dindi ogoni wahalu dindi Taia tanohayagibi Saidono tanohayagibi pene. ²² Ani piyagola Kenana wali mbira dindi ogoniha berenego ibu Yasu hearia ibuwa ibuhondo lalu, Debidi Igini-o ñ dara howa biamogo berene. Ñ waneha dama daraga howa mo ko harago, lene.

²³ Ani layagola Yasuhanda wali biagohondo bi mbira ladai nabiore hene. Ibu ema nabi heagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume ibu hearia ibuwa Yasuhondo lalu, Wali o ibiragome ina poramadagua bi hale pobobi lama ibirago ibuhondo, Pu, la, lene.

²⁴ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Isaraele wali agali nogo sibi pu ereba hene ale karu ti hangu karia ñ ibilenego ko, lene.✱

²⁵ Ani layagola wali biagome Yasu heagoria abale ibuwa ge duli hanga ho biruwa lalu, Mambo-o ñ biamogo bia, lene.

²⁶ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Waneigini emenena hina biangome nelo bape holene nawi, lene.

²⁷ Ani layagola wali biagome lalu, Mambo ñna ogoni tiga tigaore lari. Ti anduanenaga hina habane dagiani howa ibira hararu biangome mo naga ndobe, lene.

²⁸ Ani layagola Yasuhanda wali biagohondo ladai bialu lalu, Ñna mini mbiraore marume wiagadagua ndo timbuniore wu kegome hame lededagua bulebiraore, lene. Yasuhanda bi ogoni layaore dege wali biagonaga wane bayaleore hene.✱

Yasuhanda wali agali dewa mo dabi henego ogo

²⁹ Yasu ibu dindi ogoni wahalu Galili iba timbuni bereago ange ange puabo halu bare hambene mbira wiago iraga howa berene. ³⁰ Berearia wali agali dewa bu hearume ge kohebi de kohebi tingini kohebi ne hambu ndibulebi warago tara tarabe maru dewabi heba Yasunaga geha mo yalu ibu ngelayagola ibugua ti mo dabi hai halu hene. ³¹ Ani biyagola wali agali bu hearume ne hambu ndibule hearu bi lalubi tingini kohe hearu bayale hai halubi ge kohe hearu ibaga bialubi de kohe hearu de handalubi ani bialu heago hondowa mogo lowa tigua Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kaore lowa mini yaraga halu hene.✱

✱ 15:24: Md 10.5-6, Ab 3.25-26, Lm 15.8 ✱ 15:28: Md 8.10, 8.13 ✱ 15:31: Mg 7.37

Agali hangu daga lalu daosini mariame (4,000) tomo no karula penego ogo
(Maga 8.1-10)

³² Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaru olalu, Ibidaba, lowa lalu, Wali agali o karu *i* heba horo tebiru haabo hayagome ai áyu tomo nolene nawidago dara ho ko. Ti andaga pole pialu karia harigani de mborere buwa odope holigo *ina* tihondo tomo nami howa, Pudaba, lolene hame naleore ko, lene.✧

³³ Ani layagola talima piaga biarume ibuhondo lalu, Dindi ko wali agali bu karuni no karula pelo *ina* tomo agohayagi tai buleberamabe, lene.

³⁴ Ti ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Mberedi agira henedamibe, lene.

Tigua lalu, Iname mberedi karia wena *nde* emene maru henedama, lene.

³⁵ Ani layagola Yasuhanda wali agali bu hearuni, Dindini birai hadaba, lowa ³⁶ ibugua mberedi karia biarubi wena emene biarubi mo yuwa Ngode Datagaliwabhondo turu *halu kai* lowa *gai* bu бага buwa talima piaga biaruhondo mini. Ani miyagola tigua wali agali biru wiaruhondo ta *halu* mini. ³⁷ Ti bibahendeme tomo miyago karulape nalu no ibira hayago mialu ibunaga talima piaga biarume nu karia hono *tolai* hene. ³⁸ Nenedaruni wali waneigini nale agali hangu daga *lai* *halu* daosini maria (4,000) hene.

³⁹ Ani bialu Yasuhanda wali agali hearuni, Andaga pudaba, lalu iba taluni biralu dindi mbira mini Magadana wiagoha pene.

16

Agalime nabiagane ale bia, lenego ogo
(Maga 8.11-13, Lugu 12.54-56)

¹ Perisi agali maru hearubi Sadiusi agali maru hearubi Yasu hearia ibuwa tigua Yasuhanda mbira *agi* larabe hondole ibuhondo lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabhenda *iha* howa henene-ore birabe hondolomaya *ina* agalime nabiagane ale mbira bia handa, lene.✧

² Ani layagola Yasuhanda lalu, Ni darama bialu paliragola tigua, Aiore oali gaea bulubada, laramili. ³ Egerebagi haragola harini pobo darama bialu aruma haragola, Dalu ibulubada, laramili. Tigua harini hondowa ogo aleore bulubada lowa haramiligodago áyu ogoninaga birago ogo ale biarua lalu mo tale nabi kamigodago. ⁴ Wali agali áyu o karu ko dege bialu

Ngode Datagaliwabe mo tene nahaga ka. Tígua, Agalime nabigane ale mbira hondolomaya bia, larimibe. Nabuleyago. Yona hendelo agalime nabigane ale mbira binigo ogoni dege walia hene mitangi bulene nga, lene.*

Ani lame halu bialu ibu ti hea handala pu wahalu pene.

*Perisi agalibi Sadiusi agalibinaga yidi te laminigo ogo
(Maga 8.14-21)*

⁵ Ibunaga talima piaga biarume iba timbuni bereagoria ange abene edehayagi domade halu pu howa handalu hearia mberedi mbira nahene embeda halu pu hene. ⁶ Ani biyagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Perisi agalinagabi Sadiusi agalinagabi yidi ngago de hondowa bayuwa mamage ho halimu, lene.*

⁷ Ani layagola hale howa ibunaga talima piaga biaru tini hangume laga laga bialu lalu, Ibugua o laragoni iname mberedi mbira nahene ibirimagonaga lara, lalu hene.

⁸ Yasuhanda tini hangu howa lalu heagoni manda buwa lalu, Tígua mberedi nahene ibirimada lowa lalu kamigoni agibe. Mini mbiraore emene wu kamigonida. ⁹ Tí manda nabi dege kamibe. Mberedi homane duria agali daosini duriambe (5,000) no karula pelo gai bu бага birugo mitangi nabi kamibe. Ani birugola ti nalu ibira hayagola nu agira hono to larimibe.* ¹⁰ Ani buwa mberedi homane karia hangu biaru agali daosini mariame (4,000) nelu gai bu бага birugola ti nalu ibira hayagola nu agira hono to larimibe. ¹¹ Ina tihondo mberedi lalu mbira nalarugo manda nabi kamigo agibe. Ina tihondo Perisi agalinagabi Sadiusi agalinagabi yidi ngago dege de hondowa bayuwa mamage ho halimu lalu, lene.*

¹² Ani layagola talima piaga biarume manda bialu hearia ibugua layago tinaga mberedinaga yidi lalu ndo Perisi agalimebi Sadiusi agalimebi mana lawai hagago bayuwa de hondowa mamage ho halimu lalu layada manda bini.

*Pidahanda, Mbiralali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo íore
kegoni, lenego ogo
(Maga 8.27-30, Lugu 9.18-21)*

¹³ Ani lalu bialu Yasu ibu dindi mbira Sisaria Pilibai tanohayagi pu howa ibugua ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Wali agali karume Agali Hole Ibiyago ai ka lalu kabe, lene.

¹⁴ Ani layagola tigua ladai bialu lalu, Marume, Baboraya biaga Yone ka, lalu marume, Elaya ka, lalu marume, Ngode

* 16:4: Md 12.39, Lg 11.29 * 16:6: Lg 12.1 * 16:9: Md 14.17-21 * 16:11: Md 15.34-38

Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga Yaremaiabi marubi ka, lalu laga ka, lene.✧

¹⁵ Ani ladai biyagola ibugua tihondo lalu, Tígua nde i ai ka lalu kamibe, lene.

¹⁶ Ani layagola Saimono Pidahanda ladai bialu lalu, Mbiralali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo Ngode Datagaliwabe haluhe kagonaga Igini íore kegoni, lene.✧

¹⁷ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Yone igini Saimono ina bayaleore lari. Áyu henene larigoni dindi agali karume langiyagola ndo i Aba dahuliya andaga kagome í bayuwa mo manda bia halu, La, layagolaore larigoni, lene.✧

¹⁸ Ani lowa lalu, Anigo ina Pida í ege toleore kegoni laro. Tole ogoriani inaga wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabehanda olo holebiraru mo bimaga harogola homanaga hongome giala hole bialu karu nalolebira.✧ ¹⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga panga duguagane gi íhondo ngulebero. Ina dindini howa nabulene nga lo werego dahuliya andagani nde nabulene dege wulebira. Ina dindini howa bulene nga lo werego dahuliya andagani nde bulene dege wulebira, lene.✧

²⁰ Ani lowa Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Mbiralali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo i kogonigo mbiralali nalamilimu, lene.✧

Yasuhanda ibuni tandaga nalu homolenenaga te lenego ogo (Maga 8.31, Lugu 9.22-27)

²¹ Horo ogonongi howa Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo tigatiga aguaore bulebero lalu, I Yarusalemene puwa agali ala hene miniwi karumebi loma binigo mo miaga haguane karumebi Mana lowinigo lawai haga karumebi i mo tandaga timbuniore holebira. Ani bialu tigua i homelo baragola horo kiru howa tebonengi ini mo heya holebero, lene.

²² Ani layagola Pidahanda Yasu haru pu bagi howa talialu lalu, Anduane Homogo-o ina bi laregoni agi larebe. Bulebira larigo nabilo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biamogo bulebira, lene.

²³ Ani layagola Yasu ibu beregedowa Pidahondo lalu, Dama Heyolabe í i kogoria nahe pu. Bi o larigoni Ngode Datagaliwabenaga ndo agalinagadago ina inaga harigani ha pai haregoni, lene.

²⁴ Ani lowa Yasu ibugua ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Mbiralime i porodagua ibua ho kayagua ibuni hame

✧ **16:14:** Md 14.1-2, Mg 6.14-15, Lg 9.7-8 ✧ **16:16:** Yo 6.68-69, Ab 8.37, Hi 1.2, 1.5, 1 Yo 4.15 ✧ **16:17:** Md 17.5, 1 Ko 2.10, Ga 1.15-16, Eb 2.8 ✧ **16:18:** Yo 1.42, Eb 2.20, Mo 21.14 ✧ **16:19:** Md 18.18, Yo 20.23 ✧ **16:20:** Md 17.9, Mg 9.9

ledago mitangi nabi ibuninaga ira banga yalu i talima ibulene nga. ²⁵ Ogoninaga mbiralime ibuni holene ngago mo tene hayagua holene ogoni ereba hai holebira. Mbiralime ibuninaga holene wahai halu i mo tene hayagua holene gahenge ibu handa walia holebira. ²⁶ Mbiralime dindi bibahendeni ngaru mo tene ho kaore ibuninaga holene maro biyagua biamogo bulebiraore. Biamogo nabulebiraore. Ibuninaga holene lone mo yu dai bule ibugua mbira bibe naheore. ²⁷ Agali Hole Ibiyago ibu Abanaga wá taraore holene karulalu dahuliyali heba áyu dege daibule kago. Dai birangi ibugua wali agali bibahendeme biyadaguaore tihondo emena mulebira. ²⁸ Ina tihondo heneneore larogo maru áyu ogoria kamiru nahome haabo kamiore Agali Hole Ibiyago ibuni Handame Haga Kini howa ibiragola de hondoleberemi, lalu lene. ^{*}

17

*Yasu mo tara ho hearia ti de hendenego ogo
(Maga 9.2-13, Lugu 9.28-36)*

¹ Horo waragaru howa Yasuhanda Pidabi Yamese Yone libu hamenela henego haru halu tini hangu hole hari mbira timbuni weagoria haru iraga ho hene. ² Ani howa tigua handalu hearia Yasu ibuni mo tara halu ibunaga dengui biago mo tara dege howa ni hanuni howa daragola wá taraore haraligobi halu aga biago pele dege bialu taraore demborerebi hearia de hendene. ³ Ani de hondowa talima piaga tebira biarume handalu hearia Mosese Elayala Yasu baba te lalu hearia de hendene. ⁴ Ani lalu heagola Pidahanda Yasuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo-o ina ogoria kamagoni bayaledago ina anda nemanda mbira inaga mende Mosesenaga tebone Elayanaga lowa tebira hame lareyagua bia holebero, lene.

⁵ Pida ibu wene bi lalu heaore beraliba pele taraore demborerebi ti heagoria tiga tiga ibuwa beraliba biagoha howa bi la dali halu lalu, I Iginioire ogoni gubalini ho kogo ibugua bi larago hale halimu, lene. ^{*}

⁶ Bi ani layuago hale howa Yasunaga talima piaga biarume mogo timbuniore lowa dindini bulu palu wigi wigi bini. ⁷ Ani bu wiaria Yasu ibuwa ela halu lalu, Gi nahe heyadaba, lene. ⁸ Ani layagola ti dengala howa handalu hearia mende nahe Yasu hangu hearia hendene.

^{*} **16:24:** Md 10.38, Lg 14.27, Ab 14.22, 2 Ti 3.12 ^{*} **16:25:** Md 10.39, Lg 17.33, Yo 12.25 ^{*} **16:26:** Iba 49.7-8, Md 4.8-9 ^{*} **16:27:** Iba 62.12, Min 24.12, Seg 14.5, Md 25.31, 26.64, Mg 8.38, Lg 9.26, Lm 2.6, 1 Pi 1.17, Mo 22.12 ^{*} **16:28:** Mg 9.1, Lg 9.27 ^{*} **17:1:** 2 Pi 1.17-18 ^{*} **17:5:** Pig 22.2, Man 18.15, Iba 2.7, Ais 42.1, Md 3.17, 12.18, Mg 1.11, Lg 3.22

⁹ Ti harini howa dalialu howa Yasuhanda tihondo hongo howa lalu, De gandeba ale áyu handarimigoni mbirali nalami Agali Hole Ibiyago tongolo muwa mo heya haragola dege lamilimu, lene.*

¹⁰ Ani layagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume Yasuhondo lalu, Mana lo winigo lawai haga karume Elaya ibu ala ibulebira lalu kago irane agidabe, lene.*

¹¹ Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Bibahende mo manda manda bulenaga Elaya ibu ala ibulebiraore. ¹² Anigo ina tí langerogo Elaya ala ibiya. Ibiyagola wali agali hearume ibu manda nabi tinime ibuhondo bua biyadagua bialu haya. Ani bialu hayadagua dege Agali Hole Ibiyagohondo tigua nde mo tandaga dege holebira, lene.*

¹³ Ani layagola talima piaga biarume tihondo bi o laragoni baboraya biaga Yonenaga laralo manda bu hene.*

Yasuhanda igiri mbiraha dama hearia wara tagi henego ogo

(Maga 9.14-29, Lugu 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Ti wali agali bu heagoria dai bialu hearia agali mbirame Yasunaga wanakuihayagi ibuwa ge duli hanga ho biruwa ¹⁵ lalu, Anduane-o i iginihondo dara howa biamogo berene. Ibu biango bibi biaabo halu dindini pilaga bialu marungi ibu ira dedagohabi ibahabi pilaga biaga. ¹⁶ Ani biyagola ina inaga talima piaga biaru hearia haru ibirugola tigua ibu mo bayale nahabeheya, lene.

¹⁷ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Wali agali tí mini mbiraore nawi howa mini pu tara ho haabo kamigoni. Ina tí kamiruha horo agiru haabo holiyadabe. Ina tí heba howa horo agiru tínaga genda yu haabo holiyadabe, lene. Ibugua ani lowa lalu, Igiri biago i kogoria haru ibidaba, lene.*

¹⁸ Haru ibiyagola Yasuhanda dama biagohondo, Tagira pu, layagola igiri biago helalu dama tagira piyagola igiri biago bayaleore hene.

¹⁹ Ani biyagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume ibuni hangu hearia ibuwa lalu, Iname dama wara tagi nahabehe kamago agidabe, lene.*

²⁰ Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Tigua mini mbiraore emene wu kamigome dama wara tagi nahabehe kami. Ina tihondo heneneore larogo ira masada egene emeneore ngago ale mini mbiraore wu harimiyagua hari wedagohondo lalu, Ogoriani howa amugoria pu, laramigola ibu amugoha

* 17:9: Md 8.4, 9.30, 12.16, 16.20 * 17:10: Mal 4.5 * 17:12: Md 11.14

* 17:13: Lg 1.17 * 17:17: Man 32.5, 32.20, Yo 14.9 * 17:19: Md 10.1

polebira. Ani buwa mbirale marubi ta nabi bibehe holeberami, lene.* [²¹ Anigo mbirale mbira beramigome ndo tomo nane howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi laramigo hangume dama ogonibi wara tagi holene nga, lene.]

Yasuhanda ibuni homolenenaga te halu mende lenego ogo (Maga 9.30-32, Lugu 9.43-45)

²² Talima piaga biaru Galilini mandagi ibu ngoai hayagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Agali Hole Ibiyago agalihondo minu mulene tu haruagoni.* ²³ Minu mialu tigua ibu homelo baragola horo kuru howa tebonengi ibuni mo heya holebira, lene.

Aniore layagola nde ibunaga talima piaga biarume daraore howa dugupeore ho hene.

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda dagisi muni minigo ogo

²⁴ Yasubi ibunaga talima piaga biarubi Kabaniama anda piyagola Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda dagisi muni miaga hearume Pida hearia ibuwa lalu, Inaga lawai haga kagonime Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda dagisi muni wiagabe, lene.*

²⁵ Ani layagola Pidahanda lalu, E wiagaore, lene.

Ani lowa Pida ibu andaga piyagola Yasuhanda ala lalu, Saimono-o ina agi manda bu kebe. Dindi bibahende hangu hangu ho ngarunaga kini karuhondo dagisi muni miradago aiwabe. Dindi uruninaga wali agalirumebe be dindi tara howa ibinirume miagabe, lene.

²⁶ Ani layagola Pidahanda ladai bialu lalu, Dindi tara howa ibinirume miaga, lene.

Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Anidago dindi uruninaga wali agalirume dagisi muni mulene nawidagoni. ²⁷ Anigo iname o karuni mo pila holene hame nale kamago ina iba timbuni bedagoha puwa wena pu iba bedagoha bape habe. Wena pinagane baregonaga ne hanganeha muni kuni mbira yulebirago ogonime Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda dagisi muni inagabi inagabi wulene karula polebira. Kuni ogoni mo yalu iyanaga dagisi muni wule pobe, lene.

18

Bolangua ho kago aibe, lenego ogo (Maga 9.33-37, Lugu 9.46-48)

¹ Horo uruningi talima piaga biarume Yasu hearia ibuwa lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria bolangua howa handape ho kago aibe, lene.*

* 17:20: Md 21.21, Mg 11.23, Lg 17.6, 1 Ko 12.9, 13.2 * 17:22: Md 16.21

* 17:24: Har 30.13, 38.26 * 18:1: Lg 22.24

² Ani layagola Yasuhanda igiri emene mbira olowa tinaga wanakuihayagi helowa ³ lalu, Ina tíhondo heneneore larogo tígua mini mo beregedalu igiri emene ogobi naharimiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria anda napoleberami.* ⁴ Mbirali ibuni mo dindiha halu waneigini ogobi hayagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria ibu bolangua howa duniniore ho holebira.* ⁵ Ani buwa mbiralime inaga minini howa waneigini emene ogobigohondo, Ila habiya ibu, layagua ihondobi ila habiya ibu lara, lene.*

*Ina ko mo bia holene te lenego ogo
(Maga 9.42-48, Lugu 17.1-2)*

⁶ Mbiralime waneigini ogonibigo ihondo mini mbiraore wu kago hado wahelo ko mo bia hayagua ege tole timbuni ngago pumeibunaga mani pongo bia howa iba timbuni bedagoha ibame nelo bape holene bayale nga.* ⁷ Wali agalime ihondo mini mbiraore wu kago hada hole bialu wahelo dindi bibahendeni mbirale bu payabu ngarume ani biagagonaga dara emene ndoore ho kogoni. Mbirale uruni horo bibahendengi ani bia ho wiaabo holebirago mbiralime ti ko mo bia haragonaga pani emene ndoore nolebiragonaga dara ho kogoni.*

⁸ Ina ihondo mini mbiraore wu kego hado wahabelo inaga gi mendegomebi ge mendegomebi ko mo bia hayagua mendego gandulo wahabe. Gi gebi kirabali howa ira dalude daabo ho ngagoria penego nde kogo gi gebi mbiraore hangu howa haabobo holene ngagoria anda polene bayale nga.* ⁹ Ina ihondo mini mbiraore wu kego hado wahabelo inaga de mendegome ko mo bia hayagua halu wahabe. De kirabali howa heli dindi ira dalude daabo ho ngagoria penego nde kogo de mbiraore hangu howa haabobo holene ngagoria anda polene bayale nga, lene.*

*Bi yobage lowa nogo sibi mbira ereba hene lenego ogo
(Lugu 15.3-7)*

¹⁰ Tígua waneigini emene o karunibi mbirago handabe manga nahe bayuwa de hondo halimu. Ina tí langerogo waneigini uruninaga dahuliyali karuni ti i Aba dahuliya andagani kagonaga deni haabo haga ka.* [¹¹ Agali Hole Ibiyagome wali agali pu ereba heneru pele mule ibini, lene.]

¹² Ani lowa lalu, Agali mbirame nogo sibi handari mbira (100) hinu kagola mbirago pu ereba hayagua agi bulebirabe.

* **18:3:** Md 19.14, Mg 10.15, Lg 18.17 * **18:4:** Md 20.27, 23.11 * **18:5:** Md 10.40-42, Lg 9.48, 10.16, Yo 13.20 * **18:6:** Md 17.27, Lg 17.1-2, 1 Ko 8.12 * **18:7:** Lg 17.1, 1 Ko 11.19, 1 Ti 4.1 * **18:8:** Md 5.30, Mg 9.43 * **18:9:** Md 5.29, 17.27, Mg 9.47 * **18:10:** Pig 48.16, Iba 34.7, Lg 19.10, Yo 3.17, 12.47, Hi 1.14

Ibugua nogo sibi pira dirani dira (99) biaru bareni tani nelo helalu mbira pu ereba hayago tai bu polebira. ¹³ Ina tí langerogo ibugua nogo sibi ogoni handa walia howa maru pira dirani dira (99) pu ereba nahe karunaga turu kagobi ndo o biagonaga turu timbuniore holebira. ¹⁴ Ogonidaguaore tí Aba dahuliya andagani kagome nde emene o karunibi mbirago pu ereba helo hame naleore ka, lene.

Í hamene mbirame ko biragola bulenego ogo

¹⁵ Í hamene mbirame íhondo ko biyagua ibuni hangu karia puwa ko biyagonaga libuni hangu howa lo tiga bilibu. Ibugua ina bi larego hale hayagua ina ibu haru dai birigoni. ¹⁶ Ina bi laregola hale habe manga hayagua í heba kiralí tebirali agima puwa Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngadagua, Ko ogo birigo larago kiralibi tebiralibi hendene karume aniore biya lelo, lo ngadagua haru puwa lo tiga bilimu. ¹⁷ Ani beramigolabi o biagome hale habe manga dege hayagua wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabehanda olo holebiraru ngoai ho biru ngagoria hale hai helo bibahende biyagoni lamiai habe. Wali agali o biarunime bi laragola hamene biagome hale habe manga dege hayagua nde ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabiaga karubi kago lowa dagisi muni miaga karubi kago lowa o biaruhondo birilidagua ibuhondo ani bibe, lene. ^{*}

Bulene nabulenebi ngago ogo

¹⁸ Anigo ina tí bibahendehondo langerogo tígua dindini howa mbira nabulene nga lalu lo weramigo dahuliya andaganibi nde nabulene dege wulebira. Tígua dindini howa mbira bulene nga lalu lo weramigo dahuliya andaganibi nde bulene dege wulebira. ^{*}

¹⁹ Anigo ina tíhondo bi marubi langi dege berogo. Dindini howa kiralime bi lo mbiraore howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirale mbira ogo bilo lalu Ngode Datagaliwabhondo bi larimiyagua í Aba dahuliya andagani kagome hale halu bia laramigo ale bulebira. ²⁰ Ogonigo kiralí tebiralime í minini howa mandagi mo ngoai ho kagoha í ti heba kogoni, lene. ^{*}

Bi yobage lowa biabe bia hagame ko doma nahaga hene lenego ogo

²¹ Ani layagola howa Pida ibu Yasu hearia ibuwa lalu, Anduane Homogo-o í hamene mbirame íhondo ko bia ho

^{*} 18:15: LBM 19.17, Lg 17.3, Ga 6.1, Ya 5.19-20, 1 Pi 4.8 ^{*} 18:16: Man 19.15, Yo 8.17, 1 Ko 13.1, 1 Ti 5.19 ^{*} 18:17: Lm 16.17, 1 Ko 5.9, 5.13, 6.1-6, 2 Te 3.6, 3.14 ^{*} 18:18: Md 16.19, Yo 20.23 ^{*} 18:19: Mg 11.24, Yo 15.7, 1 Yo 3.22, 5.14

^{*} 18:20: Md 28.20, Yo 14.23

wiaabo hayagua ina agira halu domo waholene ngabe. Ka halu domo waholene ngabe, lene.✧

²² Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Ka halu ndo. Domalu haabo habe.✧ ²³ Irane Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria ogobi nga. Ala kini mbirame ibunaga biabe bia haga baba dano ho henego mo tiga bule bini. ²⁴ Ibugua mo tiga buleore biyaria ibunaga biabe bia haga mbirala muni au lole daga labe nahe dewaore dano ho hene-gome haru ibini. ²⁵ Biabe bia haga ogonime kini biagonaga muni dewa dano ho hayiyago dano hangalu ya dai bibe nahe hene. Aniyagola kini biagome agali maruhondo lalu, Ibubi ibu onebi ibu waneiginibi ibunaga mbirale ngarubi muni dano hangai helo garabaya biabe ale bia haganaga yolo muni miai halimu, lene.✧ ²⁶ Ani layagola hale howa biabe bia haga biagome kini biago bereagoria ge duli hanga ho biruwa lalu, Ina inaga biaruni dano hangai holiya emene hondo habe, lene. ²⁷ Ani layagola nde kini biagome daraore timbuni howa dano dewa hayagoni la nabi, Wahalu pu, lene.

²⁸ Ani laya handala agali biagome puwa ibula mandagi biabe bia hagame agali ogoninaga muni mbiraore dano henego hearia lola howa mani yani howa lalu, Inaga muni dano harigoni ngi, lene. ²⁹ Ani biyagola muni mbiraore dano haga biagome ibu geha bulu paluwa hame lowa lalu, Ina ya dai biai holiya emene hondo habe, lene. ³⁰ Ani layagola danoali biagome, Nabuleorego áyu dege ngi, lowa ibunaga muni dano ho hayago ya dai biragolaore golope hole lowa garabaya andaha helaabo hene. ³¹ Ani biyagola biabe bia haga maru hearume nakarulapeore biyago hondowa tinaga kini biago hearia pialu biyaruni bibahende lamiai hene. ³² Ani lamiyagola kini biagome biabe bia haga biago, Íbu, lowa lalu, Í garabaya biabe ale bia hagane habane nabulenedago ina inaga dano ho harigo howa biamogo bialu la nabi waha larigola la nabi hila hole bialu waharugo. ³³ Ina nde ina í dara halu hila hole birudagua í yangone ogoni dara halu la nabi hila hole bialu waharine, lene. ³⁴ Ani lowa kini biagome keba emene ndoore howa ibunaga dano ho hayaru bibahende ya dai biai haragola golope hole lowa, Biabe bia haga biago garabaya andaha helaabo hole haru pudaba, lene.✧

³⁵ Yasuhanda la maro bialu lalu, Tí aria marume tíhondo ko biragola hila hole bialu henemane wa naharimiyagua í Aba dahuliya andagani kagome nde tí bibahendehondo ogonidaguaore bulebira, lene.✧

✧ 18:21: Lg 17.3-4 ✧ 18:22: Pig 4.24, Md 6.14, Mg 11.25, Kl 3.13 ✧ 18:25: 2 Kin 4.1, Neh 5.8 ✧ 18:34: Md 5.25-26 ✧ 18:35: Md 6.12-15, Mg 11.25-26, Eb 4.32, Kl 3.13, Ya 2.13

19

Agalinime one waholene nawi, lenego ogo (Maga 10.1-12)

¹ Yasu ibu bi uruni lai halu Galili wahalu dindi mende Iba Yodana piyago domade halu Yudiaha pene. ² Piyagola wali agali dewaoreme ibu piyadagua haruru ibiyagola ibugua ti waragoberu mo dabi haga bini.

³ Ani biyagola Perisi agali maru hearume Yasu hearia ibuwa Yasu ibugua mbira agi larabe hondole tigua ibuhondo lalu, Galoneni galone ndonibi inanaga Mana lowini ngagome agali mbiralime ibu one waholene nga lalu lo ngabe nawibe, lene.*

⁴ Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi mbira lo ngago, Piganengi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agalila kirali helo wabini, gilibu ngago handa nabi dege kamibe.* ⁵ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu, Irane ogoninaga agali mbirame ibu aba aiyala helalu ibu onela mandagi howa libu mo mbiraore ho holebira, lene.*

⁶ Anigo libu kira henego ai kira ndo mo mbiraore ho haga ka. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali mo mbiraore henego mbiralime mo hangu hangu ho helolene nawi, lene.

⁷ Ani layagola Perisi agali biarume ibuhondo lalu, Mosesehanda bi lo ngagome lalu, Agalinime ibu one wahole lalu bebani gili bialu ibu onehondo muwa waholene nga, lo ngago aguadabe, lene.*

⁸ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu. Anigo pigane wabinidangi howa ogonidagua bulene wini ndo. Mosesehanda tí one waholene nga lo winidagoni tínaga bu mini gambe ho hemigo hondowa ani lowini. ⁹ Anigo ina tí langerogo ogo. Agali mbirame ibu one agali mendela kayu biragola ndo ibu one bame wahalu wali mende dabu biyagua ibugua wali mende biago kayu biragoni laro, lene.*

¹⁰ Ani layagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume ladai bialu ibuhondo lalu, Wali agalime ogonidagua bulene wiyagua nde agalime wali dabu nabi holene karulapeda, lene.*

¹¹ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Mana ogoni áyu lawai harogo wali agali bibahendenaga lalu ndo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali maruhondo dege laminigo uruni tini hangunaga laro. ¹² Irane tara tara ngagola agalime wali dabu nabiaga ka. Maru ti aiyahanda taba hanayangi wali dabu bibe nahe taba henene. Maru agali marume ti dabu nabilo ogonibi helene. Maru Ngode Datagaliwabehanda

* 19:3: Md 16.1 * 19:4: Pig 1.27, 5.2, Mal 2.15 * 19:5: Pig 2.24, 1 Ko 6.16, 7.2, Eb 5.21, 5.31 * 19:7: Man 24.1-4, Md 5.31 * 19:9: Md 5.32, Mg 10.11, Lg 16.18, 1 Ko 7.10-11 * 19:10: 1 Ko 7.1-2, 7.7-9, 7.17

Handame Ho Kago mitangi howa wali dabu nabi haga. Ogoni lawai harogoni hale halu manda bibehe kagome nde manda bila, lene.✱

*Yasuhanda waneigini emene mo turu henego ogo
(Maga 10.13-16, Lugu 18.15-17)*

¹³ Wali agali maru hearume tinaga waneigini Yasu ibugua tini gi wialu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi la helo ibu hearia haru ibiyagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume ti talialu lalu, Haru naibidababe, lene. ¹⁴ Ani layagola Yasuhanda lalu, Waneigini i kogoria ibilo ha pai nahadababe. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria waneigini urubi karunaga nga, lene.✱

¹⁵ Ani lowa ibugua waneiginini ibunaga gi wialu bialu pene.

*Agali daliahe mbira homogo henego ogo
(Maga 10.17-31, Lugu 18.18-30)*

¹⁶ Horo mbirungi agali mbirame Yasu hearia ibuwa lalu, Lawai haga-o ina haabobo holene mo yule bayale mbira agi buabe, lene.✱

¹⁷ Ani layagola Yasuhanda lalu, i bayale bulenenaga larigoni ihondo larigo agi. Mbiraore ibuni hangu bayale kago. Ina haabobo holene ngagoria anda poa keyagua bi mana lowini ngago biai holene nga, lene.✱

¹⁸ Agali biagome lalu. Bi mana lowini ngago aginagabe, lene.✱

Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu. Wali agali homelo nababe. Wali agali kayu nayabe. Mbirale page nabibe. Ke howa dibade nahabe. ¹⁹ i aba aiyala mo yo handa nabi laradagua hale halu bibe. Ina ini gubalini ho harilidagua maru karu ta nabi gubalini ho habe, lene.✱

²⁰ Ani layagola agali daliahe biagome ladai bialu lalu, Bi uruni bibahende lo ngago ina biai haruli. Ina maru agi bulene ngabe, lene.

²¹ Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, i bayaleore hoa biyagua inaga mbirale wiruni bibahende yolo miai hole pu. Ani buwa muni ngirago yagibano karuhondo mo meregola dahuliya andagani homogo holene inaga wulebira. Ani buwa i porodagua talima ibabe, lene.✱

²² Yasuhanda ani layagola agali daliahe biagome ibu agali homogo gibiore henego ibu genda halu pene.

✱ **19:12:** 1 Ko 7.32-34, 9.5, 9.15 ✱ **19:14:** Md 18.2-3 ✱ **19:16:** Mg 10.17, Lg 10.25, 18.18 ✱ **19:17:** LBM 18.5, Lg 10.28 ✱ **19:18:** Har 20.13-16, Man 5.17-20

✱ **19:19:** Har 20.12, LBM 19.18, Man 5.16, Lm 13.9, Ga 5.14, Ya 2.8 ✱ **19:21:** Md 6.20, Lg 12.33, Ab 2.45, 4.34-37, 1 Ti 6.18-19

23 Ani biyagola Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Ina tihondo heneneore larogo. Homogo karume Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria anda polene erekuibiore wulebira.☆ 24 Ina lone larogo nogo kameleme hali diriha anda polene erekuibi emene ale lowa homogo karume Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria anda polene erekuibi emene ndo timbu gibiore wulebira, lene.

25 Ani layagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume hale howa ti abale mogo laiore howa lalu, Aiwa pele mulene yu holebirabe, lene.

26 Yasuhanda ti handaya ho wuwa lalu, Wali agalime bibe nahedane kago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirale bibahende biai habeheore kagoni, lene.☆

27 Ani layagola Pidahanda lalu, Ai handa. Iname inanaga mbirale bibahende wahai halu í talima ibu kamagoni. Ai agilego yule kamabe, lene.☆

28 Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Heneneore larogo Holene Gahenge harangi Agali Hole Ibiyagome ibu haru holenaga biragane baya gibiozeni birule ibirangi inaga talima piaga homberia (12) kamirume haru haganaga biragane homberiani (12) biruwa Isaraele hameigini homberiaru (12) hondo haore buleberamigoni.☆ 29 Ani buwa bibahendeme ibunaga andabi hamenebi mbalinibi ababi aiyabi waneiginibi dindibi helai halu i hangu handaya ho yalu ibaabo hayagua helalu ibiyaruni goyane lowa dewaore mo yatago halu haabobo holene ngagobi mia dege bulebira.☆ 30 Áyu bamba ho karu mani ti maha holebira. Áyu maha karu mani ti mo bamba ho holebira, lene.☆

20

Agalime gerebi mabu biabe binirunaga te lenego ogo

1 Yasu ibugua lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua Handame Ho Kagoria ogobi nga. Horo mbiru egerebagiore agali mbirame ibunaga gerebi mabu agali marume biabe bilo tai bule pene.☆ 2 Ani buwa agali maru handa walia howa ti baba lo mbiraore halu lalu, Horo mbiru biabe beramigonaga yolo bulene ngadagua kina mbira ale dege dege ta holiyago gerebi mabu biabe bule pudaba, lene. 3 Ani lowa ni do paya biyagola ibugua lone magedi hamani pialu hearia agali maru bame ho payapaya bu hearia hondowa 4 tihondo lalu, Ina muni

☆ 19:23: Md 13.22, Mg 10.24, 1 Ti 6.9-10 ☆ 19:26: Pig 18.14, Yob 42.2, Yar 32.17, Seg 8.6, Lg 18.27 ☆ 19:27: Mg 10.28, Lg 5.11, 18.28 ☆ 19:28: Md 20.21, 25.31, Lg 22.30, 1 Ko 6.2-3, Mo 2.26, 3.21 ☆ 19:29: Mg 10.29-30, Lg 18.29-30, Hi 10.34 ☆ 19:30: Md 20.16, Mg 10.31, Lg 13.30 ☆ 20:1: Md 21.33

yolo karulape nguliyago tibi inaga gerebi mabu biabe bule pudaba, lene. ⁵ Ani laya handala ti biabe bule pene. Ani buwa horombe hanuni hayagolabi maru heagola ani dege lalu alendo hayagolabi ogonidagua dege bini. ⁶ Ai alendoore haya-hayagi lone magedi hamani pialu hearia ibugua agali maru bame ha dege biaria hendene. Hondowa ibugua tihondo lalu, Bamba horo lu biago bameore mohole bu kamigoni agibe, lene. ⁷ Ani layagola tigua ladai bialu lalu, Mbirame inahondo biabe bidaba nalayagola kama, lene. Ani ladai biyagola ibugua lalu, Tíbi inaga gerebi mabu biabe bule pudaba laro, lene.

⁸ Ne lalu purogo lolene tu hayagola mabu anduane biagome ibunaga biabe hondo haga heagohondo lalu, Biabe bialu hayaruni ibidaba lowa ti yolo bialu howa alendoore ibuwa biyagoni howa yolo mima pialu egerebagiore ibuwa bialu hayaruhondo mia maro bibe, lene. ⁹ Agali maru alendoore biabe bu maro bulebiyahayagi puwa biabe biyaruhondo muni kina mbira ale miyago hondowa ¹⁰ egerebagiore puwa bialu haabo hayarume tihondo emene bolangua howa ale ngulubada manda bu hearia kina mbira ale dege dege ta hai hene. ¹¹ Egerebagiore ala puwa biabe bialu hayarume muni biago mo yalu puwa mabu anduane biagohondo gomogomo lalu hene. ¹² Tigua ibuhondo lalu, Iname egerebagiore puwa ni tandaga biyaruni donge howa biabe bialu haabo harimago. Agali urume ibuwa biabe biyago hina guyini dugua nabiaore biabe bia maro birimigo tihondo inahondobi muni ogobi dege dege ta harigo agibe, lalu hene.

¹³ Ani layagola anduane biagome mbirali biagohondo lalu, Hambiya-o ina ihondo kagua ndo biru. Biabe bia nabi howa iya lo mbiraore halu horo mbirani beregonaga kina mbira ale ngibelo biabe bero larigoni ndobe. ¹⁴ Anigo inaga muni mo yalu andaga pu. Agali ogome biabe maha ayuore ibuwa biabe biyagohondo yolo ogobi labolabo i ngerogobi dege mule manda bidogoni. ¹⁵ Inaga munime ini bule hame lewadagua ndo birudabe. Be i agali mbuni nabiaga howa ihondo mbiraore ngirudanenaga henge larebe, laya, lene.

¹⁶ Yasu ibu te ogoni lowa ibugua lamaro bialu lalu, Anigo wali agali áyu maha karu mani mo bamba ho halu áyu bamba ho karu mani mo maha holebira, lene. ^{*}

Yasuhanda ibuni homolenenaga te halu tebone lenego ogo (Maga 10.32-34, Lugu 18.31-34)

¹⁷ Yasu ibu Yarusaleme pole pialu howa ibunaga talima piaga biaru haru pu bagi halu tini hangu te lama pialu howa

lalu, ¹⁸ Hale hadaba. Ina Yarusaleme poramagotha loma binigo mo miaga haguane karubi Mana lowinigo lawai haga karubi tihondo mbiralime Agali Hole Ibiyago minu mulebira. Minu miragola tigua ibu homelo bolene nga manda buwa[☆] ¹⁹ Yu agali ndo agali tara karuhondo minu miragola tigua ibu mege bialubi tibume balubi ira bangani ba para holebira. Ani biragola horo kiru howa tebonengi ibuni mo heya holebira, lene.

Igiri kiranaga aiyahanda Yasuhondo, Mbira bia, lenego ogo (Maga 10.35-45)

²⁰ Wali mbira Sebedi oneme ibu igini kira haru pialu Yasu heagoria ibuwa ge duli hanga ho biruwa lalu, Mbira biamogo bibelo hame ledi, lene.

²¹ Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, *Í* agile hamelo bedebe, lene.[☆]

Wali biagome ladai bialu lalu, *Í* Handame Haga Kini harengi *í* igini kira ogolabome *inaga* gi le ticalaha berelo lalu *ihondo* langi, lene.

²² Ani layagola Yasuhanda igiri biago labohondo lalu, Libu larabigoni manda nabi howa lope harabi. Ina beha howa tandagabi nole kogo libugua nabehe kabibe, lene.[☆]

Ani layagola libugua ladai bialu lalu, Iya ani nabehe kabagoni, lene.

²³ Ani layagola Yasuhanda lalu, Libugua *inaga* beha howa dege noleberabiore. Anigo libugua mendealime *inaga* gi tigaha mendealime *inaga* gi leha lowa biralibulo dabolene *inaga* ndo kogoni. *I* Abahanda berelo manda manda bu winigo hangu birulebira, lene.[☆]

²⁴ Talima piaga pirali biarume Yone ibu hamene Yameselame bi ani layago hale howa keba ho hene. ²⁵ Ani biyagola Yasuhanda, *Tí* bibahende ibai hadaba, lowa tihondo lalu, Yu wali agali ndo tara taranaga handame haga karume wali agali hongo howa handame haga ka. Ani buwa tinaga haru haga karume wali agali dara nahe hongo hangume haru hai haga ka manda bidami.[☆] ²⁶ Ani biradagonigo bilowa *tí* kamigome mbira ani bulene henge nawulebiraore. *Tí* kamigoni mbiralime timbuniore hoa biyagua maru karunaga biabe bia haga holene nga.^{☆☆} ²⁷ Ani buwa *tí* kamigoni mbiralime ibu duniniore hoa biyagua ibugua *ínaga* garabaya biabe ale bia haga holene nga. ²⁸ Ogonidagua Agali Hole Ibiyago wali agalime ibunaga biabe bia halimulo

☆ **20:18:** Md 16.21, 17.22-23 ☆ **20:21:** Md 19.28, Lg 22.30 ☆ **20:22:** Md 26.39, 26.42, Mg 14.36, Yo 18.11 ☆ **20:23:** Md 25.34, Ab 12.2, Lm 8.17, 1 Ko 1.7, Mo 1.9

☆ **20:25:** Lg 22.25-26 ☆ **20:26:** Mg 10.43, Lg 9.48 ☆ **20:26:** Md 23.11, Mg 9.35, Lg 22.26

ndo ibugua tinaga biabe bia halu ibunaga holene wali agali bibahendenaga pela hole ibiya, lene.*

*Yasuhanda agali de kohe kira mo dengala henego ogo
(Maga 10.46-52, Lugu 18.35-43)*

²⁹ Yasubi ibunaga talima piaga biarubi Yarigo howa tagira pialu pole biyagola wali agali dewaore bu hearume ti talima pene. ³⁰ Agali de kohe kira hariga gibuniha bereagoria hearume, Yasu o bolangua halu poragoni, layuagola libu hale hene. Hale howa libugua abale olowa lalu, Debidi Igini-o iyahondo dara howa biamogo bia, lene.*

³¹ Libugua ani layagola wali agali bu hearume libu talialu lalu, Bi nale wahadaba, lene. Ani layagola libu donge howa dalimuore olalu, Debidi Igini-o iyahondo dara howa biamogo bia, lalu laabo hene.

³² Ani olayagola hale howa Yasuhanda pu nabi hondo howa libuhondo lalu, Ina libuhondo agi buliya hamelo kabibe, lene.

³³ Libugua ladai bialu lalu, Anduane-o ina iyanaga de mo ngala habelo hamelo kabagoni, lene.

³⁴ Ani layagola Yasuhanda libu dara howa libunaga deni ela hene. Ela hayagola abaleore dabi halu de handabehe howa libugua Yasu piyadagua talima pene.

21

Yasu Handame Haga Kini ale howa Yarusaleme anda penego ogo

(Maga 11.1-11, Lugu 19.28-40, Yone 12.12-19)

¹ Yasubi ibunaga talima piaga biarubi ti Yarusaleme anda polene kaware ngelowa Hari Olibe weagoria Bedabayani anda ibini. Anda ibuwa Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga kiralihondo, ² Ogodagua bule bamba halu pudaba, lowa lalu, Dindi amugoha anda bu kagoria anda pialu kabiria nogo dongi igini angibuni dariba howa iginila halu karia de hondoleberabigo hadalu kirabali i kogoria haru ibalibu. ³ Hadarabigola libuhondo mbirame aginaga hadarabibe layagua agua lalibu. Anduane Homogo ibu ogonioreme mbira bulene buru padane hadaraba, lalibu. Ani larabigola ibugua, Abale haru pudaba, lolebira, lene.*

⁴ Binidagoni Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga mbira henegome mbiwia halu lowinigo mo lola hene. Bi lowinigo ogo,

⁵ Saiono wali agali karuhondo lalu,*

Tinaga Handame Haga Kini biago ti kamigoria ibiragoni de handadaba.

* 20:28: Lg 22.27, Yo 13.14, Pb 2.7, 1 Ti 2.6, Ta 2.14, 1 Pi 1.19 * 20:30: Md 9.27, 15.22 * 21:3: Md 26.18 * 21:5: Ais 62.11, Seg 9.9, Yo 12.15

Ibuni mini mo dindiha halu nogo dongini biralu ibiragoni. Ibu dongi hungubalua mbirani biralu ibiragoni, lalu gilibu nga.

⁶ Ani laya handala talima piaga kira biago labome Yasuhanda, Bilibu, layadagua bule pene. ⁷ Libugua nogo dongi biago labo haru dai buwa aga nogo dongi biago labo erekunini dungua hayagola Yasu ibu nogo dongi igini bigoria iraga ho berene. ⁸ Ani bereagola wali agali de-waore bu hearu marume tinaga aga harigani dungua haga bialu marume ira magane yuni dewahe dandowa harigani tebara haga bini.* ⁹ Wali agali dewa bu hearume Yasu pole piyagohayagi bamba halu piyarumebi maha* ibiyarumebi awa lama pialu howa lalu, Debidi Igininaga mini yaraga hama. Anduane Homogonaga minini howa ibirago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu mo turu helo larama. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga hama, lalu lama pene.

¹⁰ Yasu ibu Yarusaleme anda piyagola wali agali bu hearume mogo lo hondowa laga bialu lalu, O ibiragoni aibe, lene.

¹¹ Ani layagola wali agali bu yalu ibiyarume ladai bialu lalu, Ogoni ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga Nasareteali Yasu Galili howa ibiragoni, lene.*

Yasuhanda Anduane Homogonaga andaha anda puwa binigo ogo

(Maga 11.15-19, Lugu 19.45-48, Yone 2.13-22)

¹² Yasu ibu Anduane Homogonaga andaha anda puwa marume tamuha howa mbirale yolo bialubi yolo mulebi hearu bo ba tagitagi bialu hene. Ibugua muni ariari biaga hearunaga dagiabi ega malibu ale yolo biaga hearunaga biragane wiarubi mo hombeda haealabagabu wahai hene. ¹³ Ani bialu howa lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga mbugani bi lo ngago ogo, Inaga anda kago ihondo bi lagane anda kagoni lolebira, lalu gilibu nga. Tigua nde pagebibi karu ha do hagane anda bu hinu helarimidagoni, lene.*

¹⁴ Ani layagola howa de kohebi gi ge kohebi Anduane Homogonaga andaha Yasu hearia ibiyagola ibugua ti mo bayale haga bini.* ¹⁵ Ibugua agalime nabigane ale biyago hondowa waneigini emene bu hearume Anduane Homogonaga andaha howa turu halu mambolo balu lalu, Debidi Igininaga mini yaraga hama, layagola hale howa loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearumebi Mana lowinigo lawai haga hearumebi

* 21:8: 2 Kin 9.13 * 21:9: Iba 118.25-26, Md 23.39 * 21:11: Md 21.46

* 21:13: Ais 56.7, Yar 7.11, Mg 11.17, Lg 19.46 * 21:14: 2 Sml 5.8, Ais 35.5-6

keba hai ho hene. ¹⁶ Keba howa tigua Yasuhondo lalu, Tigua laragoni ogo ale laralo í hale ho kebe, lene.✱

Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, E í hale hoore kogni. Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi mbira lo ngagome, Waneiginirumebi waneigini galiorerumebi Anduane Homogonaga mini baya hanguore mo yaraga helo biawai hari, lalu gilibu ngago tí nahendeore kamigonibe, lene.

¹⁷ Ani lalu ti hea handala Yasu ibu Yarusaleme tagira pialu Bedani palima pene.

Yasuhanda poge ha henego ogo
(Maga 11.12-14,20-24)

¹⁸ Horo mendengi Yarusalemeha dai bialu hearia Yasu ibu hina garibi lene. ¹⁹ Garibi layagola handalu hearia ibu poge mbira hariga gibuniha hearia de hondowa lini dedabe nadedabe hondo pene. Hondo piyaria lini mbira nade yuni hangu ma bu hearia hendene. Nadeyagola ibugua poge biago ha halu lalu, Ína mani lini mbira nadoleore bere, lene. Ani layaore poge biago abale yongo bialu gau lene.✱

²⁰ Ani biyagola talima piaga biarume mogolo hondowa lalu, Poge biago abale yongo bialu gau layadagoni aguadabe, lene.

²¹ Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Ina tihondo heneneore larogo miniha toba toba nahe mini mbiraore wu harimiyagua ina áyu poge ogohondo larudagua tíguabi ani labehe holeberami. Ani buwa homane ogoni hangu ndo tígua hari hambene o wedagohondo, Ínime dugualu puwa iba solowara bedagoria ibiraha, labehe holeberami. Ani laramigola hari biagome hale halu ani bulebira.✱ ²² Tígua Ngode Datagaliwabhondo bi lalu howa mini mbiraore wuwa larimiyagua bia laramigo bulebira ngi laramigobi ngiaore bulebira, lene.✱

Yasu í hongo yu kegoni aiwa ngiyabe, lenego ogo
(Maga 11.27-33, Lugu 20.1-8)

²³ Yasu ibu Anduane Homogonaga andaha lone dai buwa ibugua mana lawai halu hearia loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearubi agali ala hene miniwi hearubi ibuwa tigua ibuhondo lalu, Ína mbirale uruni bialu kegoni hongo aiwa ngiyane berebe. Ani bibelonaga í aiwa dabo helenege kebe, lene.✱

²⁴ Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Ina bi mbira tihondo hale harogo tígua ladai birimiyagua ina mbirale

✱ 21:16: Iba 8.2 ✱ 21:19: Lg 13.6 ✱ 21:21: Md 17.20, Lg 17.6, Yo 14.12, 1 Ko 13.2, Ya 1.6 ✱ 21:22: Md 7.7-11, 18.19, Mg 11.24, Lg 11.9, Yo 14.13-14, Ya 5.16, 1 Yo 3.22 ✱ 21:23: Yo 2.18

uruni buli ya hongo ngiyadagoni ogome ngiya lalu tí langulebero. ²⁵ Yonehanda baboraya biyago bulene hongo miyago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda minibe be agalime minibe, lene.

Ani layagola tigua, Agi ladai bimabe, lowa tini dege dege laga laga bialu lalu, Iname Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mini larimayagua ibugua inahondo lalu, O Yonehanda mana langiyago yu tiga nabi harimidago agibe, lolebira. ²⁶ Iname agalime mini larimayagua wali agali bibahende o biru ngarume Yone ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga hayago lagago manda buwa tigua inahondo mbira buligonaga gi ho kamagoni, lene. ²⁷ Ani lowa tigua Yasuhondo lalu, Ina manda nabioire kama, lene.

Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Anidago nde ina mbi-rale uruni berogo buli ya hongo ngiyadago nalangulebero, lene.

Bi yobage lowa igiri kirame bini te lenego ogo

²⁸ Yasuhanda lalu, Tigua agi manda bu kamibe. Bamba agali mbira henego ibu igini kira hene. Agali biagome ibu igini wahene biagohondo lalu, Igini-o áyu ogoni mabuni puwa biabe bialu habe, lene. ²⁹ Ani layagola igiri wahene biagome lalu, I mangaba, lowa mani howa mini wia dai bialu biabe bule pene. ³⁰ Ani bialu agali biagome ibu igini heyogonego hearia puwa ibuhondobi bi ala layadagua dege lene. Ani layagola igiri heyogone biagome ladai bialu lalu, E aba-o bule porogo, lowa bule pu nabi wahene. ³¹ Agali biagome bilo hame layadagua ibu igini agome hale halu binibe, lene. ^{*}

Tigua ladai bialu lalu, Ibu igini wahenegome bini, lene.

Ani ladai biyagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Ina tí langerogo dagisi muni ngi laga karubi bayanda wali kayu bule muni ngi laga bedarubi tí helalu bamba halu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria anda poragoni. ³² Ogoninaga baboraya biaga Yone ibugua ibuwa tí hariga tiga tigaore pilimulo walia hayagola tigua yu tiga nabi harimigoni. Dagisi muni ngi laga karumebi bayanda wali kayu bule muni ngi laga bedarumebi Yonehanda mana lamiyago yu tiga biya. Urunime ani biyagola tigua hondowa mini beregedalu Yonehanda mana langiyago yu tiga nabi dege harimi, lene. ^{*}

Bi yobage lowa, Gerebi mabu hondo ha halimu, lenego ogo (Maga 12.1-12, Lugu 20.9-19)

³³ Yasuhanda lalu, Bi yobage mende ogo nde hale hadaba, lene. Ani lowa lalu, Bamba dindi anduane mbirame pu mbira gerebi lini daganego dewa hongo dugudugu buwa

^{*} 21:26: Md 14.5, 21.46, Mg 6.20, Lg 20.6 ^{*} 21:28: Lg 15.11 ^{*} 21:31: Lg 7.29, 7.50 ^{*} 21:32: Lg 3.12, 7.29-30

gerebi ibane pingidope holenaga ege toleha uli guabuwa wini. Mabu mamage holenaga anda luni daliga bima iraga howa helene. Ani buwa ibugua agali maruhondo, Mabu biabe bia halu hondo ha halimu, lalu ibuni dindi mbiraha ibaga bialu pene.*³⁴ Pu mbira lini daga mini gerebi dolene tu hayagola mabu anduane biagome ibunaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga maruhondo lalu, Inaga gerebi mabu hondo ha haga karuhondo lini maru do ngidaba lole pudaba, lene.³⁵ Ani laya handala ti pialu hearia mabu hondo ha haga biarume garabaya biabe ale bia³⁶ haga biaru mbira minu balu mende toleme balu tebone homelo balu bini. ³⁶ Ani biyagola anduane biagome garabaya biabe ale bia haga abale pu layadagua ndo mani dewaore pudaba layagola pialu hearia mabu hondo ha haga biarume abale bayadagua dege bene. ³⁷ Mahaore anduane biago ibuni igini mbira henego mitangi bialu lalu, I igini ogoni pu larogola tigua ibu mitangi bialu ibuhondo tiga tiga bulebira manda bido, lene. ³⁸ Ibu igini piyagola mabu hondo ha haga biarume hondowa tigua laga laga bialu lalu,³⁹ Mabu anduane biago iginiore ogonigo ibunaga paluni ina karulamiya homelo bama, lowa ³⁹ tigua mabu tagirahayagi minu ba tagi howa homelo bene, lene.*

⁴⁰ Ani lowa Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Ani biyagola anduane biagome ibuwa mabu hondo ha haga biaruhondo agi bulebirabe, lene.

⁴¹ Tigua ladai bialu lalu, Ibugua ibuwa mabu hondo ha haga agali koore uruni homelo bo wahai howa mabu ogoni marume lini dolene tu harangi do tale bu ngulebirago tihondo, Mabu hondo ha halimu, lalu mulebira, lene.

⁴² Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi longago nahende hene kamigonibe.* Ege tole mbira anda biagame galone nabibehedago lowa dabo wahenego

ege tole ogoniore mo timbuni duniniore heleda.

Ogoni Anduane Homogo ibunioreme mo yu dai bu helenego iname de handalu handawa bu kamagoni, lalu gilibu nga, lene.

⁴³ Yasuhanda laabo dege halu lalu, Anigo ina tihondo larogo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kago ti kamigoria howa mo yalu puwa wali agali marume Ngode Datagaliwabe mana tigabiore biragohondo mulebira, lene. [⁴⁴ Ege tole

* **21:33:** Yasuhanda bi yobage ogoni lenego ibu Aisaianaga mbugani 5.1-2 bi gilibu wini ngago mitangi bialu lene. Mabu anduane biago ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe lalu pu mbira gerebi lini dagane ibunaga mabuha hengeneru uruni Isaraele wali agali lalu bi yobage lene. * **21:33:** Md 25.14 * **21:35:** Md 22.6 * **21:38:** Md 27.18 * **21:39:** Hi 13.12 * **21:42:** Iba 118.22-23, Ais 28.16, Mg 12.10, Ab 4.11, Lm 9.33, Eb 2.20, 1 Pi 2.6-8

ogoni ngagoriani wali agali pilo paga hararu tole ogonime ti bibahendeore budu бага bu waholebira. Ani buwa ege tole ogonime mbiralini podo dambi hayagua dambu gingirulo бага bu waholebira, lene.]*

⁴⁵ Loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearumebi Perisi agali hearumebi Yasuhanda bi yobage layago hale howa, Yobage laragoni inahondo laragoni, lowa ⁴⁶ tigua Yasu minule manda biyaria wali agali bu hearume Yasu ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga ka laga lalu hea handala gi howa wahene.*

22

Bi yobage lowa, Wali dabu bialu tomo dawa wini, lenego ogo

(Lugu 14.15-24)

¹ Yasuhanda wali agalihondo bi yobage lowa lamini. ² Ani lowa lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria ogo ale nga. Kini mbirame ibu igini wali dabu biyagola tomo dawa manda manda bu wini. ³ Manda manda bu wiai howa ibugua ibunaga biabe bia haga hearuhondo, Wali agali ibalimu laruruhondo áyu ibilo lamule pudaba, lene. Ani lamule pialu hearia wali agali biaru ti ibulene manga hai hene. ⁴ Ani biyagola nde ibugua biabe bia haga maruhondo, Bi ogo lama pudaba, lowa lalu, Áyu tomo nole ibalimu. Nogo bulumaga timbunibi igini habanehebi podo бага buwa bibahendeore manda manda bu wiai kogo, laya lalu dabu beramagonaga tomo namiya ibalimu lole pudaba, lene.* ⁵ Ani layagola ti ibulene manga dege halu tininaga biabe bialu heneha biabe bima pugu pugu bini. Mbiragome ibuni mabuha biabe bima pene. Mendegome ibuni tirugu andaha biabe bima pene. ⁶ Marume biabe bia haga biaru minu balu homelo bene.* ⁷ Ani biyiyagola handame haga kini biagome keba taraore howa ibunaga wai biaga agali hearuhondo, Agali uruni bibahende bo wahai halu tinaga tanobi heda hai hole pudaba, lene. ⁸ Ani biyagola ibugua ibunaga biabe bia haga biaru olowa tihondo lalu, Ina tomo manda manda bu wiai howa wali agali ibai halimu larugo hale halu nole ibulene nakarulape hayada.* ⁹ Ai hariga emene pedaruhabi timbuni pedaruhabi puwa wali agali handaramigo bibahende haru ibai hole pudaba, lene. ¹⁰ Ani laya handala biabe bia haga biarume hariga emene timbunibi peadagua puwa wali agali ko bayalebi ta nabi mo mogo bialu haru ibai howa tomo nole wali agalime anda biagoni tolai hene.

* **21:44:** Ais 8.14-15, 60.12, Dan 2.44-45, Seg 12.3, 1 Pi 2.8 * **21:46:** Md 21.11, 21.26, Lg 7.16, Yo 7.40 * **22:4:** Md 21.36 * **22:6:** Md 21.35 * **22:8:** Md 10.11-13, Ab 13.46

¹¹ Wali agali ibai hayagola kini biagome wali agali bereago hondo pialu hearia mbirali dabu biagane aga nakarule berearia hendene.✱ ¹² Hondowa ibugua lalu, Hambiya-o dabu biagane aga nakarule ogoria agua anda ibiribe, lene. Kini biagome ani layagola agali biagome mbira ladai nabioire berene. ¹³ Ladai nabiyagola kini biagome ibunaga biabe bia haga biaruhondo lalu, Iibunaga gi gebi minu kabu buwa aruma kagoha ba tagi hadaba. Ogoniha howa ibugua dugu bialu ibunaga ne gingirulo hayaga bialu wulebirago wilo, lene.✱

¹⁴ Ani lene lowa Yasuhanda lamaro bialu lalu, Dewa labe nahe ibalimu lenego mbira mbira hangu dabene, lene.✱

Dagisi muni mulene ngabe nawibe, lenego ogo
(Maga 12.13-17, Lugu 20.20-26)

¹⁵ Perisi agali hearume puwa, Iname Yasuhondo bi aguaore hale halu minamiyadabe, lalu ndi lalu hene.✱ ¹⁶ Ani lowa tigua tininaga talima piaga marumebi Herodonaga aria marumebi, Agua lole pudaba, lene. Tigua Yasu hearia puwa lalu, Lawai haga-o iname manda bialu hemaria ina mana lamiriligo tiga tigaore larili manda birima. Ani buwa ina agali mini timbuniwi hongohe karu hondowa gi nahe maru karumebi i hondowa larago mitangi nabi howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hame ledagonaga mana wali agalihondo lawai hariligo tiga tigaore larili.✱ ¹⁷ Ai bi mbira langibelo inanaga Mana lowini ngago manda bialu Lomonaga Kini kagohondo dagisi muni mulene ngabe be nawibe. Ina manda bidedagua ina langi, lene.

¹⁸ Ani layagola Yasuhanda tinaga miniha dama mini wialu yageyage palu howa layagoni manda buwa tihondo lalu, Ti tombene hondo kihe kamiru-o tigua i aginaga minule nde larimibe. ¹⁹ Muni kuni dagisinaga meramiligo i hondoliya walia ha, lene.

Ani layagola tigua muni kuni biago mo yalu ibiyagola ²⁰ ibugua tihondo lalu, Muni kuni ogoriani dengui ngagobi mini gilibu ngagobi ainagadabe, lene.

²¹ Tigua ladai bialu lalu, Lomo Kini kagonagada, lene.✱

Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Anidago mbirale Lomo Kini kagonaga ngago nde ibunihondo milimu. Mbirale Ngode Datagaliwabenaga ngago nde ibunihondo milimu, lene.

²² Ani layagola hale howa tigua mogo timbuniore lowa ibu helalu pene.

✱ 22:11: 2 Ko 5.3, Eb 4.24, Mo 3.4, 19.8 ✱ 22:13: Md 8.12, 25.30, Lg 13.28

✱ 22:14: Md 20.16, 2 Pi 1.10, Mo 17.14 ✱ 22:15: Mg 3.6 ✱ 22:16: Mg 3.6,

8.15, 12.13 ✱ 22:21: Pig 1.27, Lm 13.7

Homenego agua heyuledabe, lenego ogo
(Maga 12.18-27, Lugu 20.27-40)

²³ Horo ogonongi Sadiusi agali maru hearume Yasu hearia ibuwa wali agali homeneyaru naheyulebira lole ibini.*

²⁴ Tigua lalu, Lawai haga-o Mosesehanda lalu, Agali mbira waneigini nahe howa homayagua homayago hameneme wali dalo biago dabu bu aribia howa waneigini homayagonaga hono wia holene nga, lo nga.* ²⁵ Anigo igiri karia hamenema ogoriani henego wahenegome wali dabu bu howa waneigini nahe heaore homayagola wali dalo bereagola ibula pagu bini biagome dabu bini. ²⁶ Dabu buwa nde ogonidagua dege bialu ibu hamene tebonegobi ani dege bima pialu karia hamenema biaru homo mundula piai hene. ²⁷ Ani bialu mahaore wali biago homa maro bini. ²⁸ Ani binigo igiri karia biaru bibahendeme wali o biago dege dabu biyago horo mbiru homeneru mo heya harangi wali biago agonaga one birulebirabe, lene.

²⁹ Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi lo ngagobi Ngode Datagaliwabe hongohe kagobi manda nabi kamigo mini pu tara ho kamigoni.* ³⁰ Ogoninaga wali agali homeneru mo heya harangi wali agali dabu bulene nawiore ndobe. Ti dahuliyali dahuliya andaga karu ale dege holebira.* ³¹ Anigo wali agali homeneru mo heya holenenaga larogo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tihondo ibunaga mbugani lowini ngago daga nale dege kamibe. Ibugua lalu, ³² I Abarahama Aisaga Yagaba imarunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kogoni, lalu lo nga. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu wali agali holenehe kagonaga kagoni homenenaga ndo ka, lene.*

³³ Ibugua mana ani lawai hayago hale howa wali agali bu hearume mogo lai ho hene.*

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mana lo wialu duniniore lo ngago ogo

(Maga 12.28-34, Lugu 10.25-28)

³⁴ Yasuhanda bi layagola Sadiusi biarume bi ladai bibe nahe heago hondowa Perisi agali hearu mandagi mogo buwa ³⁵ ti aria mbira ibu Mana lowinigo lawai haga heagome Yasuhanda bi nakarulape larabe hondole bi maru Yasuhondo hale hene. ³⁶ Ibugua lalu, Lawai haga-o Mana lowinigo ngagoni duniniore agobe, lene.

³⁷ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Ina Anduane Homogo inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago inaga

* 22:23: Ab 23.8 * 22:24: Man 25.5 * 22:29: Yo 20.9 * 22:30: 1 Yo 3.2

* 22:32: Har 3.6, Md 8.11, Mg 12.26, Lg 20.37, Ab 7.32 * 22:33: Md 7.28

gubalinimebi minimebi mandamebi gubalini ho habe.☆ 38 Bi mana bibahende lowini ngago duniniore ogoni. 39 Bi mana duniniore mende ogonibiore lowini ngago ogo, Ini gubalini harilidagua maru karu ta nabi gubalini ho habe.☆ 40 Mosesehanda Mana bibahende lowinigobi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi henerume lawai halu howa lenegobi bi mana kira ogoni laboni lowini ngago mo tene howa lalu habe, lene.☆

Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigonaga hale henego ogo

(Maga 12.35-37, Lugu 20.41-44)

41 Perisi agali maru mandagi mogu bu hearia Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, 42 Tigua Mbiral Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo ibu ai kalo manda bu kamibe. Ibu ainaga aguanene kabe, lene.☆

Ani layagola tigua ladai bialu lalu, Ibu Debidi aguanene ka, lene.

43 Ani ladai biyagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Anidago Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Debidiha mo bila hayagola Debidihanda ibu Anduane Homogo layago agidabe. Debidihanda lalu,☆

44 Anduane Homogohanda inaga Anduane Homogohondo lalu,

inaga waitigi karu inaga geme hangedai habelo ina mo heloliya

inaga gi tigahayagi ogoria birabe,

laya.☆ 45 Ani binidago Debidihanda ibu Anduane Homogo layagonaga Mbiral Dabo Helenego ibulebira lo wia ibu Debidinaga aguanene agua habehebe, lene.

46 Yasuhanda ani layagola mbiralime ladai bibe naheoreyagola howa horo ogoningi howa be lirayagi tigua Yasuhondo bi mbira lone hale naheore hene.☆

23

Yasuhanda, Mana lowinigo lawai haga karubi Perisi agali karubi de hondo halimu, lenego ogo

(Maga 12.38-39, Lugu 11.43,46, Lugu 20.45-46)

1 Ani lowa Yasuhanda wali agali dewaore bu hearuhondobi ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondobi mana lamialu lalu, 2 Mana lowinigo lawai haga karumebi Perisi agali karumebi ti Mosese heneyangi Mana lowinigo mandabi heneru tigua bi lo ngago ogo ale lo nga lalu laga ka. 3 Ani biagago tigua larago

☆ 22:37: Man 6.5, 10.12, Lg 10.27 ☆ 22:39: LBM 19.18, Mg 12.31, Lm 13.9, Ga 5.14 ☆ 22:40: Md 7.12, Lm 13.10, Ga 5.14, 1 Ti 1.5 ☆ 22:42: Yo 7.42 ☆ 22:43: Iba 110.1, Md 26.64 ☆ 22:44: Iba 110.1, Ab 2.34, 1 Ko 15.25, Hi 1.13 ☆ 22:46: Mg 12.34, Lg 14.6, 20.40

hale halu bidaba laradagua buleneore nga. Anigo tigua mana langiragonaga bu manda nabiagago ti biradagua tigua bulemini.☆ ⁴ Tigua wali agalime gendabi nayabehe ngaru yu helo mo ya ho helaga. Ani buwa tinime gi dogolowa gendabi ngaru yamogo nabiaga ka. ⁵ Ani buwa tigua bibahende biraru wali agalime ti hendelo biaga ka. Ani buwa nogo dongone aleni Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi polene ngaru gili buwa tinaga embonenibi tinaga ginibi bo bidago handalimu. Nogo dongone uruni timbuniore bo bidago handalimu. Tigua labolabo lu karulowa mbirale bayale ale ngaru labolabo ogoriani pingi pongo buwa girigerelo heledago handalimu.☆ ⁶ Ani buwa tigua tomo nole ngoai haragoriabi ngoai hagane andaruhabi agali hagianenaga biraganeni hangu birule gere biraga kago handalimu.☆ ⁷ Ani buwa tigua ibaga bialu magedi hamani wali agalime ti hondowa tinaga mini yaraga helobi tihondo, Lawai haga-o, lelobi hame laga ka. ⁸ Tí kamiruhondo, Lawai haga-o, lolene nawi irane tí mbiraore hamenema kamigo tínaga Lawai haga mbiraore hangu kagoni. ⁹ Ani buwa dindi ogoriani kago mbirahondo, Aba, lolene nawiore irane Aba mbiraore hangu ibu dahuliya andaga kagoni. ¹⁰ Tíhondo, Haru haga-o, lolene nawiore irane tínaga haru haga Mbiralali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo ibuni hangu kagoni. ¹¹ Tí kamigoria mbiralali timbuni bolangua howa dunini hoa kago ibu tínaga biabe bia haga holeneore nga.☆ ¹² Mbiralali ibuni mo dunini ho kago ibu mo dindiha halu mbiralali ibuni mo dindiha ho kago ibu mo dunini ho helolebira, lene.☆

Yasuhanda tombene hondo kihe hearuhondo bi hongo howa lenego ogo

(Maga 12.40, Lugu 11.39-42,44,52, 20.47)

¹³ Yasuhanda lalu, Mana lowinigo lawai hagabi Perisi agalibi tí tombene hondo kihe kamigoni. Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria tını anda pu nabi howa wali agali marume anda pole biraria tinaga wanakuini howa panga paya pai haramili. Anigo tínaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga.☆

[¹⁴ Ani buwa tigua wali dalo bedarunaga andaga mbirale ngaru mo page biaga howa wali agali mo hondo hole Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bime dege bi lu laho wiaabo haga kamigoni. Ani beramigonaga pani timbuniore ngia tago howa mulene nga. Anigo tínaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga.]

☆ **23:3:** Mal 2.7-8 ☆ **23:5:** Md 6.1 ☆ **23:6:** Md 6.5, Mg 12.38-39, Lg 11.43, 14.7 ☆ **23:11:** Md 20.26-27, Mg 9.35, 10.43-44, Lg 22.26 ☆ **23:12:** Yob 22.29, Min 15.33, 29.23, Ese 21.26, Lg 14.11, 18.14, Ya 4.6, 1 Pi 5.5 ☆ **23:13:** Lg 11.52

15 Mana lowinigo lawai hagabi Perisi agalibi tí tombene hondo kihe kamigoni. Tígua mana beramigore mbiralime yu tiga bilonaga dindi kaundiaha dindi dindi pialu iba taluni biralu poramili. Mbiralí biagome tínaga mana yu tiga bu kagola tígua ibu mo ko timbuniore hai halu tí heli dindiha polene nira lowa ibu polene liraore wulebira. Anigo tínaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga. 16 Tí dengalibi degeme dengalibi karu hariga ina hendedogo mbaibu lowa gililo yalu pialu kamiru tínaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga. Tígua lawai haramigo ogo. Mbiralime Anduane Homogonaga anda mini lalu gi dolayagua ina larogoni heneneore laro lo wuwa ibuni bi laragonime ibuni dariba naholebira. Mbiralime ina larogoni heneneore laro lo wuwa Anduane Homogonaga andaha ngolo ngagonaga mini lalu lo wiyagua bi ogoni lo wiyagome ibuni dariba holebira, lalu lawai haramili.* 17 Tí dengalibi mini nawi lulu yu ibaga bu kamigoni. Duniniore ngolo wiabe be Anduane Homogonaga anda ngolo Ngode Datagaliwabhondo loma bia ho ngelaganego duniniore wiabe. 18 Tígua mana mende lawai haramiligo ogo. Mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabhondo mbirale bo lomabu miaga dagia ngago mini lalu ina larogoni heneneore laro lo wiyagua ibuni bi ogoni lo wiyago bame nagalone lowini. Mbiralime mbirale Ngode Datagaliwabhondo bo lomabu mini dagiani ngagonaga mini lalu ina larogoni heneneore laro lo wiyagua ibuni bi ogoni lo wiyago habo nalolene bi lowini, lalu lawai haramili. 19 Tí dengalibiore kamigoni. Duniniore mbirale Ngode Datagaliwabhondo minigobe be bo lomabu miaga dagia mbirale Ngode Datagaliwabhondo minigo mo loma bia haga biago duninibe. 20 Anigo mbiralime bo lomabu miaga dagiago mini lalu heneneore laro lo wirangi ibugua mbirale bibahende Ngode Datagaliwabhondo bo mini lomabu miaga dagiani ngarubi heba mini lara. 21 Ani buwa mbiralime Anduane Homogonaga anda mini lalu heneneore laro lo wirangi ibugua Anduane Homogonaga anda ogoniha haga kagobi mini lalu lo wira. 22 Ani buwa mbiralime dahuliya andaga mini lalu heneneore laro lo wirangi ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga haru howa biraganebi biragane ogoriani mbirali biragagobi mini lalu lo wira.*

23 Mana lowinigo lawai hagabi Perisi agalibi tí tombene hondo kihe kamigoni. Tígua tomo mo dende bia hagane palena ale tara tara hangarimigo pini pini Ngode Datagaliwabhondo loma bia halu muwa Mana lowinigo duniniore ngagonaga mo tiga bulenebi dara howa biamogo bulenebi

tigabi holenebi yu tiga nabi kami. Tígua mana uruni bialu howa maru wa nahe mandagi bimaga howa bulene nga. Anigo tínaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga.☆ 24 Tí dengalibi degeme dengalibi karu hariga ina hendedogo mbaibu lowa gililo yalu pialu kamigoni. Tígua tínaga iba beha hinabibi ale emene koore bedago na nabi mo waharamili. Ani buwa nogo kamele ale mbedogo beramili.

25 Mana lowinigo lawai hagabi Perisi agalibi tí tombene hondo kihe kamiru tígua bo waholenebi habua bulenebi mbirale mbirale yu kamigo tínaga iba bebi beledibi habanehayagi mo tólai ho ngaru dodo ho ngelowa tagirahayagi hangu wayawaya biaga kamigoni. Anigo tínaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga.☆ 26 Perisi agali de kohe kego ina iba be habaneha dodo agi kabe hondowa ala wayawaya biriyagua tagirahayagibi bayale dege holebira.

27 Mana lowinigo lawai hagabi Perisi agalibi tí tombene hondo kihe kamiru tí homali tagirahayagi hangu bayuwa kau wuwa tamuhayagi homa kuni togo buwa himi tabulo wiagago ale kamigonigo tínaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga.☆ 28 Ogonidagua dege tí dongone tagirahayagi wali agalihondo bayale hetingi howa tínaga bu habanehayagi tombene hondo kihe holenebi ko tara tarabi tólaihe kamigoni, lene.☆

Tínaga pani nolene ogobi wulebira, lenego ogo
(Lugu 11.47-51)

29 Mana lowinigo lawai hagabi Perisi agalibi tí tombene hondo kihe kamiru tígua Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga bamba heneru hora henegoria anda bayale bialubi agali mini bayale bamba heneru tí embeda naholenaga hora henegoria yári bayaleore bia halubi kamigonigo tínaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga. 30 Ani buwa tígua agua lalu, Ina inanaga mamali henedangi henedale iname Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi heneru ti bo wahenedagua bo wa nahe kamale, laga kami. 31 Ani lowa tígua ina Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga heneru bo wahenerunaga aguanene kamagoni lo manda buore kamigoni.☆ 32 Ani binigo áyu tígua nde tínaga mamali henerume biala ho wiyadagoria howa bu maro bidaba laro. 33 Tí nogombibi nogombi iginibi kamigoni. Tí heli dindiha pani nole pu laragola agua pu yola holeberamibe.☆ 34 Ina tí langerogo tí kamigoria Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi hagabi agali mini gigabiwibi lawai hagabi pudaba larogola

☆ 23:23: LBM 27.30, Hos 6.6, Mai 6.8, Lg 11.42 ☆ 23:25: Mg 7.4 ☆ 23:27: Lg 11.44, Ab 23.3 ☆ 23:28: Lg 16.15 ☆ 23:31: Ab 7.52 ☆ 23:33: Md 3.7, 12.34, Lg 3.7

tígua uruni maru homelo balu maru ira bangani ba para halu maru ngoai hagane andaha karia minu balu ti dindi dindi ibida pugu pugu biragola minule talima poleberami.✧
 35 Anigo wali agali bolene irane nawi howa bame homelo bayagonagabi Abele bolene irane nawi howa homelo bayagonagabi Beregaia igini Segaraia ibu Anduane Homogonaga andala Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mbirale bo lomabu miaga dagiala dombeneha hearia tigua homelo bayagonagabi uruni biyagonaga pani wali agali áyu kamirume na holeberami.✧
 36 Ina tí heneneore langerogo uruni bima penedagoni bibahendeorenaga pani wali agali áyu karume na holebira.

Yasu ibu Yarusalemeni hearu gubalini ho henego ogo (Lugu 13.34-35)

37 Yarusalemeni waliagali kamiru-o tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga heneru homelo balubi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana lamule ibiniru toleme homelo balubi kami. Ega gogologo angibunime ibu igini ibuni tombeha mo mogo bu ngelai howa babaganeme dungu dambi hagdagua ina inaga gime wali agali bu kamiruni tí mo mogo buwa tali wu mabu bua haabo harugola tigua, Ina ani bia, nale harimi.✧ 38 Anigo Anduane Homogonaga anda tininaga laramiligo tabuanda halu tamuha mbirali nahe helo wahalu polebira.✧ 39 Ina tí langerogo tu áyu howa be lirahayagiore mbira tigua i nahende haabo howa, Mbirali Anduane Homogonaga minini howa ibirago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu mo turu helo, laramingi i lone de hondoleberami, lene.✧

24

Yasuhanda, Anduane Homogonaga anda gialo waholebira, lenego ogo (Maga 13.1-2, Lugu 21.5-6)

1 Yasu ibu Anduane Homogonaga andaha howa tagira pialu piyagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume puwa Yasuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogonaga anda bayaleore o bidago de handa, lene. 2 Ani layagola Yasuhanda lalu, E o bidagoni hendedamigo ogoni bulebiragonaga ina tí langero. Ege tole wia gimbu gimbu bima iraga kagoni homane mbiraore winidagoria ngeladai nabi bibahendeore mo ibira ibira biai holebira, lene.✧

Mo ko holenebi mo tandaga holenebi wulebira, lenego ogo (Maga 13.3-13, Lugu 21.7-19)

✧ 23:34: Md 10.23, 1 Te 2.15 ✧ 23:35: Pig 4.8, 2 Bit 24.20-21, Hi 11.4 ✧ 23:37: 2 Bit 24.21, Iba 17.8, 91.4, Ab 7.59, 1 Te 2.15 ✧ 23:38: 1 Kin 9.7-8, Yar 12.7, 22.5 ✧ 23:39: Iba 118.26, Md 21.9 ✧ 24:2: Yar 26.18, Mai 3.12, Lg 19.44

³Yasu ibu Hari Olibeni berearia ibunaga talima piaga biaru tini hanguore ibuwa lalu, O larigoni ogongi bulebira lalu ina langi. Agi birane hondowa í ibulenebi horo hamaro bulenebi ha para haragonida lolomabe, lene.*

⁴Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Mbiralime tí mo hondo holigo mamage halu de hondo halimu. ⁵Agali dewaoreme í mini lowa lalu, Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo í íbu kogoni, lowa wali agali dewaore mo hondo holebira.* ⁶Ani buwa dindi kawareni wai biragonaga bi laru-agolabi dindi kaundiaoreni wai bira laragolabi tí hale howa gi nahalimu. Mbirale uruni ani bia bulebirago ani laragome ha maro bulene nga lalu ndo larago gi nahalimu. ⁷Dindi mende mendela wai bia a*í* n*ai* bialu gabumane tara tarala wai bia a*í* n*ai* bialu holebira. Ogoningi dindi bibahende ha hina gari pume halu dindi dumbirumbi biame holebira.* ⁸Mbirale uruni bibahende bia*í* haragola walime waneigini taba honole howa tandaga pigane nagago aleore bulebira.

⁹Ani buwa tí minuwa mo tandaga halu balu home lolene karuha minu mulebira. Ani biragola t*í*gua inaga mini yu t*í*ga bu kamigo hondowa wali agali bibahendeore karume tí handabe manga halu handa tara hai holebira.* ¹⁰Horo uruningi dewaoreme Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbi-raore wu hayagoni wahalu tini handabe manga haga haga bialu ndelalu maruhondo minu migi bulebira.* ¹¹Ani biragola Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo latagi haga dewaoreme ha pani howa wali agali dewaore mo hondo hai holebira.* ¹²Ogoningi dege ko tara tara urunime anda haragola wali agali dewaoreme gubalini holene wu heneru ho amburi hama dai bulebira. ¹³Ani bulebirago wali agali mbiralime wahalu pu nabi hongo howa ho ununu lo haabo hayagua hamaro birangi ogoni ibu pele mulene wulebira.* ¹⁴Ani buwa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga Bi Mana Debene ogoni wali agali dindi bibahende ha karu hale hai helo lamiai halu kagola horo hamaro bulene ibulebira.*

*Hiriribi Gibiore Hondolene tagira ibulebira, lenego ogo
(Maga 13.14-23, Lugu 21.20-24)*

¹⁵Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga Danielehanda Hiriribi Hondolene Gibiore te lenego ogoni tagira ibuwa

* **24:3:** Md 24.27, 24.37-39, Mg 13.3, 1 Te 5.1 * **24:5:** Yar 14.14, 23.21, 23.25, Md 24.23-24, Yo 5.43, Ab 5.36-37, 1 Yo 2.18 * **24:7:** 2 Bit 15.6, Ais 19.2, Hag 2.22, Seg 14.13, Ab 11.28 * **24:9:** Md 10.22, Mg 13.9, Lg 21.12, Yo 15.18-20, Ab 4.2-3, Mo 2.10, 2.13 * **24:10:** Md 11.6, 13.57, 2 Ti 1.15 * **24:11:** Md 7.15, 24.5, 24.24, Ab 20.29, 1 Ti 4.1, 2 Pi 2.1, 1 Yo 4.1 * **24:13:** Md 10.22, Mg 13.13, Hi 3.6, 3.14
* **24:14:** Md 9.35, 10.18, 28.19, Lm 10.18, Kl 1.6, 1.23

Ngode Datagaliwabehondo loma bia howa mini ngagoria ngagola tígua de hondoleberami lene. Bi ogoni daga lalu kamirume irane ogonaga layada lalu bayuwa manda bilimu.☆ ¹⁶ Yasuhanda ani lowa lalu, Uruni biragola de hondowa Yudiani karume hari hombene ngaruha hondo yalu gerai polene wulebira. ¹⁷ Ogoningi agali mbira ibuni anda dangini bedagome dalialu tamuha ibuninaga dabud-abu wiyago mo anda polene henge nawulebira.☆ ¹⁸ Agali mende mabuni biabe bialu kagome ibuni andaga aga mo dai bulene henge nawulebira. ¹⁹ Horo uruningi wali gali bere bedarubi gali andu mialu bedarubi dara timbuniore holene wulebira. ²⁰ Ira yuni gilope howa dagare biagane hororu ibirangibi Sabada Horongibi tí ibida napolenaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu holene wulebira. ²¹ Horo uruningi hiriribi emene ndoore bulebiradagoni ale mbira ala dindi bibahende☆ wabiyangi howa nabinigobi bialu mani nde lone ogonidaguaore mbira nabulebiragobi bulebira. ²² Ani buwa ogoni birangi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda horo mo tubagi hole manda bini. Ani manda nabi kale uruni birangi wali agali bibahende holene henge na mo ngale. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga wali agali dabeneru manda buwa horo uruni mo tubagi holebira.☆

²³ Anigo mbiralime tíhondo lalu, Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo o íbu kago de handadaba, layaguabi, Amu íbu kago de handadaba, layaguabi hale nahalimu.☆ ²⁴ Agali marume kē halu, Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo j̄ íbu kogoni, lole ibulebira. Marume kē halu, I Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga kogoni, lole ibulebira. Tigua wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dabeneru mo hondo habehedabe hondole agalime nabiagane ale timbuniorebi nahendene alebi bialu holebira.☆ ²⁵ Uruni bia nabidaore ina tí ala langerogoni hale halu mamage ho halimu.

²⁶ Anigo wali agalime lalu, Ibu dindi ko wali agali nahaga wiagoria íbu ka, layagua hondo napilimu. O tigua lalu, Ibu ogoni ha do kago, layaguabi hale nahalimu.☆ ²⁷ Ogoninaga bialu ni tagira ibiragohayagi howa ni paliragohayagi hari daba mege lagadagua Agali Hole Ibiyago ibu ogonibiore ibulebira.☆

²⁸ Homenenaga tingini ngagoha ega bodo hariaweme nole íbu ngoai holebira, lene.☆

☆ **24:15:** Dan 9.27, 11.31, 12.11 ☆ **24:17:** Lg 17.31 ☆ **24:21:** Dan 9.26, 12.1, Yol 2.2, Mo 7.14 ☆ **24:22:** Ais 65.8-9, Seg 14.2-3 ☆ **24:23:** Md 24.5, 24.11, Mg 13.21, Lg 17.23, 21.8 ☆ **24:24:** Man 13.1-3, Mg 13.22, 2 Te 2.8-9, Mo 13.13-14
 ☆ **24:26:** Lg 17.23-24 ☆ **24:27:** Md 24.37-39 ☆ **24:28:** Lg 17.37, 2 Pi 3.10

*Agali Hole Ibiyago lone ibulebirago ogo
(Maga 13.24-27, Lugu 21.25-28)*

²⁹ Ani lowa Yasuhanda laabo halu lalu, Horo uruningi mo ko holene uruni ngagola abaleore ni hundialu ege nadalu yapibiya hariha howa dugu ibira ibira bialu hari daligaha hongo haga karu tarame mo ema bia holebira.✧ ³⁰ Ani biragola Agali Hole Ibiyagonaga manane tara walia halu harini ha pani holebira. Ani biragola wali agali dindi bibahendeni karume Agali Hole Ibiyago hongo timbuni holenebi wá timbuni taraore holene hebabi hari beralibani ibirago hondowa gi halu dugu taraore yi yi lalu biai holebira.✧ ³¹ Ani biragola mbelo biguli timbuniore laragola dindi bibahendenaga gimbuni maria ngagoniha howa ibugua ibunaga dahuliyalirume wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dabeneru dindi bibahende ha karu, Mo mogo bule pudaba, lolebira.✧

*Yasuhanda pogenaga te lenego ogo
(Maga 13.28-31, Lugu 21.29-33)*

³² Tí mana mbira manda bilimulo pogenaga te langero. Poge mabirago hondowa ai ni poboyogobi dolene tu kawareda manda beramili. ³³ Ogonidagua dege mbirale uruni bibahende bigi biragola tígua handalu kamiria horo kaware ha para kagonida manda buleberami.✧ ³⁴ Ogoninaga tí manda biaabo halimulo ina bi heneneore laro. Wali agali áyu kamiruni nahome kamiore dege mbirale uruni bibahende bulebirago laro.✧ ³⁵ Hari daligabi dindibi ereba hai holebirago inaga bi dege ereba nahe wiaabo holebira, lene.✧

Horo ogo angiore bulebiralo mbiralime manda nabi ka, lenego ogo

(Maga 13.32-37, Lugu 17.26-30,34-36)

³⁶ Ibugua ani lowa lalu, Uruni bibahende bulebirago horo ogo angiore bulebiralo mbiralime manda nabioire ka. Dahuliyali dahuliya andaga karumebi Igini ibuguabi manda nabi dege ka. Aba kago ibuni hangu manda bu ka.✧ ³⁷ Agali Hole Ibiyago dahuliya andaga howa daibiragola Noa hayangi biyadaguaore bulebira.✧ ³⁸ Iba li timbuni biago naibiaha Noa ibu iba talu biagoha anda piyago horo ha para naheaha wali agali bu hearume hina iba nalubi wali agali dabu bigi bialubi hene.✧ ³⁹ Wali agali bu hearume ogo ale bulubadalo manda

✧ **24:29:** Ais 13.10, 34.4, Ese 32.7, Yol 2.10, 2.31, 3.15, Mo 6.12-13 ✧ **24:30:** Dan 7.13, Seg 12.10-14, Mg 13.26, Mo 1.7, 6.12-13 ✧ **24:31:** Ais 27.13, Md 13.41, 1 Ko 15.52, 1 Te 4.16 ✧ **24:33:** Ya 5.9 ✧ **24:34:** Md 16.28, 23.36, Mg 13.30, Lg 21.32 ✧ **24:35:** Iba 102.26, Ais 40.8, Md 5.18, Mg 13.31, Lg 21.33, Hi 1.11 ✧ **24:36:** Seg 14.7, Ab 1.7, 1 Te 5.1-2 ✧ **24:37:** Pig 6.5-8 ✧ **24:38:** Pig 6.3-5, Lg 17.26, 1 Pi 3.20

nabiore hearia iba li timbuni ibiyagome bibahendeore ibame nai hene. Agali Hole Ibiyago lone ibirangi ogonidaguaore bulebira.☆ 40 Ogoningi agali kirali mabuha biabe mandagi bialu karia mendego helalu mendego yamulebira. 41 Wali kirali widi dambialu mandagi bedaria mendego berelalu mendego yamulebira.

42 Anigo tínaga Anduane Homogo ogongiore ibulebiralo manda nabioire kamigo tí mamage bayuwa ho halimu.☆ 43 Ani buwa galone mbira tí manda biaabo halimulo laro. Anda anduaneme pageali ogongiore ibulebiralo manda bidale pagealime ibu andaga duanialu anda naibilo lowa palia nabi halu gaeabu hagadagua kale.☆ 44 Anigo Agali Hole Ibiyago ogongi ibulebiralo tí manda nabi kamiria íbupe holigo tibi horo bibahendengi manda manda bu haabo holeneore nga.☆

Biabe bia haga mini bilinahe nahelanaga te ogo
(Lugu 12.41-48)

45 Anigo biabe bia haga mini bilinahebi mini gigabiwibi haruago aibe. Ibunaga anduane biagome biabe bia haga biago ibugua biabe bia haga maru karu bayuwa hondo howa tomo tale bulene nganggi tale bilo helayago ogoni ibu haruag-
oni. 46 Anduane biago ibu andaga dai biragola ibunaga biabe bia haga biagome biabe ogonidagua bialu karia ibiyagua nde biabe bia haga biagome turu timbuniore holebira.☆ 47 Anioire bulebiragonaga ina tí langerogoni. Anduane ogonime biabe bia haga biagohondo, Inaga mbirale bibahende ngaru ina hondo habe, lolebira.☆ 48 Ani laragola ibunaga biabe bia haga agali ko kayagua ibunime lo manda bialu lulu, I anduane luore howa dai bulebira, manda buwa 49 ibu biabe bia haga maru karu baba bo wahaga haga bialubi tomo na gimbu bialubi agali lulu iba naga karu baba lulu iba na gimbu bialubi holebira. 50 Ani bialu howa biabe bia haga biagome ibunaga anduane ogongi ibulebiralo manda nabi karia íbupe holebira. 51 Ani ibuwa anduane biagome biabe bia haga biago bo ba tagi howa tombene hondo kihe karu heba mandagi helaragola ibu dugu bialu howa ne gingirulo hayaga bialu holebira, lene.☆

25

Bi yobage lowa wandari pirame binigo te lenego ogo

1 Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo bi laabo halu lulu, Horo uruni harangi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria ogobi wulebira. Wandari pira

☆ 24:39: Pig 7.6-24, 2 Pi 3.6 ☆ 24:42: Md 25.13, Mg 13.33, Lg 21.36 ☆ 24:43: 1 Te 5.2, 2 Pi 3.10, Mo 3.3, 16.15 ☆ 24:44: Md 25.13, 1 Te 5.6 ☆ 24:46: Mo 16.15 ☆ 24:47: Md 25.21-23 ☆ 24:51: Md 8.12, 25.30

berenego tigua lamu hale yalu agali wali dabu bule ibiyago lola hole pene. ² Wandari duria miniwi biralu duria mende mini nawiore berene. ³ Wandari mini nawi biarume lamu hale yuwa delagane olibe lininaga weli huniane mbira nayiore pene. ⁴ Miniwi biaru ti hale lamu iranehabi behabi weli ogoni berelowa tolo yalu pene. ⁵ Pu biruwa agali wali dabu biaga biago abale naibiyagola wandari biaru ti umu layagola palia hondo hai hene.

⁶ Mbi hanuni hayagola mbiralime hongo howa ga lalu, Ai agali wali dabu biaga biago ibiragonigo lola hole ibidaba, lene. ⁷ Ani layagola wandari pira palia hondo hayaru abale heyuwa tinaga lamu hale biago bayuwa hungu bilo mo tiga bini. ⁸ Ani bialu howa wandari duria mini nawi biarume duria miniwi biaruhondo lalu, Inanaga lamu hale hundirago tigua weli maru ina yobu ngidaba, lene. ⁹ Ani layagola duria miniwi biarume ladai bialu lalu, Ti ngialu inane halu bulene nakarulapedago tirugu anda puwa taya bu pudaba, lene. ¹⁰ Ani laya handala wandari mini nawi biarume tirugu andaha weli mo pene. Ti peaha agali wali dabu biaga biago ibini. Ibiyagola wandari duria manda manda bu birayaru ti agali biago heba tomo nole anda pialu panga paya tagi hene.

¹¹ Mahaore wandari duria mende biaru ibini. Tigua ibuwa lalu, Anduane-o ina anda eberamago panga dugua, lene. ¹² Ani layagola agali wali dabu biaga biagome ladai bialu lalu, I ti manda nabidogo panga naduguleore bero, laya, lene. ¹³ Ani lowa Yasuhanda lamaro bialu, Tigua ogongiore ibulebiralu manda nabiore kamigo bayuwa mamage holene nga, lene. ¹⁴ Yasuhanda la dege bialu lalu, Horo uruni harangi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria ogobi wulebira. Agali mbirame ibu dindi taraha ibaga bialu pole lowa ibunaga biabe bia haga biaru olalu, Ibidaba, lowa, Inaga mbirale bibahende ngoru hondo ha halimu, lene. ¹⁵ Ibugua ti hangu hanguhondo biabe bulene mugube headagua mbi-ragohondo muni daosini duria (5,000) mialu mendegohondo muni daosini kira (2,000) mialu tebonegohondo muni daosini mbira (1,000) mialu bini. Ani bialu ibuni dindi mbiraha ibaga bialu pene. ¹⁶ Piyagola biabe bia haga muni daosini duria (5,000) yayagome abale mo yalu puwa muni biagome biabe bialu daosini duria (5,000) mende mo tago hene. ¹⁷ Ogonidagua dege biabe bia haga mende muni daosini kira

Bi yobage lowa biabe bia haga tebiralime bini te lenego ogo (Lugu 19.11-27)

¹⁴ Yasuhanda la dege bialu lalu, Horo uruni harangi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria ogobi wulebira. Agali mbirame ibu dindi taraha ibaga bialu pole lowa ibunaga biabe bia haga biaru olalu, Ibidaba, lowa, Inaga mbirale bibahende ngoru hondo ha halimu, lene. ¹⁵ Ibugua ti hangu hanguhondo biabe bulene mugube headagua mbi-ragohondo muni daosini duria (5,000) mialu mendegohondo muni daosini kira (2,000) mialu tebonegohondo muni daosini mbira (1,000) mialu bini. Ani bialu ibuni dindi mbiraha ibaga bialu pene. ¹⁶ Piyagola biabe bia haga muni daosini duria (5,000) yayagome abale mo yalu puwa muni biagome biabe bialu daosini duria (5,000) mende mo tago hene. ¹⁷ Ogonidagua dege biabe bia haga mende muni daosini kira

✧ 25:1: Lg 12.35, Mo 19.7 ✧ 25:11: Lg 13.25 ✧ 25:12: Md 7.23 ✧ 25:13: Md 24.42-44, 1 Te 5.6, 1 Pi 5.8 ✧ 25:14: Mg 13.34 ✧ 25:15: Lm 12.6

(2,000) yalu piyagomebi daosini kira mende mo tago hene. ¹⁸ Biabe bia haga muni daosini mbira (1,000) mo yayagome ibu anduane biagonaga muni yayago mo yalu puwa dindiha uli wawa hora hene.

¹⁹ Ani bu hemiria maniore tinaga anduane biago dai buwa ti haru biruwa lalu, Muni tihondo ngirugonaga lo manda bimija, lene. ²⁰ Ani layagola biabe bia haga muni daosini duria (5,000) yayago ibugua muni daosini duria (5,000) mende mo yalu ibuwa mialu howa lalu, Anduane-o ina muni daosini duria (5,000) ngirigo ina daosini duria (5,000) mende mo tago ho yidogoni handa, lene. ²¹ Ani lalu miyagola ibunaga anduane biagome ladai bialu lalu, I biabe bia haga bayale mini bilinahe kegoni. Ai ina emene biago yuwa baya hangu bialu haridago timbunibi hondo habelo helaro. Inaga turu holene ngagoria iya haru mandagi turu ho habiya ibu, lene.*

²² Ani layagola biabe bia haga muni daosini kira (2,000) mo yalu piyagome ibuwa lalu, Anduane-o ina muni daosini kira (2,000) ngirigo ina daosini kira (2,000) mende mo tago ho yidogoni handa, lene. ²³ Ani layagola anduane biagome lalu, I biabe bia haga mini bilinahe bayale kegoni. Ai ina emene biago yuwa baya hangu bialu haridago timbunibi hondo habelo helaro. Inaga turu holene ngagoria iya haru mandagi turu ho habiya ibu, lene.

²⁴ Ani layagola biabe bia haga muni daosini mbira (1,000) mo yalu piyagomebi ibuwa lalu, Anduane-o i agali tandagabi kegoni manda bido. Tomo ina hengene ndogo do nariligobi tomo egene ina polene ndogo mo mogo biriligobi kegoni. ²⁵ I ogonibi kego i gi howa inaga muni biago mo yalu puwa uli wawa dindiha hora haru. Inaga muni biago o yidogo de handa, lene.

²⁶ Ani layagola ibunaga anduane biagome lalu, I agali ko mangaheda. Ina manda birigola howa ina hengene ndogo do naruligobi ina egene polene ndogo mo mogo biruligobi henene manda biribe. ²⁷ Ani manda biriyagua nde ina inaga muni biago muni wiaga mbeniha wu howa i dai berogola mo tago howa ngule wirine agi biyane henebe. ²⁸ Anigo muni daosini mbira (1,000) ogoni ibu yidagoni mo yu dai bialu agali muni daosini pira (10,000) yu kagohondo midaba. ²⁹ Ogoninaga mbiralime mbirale mbira yu kayagua ibuhondo mia tago halu dewaore yu holebira. Mbiralime mbirale emene mbira yu howa nayi kolo kayagua emeneorebi yidago

* 25:21: Md 24.45-47, Lg 12.44, 16.10, 2 Ti 2.12, Hi 12.2, 1 Pi 1.8

yamulebira.☆ 30 Biabe bia haga ogonibigo ibu galone nabulene kago arumaha minu ba tagi halimu. Ogoniha howa ibu dugu bialu ibuni ne gingirulo hayaga bialu holebira, lalu lene.☆

Daba ki bumaro bulebirago ogo

31 Ani lowa Yasuhanda laabo halu lalu, Agali Hole Ibiyago ibu Handame Haga Kini howa dahuliyali bibahende karu heba mandagi ibirangi ibu handame haga biragane dagiani birulebira.☆ 32 Ani bedaria wali agali dindi bibahende-oreha howa ibu wanakuihayagi mo mogo bu helolebira. Ani bu kagola nogo sibi haru haganeme nogo sibi memela daba ki hagadagua ibugua wali agali uruni mo daba ki ho helolebira.☆ 33 Daba ki howa wali agali mini tigabi karu ibunaga gi tighayagi helalu mini tigabi ndo karu ibunaga gi lehayagi helolebira. 34 Ani helowa Handame Haga Kini biagome wali agali ibunaga gi tighayagi karuhondo lalu, I Abahanda mo turu howa helenedago ibidaba, lolebira. Dindi bibahende wabiyangi howa Ngode Datagaliwabeanda handame ho kagoha ti halimulo mo manda manda bu wini ngagoria hole ibidaba, lolebira.☆ 35 I hina garibi lo hewagola tigua i hina ngirimi. I iba noa ho hewagola tigua i iba hambu ngirimi. I mbiraha howa ibu hewagola ti andaga palimiya ibu larimi.☆ 36 I aga nabi tibabe hewagola tigua i aga mo bia harimi. I warago bo wiwagola tigua i ira to birimi. I garabaya hewagola tigua i nenege ibirimi, lalu lolebira.☆

37 Ani laragola wali agali mini tigabiwi karume ogodagua ladai bulebira, Anduane Homogo-o iname i hina garibi lo heria hina ngialu iba noa ho heria angi hambu ngialu birimabe. 38 I dindi mbiraha howa ibu heria hondowa ina andaga palimiya ma lalu tibabe heria angi aga mo bia halu birimabe. 39 Iname i warago bo wiriabi garabaya heriabi nenege angi ibirimabe, lolebira. 40 Ani laragola Handame Haga Kini biagome ladai bialu lalu, Ina tihondo heneneore larogoni. Tigua birimiangi bialu howa i hamene emene ko yagibanoruhondo birimigo ihondo birimigoni, lolebira.☆

41 Ani lowa ibugua ibunaga gi lehayagi karuhondo lalu, I kogoria nahe pudaba. Ti Ngode Datagaliwabe mo yo handaga karunaga pani nolene ngagoria harimidago ira hunda nabiaga dalude daabo ho ngagoria hole pudaba. Ogoriani dama Heyolabebi ibunaga dahuliyalirubi helo Ngode

☆ 25:29: Md 13.12, Mg 4.25, Lg 8.18, Yo 15.2 ☆ 25:30: Md 8.12, 22.13, Lg 13.28

☆ 25:31: Seg 14.5, Md 16.27, 19.28, Ab 1.11, 1 Te 4.16, 2 Te 1.7, Mo 1.7, 20.11-13

☆ 25:32: Ese 20.38, 34.17, Lm 14.10, 1 Ko 5.10, Mo 20.12 ☆ 25:34: 1 Ko 6.9, 15.50, Ga 5.21, Hi 4.3, 1 Pi 1.20 ☆ 25:35: Ais 58.7, Ese 18.7, 18.16, Hi 13.2, Ya 1.27

☆ 25:36: 2 Ti 1.16, Ya 2.15-16 ☆ 25:40: Min 19.17, Md 10.42, 18.5, Mg 9.41, Hi 6.10, Mo 22.12

Datagaliwabehanda manda manda bu wini ngagoria hole pudaba, lolebira.✧ 42 I hina garibilo hewagola tigua i hina nangirimi. Iba noa ho hewagola i iba nahambu ngirimi. 43 I dindi mbiraha howa ibu hewagola i tí andaga palimija ibu nalarimi. I tibabe hewaria tigua i aga mo bia naharimi. I warago bo wiwagolabi garabaya hewagolabi tigua i nahondo ibirimi, lolebira.

44 Ani laragola tigua ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogo iname i hina garibi lo heriabi iba noa ho heriabi dindi mbiraha howa ibu heriabi aga nabi tibabe heriabi warago bo wiriabi garabaya heriabi iname i angi hondowa biamogo nabirimayabe, lolebira. 45 Ani ladai biragola Handame Haga Kini biagome ladai bialu lalu, Ina tihondo heneneore laroni. Tigua mbirali emene yagibanoru biamogo bulene hame naleore harimigo ihondo birimi, lolebira.✧ 46 Anigo uruni pani naabo holene ngagoria helo pelolebira. Mini tigabiwi karu ti haabobo holene ngagoria polebira, lalu Yasuhanda hene.✧

26

*Yasu homelo bole manda manda binigo ogo
(Maga 14.1-2, Lugu 22.1-2, Yone 11.45-53)*

1 Yasuhanda mana uruni lawai hai howaibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, 2 Horo kiru hangu howa Bolangua Halu Penegonaga tomo nolene wulebirago manda bu kamigoni. Ogoningi Agali Hole Ibiyago ira bangani ba para helo minu mulebira, lene.✧

3 Loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearubi agali ala hene miniwi hearubi ti loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni mini Kaiabasa andaga mo ngoai hene. 4 Mo ngoai howa tigua Yasu ohowa minalu bo wahole lo manda bialu hene. 5 Tigua lalu, Wali agali bu karume ina baba gungu buligo tomo nolene harangi iname ibu naminamija, lene.

*Wali mbirame Yasu hagianeni weli ngabi odo winigo ogo
(Maga 14.3-9, Yone 12.1-8)*

6 Yasu ibu Bedani howa Saimono ge hamua mbira ala ibugua mo dabi henegonaga andaga pu berene. 7 Yasu ibu tomo nalu berearia wali mbirame weli ngabi baya muni dewaoreme yolo buwa beha berelo winigo mo yalu ibuwa Yasunaga hagianeni odo wia hene.✧ 8 Wali biagome ani biyagola Yasunaga talima piaga biarume hondowa keba lalu, Bame oda hole biragoni agidabe. 9 Weli ngabi baya ogoni

✧ 25:41: Md 7.23, Mg 9.48, Lg 16.24, Mo 12.9, 20.10 ✧ 25:45: Seg 2.8, Ab 9.5

✧ 25:46: Dan 12.2, Yo 5.29, Lm 2.7 ✧ 26:2: Har 12.1-27, Md 20.18, Mg 14.1, Lg

22.1, Yo 13.1 ✧ 26:7: Lg 7.37-38

muni dewa mulene ngago midale muni mirago yagibano karuhondo talebu ta kalede, lene.

¹⁰ Tigua ani layago manda buwa Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Wali ogome birago nabi waha laramigo aginagabe. Ibugua ihondo o biyagoni bayaore biya. ¹¹ Wali agali yagibano karu tí heba mandagi haabo kamigoni. I tí heba mandagi haabo naholebero.* ¹² Wali ogome weli ngabi baya inaga tinginini odo wia hayagoni nde i hora holebiragonaga manda bialu biyagoni. ¹³ Anigo ina tihondo heneneore laro. Bi Mana Debene ogoni dindi bibahendeha lamialu howa ibugua ihondo biyago mitangi bu dai bialu te ogoni loyogo lolebira, lene.

Yudasahanda Yasu ndelole penego ogo
(Maga 14.10-11, Lugu 22.3-6)

¹⁴ Ani biyagola howa Yasunaga talima piaga homberiali (12) heneru mbirago mini Yudasa Isagariodo henegome loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearu hearia puwa* ¹⁵ lalu, Ina Yasu tihondo ndelo ngiruyagua tigua i agi nguleberamibe, lene. Ani layagola agali biarume muni kuni pira tebira (30) daga lowa Yudasa mini.* ¹⁶ Ani miyagola Yudasahanda ogoingi howa Yasu minu mulene henge aguaore ngabe hondole tai bialu hene.

Yasu ibunaga talima piaga heba Bolangua Halu Penego Horonaga tomo nenego ogo
(Maga 14.12-21, Lugu 22.7-14,21-23, Yone 13.21-30)

¹⁷ Mberedi Yidi Nahe Hirinigo nolene horo pigane hayangi ibunaga talima piaga biaru ibuwa Yasuhondo lalu, Bolangua Halu Penego Horonaga tomo i nabelo agoha manda manda bule polomaya hamelo kebe, lene.*

¹⁸ Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Yarusalemeha puwa agali mbira ogoniha holebirago ibu karia puwa ibuhondo agua lalimu. Inanaga Lawai Haga biagome lalu, Inaga horo ha para hayadago ibi inaga talima piaga karubi ina mandagi Bolangua Halu Penego Horonaga tomo i andaga nolomaya, laya lalimu, lene.*

¹⁹ Ani laya handala howa ibunaga talima piaga biarume Yasuhanda layadagua bialu tigua Bolangua Halu Penego Horonaga tomo nole manda manda bu wule pene.

²⁰ Alendo tomo nolene tu hayagola Yasu ibunaga talima piaga homberiali (12) biaru heba tomo nalu berene. ²¹ Tomo nalu biruwa Yasuhanda lalu, Ina tihondo heneneore larogo. Agalime i minilo tí mbiraligome nde loleberami, lene.

* 26:11: Man 15.11, Yo 12.8, 14.19, 17.11 * 26:14: Yo 11.57 * 26:15: Seg 11.12, Md 27.3 * 26:17: Har 12.6, 12.14-20, Mg 14.12, Lg 22.7-9 * 26:18: Md 21.3

²² Ani layagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume mogo lowa ibuhondo hangu hangume lagalaga bialu lalu, Anduane Homogo-o ína o larigoni í ndo lari, lalu laga laga bini. ²³ Ani lagalaga biyagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Mbirali í heba ndisiha mberedi iba howa nalu bedagome í minilo nde lolebira.* ²⁴ Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngadagua Agali Hole Ibiyago homolebira. Agalime ibu minilo ndelalu walia harago ibunaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebi-ragonaga dara holene nga. Agali ogoni ibu aiyahanda taba nahenedale nde bayale kaleda, lene.*

²⁵ Ani layagola Yudasa ndelaga biagome lalu, Lawai haga-o ína o larigoni í lalu larebe, lene.

Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Ínime o laregoni, lene.

Anduane Homogonaga tomo nenego ogo

(Maga 14.22-26, Lugu 22.14-20, 1 Korindi 11.23-25)

²⁶ Ti tomo nalu biruwa Yasuhanda mberedi mbira yamuwa Ngode Datagaliwabahondo turu halu kai lowa gai bu бага buwa ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo mialu howa lalu, Inaga tingini ogonigo ya mialu nadaba, lene.*

²⁷ Ani buwa ibugua iba be yamuwa Ngode Datagaliwabahondo turu halu kai lowa tihondo mialu howa lalu, Ogoni tí bibahendeme no gombedalú nadaba. ²⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabahanda habo nalolene bi gahenge lowinigo tene inaga darama ogoniha nga. Ani bidago inaga darama pelarogome wali agalime ko birago domo wahelo pelaro.* ²⁹ Ina tí langerogo waini iba lone nane í Abahanda Handame Ho Kagoria tí heba howa waini iba gahenge nolebero, lene.*

³⁰ Ani lai howa tigua iba gana mbira lowa tagira pialu Hari Olibe weagoha pene.*

Yasuhanda, Pidahondo Ína í manda nabido lolebere, lenego ogo

(Maga 14.27-31, Lugu 22.31-34, Yone 13.36-38)

³¹ Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Áyu mbiraga tí bibahendeme í helalu ibida pai holeberami. Ogoninaga Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago ogo, Ina nogo sibi haru haga kago baro handala nogo sibi karu ibida purogo lai holebira, lalu gilibu nga.* ³² Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabahanda í mo heya hara handala tí maha ibalimulo í ala Galili bamba halu polebero, lene.*

* 26:23: Iba 41.9, Lg 22.21, Yo 13.18 * 26:24: Ais 53, Dan 9.26, Mg 9.12, Yo 17.12

* 26:26: Md 14.19, 1 Ko 10.16 * 26:28: Har 24.8, Yar 31.31-34, Seg 9.11, Lm 5.15, 1 Ko 10.16, Hi 9.22 * 26:29: Mg 14.25, Lg 22.18, Ab 10.41 * 26:30: Lg 22.39, Yo 18.1

* 26:31: Seg 13.7, Yo 16.32 * 26:32: Md 28.7, 28.16, Mg 14.28

³³ Ani layagola Pidahanda Yasuhondo laraga howa lalu, Ti bibahendeme ani wahalu purogo layaguabi ina í wahalu napolebero, lene.

³⁴ Ani layagola Yasuhanda Pidahondo lalu, Íhondo henene-ore larogo áyu mbiraga ega gogologome bi naledaore ina halu tebo, Yasu manda nabido, lalu lolebere, lene.*

³⁵ Ani layagola Pidahanda ladai bialu lalu, I íla homole howayaguabi ogonidagua naloleore bero, lene.*

Pidahanda layadagua talima piaga bibahende biarumebi ani dege lai hene.

Yasu ibu Gedemani puwa Ngode Datagaliwabela bi lalu henego ogo

(Maga 14.32-42, Lugu 22.39-46)

³⁶ Yasu ibuibunaga talima piaga biaru heba Gedemani dindi wiagoria pu howa ibugua tihondo lalu, I Ngode Datagaliwabela amugoha bi lole porotagi tí ogoria hondo biralimu, lene. ³⁷ Ani lowa ibugua Pidabi Sebedi igini kirabi haru halu puwa ibu dara ho howa mini burugulo hene. ³⁸ Ani biyagola ibugua tihondo lalu, Genda timbuniore iha anda ibiragome í garali bialu budara. Ina haru mamage howa tí ogoria hondo biralimu, lene.*

³⁹ Ani lowa Yasu ibu emene pu amu howa dindini bulu palu wuwa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu, I Aba-o tandaga nolene ngago nanoliya mo yalu polene ngayagua mo yalu pobe. Anigo í hame ledodagua ndo í hame lededagua hangu bibe, lene.*

⁴⁰ Ani lalu bialu ibunaga talima piaga tebirali biaru bereagoria dai bialu hearia ti palia hondo hai hearia hondowa ibugua Pidahondo lalu, Tí tebirali kamirume í heba mamage emeneorebi habe nahedagola padamibe. ⁴¹ Ko ngagome tí ko mo bia holigo tí bayuwa mamage howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu halimu. Tíngaga minime Ngode Datagaliwabe hame ledamigo lowa tíngaga tingini gedaore ho kamigoni, lene.*

⁴² Ani lowa Yasu ibu lone puwa lalu, Aba-o tandaga nolene ngago ogoni í nane howa mo yalu polene nawiyagua noleberogo ini hame lededagua hangu bibe, lene. ⁴³ Ani lowa Yasu ibu lone dai bialu hearia ibunaga talima piaga biaru ti dengala nahe palia hondo dege hearia hendene.

⁴⁴ Ani palea handala ibugua puwa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi mbiraore layagobi dege halu tebone lene.*

⁴⁵ Ani lai howa ibunaga talima piaga biaru bereagoria dai

* 26:34: Md 26.69-75 * 26:35: Md 26.56 * 26:38: Yo 12.27 * 26:39: Md 6.10, 20.22, Yo 6.38, Hi 5.7-8 * 26:41: Md 6.13, Eb 6.18, Hi 2.14, 4.15 * 26:44: 2 Ko 12.8

buwa ti palearia hondowa lalu, Tí erekui dogolowa palia hondo dege kamibe. Agali Hole Ibiyago agali ko biaga karuhondo minu mulene tu kaware ha para haragonigo handadaba.✠ 46 I minilo ndelaga biago kaware o kago de handadaba. Ai heyalu ma, lene.✠

Yasu mininigo ogo

(Maga 14.43-50, Lugu 22.47-53, Yone 18.3-12)

47 Yasuhanda bi ogoni lalu heaore ibunaga talima piaga hombeane Yudasa ibu agali dewali haru ibini. Loma binigo mo miaga haguane biarumebi agali ala hene miniwi biarumebi, Yasu minule pudaba, layagola tigua wai biagane ayu tibu kangoru yalu Yasu hearia ibini. 48 Yasu minilo ndelaga Yudasahanda ala agali biaruhondo lalu, Tí manda bilimulo ina walia halu mbiralinaga peni nunū larogo ibu minalimu, lene.

49 Ani layadagua bialu Yudasahanda Yasu heagoria hondo yalu puabo howa lalu, Lawai haga-o mo palia holene íha haabo helo, lowa ibu peni nunū lene.

50 Ani biyagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Hamene-o bule wiridago abale berene, lene.

Ani layagola agali hayarume abale ibuwa Yasu minalu gime bayuwa yu ndibu lene. 51 Ani biyagola Yasu heba hayaru mbiragome wai biagane ayu tibu yayagome loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni heagonaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga heagonaga hále bagadape hene.✠ 52 Ani biyagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Wai biagane ayu tibu ogoni ibuni yaganeha ya dai bibe. Mbirali wai biagane ayu tibume bole manda biyagua ayu tibume dege ibuni nde homelo bolebiru.✠ 53 Ina i Abahondo biamogo bia laruyagua ibugua dahuliyali ami ale dewaore ibilabehe kagoni manda nabi kamibe.✠ 54 Ani biruyagua Anduane Homogonaga mbugani ogonidagua bulebira lo ngago agua bialu lola holobadabe, lene.✠

55 Ani lowa Yasuhanda agali dewa bu hearuhondo lalu, Pageali minaramilidagua tigua wai biagane ayu tibu kangoru yalu i minule ibirimibe. Horo bibahendengi i Abanaga andaha mana lawai halu haabo haruligo tigua i mina nabirimi.✠

56 Anigo uruni bibahende beramigo Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga henerume Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi lo ngadagua lola hai haragoni, lene.✠

Ani layagola ibunaga talima piaga bibahende biaruni Yasu wahalu ibida purogo lai hene.

✠ 26:45: Yo 12.27, 13.1 ✠ 26:46: Yo 14.31 ✠ 26:51: Yo 18.26 ✠ 26:52: Pig 9.6, Mo 13.10 ✠ 26:53: 2 Kin 6.17, Dan 7.10 ✠ 26:54: Ais 53.7, Md 26.56, Mg 14.49 ✠ 26:55: Lg 19.47, 21.37 ✠ 26:56: Md 26.31

*Ganisolo agalirume godi lelo Yasu haru penego ogo
(Maga 14.53-65, Lugu 22.54-55,63-71, Yone 18.13-14,19-24)*

⁵⁷ Mana lowini lawai haga hearubi agali ala hene miniwi hearubi ti loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni mini Kaiabasa andagaha mo ngoai ho heagoria Yasu minu yalu pene. ⁵⁸ Ani minu yalu piyagola Pida ibu emene kaundia howa loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni heago andaga pabe tagirahayagi mayulo handaga bima pene. Ibu pabe tamuha anda puwa agi birabe hondole lowa maru mamage ho hearu heba mandagi berene. ⁵⁹ Loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearubi Ganisolo agali bibahende bu hearubi tigua Yasu homelo bole ibugua bini lenebi mbira agidabe handalu hearia ⁶⁰ mbira nahendeore hene. Wali agali marume ke howa Yasuhanda agua biya lama ibiyaru^{*} hale howabi mbira handa walia naheore hene. Mahaore agali kirame heyuwa ⁶¹ lalu, Agali o kagome Anduane Homogonaga anda gialowa horo tebiru hanguni lone bia dai bulebero laya, lene.^{*}

⁶² Ani layagola loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni biagome heyuwa Yasuhondo lalu, Íhondo bi laragoni ladai bulene mbira nayi kebe, lene. ⁶³ Ani layagola Yasu ibu bi nale hene. Ani hearia hondowa loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni biagome Yasuhondo lone lamialu lalu, Íhondo langerogo Ngode Datagaliwabe haabo kagoga minini howa Mbiralí Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginí íyagua langi, lene.^{*}

⁶⁴ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Í ani larigoni. Anigo ina tí bibahendehondo laro. Áyu ogoni howa be lirahayagi Agali Hole Ibiyago ibu Hongo Haiheore Kagonaga gi tighayagi biruwa hari beralibani biralu daliraria de hondoleberami, lene.^{*}

⁶⁵ Ani layagola loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni biagomeibuninaga aga lerelowa lalu, Ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe mege bialu layago hale harimigo ai marume ina lamogo bia holene irane nawi.^{**} ⁶⁶ Tí agi manda bu kamibe, lene.^{*}

Tigua ladai bialu lalu, Ibuni ko biyagonaga homoleneore nga, lene.

⁶⁷ Ani lowa tigua Yasu denguni hamiaga tolo ba halu gi habeme balu howa^{*} ⁶⁸ lalu, Mbiralí Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo íoreyagua ina kamagoni manda bu ade halu í bayagoni ogame baya la, lene.

^{*} 26:60: Man 19.15, Iba 27.12, Mg 14.55, Ab 6.13 ^{*} 26:61: Md 27.40, Yo 2.19

^{*} 26:63: Ais 53.7, Md 27.12 ^{*} 26:64: Iba 110.1, Dan 7.13, Md 24.30, Lg 21.27, Ab 7.55, 1 Te 4.16, Mo 1.7 ^{*} 26:65: Md 9.3, Mg 14.63, Yo 10.33, Ab 14.14 ^{*} 26:65: LBM 24.16

^{*} 26:66: Yo 19.7 ^{*} 26:67: Ais 50.6, 53.5, Md 27.30, Yo 19.3

Pidahanda, Yasu manda nabido, lenego ogo
(Maga 14.66-72, Lugu 22.56-62, Yone 18.15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹ Pida ibu andaga pabe tamuhayagi berearia loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni biagonaga biabe bia haga wandari mbirame ibuwa lalu, *Í*bi Galiliali Yasula mandagi har-
iligo, lene.

⁷⁰ Ani layagola Pidahanda o bu hearuni hale hai heaore ladai bialu lalu, *Í*na o laregoni agi larebe *í* manda nabido, lene. ⁷¹ Ani lalu bialu pabe harabani puwa hearia bi-
abe bia haga wandari mende heagome Pida hondowa agali hearuhondo lalu, Ibu Nasareteali Yasula mandagi haga, lene.

⁷² Ani layagola Pidahanda wanakui ela howa halu mende lalu, Agali ogoni *í* manda nabido, lene.

⁷³ Emeneore howa agali hayarume Pida heagoria ibuwa lalu, *E* mbira *í* anioreda. *Í*ni bi laregome *í*ni mo walia haragoni, lene.

⁷⁴ Ani layagola Pidahanda wanakui ela howa lalu, Henene-
ore laro. *I* ke haruyagua Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua *í* pani ngilo, lalu, Agali odagoni *í* manda nabido laro, lene.*

Bi ogoni layaore ega gogologome bi layagola ⁷⁵ ala Ya-
suhanda, Ega gogologome bi naledaore halu tebo *í*na *í* manda nabido lolebere, layago Pida ibuni mitangi bu dai bini. Ani mitangi buwa Pida ibu tagira pialu dugu emene ndoore yi lalu dugu timbuni bialu hene.*

27

Yasu Pailate hearia haru penego ogo
(Maga 15.1, Lugu 23.1-2, Yone 18.28-32)

¹ Egerebagiore hayagola loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearumebi agali ala hene miniwi hearumebi Yasu homelo bole lo manda bialu hene.* ² Tigua Yasu ege pume hende howa Lomonaga hondo haga Pailate hearia haru pene.

Yudasa homenego ogo
(Abosolo 1.18-19)

³ Tigua Yasu homelo bole manda bu wiyago hondowa ndelaga Yudasa biago ibu mini burugu lowa muni kuni tara pale pira tebira (30) biago loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearubibi agali ala hene miniwi hearubi hearia yalu dai bini.* ⁴ Yalu dai buwa mialu howa lalu, Agali ko mbira nabiore heago bame habe manga ndelarugo ko timbuniore biru, lene.

* 26:74: Mg 14.71 * 26:75: Md 26.34, Mg 14.30, Lg 22.61-62, Yo 13.38 * 27:1: Lg 22.66 * 27:3: Md 26.14-15

Ani lamiyagola tigua ladai bialu lalu, *Ī*nime birigodago ina mitangi nabi kama. *Ī*naga koyane, lene.

⁵ Ani ladai biyagola Yudasahanda muni biaruni Anduane Homogonaga andaha ba dai bialu tagira puwa ibuni eanogo dalu homene.*

⁶ Ani biyagola loma binigo mo miaga haguane biarume muni biaru iluwa lalu, Muni ogoni agali darama pelalu belo mirimadago inanaga Mana lowini ngagome lalu, Anduane Homogonaga anda muni wiagaha wulene nawi, lo nga, lene.

⁷ Tigua, Aguaore bimija, lalu lo mbiraore howa agali dindime be wabiaganaga dindi yolo buwa, Dindi ogoni wali agali mbiraha howa ibini homarago hora helonaga tu wimija, lene. ⁸ Ani binigo manda buwa áyu dindi ogoni mini Darama Dindi lagane nga.

⁹ Ani biyagome Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga Yaremaiahanda lowinigo heneneore lola hene. Ibugua lowinigo ogo, Tigua muni kuni tara pale pira tebira (30) biaru Isaraele wali agalime agali ogoninaga yolo buleberama layago mo yuwa* ¹⁰ muni ogonime agali dindime be wabiaganaga dindi yolo bini. Anduane Homogohanda ihondo, Bia, lo wiyadagua tigua bini, lalu gilibu nga.

Pailatehanda Yasuhondo, Yu wali agalinaga handame haga kini ĭ kebe, lenego ogo

(Maga 15.2-5, Lugu 23.3-5, Yone 18.33-38)

¹¹ Tigua Yasu haru puwa Lomonaga hondo haga heagoria bi maru hale helo haru puwa helene. Ibugua Yasuhondo lalu, Yu wali agalinaga handame haga kini ĭ kebe, lene.

Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, *Ī*na o laregoni, lene.* ¹² Loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearumebi agali ala hene miniwi hearumebi ibuhondo bi maru ladai bilo lamiyagola Yasu ibu ladai nabioire hene.*

¹³ Ladai nabiyagola Pailatehanda ibuhondo lalu, Tigua ihondo bi o laragoni hale nahe kebe, lene.

¹⁴ Ani layagola Yasuhanda bi mbira ladai nabuleore hayagola Lomonaga hondo haga biagome mogolo hene.*

Yasu homelo ba, lenego ogo

(Maga 15.6-15, Lugu 23.13-25, Yone 18.39-19.16)

¹⁵ Bolangua Halu Penegonaga Horo harangi wali agali bu hearume mbira garabaya henego Lomonaga hondo haga heagohondo lalu, Golope ha larama, laragola ibugua golopeore haga hene. ¹⁶ Ani biaga henego ogonangi agali mini lene mbira mini Barabasa garabaya hene. ¹⁷ Wali agali bu hearu

* 27:5: 2 Sml 17.23 * 27:9: Seg 11.12-13 * 27:11: Mg 15.2, Lg 23.3, Yo 18.33, 18.37, 1 Ti 6.13 * 27:12: Ais 53.7, Md 26.63, Yo 19.9 * 27:14: Yo 19.9

mo mogo bu hayagola Pailatehanda tihondo lalu, Barabasa golope hoabe be Yasu Mbirali Dabo Helene ka lagago golope hoabe, lene. ¹⁸ Yu wali agali haru hagame henge lowa Yasu ibu hearia minu yalu ibiyagoni Pailatehanda manda buore howa ani lene.✧

¹⁹ Pailate ibu daba ki bialu biraganeni berearia ibu oneme bi lawia hayagola mbirame lama ibalu howa lalu, Abale mbiraga emaga handalu hewaria agali ko mbira nabioire ogoni mitangi bialu tandaga emene ndo narugo ibuhondo mbira bulene nawiore, laya, lene.

²⁰ Loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearumebi agali ala hene miniwi hearumebi wali agali hearuhondo lalu, Pailatehondo Barabasa golope halu Yasu ira bangani ba para ha ladaba, lene.✧ ²¹ Ani layagola Pailatehanda wali agali bu hearuhondo lalu, Agali kira kago labo ago golope hoabe, lene.

Tigua ladai bialu lalu, Barabasa golope ha, lene.

²² Ani layagola Pailatehanda lalu, Anidago Yasu Mbirali Dabo Helene ka lagagohondo ina agi buabe, lene.

Ti bibahendeme ladai bialu lalu, Ibu ira bangani ba para habe, lene.

²³ Ani layagola Pailatehanda lalu, Anidago ibugua ko agi biyabe, lene.

Ani layagola tigua hongo howa dalimu laga laga bialu lalu, Ina nahondoleorego ibu ira bangani ba para habe, lene.

²⁴ Ani layagola Pailatehanda bulene mbira nawi ti gungu bibehe heago hondowa ibunaga bi emene hayagola wahalu wali agali bu hearuni wanakuini howa iba bereago gime tala muwa gi domo wahalu howa lalu, Ina agali ogoni gi ela halu homelo ba naloleberogo. Ogoni tinime beramigoni indo, lene.✧

²⁵ Wali agali bu hearume ladai bialu lalu, Ibu homaragonaga pani nolene wiagua inanenibi ina waneigininibi ibira helo larama, lene.✧

²⁶ Ani layagola Pailatehanda Barabasa golope howa ibugua ami agali hearuhondo, Yasu tibume badaba, lowa lalu, Ibu homelo ira bangani ba para hole haru pudaba, lene.

Ami agalirume Yasu mege binigo ogo

(Maga 15.16-20, Yone 19.2-3)

²⁷ Ani biyagola Pailatenaga ami agali hearume Yasu haru halu gabumane haru haganaga andagahayagi haru piyagola ami agali bibahende bu hearuni ibu heagoria ho mabu bupe hene. ²⁸ Ani buwa tigua ibunaga labolabo golo wahowa labolabo daramabi mbira mo karula hene.✧ ²⁹ Ani buwa

✧ 27:18: Yo 11.47-48, 12.19 ✧ 27:20: Ab 3.14 ✧ 27:24: Man 21.6-9, Md 27.4

✧ 27:25: Yos 2.19, 2 Sml 1.16, Md 23.35, Ab 5.28 ✧ 27:28: Lg 23.11

tigua pu aniheme bo buwa Yasunaga hagianeni karula howa Yasunaga gi tigahayagi gewa mbira mo ya ho helowa tigua ibu buhayagi bulu paligi bialu howa mege bigi bini. Mege bialu lalu, Yu wali agalinaga Handame Haga Kini haabo habelo, laga bini.☆ ³⁰ Ani lowa tigua hamiaga toloba halu gewa mo ya ho helayago yamuwa hagianeni baga bini.☆ ³¹ Tigua mege biai howa labolabo daramabi karula hayago golowa ibuninaga labolabo biago karula dai buwa ira bangani ba para hole haru tagira pene.☆

*Yasu ira bangani ba para henego ogo
(Maga 15.21-32, Lugu 23.26-43, Yone 19.17-27)*

³² Ti tagira pole pialu hearia Sairiniali mbira mini Saimono ibalu hearia lola hene. Lola howa ami agali biarume ibu Yasunaga ira banga yilo ibuhondo, Ya ya, layagola yini. ³³ Ti pialu dindi mbira mini Gologoda ogoriani anda pene. Gologoda inanaga bi lalu, Haguane Kuni. ³⁴ Ogoriani howa tigua waini ibabi marasini kaubibi mandagi bimaga maga buwa Yasu nelu miyagola ibu na hondowa na nabi wahene.☆

³⁵ Tigua Yasu ira bangani ba para howa ibunaga labolabo biago ái ibu harabe hondole tadu bialu berene.☆ ³⁶ Ani buwa tigua ibu handadaga ho berene. ³⁷ Ira banga daligani bi ogo gilibu wini. Yu wali agalinaga Handame Haga Kini Yasu ogoni, lalu gilibu wini. ³⁸ Ani buwa tigua agali ko biaga kirabi Yasu heba mendego gi tigahayagi mendego gi lehayagi lowa ti ira banga tebirani ba para hene.☆

³⁹ Wali agali ti hearia bolangua haga bialu piyarume Yasuhondo ma bongge laga bialu tongoyongo bi laga bini.☆ ⁴⁰ Tigua lalu, Ína Anduane Homogonaga anda gialope howa horo tebira howa bia dai bulebero larigodago í Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginioire keyagua í nahomolenaga ira banga ogoriani howa íni pele mialu dalerene, lene.☆

⁴¹ Ogonidagua dege loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearumebi Mana lowinigo lawai haga hearumebi agali ala hene miniwi hearumebi mege bialu lalu, ⁴² Ibugua wali agali maru nahomelonaga pele mialu kaligodago ibuni pele namibehedane wiaruabe. Ibu Isaraele wali agalinaga handame haga kini ndodabe. Áyu ogoni ibu ira bangani howa daliyagua iname ibuhondo mini mbiraore wuleberama.☆ ⁴³ Ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wuwa lalu, Í Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini kogoni, layagodago áyu

☆ **27:29:** Iba 69.19, Ais 53.3 ☆ **27:30:** Ais 50.6, Md 26.67 ☆ **27:31:** Ais 53.7 ☆ **27:34:** Iba 69.21, Md 27.48 ☆ **27:35:** Iba 22.18 ☆ **27:38:** Ais 53.12
☆ **27:39:** Iba 22.7, 109.25 ☆ **27:40:** Md 26.61, Yo 2.19 ☆ **27:42:** Yo 11.50

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu pele mirabe handamiya, lene.☆

⁴⁴ Agali ko biaga kirali Yasu heba ira banga mendehayagibi mendehayagibi ba para hayago labomebi ogonidagua dege mege bini.

Yasu tongolo minigo ogo

(Maga 15.33-41, Lugu 23.44-49, Yone 19.28-30)

⁴⁵ Horombe hanuniore howa dindi ogoni bibahende ha aruma ha ho wiaabo howa ⁴⁶ alendo ni gai layahayagi wá hodai bini. Ani biyagola Yasuhanda bi dalimu lowa lalu, Eloi Eloi lema sabagadanai. Inanaga bi lalu, Inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ina i aginaga wahalu piribe, lene.☆

⁴⁷ Bi layago hale howa wali agali maru ogoniha hearume lalu, Ibu Elaya olarua, lene. ⁴⁸ Mbiragome abale gerai puwa mbirale tara dahundu ale waini iba kaubi bereagoha ibira howa ira ngunini mo gedo lowa Yasunaga ne hambuni nge-lene.☆

⁴⁹ Ani biyagola marume lalu, Elaya ibu pele mule ibirabe handamiya emene hondo hama, lene.

⁵⁰ Ani layagola howa Yasuhanda bi dalimu halu mende lowa buhe ereba halu tongolo mini.

⁵¹ Tongolo miyagola Anduane Homogonaga andaha labo-labo timbuni gerela ho winigo hanuni daligani howa buda ki bini. Dumbirumbi emene ndo bialu tole timbuni kambulo бага bialu☆ ⁵² homali wiaruni tawa bu бага biyagola wali agali dewa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu heaore homeneru mo heya hene. ⁵³ Wali agali o biarume homali helalu puwa Yasu homowa mo heya hayagola ti Tano Mbira Loma Bia Hene wiagoria anda piyaria wali agali de-waoreme ti handai hene.

⁵⁴ Ami haru haga heagobi ibu heba ami agali hearubi Yasu handaya ho hayarume dumbirumbibi mbirale bibahende biyagoni hondowa gi halu mogo tara lowa lalu, Ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini heneneoredago, lene.

⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶ Ogoniha wali dewa Galili howa Yasu biamogo bima haruru ibiyarubi uruni heba Magadala wali Meribi Meri mende Yamese Yosebela aiyabi Sebedi onebi ti haru amura howa handaya ho hene.☆☆

Yasu tingini hora henego ogo

(Maga 15.42-47, Lugu 23.50-56, Yone 19.38-42)

☆ 27:43: Iba 22.8 ☆ 27:46: Iba 22.1, Hi 5.7 ☆ 27:48: Iba 69.21 ☆ 27:51: Har 26.31-33, Mg 15.38, Lg 23.45, Hi 10.19-20 ☆ 27:55-56: Lg 8.2-3 ☆ 27:55-56: Md 20.20

⁵⁷ Horo ogoningi alendore hayagola Arimadia howa agali homogo mbira mini Yosebe ibu Yasu talima piaga henego dindi ogoriani anda ibini. ⁵⁸ Ibuwa ibu Pailate hearia puwa, Yasu tingini mule poabe, lene. Ani layagola Pailatehanda maruhondo lalu, Yasunaga tingini Yosebe milalimu, lene.* ⁵⁹ Ani layagola Yosebehanda Yasunaga tingini muwa labo-labo peleore gahengeme kabu bini. ⁶⁰ Ani buwa ibugua ibuninaga egeanda áyuore dege guabu winigoha yalu puwa hora hene. Hora howa ege tole timbuni wiago muwa panga paya anda halu pene.* ⁶¹ Magadala wali Meribi Meri mendegobi egeanda biagoha handa amu ho berene.

Egeanda mamage henego ogo

⁶² Horo mende Sabadangi loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearubi Perisi hearubi mo mogo bialu Pailate hearia puwa ⁶³ lalu, Haru haga-o agali ke haga o biagoni homa nabi howa lalu, Horo kiru howa tebonengi ini mo heya holebero, layago manda bidama.* ⁶⁴ Anigo ibunaga talima piaga karume aribia halu ibu tingini mo yalu puwa wali agali karuhondo lalu, Ibu ibuni mo heya halu piyada, loligo horo tebiru ogoni bolangua helo ibunaga egeanda mamage bayuwaore halimu labe. Tini ke abale hayago emene bayale lowa mani ke timbuniore holigo ina ani bilimu lalu lamibe, lene.

⁶⁵ Ani layagola Pailatehanda tihondo lalu, Tigua ami mamage haga agali maru haru puwa egeanda bayuwa mamage helo manda bilimu, lene.*

⁶⁶ Ani laya handala puwa tigua ege tole panga paya anda hayago hada buwa mamage haga biaruhondo, Mamage bayuwaore ho halimu, lalu pene.*

28

Yasu ibuni mo heya henego ogo

(Maga 16.1-10, Lugu 24.1-12, Yone 20.1-10)

¹ Horo Sandengi egerebagiore muna biyagola Magadala wali Meribi Meri mendebi libu Yasu egeanda horo hayagoha hondo pene. ² Hondo pialu hebira dindi dumbirumbi timbuniore bialu Anduane Homogonaga dahuliyali mbira dahuliya andaga howa dalipe halu ege tole panga payini biago dugu ai howa panga biagoriani berene. ³ Dahuliyali biagonaga dengui wa taraorehe hari daba ale ibunaga aga biago demborerebi pele taraore hene.* ⁴ Ogonibi heago hondowa mamage ho hayaruni ti gi timbuni howa mogo lalu homene aleore wini.

* 27:58: Man 21.22-23 * 27:60: Ais 53.9 * 27:63: Md 12.40, 16.21, 17.23, 20.19, Mg 8.31, 9.31, 10.33-34, Lg 9.22, 18.31-33, Yo 2.19-21 * 27:65: Dan 6.17

* 27:66: Dan 6.17 * 28:3: Dan 10.6, Md 17.2, Ab 1.10

⁵ Ani bu wiagola dahuliyali biagome wali biago labohondo lalu, Gi nahalibu. Libu Yasu ira bangani ba para hayago tai berabigoni i manda bido. ⁶ Ibu oali nahe ibuni bulebero layadagua abale heyalu piya. Ibu wiyago dege de hondole ibidaba.* ⁷ Libugua abale puwa ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo au lalibu. Yasu ibuni mo heya halu áyu ogoni ibu bamba halu Galili pole piyago ogoriani tí de hondoleberami lalibu. O langerogoni embeda nahalibu, lene.*

⁸ Ani lamiyagola libu gi tago tago gerai pialu howa nde turu holene tolai ho yalu ibunaga talima piaga biaru lamule pene.

⁹ Libu pialu hebira abaleore Yasu libu lola howa lalu, Mo palia holene libu heba haabo helo, lene. Ani layagola libugua Yasu heagoria ha para howa ibunaga geni yu huribale buwa ibu mini yaraga hene. ¹⁰ Ani biyagola Yasuhanda libuhondo lalu, Gi nahalibu. I amu Galilini koria tigua hondolebirago libugua i hamene biaru Galili pudaba lole pudaba, lene.*

Mamage hayarume lama piyagola hale howa binigo ogo

¹¹ Wali biago labo harigani pialu hebi tagi agali egeanda mamage hayarume Yarusalemeha abale dai buwa biyago damenego bibahendeore loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearu lamiai hene. ¹² Lamiai hayagola loma binigo mo miaga haguane biarubi agali ala hene miniwi hearubi mandagi mogo buwa bi lo mbiraore howa tigua ami agali biaruhondo muni dewa mini. ¹³ Mialu howa lalu, Tigua agua lalimu. Mbiraga ina palia hondo hemaha ibunaga talima piaga biarume ibuwa ibu tingini mo page biyiya, lalimu.* ¹⁴ Gabumane haru haga kagome bi ogoni hale hayagua iname ibuhondo, O laragoni heneneore lara, laramagola tí agali tigabiore ka lalu ogoninaga mini dege dindi ho holene henge nawulebira, lene.

¹⁵ Ani layagola ami agali mamage haga biarume muni biago mo yalu puwa tigua bilimu layadagua bini. Ani binigo ndelene ogoni. Yu wali agalime loyogo lenego wali agali kamarume áyubi bi ogoni dege loyogo lalu kagoni.

Yasu ibunaga talima piaga biaru hearia ha pani henego ogo (Maga 16.14-18, Lugu 24.36-49, Yone 20.19-23, Abosolo 1.6-8)

¹⁶ Yasunaga talima piaga beriali biaru Yasuhanda pilimu layagoha Galilinaga bare hambene wiagoha iraga halu pene.* ¹⁷ Puwa tigua Yasu hondowa ibu mini yaraga halu howa marume mini kira kira wuwa hene. ¹⁸ Yasuhanda ti heagoria ha para howa lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda

* 28:6: Md 12.40, 16.21 * 28:7: Md 26.32 * 28:10: Hi 2.11 * 28:13: Md 27.64 * 28:16: Md 26.32, 28.7-10, Mg 14.28

harihabi dindihabi[☆] hongo holene bibahende ihondo ngiai hayagoni. ¹⁹ Ogonigo tí dindi bibahendeha wali agali bu karuha puwa ti inaga talima ibaga helo helalimu. Ani buwa Aba mininibi Iginí mininibi Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini mininibi howa ti baboraya bia halimu.[☆] ²⁰ Ani buwa ina tí langirugo manda biai helo bayuwa lawai halimu. Tígua ani bialu kamigola hamaro bulene horo helo i tí heba haabo holebero, lene.[☆]

[☆] **28:18:** Dan 7.13-14, Md 11.27, Yo 3.35, 13.3, Ab 2.36, 1 Ko 15.27, Eb 1.20-22, Hi 1.2, Mo 17.14 [☆] **28:19:** Mg 16.15-16, Ab 1.8 [☆] **28:20:** Md 18.20, Yo 14.23

Maga Magahanda Bi Mana Debene gili binigo ogo Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Bi Mana Debene Maga mbugani gilibu ngagome pigane tenialu, Yasu Keriso Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginioarena Bi Mana Debene, lalu gilibu nga. Magahanda Yasu ibu biabe biaga henegobi hongo holene yu henegobi walia halu gili bini. Yasuhanda mana lawai henegobi dama daragahe hearu wara tagi henegobi wali agalime ko biyaru domo wahaga henegobi ogonidagua bigi bialu howa ibunaga hongo walia halu hene. Yasu ibuni mitangi bialu lalu, Agali Hole Ibiyagome ibunaga holene wali agalinaga pela hole ibiya, lene.

Yasuhanda mana bialu henego Magahanda mo duniniore ho hene. Ani bialu ibugua pigane howa baboraya biaga Yone-naga te gili buwa Yonehanda Yasu baboraya bia henegobi dama Heyolabeme Yasu ba hendenegobi bi nemandi hangu gili buwa Yasuhanda biabe hongo howa bialu henegobi walia halu gili bini. Wali agali Yasu haruru piaga henerume Yasuhanda bule ibinigo irane ogo ale bule ibiralu ti manda nabi hene. Ani bialu heagola Yasu handabe manga haga maru hearume pigane emene hongo nahe howa mani hongo timbuniore halu ti Yasula waitigi ho hene.

Magahanda gilibu maro bialu Yasu ibu Yarusaleme anda puwa Sarere mbirani bialu henegobi homo aribia halu mo heya henegobi gilibu winigo nga.

Bulu бага бува кuni gilibu ngago

1.1-13

Bi Mana Debene Pigane teninigo *1.14-9.50*

Yasuhanda Galilini howa biabe taratara bialu henego *10.1-52*

Yasu ibu Galili howa Yarusaleme penego *11.1-15.47*

Sarere mbirani Yasuhanda Yarusalemehayagi howa bialu henego *16.1-8*

Yasu homalu ibuni heyu henego *16.9-20*

Yasu ibu horo dewaru ha pani haga bima pialu dahuliya andaga iraga halu penego

*Baboraya biaga Yonehanda bi mana lamialu henego ogo
(Madiu 3.1-12, Lugu 3.1-18, Yone 1.19-28)*

¹ Bi ogo Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginu Yasu Kerisonaga Bi Mana Debene pigane teninigo ogo. ² Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana latagi haga Aisaiahanda mbiwia halu lowinigo ibunaga mbugani gilibu nga.✠

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu, Hale hadaba. Inaga bi lamule pu larogome inaga hariga ba helo ibuhondo, Bamba ha, lolebero, lene.

³ Dindi ko yobi wali agali nahaga wiagoria howa mbiralime olalu,✠

Anduane Homogo ibilo hariga ba hole manda manda bialu halimu.

Hariga ogoni tigabiore wilo ba halimu, lalu ka, lenego gilibu nga.

⁴ Yone ibugua ogonidagua dindi ko wali agali nahaga wiagoria ibuwa bi mana lawai halu baboraya bia hole ibini. Ibugua ibuwa lalu, Ko birimigo domo wahelo tí bu mini beregedalu baboraya bulene nga, lalu lamialu hene.✠ ⁵ Wali agali Yudia dindi howabi Yarusaleme howabi bibahende hearu ibu hearia ibai hene. Tigua ibuwa ko biniru la pani haga biyagola Yone ibugua iba Yodanani ti baboraya biahaga bini.

⁶ Yone ibu nogo kamele irinime aga wabinigo karulowa mandibu nogo dongoneme wuwa hene. Ibu pagayabi mone taranaga ibanebi naga hene.✠ ⁷ Ibugua mana lamialu lalu, I ala ibu kogonigo maha mbirali i dindiha lowa ibu daliga timbuniore kago ibulebira. I bayale ndo kogome ina bulu paluwa ibunaga ge habe gamu pu hadolene nakarulapeore kogoni.✠ ⁸ Ina tí ibame baboraya bialu kogo ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe Dininime tí baboraya bia holebira, lene.✠

*Yonehanda Yasu baboraya bia henego ogo
(Madiu 3.13-17, Lugu 3.21-22)*

⁹ Horo odarungi Yasu ibu Galili dindi Nasarete tano howa ibiyagola Yonehanda Yasu iba Yodanani baboraya bia hene.

¹⁰ Yasu ibaha howa hayayigola dahuliya andaga dugua hayago de hendene. Ani dugua hayagola Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ega malibu ale dalialu Yasuni birayago de hendene. ¹¹ De handalu hearia dahuliya andaga howa bi ladali halu lalu, I Iginioire ina i gubalini ho howa ihondo turu timbuni ho kogoni, lene.✠

✠ **1:2:** Ais 40.3, Mal 3.1, Md 11.10, Lg 7.27 ✠ **1:3:** Ais 40.3, Md 3.3, Lg 3.4, Yo 1.15, 1.23 ✠ **1:4:** Ab 13.24, 19.4 ✠ **1:6:** LBM 11.22, 2 Kin 1.8, Md 11.8 ✠ **1:7:** Ab 13.25 ✠ **1:8:** Ais 44.3, Yol 2.28, Ab 2.4, 10.45, 1 Ko 12.13 ✠ **1:11:** Pig 22.2, Iba 2.7, Ais 42.1, Md 3.17, 12.18, Mg 9.7, Lg 3.22

Dama Heyolabeme Yasu ko mo bia habehedabe hondole ibinigo ogo

(Madiu 4.1-11, Lugu 4.1-13)

¹² Ogoniore lai heagola Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Yasu dindi ko wali agali nahaga wiagoria haru pu hene. ¹³ Ani haru pu hayagoha ibu horo pira maria (40) hene. Yasu hearia dama Heyolabeme ibu ko mo bia habehedabe hondole ibini. Yasu nogo gabua tara tara bu heagoha hearia dahuliyalirume ibu biamogo bule ibini.*

Yasuhanda Galilini biabe pigane tenialu bialu henego ogo

(Madiu 4.12-17, Lugu 4.14-15)

¹⁴ Yone garabaya biya handala Yasu ibu Galili puwa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Bi Mana Debene lamialu hene.*

¹⁵ Yasuhanda lalu, Horo tu winigo áyu ogoni lola haragoni. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Holene kaware ngagoni. Tígua ko birimigonaga mini beregedalu Bi Mana Debene yu tiga bilimu, lalu lamini.*

Yasuhanda agali maria wena minagaru olenego ogo

(Madiu 4.18-22, Lugu 5.1-11)

¹⁶ Yasu ibu Galili iba timbuniore bereago angeni pialu howa wena minaga agali kira Saimonobi ibu hamene Andurubi libugua wena nu ibaha ibira howa wena minalu hearia de hendene. ¹⁷ De hondowa Yasuhanda libuhondo lalu, Libugua agali minalibulo ina minawai holiya i porodagua talima ibidaba, lene.* ¹⁸ Ani layagola libugua libunaga wena nu abale ngelalu ibu talima pene.*

¹⁹ Yasu emene lu pu howa ibugua Sebedi igini Yamesebi ibu hamene Yonebi libu iba taluni howa wena nu mo tiga bialu hearia de hendene. ²⁰ De hondowa abale olayagola libu aba Sebedibi yolo biabe biaga hearubi ti iba taluni helalu libu Yasu talima pene.

Agali mbira dama daragahe hearia Yasuhanda waratagi henego ogo

(Lugu 4.31-37)

²¹ Ti Kabaniama tano anda puwa Sabada horongi Yasu ibu ngoai hagane andaha* puwa ibugua mana lawai halu hene.

²² Mana lowinigo lawai haga hearume lawai hagadagua ndo Yasuhanda hongo holene taraore yu howa lawai hayagola wali agali hearume hale howa ti miniha mogo lai hene.*

²³ Ani lawai halu heagola agali dama daragahe mbira ngoai hagane anda biagoha abale anda ibuwa ibugua ga lowa lalu,

* **1:13:** Iba 91.11-13 * **1:14:** Mg 6.17 * **1:15:** Dan 9.25, Md 3.2, Ga 4.4, Eb 1.10 * **1:17:** Md 13.47, Lg 5.1-11 * **1:18:** Mg 3.20, Md 19.27, Lg 5.11 * **1:21:** Mg 4.13 * **1:22:** Mg 7.28-29

²⁴ Nasaretæali Yasu-o ina kamagoha ína agi bule ibiribe. Ina bo wahole ibiribe. Ina í manda bido í agali bayale tigabi Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni kagoria howa ibini kegoni, lene.✠

²⁵ Ani layagola Yasuhanda dama biago talialu, Bi nale agali ogo helalu í tagira pu, lene.

²⁶ Ani layagola damame agali biago mo biango bibi bia halu ga lo helalu tagira pene.✠ ²⁷ Ani biyagola wali agali bibahende bu hearume tini degedege lagalaga bialu lalu, O biyagoni agiyabe. Mana gahenge ogonida. Damarume ibugua bidaba laradagua bilo bidaba lolene hongo yu kagoni, lene.

²⁸ Yasuhanda biyaru Galili dindi bibahendeha wali agali bu hearume hale hai hene.✠

*Yasuhanda wali agali dewa mo dabi haga binigo ogo
(Madiu 8.14-17, Lugu 4.38-41)*

²⁹ Yasubi Yamese Yonebi ibunaga talima piaga maru biarubi ti ngoai hagane andaha howa pialu Saimono Andurula andaga pene. ³⁰ Saimono imane warago bowa poboyogo timbuni bu winigo tigua Yasu ibiyagola abaleore lamini. ³¹ Lamiyagola Yasu ibu wali biago warago bo wiagoria puwa ibugua gini mialu mo heya hene. Ani biyagola poboyogo ala biyago ereba halu dabi howa wali ogonime ti tomo nelo mule manda manda bini.

³² Alendo ni gai lalu paliyagola wali agali bu hearume warago bo wiaru mo yalu dama daragahe hearubi haru ibalu Yasu hearia ngoai hene. ³³ Wali agali bibahende dindi ogoriani hearu anda ogoninaga haneni mo ngoai hene. ³⁴ Ani biyagola Yasuhanda wali agali dewa warago tara tara bene wiaru mo dabi haga bialu dama dewa daraga hearu wara tagi haga bialu hene. Ani bigi biyagola dama biarume Yasu ibu ogoore kalo manda bu henego Yasuhanda dama biaruhondo, Bi naladababe, lene.✠

*Yasu ibu Galilini bi mana lamima penego ogo
(Lugu 4.42-44)*

³⁵ Gao nale aruma ho wiagoha Yasu ibu heyalu tagira pialu mbirali naheore wiagoha puwa Ngode Datagaliwabela bi lalu hene.✠ ³⁶ Saimonobi ibu heba mandagi hayarubi tigua Yasu hai bima pene. ³⁷ Ani buwa ibu handa walia howa tigua ibuhondo lalu, Bibahende karume í hai bialu ka, lene.

³⁸ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Dindi maru kaware ngagoria bi mana lawai holiya ma. I ani bule ibirugo, lene.

✠ 1:24: Mg 5.7 ✠ 1:26: Mg 9.26 ✠ 1:28: Md 4.24 ✠ 1:34: Mg 3.11-12, Lg 4.41 ✠ 1:35: Md 14.23, Mg 6.46, Lg 4.42

³⁹ Ani lowa Galili bibahendeni ibaga bialu ngoai hagane anda hearuha puwa Yasu ibugua bi mana lamialu dama daraga hearu wara tagi haga bialu hene.✠

Yasuhanda agali mbira mo dabi henego ogo
(Madiu 8.1-4, Lugu 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Ani bialu hearia agali ge hamua mbira Yasu hearia ibuwa ge duli hanga ho biruwa lamialu lalu, *Ína í* mo dabi hoa biyagua nde mo dabi habehe ke, lene.

⁴¹ Ani layagola Yasuhanda gubalinime dara howa gi dogola amu howa agali biago ela halu lalu, *Ína í* mo dabi hoabago dabi ha, lene. ⁴² Ani layagola ge hamua ereba hai halu bayale hene. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Yasuhanda agali biagohondo hongo howa lalu, Ai hale ha. Maru nalami loma binigo mo miaga agali kagome *í* de hendelo ibu kagoria abale puabo halu pole pu. Ani bialu *í* dabiore haridago wali agali karume de hendelo walia hole Mosesehanda bi lowini wiyadagua mbirale mbira Ngode Datagaliwabahondo bo mibe, lene.✠

⁴⁵ Ani laya handala ibu hale halu agali biagome pialu howa Yasuhanda nalamibe layago donge howa ibugua biyago lamigi bima pene. Ani layagola wali agali bu hearume bi layago hale hai hayagola Yasu ibu tano wiaruha tinaga deni pobe naheyagola wali agali nahaga wiagoria ha dai bu hene. Ani pu hearia wali agali dewa dindi bibahende wiaruha howa Yasu hearia ibugu ibugu bini.

2

Yasuhanda agali mbira kuduguhe mo dabi henego ogo
(Madiu 9.1-8, Lugu 5.17-26)

¹ Horo maru agima howa Yasu ibu Kabaniama dai bini. Dai bu heagola wali agali hearume, Yasu andaga daibu ka, layagola bibahendeme hale hai hene. ² Hale howa wali agali dewaore Yasu hearia íbu ngoai howa ti anda tamuhabi harabanibi holene henge nawi gengeda tago bu heagola Yasuhanda bi mana ti lamialu hene. ³ Ani lamialu hearia agali marialime agali mbira kuduguhe winigo Yasu hearia mo yalu ibini. ⁴ Wali agali dewa ho gengeda tago bu heagola tigua agali biago Yasu hearia yalu anda pobe naheyagola anda dangini yalu iraga howa dangi gialowa agali ira ho yalu ibiyago Yasu heago tigatiga yarali hene. ⁵ Tigua mini mbi-raore wu howa biyago hondowa Yasuhanda agali kuduguhe biagohondo lalu, *Í* igini *ína* ko birigo domai haya, lene.✠

⁶ Ani layagola Mana lowinigo lawai haga maru berearume minime dege mitangi bigi bialu, ⁷ Agali ogonime bi larago

✠ 1:39: Md 4.23, 9.35 ✠ 1:43-44: LBM 14.1-32, Mg 3.12, 7.36, Lg 5.14 ✠ 2:5: Lg 7.48

agi larabe. Ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe mege bialu kagoni. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu hangume wali agali ko biyago domo wahabehe kago, minime lo manda bialu berene.✧

8 Ti ani mitangi bialu bereago hondowa Yasuhanda ti-hondo lalu, Tigua ogonidagua manda bialu bedamigoni agibe. 9 Ina agali kuduguhe biagohondo, Ina ko birigo domai haya, lolenego taibidabe be, Heyalu inaga tamunguru mo yalu ibaga bu ha, lolenego taibidabe. 10 Anigo Agali Hole Ibiyagome dindini howa wali agalime ko biyaru domo waholene hongo yu kago ti manda bilimulo walia haro, lene. Ani lowa ibugua agali kuduguhe biagohondo lalu, 11 Ihondo larogo, Heyuwa inaga tamunguru mo yalu andaga pamia, lene.

12 Ani layagola wali agali bu hearu handai heaore ibu heyalu ibunaga tamunguru mo yalu abale tagira pene. Ani biyagola ti bibahende hearume mogo lai howa Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga halu lalu, O biragoni ale ina nahendene kamagoni, lai hene.✧

*Yasuhanda Libai olenego ogo
(Madiu 9.9-13, Lugu 5.27-32)*

13 Yasu ibu iba Galili timbuniore bereagoha lone pene. Piyagola wali agali bibahende hearume Yasu hearia ibu ngoai hayagola ibugua bi mana lawai halu hene. 14 Ani lawai halu pialu hearia agali mbira muni dagisi ngi laga heago Alibiasa igini Libai ibu muni dagisi miaga andaha berearia de hondowa Yasuhanda lalu, I porodagua talima ibu, lene. Ani layagola Libai ibu heyalu Yasu talima pene.✧

15 Ani bialu mani Yasu ibu Libai andaga tomo nalu berene. Agali dewa muni dagisi ngi laga hearubi mana ko biaga hearubi ti Yasu piyadagua haruru puwa Yasubi ibunaga talima piaga biarubi tomo nalu berearia ibalu biraganeni biruyu pene. 16 Mana lowinigo lawai haga Perisi aria maru hearume Yasu ibu mana ko biaga biarubi muni dagisi ngi laga biarubi heba mandagi tomo mandagi nalu bereago hondowa tigua Yasunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Yasu ibu mana ko biaga karubi muni dagisi ngi laga karubi heba tomo mandagi nalu bedago aginagadabe, lene.✧

17 Ani layago hale howa Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Wali agali warago nabe karu anogodame ti biamogo bilo ibu karia napiaga. Warago bene karu hangu anogodame ti biamogo bilo ibu karia piaga. I ibirugo wali agali bayale karu olole ndo wali agali ko biaga karu olole ibirugoni, lene.

✧ 2:7: Yob 14.4, Ais 43.25, 1 Yo 1.9 ✧ 2:12: Md 9.33 ✧ 2:14: Yo 1.43 ✧ 2:16: Md 11.19, Lg 15.1-2

*Tomo nane hagane mana winigo ogo
(Madiu 9.14-17, Lugu 5.33-39)*

¹⁸ Tomo nane hagane horo hayagola baboraya biaga Yone-naga talima piaga biarubi Perisi agali hearubi ti tomo nane hene. Wali agali tigua Yasu hearia ibuwa ibuhondo lalu, Yonenaga talima piaga karubi Perisi agalinaga talima piaga biarubi tomo nane kago. Inaga talima piaga karume tomo nane holenengi nalu kago irane agibe, lene.

¹⁹ Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Agali mbirame wali dabu biragola wali agali tomo nole ngoai hararume tomo nane holene nga loleberamibe. Ani naloleberamiore. Agali wali dabu birago ibu ti heba mandagi biruwa tomo nolene nga. ²⁰ Anigo horo mbira ibulebirago ibiragola agali wali dabu biaga biago ti kagoria howa marume ibu haru poragola ti tomo nane holene wulebira, lene.

²¹ Ani lowa Yasuhanda bi mende lalu, Mbiralime aga gobani aga gahengeme lebu para nahaga. Ani biyagua aga gahengeme aga gobago budulebira. Ani buwa ala budayadaguan do buda timbu holebira. ²² Ogonidagua dege mbiralime waini iba gahenge bedago waini iba hambu wiaga be meme dongoneme wabini bamba taweha odo bere nalaga. Mbiralime odo berelayagua waini ibame meme dongoneme wabini biago lere lalu waini iba piai halu biagobi ko holebira. Ani buligo waini iba gahenge bedago meme dongoneme wabini biago gahengeha odo berelolene nga, lene.

*Sabada Horongi biabe nabiaga winigo ogo
(Madiu 12.1-8, Lugu 6.1-5)*

²³ Sabada horo mbirungi Yasu ibunaga talima piaga biaruru heba ladi ale mini widi teha pialu hene. Pialu howa ibunaga talima piaga biarume widi biagonaga lini deago do nama pene.* ²⁴ Ani bialu hearia Perisi agali hearu tigua hondowa Yasuhondo lalu, Inanaga Mana lowini ngago Sabada horongi nabulene winigo inaga talima piaga biarume mana puguwa bialu karuni handa, lene.*

²⁵ Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Debidibi agali maru ibu heba henerubi ti tomo nolene nawayagola garibi lowa Debidihanda bini gilibu ngago ti nahende kamibe.* ²⁶ Agali mini Abaiada ibu loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni henego heangi Debidihanda Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andaha anda puwa mberedi Ngode Datagaliwabhondo loma bialu mini wiago nole mini. Mberedi ogoni marume nolene nawi loma binigo mo

miaga agali degeme naga winigo Debidi ibu mo nalu agali ibu heba hayarubi nelo mo mini, lene.*

²⁷ Ani lowa Yasuhanda lamaro bialu lalu, Ngode Datagali-wabehanda wali agali bayale helonaga Sabada horo wini. Sabada horo bayale wilonaga wali agali wabini ndo.* ²⁸ Ani binigo Agali Hole Ibiyago ibu Sabada horonaga Anduanebi ka, lalu lamini.*

3

Agali mbira gi kohe hearia Yasuhanda mo dabi henego ogo (Madiu 12.9-14, Lugu 6.6-11)

¹ Yasu ibu ngoai hagane andaha halu mende anda pene. Anda ogoniha agali mbira gi mbariane kohe hene. ² Wali agali maru hearume Yasuhondo, Ina koore biri, loa howa tigua Yasuhanda Sabada horongi agali biago mo dabi harabe hondole ti ha para howa hondo hene. ³ Yasuhanda agali gi kohe biagohondo lalu, Heyalu i kogoria ibu, lene. ⁴ Ani lowa ibugua tihondo lalu, Sabada horongi inanaga Mana lowinigome bulene nabulenebi agi lo ngabe. Biamogo bulene lo ngabe be mo ko holene lo ngabe. Wali agali bayale helo pele mulene lo ngabe be homelo bolene lo ngabe, lene.*

Ani layagola tigua ladai nabi hene. ⁵ Yasu ibugua wali agali biaru handalu hearia bu mini giambe ho heago hondowa keba halu agali biagohondo lalu, Inaga gi mbariane dogola, lene. Ani layagola agali biagome ibunaga gi mbariane dogo layaore bayale ho dai bini.* ⁶ Ani biyago hondowa Perisi agali hearume tagira pialu Herodo aria hearia puwa, Yasu homelo agi bimabe, lalu lo manda bialu hene.*

Wali agali dewaore Galili iba angeni ngoai henego ogo

⁷ Yasu ibunaga talima piaga biaru heba ti o hayagoria wahalu Galili iba timbuniore bereagoria pene. Ti piyadagua wali agali dewaore Galili howabi Yudia howabi ⁸ Yarusaleme howabi Idumia howabi iba Yodana edeyagi howabi Taia howabi Saidono howabi dindi uruniha howa wali agali au lole labe nahe Yasuhanda biyago hale howa haruru puwa ibu hearia ibu ngoai hene.* ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ani ngoai hayagola ibugua wali agali dewa mo dabi hayago hondowa waragobe dewa hearume Yasu ela hole garere bima ibu hearia ibini. Ani biyagola ibiyarume ibu ho gengedoligo lowa Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Iba talu kaware yalu ibu widaba, lene.** ¹¹ Ani biyagola wali agali dama daragahe

* 2:26: LBM 24.9 * 2:27: Man 5.14 * 2:28: Md 12.8 * 3:4: Lg 14.3

* 3:5: Yo 11.33 * 3:6: Md 22.15-16 * 3:8: Md 4.25 * 3:9-10: Mg 4.1, Lg

5.1-3 * 3:9-10: Md 9.21, 14.36, Mg 5.29, 6.56, Lg 7.21

hearume Yasu de hondowa ti ibu geha bulu paluwa ga lalu, ĩ Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini kegoni, lene.✧

¹² Ani layagola ibugua dama biaruhondo bi hongo howa lalu, ĩ Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini kogonigo maru nalamilimu, lene.✧

*Yasuhanda abosolo homberiali (12) dabenegro ogo
(Madiu 10.1-4, Lugu 6.12-16)*

¹³ Yasuhanda dindi hambene wiagoria iraga howa agali maru ibuni hamelearu olayagola ti ibu hearia ibini.

¹⁴ Ibiyagola ibugua agali homberiali (12) dabowa ogonigi tinaga mini abosolo wini. Ani buwa ibugua tihondo lalu, ĩna ti ĩ heba mandagi hamiya dabarugo maha ĩna tigua mana lamule pudaba lolebero. ¹⁵ Ani larogola tigua dama daraga karu wara tagi holenenaga hongo karulo holeberami, lene.

¹⁶ Yasuhanda agali homberia abosolo helo dabenedaru mini uru Saimono Yasuhanda ibu mini mende Pida winigo ibubi✧ ¹⁷ Sebedi igini Yamese Yonela henego Yasuhanda libu mini mende Boaneyisi inanaga bi lalu Hari Kulu igini winigo libubi✧ ¹⁸ Andurubi Pilibibi Badolomiubi Madiubi Tomasabi Alibiasa igini Yamesebi Tadiasabi Saimono ibu kaj mini Paidoro ibubi ¹⁹ Yudasa Isagariodo ibu Yasu nde lenego ibubi homberiali (12) uruni Yasuhanda dabene. Ani dabai halu Yasu ibu andaga pene.

*Yasu dama Heyolabelanaga te ogo
(Madiu 12.22-32, Lugu 11.14-23, 12.10)*

²⁰ Wali agali dewaore lone ngoai hayagola Yasubi ibunaga talima piaga biarubi ti tomo nolene henge nawi hene.✧

²¹ Wali agali hearume, Yasu lulu kago, layagola hale howa ibu dameneme Yasu damu pene.✧

²² Yarusalemeni howa Mana lowinigo lawai haga ibiyarume lalu, Dama mini Heyolabe Yasunaga gubaliniha daraga ka, lalu, Yasu ibu dama bibahende karunaga haguane hongoni howa dama karu wara tagi haga ka, lene.✧

²³ Ani layagola Yasuhanda, Ibidaba, lowa tihondo bi yobage lalu, Dama Heyolabeme ibuni agua wara tagi habehe kabe.✧

²⁴ Dindi mbiraoreni howa tini tale bigibigi bu howa wai bia ai nai biyagua hangu hangu haga haga bu holebira.

²⁵ Hameigini mbiraoreme tini tale bigibigi bu howa wai biyagua hangu hangu haga haga bu holebira. ²⁶ Dama Heyolabeme haru kagoria tale bigibigi bu howa ti wai biyagua bia ho wiaabo habe nahe hangu hangu haga haga bu howa ereba hai holebira, lene.

✧ 3:11: Mg 1.23-24, Lg 4.41 ✧ 3:12: Md 8.4, 12.16, Mg 1.34 ✧ 3:16: Yo 1.42

✧ 3:17: Lg 9.54 ✧ 3:20: Mg 6.31 ✧ 3:21: Yo 7.5, 10.20 ✧ 3:22: Md 9.34,

10.25 ✧ 3:23: Md 4.10, Lg 11.17-22

²⁷ Mbiralime agali hongohe kagonaga andaha ibunaga mbirale ngaru mo kayu bule pobe nahe holebira. Ibugua agali hongohe biago ala gi gebi minu huba bu wiyagua nde mani ibunaga andaha mbirale ngaru mo kayu bule pobehe holebira, lene.✱

²⁸ Ani lowa Yasuhanda lalu, Tihondo heneneore larogo. Wali agalime ko bibahende birarubi mege bialu bi ko tara tara lararubi domo wahabehe holebira.✱ ²⁹ Mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini mege biyagua domo wa nahe ibunaga ko ogoni ibuniha wiaaboboore wulebira, lene. ³⁰ Tigua, Yasu gubaliniha dama daraga ka, layagola Yasuhanda bi ogoni lene.

Yasu aiyā hamenerunaga te ngago ogo
(Madiu 12.46-50, Lugu 8.19-21)

³¹ Yasu ibu aiyā hamenerume tagirani íbu howa lalu, Yasu tagira ibilo lamidaba, lene.✱ ³² Ani layagola wali agali Yasu heba biru mabu bu berearume Yasuhondo lalu, í aiyā hamene mbalinirume tagirani íbu howa í olara, lalu lamini.

³³ Ani lamiyagola ibugua ladai bialu lalu, I aiyā hameneru ai imabe, lene. ³⁴ Ani lowa ibugua wali agali biru mabu biaru handa deḷe buwa lalu, De handadaba. I aiyā hameneru o bedaruni, lene. ³⁵ Ani lowa lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hame ledadagua biaga karu ti i hamenebi i mbalinibi i aiyabi kagoni, lene.

4

Bi yobage lowa, Tomo egene polama pene, lenego ogo
(Madiu 13.1-9, Lugu 8.4-8)

¹ Yasuhanda iba Galili bereago angeni howa bi mana lone lawai halu hene. Wali agali dewaore íbu ngoai howa ibu bereagoria ho mabu biyagola ibu iba taluni ubade ho biralu wali agali ti iba angeni hene.✱ ² Yasuhanda bi yobage lowa mana dewaore tihondo lawai halu lalu,✱

³ Hale hadaba. Agali mbirame ladi ale mini widi egene mabuni ba aī nai bima pene. ⁴ Ba aī nai bima piyagola egene maru hariga teneni ibira ho wiaria egame ibuwa mo nai hene. ⁵⁻⁶ Egene maru ege toḷe dindi mbaliahe wiagoriani ibira hayaru abale anda halu pini dindiha puabo naheyagola yuni emene doai lalu tagira ibiyago ni daba hayagola gau lai hene. ⁷ Ani buwa egene maru dindi pu kuabu anihe pini gandula anda hene wiagoriani ibira hayaru ani heba mandagi anda hamaga ho gengedalu oge hayagola lini nade hene. ⁸ Egene

✱ 3:27: Ais 49.24, Md 12.29 ✱ 3:28: Md 12.31-32, Lg 12.10, 1 Yo 5.16 ✱ 3:31: Mg 6.3, Yo 2.12, Ab 1.14 ✱ 4:1: Mg 3.7-9, Lg 5.1-3 ✱ 4:2: Md 13.34, Mg 4.33-34

maru dindi bayale wiagoria ibira hayaru anda halu lini dewa dene. Irane marume lini pira tebira (30) dene. Irane marume pira waragaria (60) dene. Irane marume pira pira (100) dene, lene.*

⁹ Ani lowa Yasuhanda lamaro bialu lalu, Tí hale kamiyagua nde hale haramine, lene.

*Bi yobage lolene irane winini lenego ogo
(Madiu 13.10-17, Lugu 8.9-10)*

¹⁰ Yasuhanda bi ogoni layagola howa hale hayaru maru ibunaga talima piaga homberiali biaru heba Yasu ibu hangu hearia ibuwa tigua ibuhondo lalu, Bi yobage lalu larigo irane aginaga lalu laribe, lene. ¹¹ Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga manda bulene ala pani nahe ngelenego áyu tí manda bilimulo langero. Wali agali tagira karuhondo bi yobage hangu lamialu kogo ¹² irane ogo,*

Tigua deme handaya haabo hara tiraga galone handa walia naholebira.

Tigua haleme hale hara tiraga minime manda nabulebira.

Tigua handa walia ha minime manda bia ani bidale tinaga mini beregedo kale.

Ani beregedale tigua ko biyago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda domo wa kale,

lene.

*Bi yobage lenegonaga lone garea lo minigo ogo
(Madiu 13.18-23, Lugu 8.11-15)*

¹³ Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Bi yobage larugo galone manda nabi kamibe. Manda nabi kamiyagua nde bi yobage bibahende larogo agua manda buleberamibe. ¹⁴ Agali biagome tomo egene polayadagua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana polaga ka. ¹⁵ Wali agali maru tomo egene harigani ibira hayago ale karume bi mana hale haragola dama Heyolabeme abale ibalu bi mana bu habaneha polayago mo yalu piaga.

¹⁶ Ogonidagua wali agali maru tomo egene ege tole dindi mbaliaheni ibira hayago ale karume bi mana hale howa turu halu mo yaga. ¹⁷ Ani buwa tinaga bu habaneha anda puabo habe nahedagola ti ha wiaabo nahaga. Ani buwa marume tigua bi mana mo yayago hondowa ti mo tandaga haragolabi mo ko holene ibu ngagolabi ti abaleore yu wahalu piaga.

¹⁸ Wali agali maru tomo egene dindi anihe pini gandula anda hene wiagoria ibira hayago ale karume bi mana hale howa* ¹⁹ dindini holene mitangi bialu mini tumutumu wu holenebi dindinaga mbirale dewa ngaru minime wua hai

¹⁸ Wali agali maru tomo egene dindi anihe pini gandula anda hene wiagoria ibira hayago ale karume bi mana hale howa* ¹⁹ dindini holene mitangi bialu mini tumutumu wu holenebi dindinaga mbirale dewa ngaru minime wua hai

* 4:8: Md 13.8, Lg 8.8, Yo 15.5, Kl 1.6 * 4:12: Ais 6.9-10, Yo 12.40, Ab 28.26-27

* 4:18: Md 26.31

holenebi mbirale tara tara ngago dimagoli holenebi urunime bi mana hale hayago ho gengedalu oge haragola lini nadaga ka.☆ ²⁰ Anigo wali agali maru tomo egene dindi bayaleni ibira hayago ale karume bi mana hale howa mo yai halu tiha lini pira tebira (30) da pira waragaria (60) da pira pira (100) daga bigi biaga ka, lene.

*Lamu hale te ogo
(Lugu 8.16-18)*

²¹ Ani lowa Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Mbiralime lamu hale delowa ndisime dambi ho wiagabe be paliagane dagia andaneha wia do hagabe. Lamu hale delowa dagia daligani wiaga ndobe.☆ ²² Mbiralé wia do kago mo pani hai halu mbirale yi ho ngago mo pani ho ngelolebira.☆ ²³ Tí hale kamiyagua nde hale haramine, lene.

²⁴ Ibugua laabo halu howa tihondo lalu, Mana hale haramigo bayuwa mitangi bilimu. Wali agali marume birago tígua hondowa dabaramilidagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tígua beramigobi hongo howa dabilebira.☆ ²⁵ Mbiralime mbirale mbira yu kagohondo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dewa mo tago halu mulebira. Mendealime mbirale mbira nayi howa emeneore yidogoni karulape dege yidolo kago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda yamulebira, lene.☆

Tomo egene anda hagenenaga bi yobage lalu lenego ogo

²⁶ Yasuhanda laabo halu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria ogo ale nga. Agali mbirame tomo egene mabuni polalu howa ²⁷ mbiraga pali egerebagi heya bigi bialu ka tambu tomo egene polayago doai lalu anda haga. Agua bialu anda harabe ibu manda nabi haga.☆ ²⁸ Tomo egene dindiha howa anda harago yuni ala anda halu mani pabua balu lini daga. ²⁹ Ani buwa maniore boga bialu ladi ale mini widi lini dolene tu haragola agalime ayu tibu wangobime gandulaga, lene.☆

*Bi yobage lowa ira masada egenenaga te lenego ogo
(Madiu 13.31-32,34, Lugu 13.18-19)*

³⁰ Yasuhanda ogonidagua dege lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria agi ale lamabe. Bi yobage irane aginaga lalu garea lo lamabe. ³¹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria ogo ale nga. Agalime ira masada egene mbira emene koore ngago mabuni hangaragola ³² egene ogoni anda halu maru kagobi ndo ibu

☆ **4:19:** Md 19.23-24, 1 Ti 6.9, 6.17 ☆ **4:21:** Md 5.15, Lg 11.33 ☆ **4:22:** Md 10.26, Lg 12.2 ☆ **4:24:** Md 7.2, Lg 6.38 ☆ **4:25:** Md 13.12, 25.29, Lg 19.26 ☆ **4:27:** Ya 5.7 ☆ **4:29:** Yol 3.13, Mo 14.15-18

timbuniore anda ho haga. Ani anda howa magane timbuni kagola egame gumbaha tinaga anda biaga, lene.

³³ Yasuhanda wali agali hearuhondo bi mana lamialu ti manda bua kadagua manda bilo bi yobage hangu dewa ogo-nidagua lalu lamialu hene. ³⁴ Ibugua tihondo mana lamialu bi yobage dege lalu lawai hene. Yasubi ibunaga talima piaga biarubi tini hangu howa ibugua bi yobage layarunaga irane bibahende lamiai hene.

*Yasuhanda puyabu ibalahondo bi lenego ogo
(Madiu 8.23-27, Lugu 8.22-25)*

³⁵ Horo ogoningi dege ni paliyagola Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Iba timbuniore domalu ange edeyagi ma, lene. ³⁶ Ani lowa wali agali dewa bu hearu helalu iba talu Yasu pu birayagoria ibunaga talima piaga biarubi ti haru biralu pene. Iba talu marubi ogoriani wini. Wali agali maru iba talu urunini biralu Yasu piyadagua haruru pene. ³⁷ Pialu hearia puyabu timbuni hongo howa pulayagola iba yaribu buwa iba talu guaneha iba anda ibini. Iba anda ibuwa talu tolele bini. ³⁸ Ani biyagola Yasu ibu iba talu ereneha haguanda howa palia hondo hearia tigua ibu mo barila lalu, Lawai haga-o heya. Ina homaramago nahende padebe, lene.

³⁹ Ani layagola Yasuhanda heyuwa puyabuhondo, Pu nalabe, lalu ibahondobi, Yaribu nabibe, lene. Ani layaore puyabu pu nale ereba lalu ibabi yaribu nabi nimu lowa bayaleore wini. ⁴⁰ Ibugua tihondo lalu, Aginaga gi ho kamibe. Ngode Datagaliwabhondo mini mbiraore nawi kamibe, lene.

⁴¹ Ani layagola tigua gi timbuni howa tini bi lagalaga bialu lalu, Puyabubi ibabi ibugua bi layago hale hagamago agali ogoni ibu aidabe, lalu hene.

5

Yasuhanda agali mbiraha dama daraga ho hearia wara tagi henego ogo

(Madiu 8.28-34, Lugu 8.26-39)

¹ Yasubi ibunaga talima piaga biarubi ti iba Galili ange edeyagi pialu Gerasa dindi anda pene. ² Yasu ibu iba talu ngelalu pialu hearia agali mbira dama daragahe egeanda homali wiaruha henego ibalu hearia lola hene.* ³ Agali biago ibu homali hearuha haabo haga hene. Mbiralime ibunaga gi gebi seni pume minu huba bibe nahe hene. ⁴ Tigua ibu gi gebi seni pume huba bu wiaabo hayagola ibugua seni pu tongo laabo haga hene. Ani henego tigua ibu mo tabila habe

* 5:2: Mg 1.23

naheyagola helene. ⁵ Agali ogoni ibu horombe mbiragabi homali kagoriabi dindi hombenehabi ibaga bialu ga lalu aremeibunaga tingini podalu haga hene.

⁶ Ani bialu hagago Yasu kaundiani ibiyaria hondowa ibu gerai lalu Yasu hearia ibuwa ge duli hanga howa bulu palene.

⁷ Ani buwa bi dalimu ga lowa lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe Daligaorene Daliga Kagonaga Iginu Yasu ina ihondo agi bule ibiribe. Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu ihondo pani nan-gibe, lene.* ⁸ Bi layago irane Yasuhanda damahondo, Tagira pu, lalu heaore ani ladai bini.

⁹ Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, I mini aibe, lene.*

Ibugua ladai bialu lalu, I mini Dewa ina dewali kamago, lene. ¹⁰ Ani lowa ibugua Yasuhondo hongo howa laabo halu lalu, Ina dindi ogo wahalu pudaba nalabe, lene.

¹¹ Nogo dewaore bare kawareni pia nalu bu hene. ¹² Anigo dama daraga ho hayarume Yasuhondo hongo howa lalu, Ina nogo nai karuha anda pu holomaya pudaba la, lalu lai hene. ¹³ Yasuhanda, Ani bidaba, layagola agali helalu dama biarume tagira pialu nogo dewa daosini kira agima (2,000) hayaruha anda pene. Anda piyagola nogo bibahende hayaru bareni dalipebe bialu dai lo yalu pialu iba timbuniore bereagoha anda piyai hayagola ibame nogo biaru nai hene.

¹⁴ Ani biyagola nogo haru haga hearume gerai lalu pialu tanohabi dindi anda bu wiaruhabi lopebe bima pene. O layago hale howa wali agali bu hearume agi biyadabe hondole pene. ¹⁵ Ti Yasu hearia ibuwa agali ala dama dewa daragahe hayago aga karulowa ibu mini bayale wia dai bu bereago de hondowa ti bibahende gi hai hene.* ¹⁶ Maru handayarume wali agali ibu hearu hale helo dama dewa wara tagi hayarubi nogo ibaha puwa homayarubi te lalu lamiai hene.

¹⁷ Ani lamiyagola tigua Yasuhondo lalu, I inanaga dindi ogoriani nahe wahalu pu, lene.

¹⁸ Ogonidagua laya handala Yasu ibu iba taluni birule biyaria agali ala dama dewa daragahe hayagome ibuhondo lalu, I poredagua mba, lene.

¹⁹ Ani layagola Yasuhanda agali biago ibuhondo lalu, I heba pobe nahedago Anduane Homogohanda ihondo biyagobi dara hayagobi i damene lamule andaga pu, lene.

²⁰ Ani layagola agali biagome Tano Pira wiaruha lamima ibaga bialu Yasuhanda ibuhondo biyago wali agali hearuhondo lamiai hayagola ti minime mogo lai hene.*

* 5:7: Mg 1.24 * 5:9: Md 26.53, Lg 8.30 * 5:15: Lg 8.27, 8.35 * 5:20: Md 4.25, Mg 7.31

Yairasa wanebi wali Yasunaga agani ela hayagobi dabi henego ogo

(Madiu 9.18-26, Lugu 8.40-56)

²¹ Yasu iba taluni biralu iba timbuniore domalu dai buwa ibu iba angeni hearia wali agali dewa ibu ngoai hene. ²² Ani ngoai hayagola ngoai hagane anda hondo haga mbira mini Yairasa ibuwa Yasu de handalu ibu geha bulu palialu ²³ hongo howa ibuhondo lalu, I wane emene mbira homolene kaware ngago ibu nahome dabi helo inaga gime ela habelo mba, lene.✱

²⁴ Ani lowa libu haru pialu hearia wali agali dewa hearu Yasu haruru pialu gengeda tago bima pene.

²⁵ Pialu hearia wali mbira mali pira mbirani kira (12) warago taraore baabo haga berene. ²⁶ Ibugua anogoda agali dewaoreme handalu ibunaga muni yolo bialu biyagola miai howa dabi nahe warago ibu timbuore hene. ²⁷ Ani biruwa Yasuhanda mo dabi haga ka layago hale howa ibu wali agali Yasu haruru piyaru heba pene. ²⁸ Ala ibuni hangu lo manda bialu, Ina Yasunaga agani ela haruyagua dabi holebero, manda bini.✱

²⁹ Ibugua Yasunaga agani ela hayagola warago bayago abaleore ereba halu ibunaga tingini dabi haiore hayada manda bini. ³⁰ Anidagua biyagola Yasu ibunaga mo dabi haga hongo piayuago manda buwa ibu beregedalu lalu, Inaga agani ela haya aiwabe, lene.✱

³¹ Ani layagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume ibuhondo lalu, Wali agali dewali gengeda tago bu kamago de hendede. Aiwa ela hayabe larigo aginaga laribe, lene.

³² Ani layagola Yasuhanda aiwa ela hayabe hondole handa dele bini. ³³ Wali biagome warago dabi hayago manda buwa gi howa duru lalu Yasu hearia ibini. Ibuwa ibu geha bulu paluwa bibahende ibuni biyago lamiai hene. ³⁴ Ani lamiai hayagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, I wane-o ina Ngode Datagaliwabhondo mini mbiraore wirigome i mo dabi hayago ai warago lone nableberego mo palia holene karulo yalu pu, lene.✱

³⁵ Yasuhanda wali biagohondo bi lamialu heaore agali maru hondo haga Yairasa ibunaga andaga howa ibini. Ibuwa tigua lalu, I wane biago tongo lo miyago ai Lawai Haga kago la pugu nabibe, lene.

³⁶ Tigua bi ani layagola hale howa Yasuhanda hondo haga Yairasahondo lalu, Gi nahe Ngode Datagaliwabhondo mini mbiraore wibe, lene. ³⁷ Ani lowa wali agali maru hearu helalu Yasuhanda Pida Yamese ibu hamene Yonema tihondo,

✱ 5:23: Md 8.3, Mg 7.32 ✱ 5:28: Md 14.36 ✱ 5:30: Lg 5.17, 6.19, 8.46

✱ 5:34: Mg 10.52, Lg 7.50, 17.19, Ab 14.9

Ina hangu hondo maibidaba, lene. ³⁸ Hondo haga agali biagonaga andaga anda pialu hearia wali agali dewa ngoai ho hearume bi lagalaga bialu dugu timbuni bialu hearia Yasu ibu handa walia hene. ³⁹ Handa walia howa ibu anda tamuha puwa tihondo lalu, Tí aginaga bi laga bialu dugu timbuni bialu kamibe. Wandari emene ogoni ibu tongolo mia nabi palia dege bida, lene.

⁴⁰ Ani layagola tigua Yasuhondo oba halu hene. Ani biyagola ibugua ti bibahende wara tagi howa wandari ajiya ababi agali tebira biarubi ti haru hobane mbiraha wandari moa hegoria pene. ⁴¹ Yasuhanda wandari biago gini yamuwa ibuhondo lalu, Talita kumi, inanaga bi lalu, Wandari emene heya laro, lene. ^{*}

⁴² Ani layaore wandari biago heyalu ibaga bini. Wandari ogoni ibu mali pira mbirani kira (12) berene. Ani biyagola wali agali hearume handawa bialu mogo timbuniore lai hene. ⁴³ Yasuhanda tihondo hongo howa lalu, O birudagoni wali agali mbirali nalamilimu, lowa lalu, Wandari ogoni tomo nelo midaba, lene. ^{*}

6

*Nasarete wali agalime Yasu hame nale henego ogo
(Madiu 13.53-58, Lugu 4.16-30)*

¹ Yasu dindi ogoni wahalu ibunaga talima piaga biaru heba ibunaga dindiha dai bini. ² Sabada horo hayangi Yasu ngoai hagane andaha anda puwa ibugua mana lawai halu hene. Ibugua mana lawai hayago hale howa wali agali dewa hearume mini mogo lai howa lalu, Bi larago aiwa laminidabe. Ibu mini timbuni ngago aiwa mo wia henedabe. Ibugua biabe agalime nabiagane ale bialu kago agidabe. ^{*} ³ Ibu anda biabe biaga agali Meri igini ndo kabe. Ibu Yamese Yosese Yudasa Saimonoma tinaga hamene ndo kabe. Ibunaga mbal-ibuniru ina heba o bedamagoni ndobe, lene. Tigua ani lowa ibu handabe manga halu hame nale hene. ^{*}

⁴ Ani biyagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Ngode Datagali-wabe bi mana latagi haga kagome bi laragola dindi bibahendeni wali agali karu hale haga ka. Ibuni dindini howa bi mana lamiragola ibu damenebi hameiginibi ti degeme hale nahaga ka, lene. ^{*} ⁵ Ibugua biabe agalime nabiagane ale biyagonidagua dindi ogoriani nabibehe hene. Ibugua wali agali mbira mbira hangu warago bayago gime ela halu mo dabi hene. ⁶ Ani biyago hondowa ti mini mbiraore nawiyagola ibu mogo timbuni lo hene. ^{*}

^{*} 5:40: Md 9.25, Lg 8.54, Yo 11.11 ^{*} 5:41: Lg 7.14 ^{*} 5:43: Mg 1.44, 7.36, Lg 8.55 ^{*} 6:2: Yo 7.15 ^{*} 6:3: Yo 6.42 ^{*} 6:4: Md 13.57, Lg 4.24, Yo 4.44
^{*} 6:6: Ais 59.16, Md 9.35, Lg 13.22

Yasuhanda homberiali (12) biaruhondo, Mana lama purogo ladaba, lenego ogo

(Madiu 10.5-15, Lugu 9.1-6)

Ani buwa ibu wali agali bu hearuha bi mana lawai hama ibaga bialu hene. ⁷Yasuhandaibunaga talima piaga homberiali (12) biaru olalu, Mo mogo bidaba, lowa ibiyagola tihondo lalu, Tí purogo lalu kirali kirali pugu pugu bidaba, lene. Ani lalu dama daraga karu tigua wara tagi helo ibugua tihondo hongo holene mini. ⁸⁻⁹Ibugua tihondo lalu, Tí pialu howa dabudabu mberedibi muni ngi lowa mo hanagane nubi munibi mbira nahene pilimu. Halimbubi ge subi aga mbira hangubi uruni karulalu pilimu, lene. ¹⁰Ibugua tihondo laabo halu, Dindi mbira anda poramigoria anda mbira paluene henge ngiragoria dege paliaabo halimu. Wahalu poramingi wahole. ¹¹Wali agali dindi mbirani karume, Naibidababe, lowa tínaga bi hale habe manga hayagua dindi ogoni wahalu pilimu. Wahalu pialu tigua biyagoni walia hole tínaga geni abalu para kago taulo wahalu pilimu, lene. ^{*}

¹²Ani laya handala agali homberiali (12) biaru ti purogo lowa wali agali hearuhondo, Tí bu mini beregedo halimu, lalu lamima pene. ¹³Tigua ani lamima pialu howa dama dewa daraga hearu wara tagi haga bima pene. Warago bo wiarubi tigua olibe lininaga weli odo wiyagola dabi haga bini. ^{*}

Baboraya biaga Yone homenego ogo

(Madiu 14.1-12, Lugu 9.7-9)

¹⁴Wali agalime Yasu mini lo yogo lai hayago Kini Herodo hale hene. Marume lalu, Baboraya biaga Yone ala homayago lone ho dai bu howa agalime nabiagane ale bialu kagoni, lene. ^{*}

¹⁵Marume lalu, Ibu Elaya ka, lene. Ani layagola marume lalu, Ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana latagi hagaru aria mbira ka, lene.

¹⁶Herodohanda bi ogoni hale howa lalu, Yone ina ayu tibume ma pugu waharugo lone dai bu haruago, lene. ¹⁷Ala Herodohanda agali hearuhondo lalu, Yone minule pudaba, layagola tigua ibu minuwa garabaya andaha ege pume dariba hene. Herodohanda ibu one Herodiasa turu helo ani bini. Herodiasa ibu ala Herodo hamene Pilibi one berenego mani Herodo ibu wali ogoni dabu bini. ^{*} ¹⁸Ani biyagola Yonehanda Herodohondo lalu, Í hamene one heba kego nabulene ngago bialu kegoni, lene.

^{*} 6:7: Lg 10.1 ^{*} 6:8-9: Md 10.9-10 ^{*} 6:8-9: Lg 10.4-11 ^{*} 6:11: Ab 13.51

^{*} 6:13: Ya 5.14 ^{*} 6:14: Md 16.14, Mg 8.28, Lg 9.19 ^{*} 6:17: LBM 18.16, 20.21, Md 14.4, Lg 3.19-20

¹⁹ Ani layagola Herodiasahanda Yonehondo keba halu ibu homelo boa howa agua boabe toba ho berene. ²⁰ Ani bu bereagola Herodohanda Yone ibu agali bayalebi bu mini tiga-bibi kago manda buwa gi halu Yone nabelo mamage hene. Yonehanda bi layago Herodo hale hoa hene. Hale howa mini tumu tumu ho hene.

²¹ Horo Herodo ibu taba henenengi hayagola gabumane haru haga hearubi ami haru haga hearubi Galili agali haguane hearubi ibugua tihondo lalu, Tomo namiya ngoai halimu, lene. Ani layagola howa tomo dawayangi Herodiasahanda Yone bolene henge wiaria handa walia hene. ²² Horo ogoningi Herodiasa wane ibuwa mali lini. Ibugua mali liyagola hondowa Herodobi agali biarubi ti turu hai hene. Turu hai hayagola Herodohanda wandari biagohondo lalu, Mali lirigonaga mbirale mbira hame larego ngi lareyagua nde nguliya, lene. ²³ Ibugua wandari biagohondo wanakui minalu lalu, Mbirale ngi larego inaga dindi timbuni handame haruligo hanuni tu wa ngi lariyaguabi nguliya, lene.*

²⁴ Ani layagola wandari biagome hale halu tagira pialu ibu aiyahondo hale howa lalu, Agi ngi loabe, lene.

Ani layagola ibu aiyahanda lalu, Baboraya biaga Yone haguane pugu ngi labe, lene.

²⁵ Ani layagola wandari biagome Herodo hearia gerai lalu dai buwa ibuhondo lalu, Baboraya biaga Yonenaga haguane gamiangini pugu wuwa áyu ngibelo hame lo ko, lene.

²⁶ Ani layagola hale howa Herodo ibu dara timbuni hene. Ibugua agali tomo nole ibiyaru hendeaore ala wanakui minalu bi layago mitangi buwa bi wahabe nahe manda bini.*

²⁷ Ani manda buwa Herodohanda mamage haga mbirahondo lalu, Yonenaga ma ayu tibume puguwa haguane yalu dai bule pu, lene. ²⁸ Ani layagola ibugua garabaya andaha puwa Yonenaga ma tibume puguwa haguane gamiangini wialu yalu dai buwa wandari biagohondo mini. Miyagola wandari biagome ibu aiyahondo mini. ²⁹ Ogonidagua biya layago hale howa Yonenaga talima piaga hearu ibunaga tingini mo puwa ege andaha hora hene.

*Wali agali dewaoreme tomo no karula penego ogo
(Madiu 14.13-21, Lugu 9.10-17, Yone 6.1-14)*

³⁰ Abosolo biaru Yasu hearia dai buwa tigua biyagobi mana lawai hayagobi bibahende lamiai hene.* ³¹ Wali agali dewa Yasu hearia pu ibu biaabo hayagola ti tomo nolene henge nawiyagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Wali agali naheha ina

hangu halo hamiya ma, lene.☆ 32 Ani lowa ti iba taluni biralu wali agali naheha pene.

33 Ti wene pialu heaore wali agali dewalime Yasu porago manda bini. Ani manda buwa ti dindi tara tara howa dindi dindi gerai lalu Yasubi ibunaga talima piaga biarubi ti polebiyaria bamba halu anda pene. 34 Ani biyagola iba talu angeni ibuwa Yasu ibugua iba taluni howa uba ede halu hearia wali agali dewaore uruni bu hearu de hendene. Ti nogo sibi haru hagane nahe howa hagamaga heagola handalu dara holene ibunaga gubaliniha tolai howa ibugua bi mana dewa ti lawai halu hene.☆ 35 Horo ogoni alendo hayagola Yasunaga talima piaga biaruru Yasu hearia ibuwa ibuhondo lalu, Ai alendo hayadago ina dindi koni tomo nawini kamago 36 wali agali o karuni pugu pugu bialu tini tomo yolo mule mabuni anda karuhabi tano emene karuhabi taya bima pudaba la, lene.☆

37 Ani layagola ibugua tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Ti tomo nelo tinime midaba, lene.☆

Ani layagola tigua ibuhondo lalu, Muni kina handari kiramame (200) mberedi ti nelo yolo bule poramabe, lene.

38 Ibugua tihondo lalu, Mberedi agira henedamibe handadaba, lene.

Hondowa tigua ibuhondo lalu, Mberedi duriabi wena kirabi heneda, lene.

39 Ani layagola ibugua tihondo lalu, Wali agali karu tanini bira dugu bu biradaba ladaba, lene. 40 Ani layadagua layagola ti maru handari mbira (100) bira dugu bialu maru pira duria (50) bira dugu bialu birai hene. 41 Ani bereagola ibugua mberedi duria biarubi wena kira biago labobi gime mo yuwa hari daligaha handa daga halu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kaj lowa mberedi ibunaga talima piaga biarume wali agalihondo milo gai bu бага bu mini. Ani buwa ibugua wena kira biago podo бага buwa ti bibahende tale bu mini.☆ 42 Wali agali bibahende bu hearume no karula pialu nene. 43 Ani biyagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume mberedi wenabi no ibira hayago mialu nu pira mbirani kira (12) hono tolai hene. 44 Mberedi wenabi nayaru agali hangu daga laai halu daosini duria (5,000) hene.

Yasu ibani penego ogo

(Madiu 14.22-33, Yone 6.15-21)

45 Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Ti iba taluni biralu iba ange edeyagi Bedesaida dindi bamba halu pudaba, lene. Ani lalu wali agalihondo, Ti andaga

☆ 6:31: Mg 3.20 ☆ 6:34: Dag 27.17, 1 Kin 22.17, 2 Bit 18.16, Ese 34.5, Md 9.36

☆ 6:36: Md 14.15, Mg 8.1-9, Lg 9.12 ☆ 6:37: Dag 11.13, 11.22, 2 Kin 4.43, Md 14.16, Lg 9.13, Yo 6.7

☆ 6:41: Mg 7.34

purogo ladaba, lowa ⁴⁶ ibu hambene mbira wiagoria Ngode Datagaliwabela bi lole pene. ⁴⁷ Yasu ibu hangu dindi o biagoria hea handala ibunaga talima piaga biaru iba taluni biralu iba hanuni pialu hearia aruma hene. ⁴⁸ Ani aruma hayagola puyabu hongo howa pu ladai biyagola tigua iba talu tanguiyago nakarulapeyagola Yasu ibu de hendene. Muna biyagola ibu ti bereagoria ibule ibani ibini. Ibu ti berelalu bolangua holebiyaria ⁴⁹ tigua Yasu de hondowa homene dininibe toba howa ga lene. ⁵⁰ Ti bibahendeme handai halu gi timbuni hayago hondowa ibugua tihondo lalu, I Yasu kogonigo gi nahe hongo howa halimu, lene.

⁵¹ Ibu ti haru iba taluha anda ibu birayagola puyabu pu nale ereba hene. Ani biyagola ti minime mogo timbuni lene. ⁵² Tinaga bu mini giambe howa Yasuhanda wali agalime nelu mberedi mo dewa hayago irane manda nabi hene. ^{*}

Yasuhanda wali agali Genesareteni warago bo wiaru mo dabi henego ogo
(Madiu 14.34-36)

⁵³ Ani bialu ti iba timbuniore bereago doma ede halu dindi mbira mini Genesarete anda puwa iba talu pume pongo bia halu angeni ngelene. ⁵⁴ Ani ngelalu ibalu hearia wali agali hearume ibu de hondowa, Yasuore ibiragonida, lo manda bini. ⁵⁵ Ani manda buwa ti gerai lalu dindi wiagoha purogo lalu lamima pene. Ani lamima piyagola wali agali, Yasu ka, hale hayarume warago bo wiaru Yasu hearia ira ho yalu ibini. ⁵⁶ Yasu ibaga bialu pialu anda mbira mbira heagoriabi anda dewa bu heagoriabi mabu wiagoriabi pialu wali agali hearume warago bo wiaru yalu ibuwa magedi hamani mo ngelene. Mo ngelayagola tigua Yasuhondo hame lowa lalu, Inaga aga nguni hanguni warago bo ngaru ti ela helo, lene. Ani layagola wali agali Yasunaga agani ela haga biyaru ti dabi hai haga bini. ^{*}

7

Mamalime ilili biagane mana winigo ogo
(Madiu 15.1-9)

¹ Perisi agali hearubi Mana lowinigo lawai haga maru hearubi ti Yarusaleme howa ibalu Yasu hearia ngoai howa ho mabu bini. ² Ani buwa tigua Yasunaga talima piaga maru hearume gi wayawaya biagane winidagua nabi howa tomo nalu hearia hendene. ^{*}

^{*} 6:46: Mg 1.35, Lg 5.16, 6.12, 9.28 ^{*} 6:49: Md 14.26, Lg 24.37, Yo 6.19 ^{*} 6:51: Mg 4.39 ^{*} 6:52: Mg 8.17 ^{*} 6:56: Md 9.20, 14.36, Ab 19.12 ^{*} 7:2: Lg 11.38

³ Perisi agalibi Yu wali agali bibahendebi ti mamalime ilili biagane mana winigo mitangi bialu gi wayawaya nabi howa tomo nanaga hene.✱ ⁴ Ti tomo magedi howa mo yalu ibuwa tini tingini wayawaya biagane winidagua nabi howa tomo nanaga hene. Iba bebi ndisibi dini be alebi paliaganebi ilili bialu wayawaya biagane winidagua ilili bialu dewa biai haga wini.✱

⁵ Ani biaga henego Perisi agali biarubi Mana lowinigo lawai haga biarubi tigua Yasuhondo lalu, Ínaga talima ibaga biarume inanaga mamalime ilili biagane mana wini ngadagua ndo pugualu gi wayawaya nabi howa tomo nalu kagoni agidabe, lene.

⁶ Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Tí tombene hondo kihe kamigoni. Bamba Ngode Datagaliwabe mana hale howa Aisaiahanda mbiwia henego áyu tíha howa lola haragoni, lene. Mbiwia halu lo ngago ogo.✱

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu, Wali agali urunime tinaga mini kaundiaore howa bime dege lotu laga ka.

⁷ Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi mana lowinigo lawai harama lalu howa agalime mana lowinigo dege lawai haga ka.

Anigo tigua ínaga mini nagalone halu mo yaraga habe nahe ka,

lenego gilibu nga, lalu Yasuhanda lamini.

⁸ Ibugua lalu, Tígua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mana lowinigo wahalu agalime ilili biagane mana winigo hangu bialu kamigoni, lene.

⁹ Ani lowa Yasuhanda tihondo laabo halu lalu, Tínaga ilili biagane mana bule Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mana lowinigo waharimigo bayuwa birimadalo manda birimida.

¹⁰ Ogoninaga Mosesehanda lowialu lalu, Ínaga aba aiyala mo yo handa nabi laradagua hale halu bibe, lalu, Mbiralime ibu aba aija ha hayagua nde homelo bolene nga, lalu lowini.✱ ¹¹⁻¹² Anigo tigua agua lalu haramili. Mbiralime mbirale ibunaga winigo ibu aija abala biamogo bibehe howa ibugua lalu, Mbirale uruni Kobana, layagua o biago ibu aija abala biamogo bulene nawí laramili, lene. Kobana inanaga bi lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehondo loma bia ho ngo.

¹³ Yasuhanda ani lowa lalu, Mamalime ilili biagane mana biawai hayadagua biawai haabo halu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mo wahalu mana dewa ogonibi biaabo haramili, lene.

✱ 7:3: Mg 7.5, 7.8, Yo 2.6, Ga 1.14 ✱ 7:4: Md 23.25 ✱ 7:6: Ais 29.13, Md 15.8-9 ✱ 7:10: Har 20.12, 21.17, LBM 20.9, Man 5.16, Md 15.4

*Wali agali mo ko hagane tene ogo
(Madiu 15.10-20)*

¹⁴ Ani lowa Yasuhanda wali agali bu hearu lone olalu, Ibidaba, lowa tihondo lalu, Ina bi o larogo tí bibahende hale halu manda bilimu. ¹⁵ Ne harigaha anda poragome wali agali mo ko nahaga. Bu miniha howa mitangi tagira ibiragome wali agali mo ko haga.* [¹⁶ Tí hale kamiyagua nde hale haramine, lene.]

¹⁷ Ani lalu wali agali biaru helalu ibu andaga tamuha pu hearia ibunaga talima piaga biarume ibuhondo lalu, Bi yobage larigo irane agibe, lene. ¹⁸ Ani layagola ibugua tihondo lalu, Tíbi nde mini nawi maru karudagua dege kamigoni. Tomo bibahende tombeha puwa wali agali mo ko nahagago tí manda nabi kamibe. ¹⁹ Tomo bu miniha piaga ndo tombeha puwa tagira piaga, lene. Ibugua ani layagola tomo bibahende ta nabi nolene nga, lalu lene.

²⁰ Ibugua lalu, Bu miniha howa mitangi tagira ibiragome wali agali mo ko haga.* ²¹ Bu miniha howa kagua mitangi buleneru dabu nabi howa kayu buleneru dabudabu page buleneru wali agali homelo boleneru ²² wali agali kayu buleneru habua buleneru mana ko bibahende ta nabi buleneru mo hondo holeneru mana ko ngubi buleneru nayido agini henge loleneru ke halu nde loleneru mine holeneru mini nawi howa buleneru ²³ uruni ko bibahende bu miniha howa tagira ibiragome wali agali mo ko haga, lene.

*Wali mbirame Yasuhondo mini mbiraore winigo ogo
(Madiu 15.21-28)*

²⁴ Yasu ibu dindi ogoni wahalu dindi Taiahayagibi Saidonohayagibi pene. Pialu ibu anda mbira heago tamuha puwa wali agali hearume, Yasu ka, manda nabilo hame lo hene. Ibu ha do hoa howa ha do habe nahe hene. ²⁵ Ani buwa wali mbirame ibunaga wane emene dama daragahe berenego marume, Yasu ka, layagola hale howa wali biago abale Yasu hearia ibuwa geha bulu palene. ²⁶ Wali ogoni ibu Yu wali ndo Siria dindiha ibu dalu Penisia dindini berene. Ibugua Yasuhondo lalu, Dama i waneha daraga kago pelo wara tagi habelo hamelo ko, lene. ²⁷ Ani layagola ibugua wali biagohondo lalu, Ala waneiginihondo hina mulene nga. Waneigininaga hina biangome nelo bape holene nawi, lene.

²⁸ Ani layagola wali biagome ibuhondo lalu, Mambo. Í tiga tiga larigo. O ndo waneigini emenenaga hina habane dagiani howa ibira ho ngago biangome naga ndobe, lene.

* 7:15: Ab 10.14-15 * 7:20: Md 15.18, Mg 7.23

²⁹ Ani layagola Yasuhanda wali biagohondo lalu, Bi ogoni bayuwa larigo dama í waneha daraga hayago piya. Ai andaga dai bia, lene.

³⁰ Wali biago andaga dai bialu hearia ibu waneha dama daraga hayago tagira piyagola wandari biago bayale palearia hendene.

Agali mbira hale tuluhe bi libilabale bayale henego ogo

³¹ Yasu Taia howa dai bialu Saidononibi Tano Piranibi ibaga bialu pialu Galili iba timbuniore bereagoria tagira ibini.☆ ³² Wali agali hearume agali mbira hale tuluhe bi libilabale heago Yasu hearia haru ibini. Tigua haru ibuwa Yasuhanda agali biago gime ela helo lamini.☆ ³³ Ani lamiyagola Yasu ibu wali agali bu hearu helalu agali biagola libu haru emene pu hangu howa ibunaga gi hondoneme agali biagonaga hale ela hene. Ani buwa ibugua hamiaga tolowa agali biagonaga hégeni ela halu☆ ³⁴ hari daligaha handa daga halu, Epata, lene. Epata inanaga bi lalu, Hale dugua ha.☆

³⁵ Ani layagola agali biagonaga hale dugua halu ibunaga hége mo bayale hayagola bi bayale lene.☆ ³⁶ Yasuhanda wali agali hearuhondo hongo howa lalu, Áyu handarimigoni wali agalihondo nalamilimu, lene. Wali agalihondo ogonidagua nalamilimu laabo hayagola tigua kedanda howa lamiaabo hene.☆ ³⁷ Tigua mini mogo timbuniore lowa lalu, Ibugua bayuwa dege biyagoni. Hale tulu kago hale mo dugua halu bi libilabale kago bi bayale lelo mo bayale haga ka, lene.☆

8

Wali agali dewaore daosini mariame (4,000) tomo no karula penego ogo
(Madiu 15.32-39)

¹ Horo uruningi wali agali dewa lone ngoai howa ti tomo nolene nawayagola Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo, Ibidaba, lowa tihondo lalu, ² Wali agali dewa í heba horo tebiru haabo harimagome áyu tomo nolene nawidago dara ho ko.☆ ³ Ina, Tí andaga pudaba, laruyagua maru dindi kaundia howa ibini karu ti garibi timbuni lowa hariga obeneni pialu karia de mborere bialu odope habehe ka, lene.

⁴ Ibunaga talima piaga biarume ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Ina dindi ko yobi wali agali nahaga tomo nawini kamago wali agali bu karuni tomo no karulape nelo iname tomo agiha taibu muleberamabe, lene.

☆ **7:31:** Md 15.29-31 ☆ **7:32:** Md 9.32, Lg 11.14 ☆ **7:33:** Mg 5.23, 8.23, Lg 4.40, 13.13, Yo 9.6 ☆ **7:34:** Mg 6.41, Yo 11.33, 11.38, 11.41, 17.1 ☆ **7:35:** Ais 35.5-6, Md 11.5 ☆ **7:36:** Mg 1.43-45 ☆ **7:37:** Ais 35.5 ☆ **8:2:** Md 15.32-39, Mg 6.34-44

⁵ Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Mberedi agira henedamibe, lene.

Tigua ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Mberedi karia henedama, lene.

⁶ Ani layagola Yasuhanda wali agali bu hearuni, Dindini birai hadaba, lowa ibugua mberedi karia biaru mo yuwa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo turu lalu *kai* lowa gaibu baga buwa talima piaga biaruhondo mini. Ani miyagola tigua wali agali biru wiaruhondo ta lalu mini. ⁷ Tigua wena emene mbira mbira heneneyagobi Yasuhanda *kai* lowa, Wali agali nelo midaba, lene. ⁸⁻⁹ Wali agali bibahendeme karulape nalu no ibira hayago mialu ibunaga talima piaga biarume nu karia hono *tolai* hene. Ogoningi wali agali tomo nalu hayadaru dewaore daosini maria (4,000) agima hene. ¹⁰ Yasuhanda wali agalihondo, Andaga pudaba, lowa ibu ibunaga talima piaga biaru heba iba taluni bialu Dalamnuda dindi pene.

Agalime nabiagane ale bia, lenego ogo

(Madiu 16.1-4)

¹¹ Perisi agali maru hearu Yasu hearia ibuwa lai lalu hene. Tigua Yasuhanda mbira agi larabe hondole ibuhondo lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda *iha* howa heneneore birabe hondolomaya *ina* agalime nabiagane ale mbira bia handa, lene.✧

¹² Yasuhanda ibunaga bu habaneha mini burugu lowa *hi he* lowa lalu, Wali agali *ayu* karume agalime nabiagane ale dege hondole hai bialu kago irane aginagabe. Tihondo henene laro wali agali *ayu* karume agalime nabiagane ale de hendelo walia naholebira, lene.✧

¹³ Ani lowa ibugua Perisi agali biaru helalu iba taluni lone bialu iba timbuniore bereago domalu dindi edeyagi pene.

Perisinagabi Herodonagabi mo hiwa hagane mini yidi te laminigo ogo

(Madiu 16.5-12)

¹⁴ Yasunaga talima piaga biarume mberedi maru embeda lalu mbira hangu hanalu iba taluni pene. ¹⁵ Ibugua tihondo hongo howa lalu, Perisi agalinagabi Herodonagabi mo hiwa hagane mini yidi ngago de hondowa bayuwa mamage ho halimu, lene.✧

¹⁶ Ani layagola hale howa tini hangume laga laga bialu lalu, Ibugua o laragoni iname mberedi nahene ibirimago lara, lalu hene.

¹⁷ Tigua ani layagola manda buwa Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Tigua mberedi nahene ibirimada lowa lalu kami agibe. Ti manda nabi haabo howa *tinaga* bu mini giambe hayabe.✧

✧ **8:11:** Md 12.38, Lg 11.16, Yo 6.30 ✧ **8:12:** Md 12.39, Lg 11.29 ✧ **8:15:** Lg 12.1 ✧ **8:17:** Mg 6.52

18-19 Tínaga de bayale howa de nahende halu tínaga hale bayale howa hale nahe kamibe. Mberedi homane duria wali agali daosini duriamé (5,000) no karula pelo gaibu бага birugo mitangi nabi kamibe. Ti nalu ibira hayagola mberedi no ibira hayago nu agira hono tolo hanarimiyabe, lene.✱

Ani layagola tigua ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Nu homberia (12) hanarima, lene.

20 Tigua ani layagola ibugua lalu, Wali agali daosini mariame (4,000) neló mberedi karia gaibu бага birugo no ibira hayago nu agira hono tolo hanarimiyabe, lene.

Tigua ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Nu karia hanarima, lene.

21 Ibugua tihondo lalu, Tí manda nabi haabo kamigo agibe, lene.

Agali mbira de kohe mo dabi henego ogo

22 Ti dindi ogoni yu wahalu Bedesaida anda pene. Anda piyagola agali marume agali mbira de kohe heago Yasu hearia haru ibuwa ibuhondo lalu, Agali ogoni í gime ela habelo haru íbu kama, lene. 23 Ani layagola Yasuhanda agali de kohe biago gime yalu anda bu heagoria howa tagira haru pene. Ibugua agali de kohe heagonaga deni hamiaga tolo ba howa ibu gime ela halu agali biagohondo lalu, Mbirale mbira hendedebe, lene.

24 Ani layagola agali biagome dengalowa lalu, Agali ira ale ibaga bialu kago de hendedo, lene.

25 Ani layagola Yasuhanda agali biagonaga deni lone ela hayagola ibunaga de bayale halu mbirale bibahende de handai hene. 26 Ani biyagola Yasuhanda agali biagohondo lalu, Anda dewa bu kagoria dai nabi íni andaga puabo habe, lene.

Pidahanda, Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo íore kegoni, lenego ogo

(Madiu 16.13-20, Lugu 9.18-21)

27 Yasu ibunaga talima piaga biaru heba dindi ti hayagoni yu wahalu Sisaria Pilibaihayagi ibaga bialu pene. Pialu howa ibugua ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Wali agali karume í ai ka lalu kabe, lene.

28 Ani layagola tigua ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Wali agali marume, Baboraya biaga Yone ka, lalu marume, Elaya ka, lalu marume, Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana latagi haga agali mbira ka, larago, lalu lamini.✱

29 Ani lamiyagola ibugua tihondo lalu, Tígua í ai ka lalu kamibe, lene.✱

✱ 8:18-19: Yar 5.21, Ese 12.2, Mg 4.12, Ab 28.26 ✱ 8:28: Mg 6.14-15, Lg 9.7-8

✱ 8:29: Md 16.16, Mg 9.9, Yo 6.68-69, 11.27

Pidahanda ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Mbiralí Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo íore kegoni, lene.

³⁰ Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo hongo howa lalu, Iní kogonigo wali agali karu nalamilimu, lene.

Yasuhanda ibuni tandaga nalu homolenenaga te lenego ogo (Madiu 16.21-28, Lugu 9.22-27)

³¹ Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaru lawai halu lalu, Agali Hole Ibiyago ibu tandaga timbuni nolebira. Agali ala hene miniwi karubi loma binigo mo miaga haguane karubi Mana lowinigo lawai haga karubi tigua ibu hame nalolebira. Tigua ibu homelo baragola homalu horo kiru howa tebonengi ibuni mo heya holebira, lene.✱ ³² Ibugua bi ogoni tigatiga lamiyagola Pidahanda Yasu haru pu bagi howa talialu lalu, Ani nalabe, lene.

³³ Ani layagola Yasu ibu beregedalu ibunaga talima piaga biaru handaya howa ibugua Pida talialu lalu, Dama Heyolabe í kogoria nahe pu. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda manda bidadagua ndo agalime manda biagadagua manda bide, lene.

³⁴ Ani lowa ibugua wali agali hearubi ibunaga talima piaga biarubi, Tí bibahende ibidaba, lowa tihondo lalu, Mbiralime í porodagua ibua ho kayagua nde ibuni hame ledago mitangi nabi ibuninaga ira banga yalu í talima ibulene nga.✱

³⁵ Mbiralime ibuninaga holene ngago mo tene hayagua nde holene ogoni ereba hai holebira. Mbiralime íbi ínaga bi mana debenebi mo tene howa ibuni holene wahayagua ogoni ibu holene bayale yu holebira.✱ ³⁶ Mbiralime dindi bibahendeni ngaru mo teneho kaore ibuninaga holene maro biyagua ibu biamogo bulebirabe. Biamogo nabulebiraore. ³⁷ Ibuninaga holene lone mo yu dai bule ibugua mbira bibe naheore.

³⁸ Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe mana hale nahaga karubi ko biaga karubi hondowa mbiralime í minibi ínaga bi manabi lamulene taga hayagua Agali Hole Ibiyago ibu Abanaga wá holene taraorebi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga dahuliyali loma bia henerubi heba dai birangi ibugua nde o biago hondowa taga holebira, Yasuhanda lene.✱

9

¹ Ibugua tihondo lamialu lalu, Henene larogo. Tí maru kamigo nahome kamiore Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Holene hongo howa tagira ibiragola de hondoleberami, lene.✱

✱ 8:31: Md 17.22 ✱ 8:34: Md 10.38-39, Lg 14.27 ✱ 8:35: Lg 17.33, Yo 12.25

✱ 8:38: Md 10.33, Lg 9.26, Lm 1.16, 2 Ti 1.8 ✱ 9:1: Md 16.28, 24.30, 24.34, Mg 13.30, Lg 9.27, 22.18

*Yasu mo tara ho hearia ti de hendenego ogo
(Madiu 17.1-13, Lugu 9.28-36)*

² Horo waragaru howa Yasuhanda Pida Yamese Yone imaru tini hangu hole hari timbuni mbira weagoria haru iraga ho hene.✱ ³ Tigua handalu hearia Yasu ibuni tingini mo tara howa ibunaga aga pewele dindi bibahendeni karume aga wayawaya bo ngaligobi ndo pele de mborerebiore hene.✱

⁴ Ani biyagola talima piaga tebira biarume handalu hearia Elaya Mosesela Yasu heba te lalu hearia tigua de hendene.

⁵ Ani bialu heagola Pidahanda Yasuhondo lalu, Lawai haga-o ina ogoria kamagoni bayaledago ina tebirali kamagome nemanda tebira beramabe. Nemanda mbira inaga mende Mosesenaga tebone Elayanaga lowa bia harama, lene. ⁶ Ti tebirali biarume gi timbuni howa Pida ibugua agi loabe toba howa bi ogonidagua lene.

⁷ Ani lalu heaore beraliba mbirame ti mo ge howa bi mbira beralibaha howa ladali halu lalu, I Iginioire ogoni gubalini ho kogo ibugua bi larago hangu hale halimu, lene.✱ ⁸ Ani hale howa tigua abale de handa dele bialu hearia agali maru nahende Yasu dege hearia hendene.

⁹ Ti harini dalialu howa Yasuhanda tihondo hongo howa lalu, Ayu handarimigo mbirali nalamilimu. Agali Hole Ibiyago tongolo muwa ibuni mo heya haragola dege lamilimu, lene.✱

¹⁰ Yasuhanda ani layagola tigua hale howa maru nalami hene. Tini hangu howa, Agali tongolo minigo agua mo heya holobadabe, lowa te lalu hene. ¹¹ Tigua ibuhondo lalu, Mana lowinigo lawai haga karume Elaya ala ibulebira lalu kago irane agidabe, lene.✱

¹² Ibugua tihondo lalu, Bibahende manda manda bule Elaya ibugua ala ibulebiraore. Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago ogo, Agali Hole Ibiyago ibugua tandaga timbuniore nalu maru karume ibuhondo handabe manga holebira, lalu gilibu ngago irane agibe.✱ ¹³ Elaya ala ibiyago langero. Ibu ibiyagola Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi gilibu winigo ngadagua maru hearume ibuhondo tini hame leadagua bigibigi bini, lene.✱

*Yasuhanda igiri mbiraha dama daraga hearia wara tagi
henego ogo
(Madiu 17.14-21, Lugu 9.37-43)*

✱ 9:2: 2 Pi 1.17-18 ✱ 9:3: Dan 7.9 ✱ 9:7: Man 18.15, Md 3.17, Mg 1.11, Lg 3.22, Ab 3.22 ✱ 9:9: Md 12.16, Mg 8.30 ✱ 9:11: Mal 4.5, Md 11.14 ✱ 9:12: Iba 22.1-18, Ais 53.3, Dan 9.26, Mal 4.5, Lg 23.11, Pb 2.7 ✱ 9:13: Md 11.14, 17.12, Lg 1.17

¹⁴ Yasunaga talima piaga maru biarubi wali agali dewabi ti haru ngoai ho hearia Mana lowinigo lawai haga hearume ti baba lai lalu hearia Yasu Pida Yamese Yone imaru ibalu de hendene. ¹⁵ Wali agali dewa biarume Yasu hondowa mogo lalu ibu hearia gerai puwa tigua ibuhondo, Ani haribe, lene. ¹⁶ Ani layagola ibugua tihondo lalu, Tí aginaga lai lalu kamibe, lene.

¹⁷ Agali mbirame ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Lawai haga-o ì iginiha dama daraga howa bi nalagago ì heria haru ibiru. ¹⁸ Dama igiri ogoniha daraga howa ibu mo pila halu ne harigaha hangiau pudu haea bialu ne gingiri gengero lalu ibunaga tingini hiribula haga. Inaga talima piaga biaruhondo, Dama daraga kago wara tagi hadaba larugola tigua wara tagi habe naheya, lene.

¹⁹ Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Wali agali tí Ngode Datagaliwabhondo mini mbiraore nawi kamiruha ì horo agiru haabo holiyadabe. Ina tí heba howa horo agiru tñaga genda yu haabo holiyadabe, lene. Ani lowa, Igiri biago ì kogoria haru ibidaba, lene. ²⁰ Ani layagola tigua igiri biago ibu hearia haru ibini.

Haru ibiyagola damame Yasu hondowa igiri biago mo biango bibi bia hene. Igiri biago dindini pilowa pedere pedere bialu ne harigaha howa hangiau puda tagitagi bini. ²¹ Ani biyagola Yasuhanda igiri biago abahondo lalu, O birag-
oni pigane angi howa binibe, lene.

Ibu abahanda ladai bialu lalu, Ibu igiri emeneoreni howa bini. ²² Damame igiri ogoni homelo ira dedagoriabi ibahabi mo pila haabo hagago ina mbira bibeheyagua nde iya dara halu biamogo berene, lene.

²³ Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Mbira bibeheyagua larigo mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabhondo mini mbiraore wu kayagua bibahende biai habehe kagoni, lene.*

²⁴ Ani layagola ibu abahanda lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabhondo mini mbiraore wia ngogo nakarulapedago mini mbiraore wuliya ina mo hongo halu biamogo biaha, lene.*

²⁵ Wali agali dewa gerai lalu ibalu heago hondowa Yasuhanda dama talialu lalu, Hale mo tulu hagabi bi mo libilaba laga dama ihondo hongo howa larogo tagira pu. Igiri ogoni ibuha lone hole dai nabibe, lene.

²⁶ Ani layagola dama biagome ga lalu igiri biago homene ale ho ngelalu tagira pene. Igiri biago homene ale wiago hondowa wali agali dewame, Ibu tongolo miyada, lene.*

²⁷ Ani layagola Yasuhanda igiri biagonaga gini yuwa mo heya hayagola heyini.

* 9:23: Md 17.20, 21.21, Mg 11.23, Lg 17.6, Yo 11.40 * 9:24: Lg 17.5 * 9:26: Mg 1.26

²⁸ Ani bialu Yasubi ibunaga talima piaga biarubi ti andaga puwa tini hangu howa tigua ibuhondo lalu, Iname dama wara tagi habe nahe harimago irane agidabe, lene.

²⁹ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Mbirale mbira beremigome ndo Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi laramigome dama ogoni ale wara tagi holene nga, lene.

*Yasu ibuni homolenenaga te halu mende lenego ogo
(Madiu 17.22-23, Lugu 9.43-45)*

³⁰⁻³¹ Yasu ibunaga talima piaga biaru heba dindi ogoni wahal Galilini puabo halu hene. Ibugua ibunaga talima piaga biaru lawai halu heago wali agali hearume ti agoha kabe manda nabilo puabo halu hene. Ibugua tihondo lawai halu lalu, Agali Hole Ibiyago agalime minu mulebira. Minuwa tigua ibu homelo bolebira. Homelo baragola howa horo tebonengi ibuni mo heya holebira, lalu lamini.☆☆

³² Ibugua bi ani layago hale howa tigua manda nabi howa ibuhondo, Irane langi, lolene gi hene.☆

*Bolangua ho kago aibe, lenego ogo
(Madiu 18.1-5, Lugu 9.46-48)*

³³ Ti Kabaniama anda bu heagoria anda pene. Yasu anda mbira heago tamuha howa ibugua tihondo lalu, Harigani ibalu howa tini te agi dege lama ibirimibe, lene.

³⁴ Ani layagola ti harigani ibalu howa, Ina kamago bolangua howa duniniore ai ibu holobadabe, lama ibirimigo tigua ibuhondo ladai nabi hene.☆ ³⁵ Ibu biruwa homberiali (12) biaruhondo, Ibi daba, lowa tihondo lalu, Mbira bolangua howa duniniore hoa biyagua nde ala ibu emene halu bibahende biamogo bulene nga, lene.☆ ³⁶ Ani lowa ibugua igiri emene gini yamialu ti hearia haru ibuwa tinaga wanakuihayagi helowa tihondo lalu, ³⁷ Mbiralime inaga minini howa igiri emene ogoni biagobihondo, Ila habiya ibu, layagua ihondobi, Habiya ibu, lara. Ani buwa mbiralime ihondo, Ila habiya ibu, layagua i, Pu, layagohondobi, Ila habiya ibu, lara, lene.☆

*Ina baba waitigi ndo karu ina aria ka, lenego ogo
(Lugu 9.49-50)*

³⁸ Yonehanda ibuhondo lalu, Lawai haga-o agali mbirame inaga minini howa dama daragahe hearu wara tagi halu hearia iname hondowa, Nabi waha, larima. Irane agali ogoni ibu ina aria ndoyanenaga lamirima, lene.☆

☆ 9:30-31: Yo 7.1 ☆ 9:30-31: Mg 8.31, 10.32-34 ☆ 9:32: Lg 9.45, 18.34

☆ 9:34: Lg 22.24 ☆ 9:35: Md 20.26-27, 23.11, Mg 10.43-44, Lg 22.26 ☆ 9:37:

Md 10.40, Lg 10.16, Yo 13.20 ☆ 9:38: Dag 11.27-29, Lg 9.49

³⁹ Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Mbiralime ani biragola, Nabibe, nalalimu. Ibugua inaga minini howa agalime nabiagane alego biyagua nde mani i mege bibe nahe holebira. ✧ ⁴⁰ Mbiralime ina baba waitigi ndo kago ina aria ka. ✧ ⁴¹ Tihondo henene larogo inaga minini kamiru hondowa mbiralime tí iba nalimulo ngiyagua ibuhondo emena mulene ngago mulebiraore, lene. ✧

Ina ko mo bia holene te lenego ogo
(Madiu 18.6-9, Lugu 17.1-2)

⁴² Yasuhanda lalu, Mbiralime waneigini emene ogonibi ihondo mini mbiraore wu kago hado wahelo ko mo bia hayagua ege tole timbuni ngago pume ibunaga mani pongo bia howa agali ogoni tole heba iba timbuni bedagoha bape hayagua nde karulape ogoni. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Ininaga gi mendegome í mo pila hayagua gi ogoni gandulo wahabe. Gi mbiraore hangu howa haabobo holene ngagoria polene bayale nga. Gi kirabali howa heli dindi polene ogoni bayale ndo. ✧ ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Inaga ge mendegome í mo pila hayagua ge ogoni gandulo wahabe. Ge mbiraore hangu howa haabobo holene ngagoria polene bayale nga. Ge kirabali howa heli dindi polene ogoni bayale ndo. ⁴⁷ Inaga de mendegome í mo pila hayagua halu wahabe. De mbiraore hangu howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria polene bayale nga. De kirabali howa heli dindi polene ogoni bayale ndo. ✧ ⁴⁸ Dindi ogoriani himi nahomagabi ira hundia nabiagabi nga. ✧

⁴⁹ Tomo mbira lomabu delalu howa Ngode Datagaliwabe deni bayale helo ibi tomoni ibira halu delagadagua ira dedagome wali agali bibahendeni ibira holebira. ✧

⁵⁰ Ibi bayale ngago ibunaga dende ereba hayagua tigua agime mo dende bia holeberamibe. ✧

Tinaga bu habanaha ibi halu wali agali heba howa mo palia holene karulo halimu, lene.

10

Agalinime one waholene nawi, lenego ogo
(Madiu 19.1-12, Lugu 16.18)

¹ Yasuhanda bi ani lowa ibu dindi ogoni wahalu Yudia dindi anda pialu iba Yodana doma ede halu ange edeyagi pene. Piyagola wali agali dewa ibu hearia ngoai hayagola ibugua mana lawai hayadagua lone ti lawai halu hene.

✧ 9:39: 1 Ko 12.3 ✧ 9:40: Md 12.30, Lg 11.23 ✧ 9:41: Md 10.42 ✧ 9:43-44: Md 5.30 ✧ 9:47: Md 5.29 ✧ 9:48: Ais 66.24 ✧ 9:49: Ese 43.24 ✧ 9:50: Md 5.13, Lg 14.34-35, Lm 12.18, Eb 4.29, Kl 4.6, Hi 12.14

² Ani biyagola Perisi agali maru hearume ibu hearia ibuwa Yasu ibugua mbira agi larabe hondole tigua ibuhondo lalu, Inanaga Mana lowini ngagome agali mbiralime ibu one waholene nga lalu lo ngabe nawibe ina langi, lene.

³ Ani layagola ibugua tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Mosesehanda tihondo agi bilimu lowinibe, lene.

⁴ Tigua lalu, Mosesehanda lo wialu lalu, Agalinime one wahole lalu bebani gili bialu ibu onehondo muwa waholene nga, lowini, lene.✱

⁵ Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Mosesehanda tinaga bu mini giambe ho hemigo hondowa bi ogoni gilibu winida. ⁶ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda pigane wabiyangi ibunaga mbugani lo ngadagua ogo, Wali agalila kirali wabini.✱ ⁷ Irane ogonigo agali mbirame ibu aba aiyala helalu ibu onela mandagi howa✱✱ ⁸ libu mbiraore ho holebira, lalu gilibu nga. Anigo libu kira henego ai kira ndo mo mbiraore holebira. ⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali mo mbiraore hayago mbiralime mo hangu hangu ho helolene nawi, lene.

¹⁰ Ti andaga daibu biruwa Yasunaga talima piaga biarume ibuhondo lalu, Te larigo irane aginaga lalu laribe, lene. ¹¹ Ani layagola ibugua tihondo lalu, Agali mbirame ibu one wahalu wali mende dabu bu aribia hayagua ibugua wali mende biago kayu biragoni.✱ ¹² Wali mbirame ibu agalini wahalu agali mende piyagua ibugua agali kayu biragoni, lene.

*Yasuhanda waneigini emene mo turu henego ogo
(Madiu 19.13-15, Lugu 18.15-17)*

¹³ Wali agali maru hearume tinaga waneigini Yasuhanda gime ela helo ibu hearia haru ibiyagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume ti talialu lalu, Haru naibidababe, lene.

¹⁴ Ani layago hondowa Yasuhanda tihondo keba howa lalu, Waneigini i kogoria ibilo natalidababe. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria waneigini urubi karunaga ka.✱ ¹⁵ Tihondo larogo manda bilimu. Waneiginime Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria hoa hagadagua hoa nahe karume nde anda napolebira, lene.✱ ¹⁶ Ani lowa ibugua waneigini hangu hangu taba yuwa gime ela halu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biamogo bilo laro, laga bialu hene.

*Agali homogo mbira henego ogo
(Madiu 19.16-30, Lugu 18.18-30)*

✱ 10:4: Man 24.1-4, Md 5.31 ✱ 10:6: Pig 1.27, 5.2 ✱ 10:7: 1 Ko 6.16, Eb 5.31

✱ 10:7: Pig 2.24 ✱ 10:11: Md 5.32, 1 Ko 7.10-11 ✱ 10:14: 1 Ko 14.20, 1 Pi 2.2

✱ 10:15: Md 18.3

17 Yasu ibu wene harigani pole pialu hearia agali mbirame gerai lalu ibuwa ge duli hanga ho biruwa lalu, Lawai haga bayale-o i haabobo holene yule agi buabe, lene.

18 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Ina i bayale larigo agibe. Mbirali bayale nahe Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni hangu bayale ka. 19 Bi mana lowini ngago manda bu kegoni maru uru, Wali agali homelo nababe. Wali agali kayu nayabe. Mbirale page nabibe. Ke howa diba ede nahabe. Mbirale page bule mo hondo nahabe. Aba aiyala mo yo handa nabi laradagua hale halu bibe, lo nga, lene.*

20 Ani layagola ibugua Yasuhondo lalu, Lawai haga-o bi o lariruni bibahende ina igiri emeneoreni howa biai harugoni, lene.

21 Ani layagola Yasuhanda agali biago gubaliniore halu ibu handaya howa lalu, Mbiraore dege nakarulape kego inaga mbirale wiruni bibahende yolo miai hole pu. Ani buwa muni ngiraru yagibano karu mo meregola dahuliya andagani homogo holene inaga wulebira. Ani buwa i porodagua talima ibabe, lene.* 22 Agali biagome Yasuhanda bi layago hale howa ibunaga wanakui hila dali hene. Irane ibu homogo gibi henegonaga genda halu pene.

23 Ani biyagola Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaruni de handaya howa tihondo lalu, Wali agali homogo karume Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria anda polene erekuibiore wulebira, lene.*

24 Ani layagola hale howa ibunaga talima piaga biarume mogo lene. Yasuhanda tihondo halu mende lalu, I iginiruo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria anda polene erekuibiore wulebira. 25 Nogo kameleme hali diriha anda polene erekuibi lowa homogo karume Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria anda polene erekuibiore wulebira, lene.

26 Ani layagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume mogo lai howa tini hangu hangu laga laga bialu lalu, Aiwa pele mulene yu holebirabe, lene.

27 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ti handaya howa lalu, Wali agalime bibe nahe ngago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirale bibahende biai habeheore kagoni, lene.*

28 Ani layagola Pidahanda lalu, Ai handa. Iname inanaga mbirale bibahende wahai halu i piridagua talima ibirimagoni, lene.

29 Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Henene larogo mbiralime ibi inaga bi mana debenebi mitangi bialu ibunaga

* 10:19: Har 20.12-16, Man 5.16-20, 24.14, Ya 5.4 * 10:21: Md 6.19-20, 10.38, Mg 8.34, Lg 12.33 * 10:23: Md 19.23, Mg 4.19, Lg 18.24, 1 Ti 6.17 * 10:27: Yar 32.17, Lg 1.37

andaru hameneru mbalibuniru aiyaru abaru waneiginiru dindiriu yu wahalu piyagua ³⁰ anda dewaru hamene dewaru mbalibuni dewaru aiyu dewaru waneigini dewaru dindi dewaru ayu dindini ka tambu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo dewaore mulebira. Ani wu kagola marume ibu mo tandaga holebira. Ani biragola nde awe ibugua haabobo holene yu holebira.✧ ³¹ Ayu bamba ho karu mani ti maha holebira. Ayu maha karu mani ti mo bamba ho holebira, lene.✧

*Yasu ibuni homolenenaga te halu tebone lenego ogo
(Madiu 20.17-19, Lugu 18.31-34)*

³² Yasubi ibunaga talima piaga biarubi ti Yarusaleme hari-gani pole pialu howa Yasu ibu mo bamba halu pene. Ani biyagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume mogo lowa handawa bima mama pene. Maru mahaore piyarume gi hama pene. Yasu ibunaga talima piaga homberiali (12) biaru ti hangu pu bagi howa ibugua awe agalime ibuhondo bulebiragonaga te tihondo lamini.✧ ³³ Ibugua tihondo, Hale hadaba, lowa, Ina Yarusaleme poramagoha loma binigo mo miaga haguane karubi Mana lowinigo lawai haga karubi tigua Agali Hole Ibiyago minilo mbiralime minu mulebira. Minu miragola tigua ibu homelo bolene nga manda buwa Yu agali ndo agali tara karuhondo minu mulebira. ³⁴ Minu miragola tigua ibu mege bialubi hamiaga tolo ba halubi tibume balubi homelo bolebira. Ani biragola horo tebonengi ibuni mo heya holebira, lalu lamini.

*Yamese Yonelame timbuni holene tai binigo ogo
(Madiu 20.20-28)*

³⁵ Sebedi igini Yamese Yonela Yasu hearia ibini. Ibuwa libugua ibuhondo lalu, Lawai haga-o iyame mbira mitangi bidabagobi ina langibelo hamelo kabagoni, lene.

³⁶ Ani layagola ibugua libuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Agi languliyana hamelo kabibe, lene.

³⁷ Ani layagola libugua ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Ina Handame Ho Holenenaga mini daliga taraore karularengi iya mendealime inaga gi tigahayagi biralu mendealime inaga gi lehayagi birulubaya biralibu labelo hamelo kaba, lene.

³⁸ Ani layagola Yasuhanda igiri biago labohondo lalu, Libugua bi laribigoni manda nabi howa lope haribi. Beha iba tandagabi bedago ina nole kogo libugua nabehe kabibe. I baboraya bule kogo libu bibehe kabibe, lene.✧

✧ **10:30:** 2 Bit 25.9, Lg 18.30 ✧ **10:31:** Md 20.16, Lg 13.30 ✧ **10:32:** Mg 8.31, 9.31 ✧ **10:38:** Mg 14.36, Lg 12.50

39 Ani layagola libugua ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, E ani bibehe kabagoni, lene.☆

Ani layagola Yasuhanda libuhondo lalu, Ina beha howa noleberogo libuguabi noleberabiore. I baboraya buleberogo libuguabi buleberabiore. 40 Anigo libugua mendealime inaga gi tigaha mendealime inaga gi leha lowa biralibulo dabolene i ndo kogoni. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirali berelonaga manda manda bu ngago ibu hangu birulebira, lene.

41 Talima piaga maru pirali biarume Yamese Yonelame bi ani layago hale howa keba ho hene. 42 Ani biyagola Yasuhanda, Tí homberiali (12) bibahende ibai hadaba, lowa lalu, Yu wali agali ndo tara taranaga handame haga karume wali agali hongo howa handame haga ka. Ani buwa tinaga haru haga karume wali agali dara nahe hongo hangume haru hai haga ka manda bidami.☆ 43 Ogoni biradagonigo ani bilowa tí kamigome mbira ani bulene henge nawiore. Tí kamigoni mbiralime timbuniore hoa biyagua maru karunaga biabe bia haga holene nga.☆☆ 44 Ani buwa mbiralime ibu mo duniniore hoa biyagua ibugua tinaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga holene nga. 45 Ogonidagua Agali Hole Ibiyago wali agalime ibunaga biabe bia halimulo ndo ibugua tinaga biabe bia halu ibunaga holene wali agali bibahendena pada hole ibiya, lene.☆

*Yasuhanda Badimaisa de kohe mo dengala henego ogo
(Madiu 20.29-34, Lugu 18.35-43)*

46 Ani lalu howa ti ibalu Yarigo anda pene. Anda pu howa Yasubi ibunaga talima piaga biarubi wali agali dewa hearubi ti haru Yarigo wahalu pialu hearia agali mbira Dimaisa igini Badimaisa de kohe henego ibu tomo munibi ngidaba lalu hariga leneha biraabo haga berene. 47 Marume, Nasareteali Yasu ibira, layuagola hale howa ibugua olowa lalu, Debidi igini Yasu-o i dara howa biamogo bia, lene.☆

48 Ani layagola wali agali biarume ibu talialu lalu, Bi nale waha, lene. Tigua ani layagola ibu donge howa dalimu olalu lalu, Debidi igini-o i dara howa biamogo bia, lalu laabo hene.

49 Ibugua ani layagola Yasuhanda ema nabi hondo howa wali agali biaruhondo lalu, Ibu i kogoria ibilo oladaba, lene.

Ani layagola tigua agali de kohe biago olowa ibuhondo lalu, Ibugua i olalu ibu larago heya, lene.

50 Ibugua aga mbira yu biragago golo wahalu abale heyalu Yasu hearia ibini.

☆ 10:39: Ab 12.2, Mo 1.9 ☆ 10:42: Lg 22.25-26 ☆ 10:43: Lg 9.48 ☆ 10:43: Md 23.11, Mg 9.35, Lg 22.26 ☆ 10:45: Yo 13.14, Pb 2.7, 1 Ti 2.5-6 ☆ 10:47: Md 9.27, 15.22

⁵¹ Ibiyagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Ina ihondo mbira agi buliya hamelo kebe, lene.

Ani layagola agali de kohe biagome ibuhondo lalu, Lawai haga-o lone de hondoa ko, lene.

⁵² Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Ini Ngode Datagaliwabhondo mini mbiraore wirigome inaga de mo ngala hayago ai pamia, lene.

Ani layaore agali biagoibunaga de abaleore dabi halu de handabehe howa ibu Yasu piyadagua talima pene.✱

11

Yasu Handame Haga Kini ale howa Yarusaleme anda penego ogo

(Madiu 21.1-11, Lugu 19.28-40, Yone 12.12-19)

¹ Ti Yarusaleme anda polene kaware ngelowa dindi Bedabayabi Bedanibi Hari Olibe weagoria emene kaware pene. Pialu howa ibuguaibunaga talima piaga kirali bamba halu pelo libuhondo, Ogodagua pudaba, lowa lalu, ² Dindi amugoniha anda bu kagoria anda pialu kabiria nogo dongi igini mbira ala mbirame naberene dariba karia de hondoleberabi. Dongi ogoni hadalu ogoria haru dai bilibu. ³ Mbiralime libuhondo lalu, Agi bule hadarabibe, layagua ibuhondo bi ogodagua lalibu, Anduane Homogo kagome ogoriani biralu polene ngagola hadaraba. Ibugua abale haru dai bidaba lolebira, lalibu, lene.

⁴ Ani laya handala libu pialu hearia hariga gibuniha nogo dongi igini anda haneni dariba hearia de hondowa hadene.

⁵ Hadayagola wali agali hearume libuhondo lalu, Agi bule nogo dongi igini ogoni hadarabibe, lene.

⁶ Libugua Yasuhanda lamilibu layadagua lamiyagola tigua, Haru pudaba, lene. ⁷ Libugua nogo dongi igini biago Yasu hearia haru dai biyagola ti hearume nogo dongi igini biagoni aga dunga hayagola Yasu iraga ho berene. ⁸ Ani biyagola wali agali marume tinaga aga harigani dunga haga bialu marume ira magane yuni dewahe dibuwa harigani dunga haga bini. ⁹ Wali agali dewa bu hearume Yasu piyago buhayagi bamba halu piyarumebi maha ibiyarumebi awa lama pialu howa lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga hama. Mbiralini Anduane Homogonaga minini howa ibirago Ngode Datagaliwabhanda ibu mo turu helo larama.✱ ¹⁰ Ina mama Kini Debidihandanda handame ho henedagua ibugua nde ani handame helo larama. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga hama, lalu lama pene.

¹¹ Yasu ibu Yarusaleme anda puwa Anduane Homogonaga anda heagoha anda pene. Ibugua bibahende wiaru de handai howa ne laya handala tagira pialu talima piaga homberiali (12) biaru heba Bedani pene.

Yasuhanda poge ha henego ogo
(Madiu 21.18-19)

¹² Horo mendengi ti Bedani howa dai bialu hearia Yasu hina garibi lene. ¹³ Garibi layagola ibu emene kaundia howa poge mbira yuni dewahe heago de hondowa lini dedabe nadedabe hondo pene. Hondo piyaria lini mbira nade yuni dege dewa hearia de hendene. De handalu hearia poge lini dolengi ndo yuni hangu ma bu hearia hendene.* ¹⁴ Ibugua poge biago ha lalu, Wali agalime inaga liniore lone nanolebira, lene.*

Ani layagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume hale hai hene.

Yasuhanda Anduane Homogonaga andaha puwa binigo ogo

(Madiu 21.12-17, Lugu 19.45-48, Yone 2.13-22)

¹⁵ Yasubi ibunaga talima piaga biarubi ti Yarusaleme anda pene. Anda puwa Yasu ibu Anduane Homogonaga andaha anda pialu yolo mulebi yolo bialubi hearu bo ba tagitagi bialu hene. Muni ariari biaga hearunaga dagiabi ega malibu ale yolo biaga hearunaga biragane wiarubi mo indi ande lalu beregedai hene.* ¹⁶ Ibugua wali agali hearuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogonaga anda ibule hariga ibidadagua tigua mbirale yalu naibalimu, lene. ¹⁷ Ani lowa ibugua tihondo mana lawai lalu, Anduane Homogonaga ibunaga mbugani bi lo ngago ogo, Inaga anda kago wali agali dindi tara tarani bu karume Ngode Datagaliwabhondo bi lagane anda kagoni, lolebira, lalu gilibu nga. Tigua pagebibi karu ha do hagane anda bu hinu helarimidagoni, lene.*

¹⁸ Ani bira, layagola hale howa loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearubi Mana lowinigo lawai haga hearubi tigua Yasu bo wahole henge hai bialu hene. Yasuhanda mana lawai hayago hale howa wali agali bibahende bu hearume, Gibiore larago, lowa minime mogo lai ho berene. Ani mogo layago hondowa loma binigo mo miaga haguane biarubi Mana lowinigo lawai haga biarubi tigua Yasu hondowa gi ho hene.*

¹⁹ Ne laya handala Yasubi ibunaga talima piaga biarubi ti Yarusaleme wahalu pene.

Poge gau layagonaga te laminigo ogo
(Madiu 21.20-22)

* 11:13: Mg 11.20 * 11:14: Lg 13.6 * 11:15: Mal 3.1-9 * 11:17: Ais 56.7, Yar 7.11 * 11:18: Mg 14.1

²⁰ Horo mendengi egerebagiore hayagola ti dai bialu howa poge biago yunibi pinibi gau lai hayago de hendene.* ²¹ De hondowa Pidahanda mitangi bialu Yasuhondo lalu, Lawai haga-o í de handa. Ina poge biagohondo ha halu bi larigome gau layada, lene.

²² Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu haabo halimu. ²³ Tihondo henene laro. Hari hambene ogo wedagohondo, Inime dugualu puwa iba solowara bedagoria ibiraha, laragome dugu ibira holebirabe dugu ibira naholebirabe mini kira wuwa ndo mini mbiraore wuwa dugu ibiraha layagua dugu ibira holebiraore.* ²⁴ Ina irane ogoninaga bi langero. Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lamialu, Inanaga mbirale mbira bia, laramigola bulebiraore manda buwa mini mbiraore wuwa, Bia, laramiyagua bia larami ale bulebira.* ²⁵ Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lamialu howa mbiralihondo keba ho kamiyagua tinaga Aba dahuliya andaga kagome tigua ko birimigo domo wahelo ala mbiralihondo keba ho kamigo mitangi bu wiaabo holemeni wahalimu, lene.* [²⁶ Tigua mbiralihondo keba ho kamigo wa nahe keba ho wiaabo kamiyagua tinaga Aba dahuliya andaga kagome tigua ko birimigo domo wa naholebira, lene.]

*Yasu í hongo yu kegoni aiwa ngiyabe, lenego ogo
(Madiu 21.23-27, Lugu 20.1-8)*

²⁷ Ani lalu ti Yarusaleme lone dai bini. Dai bialu Yasu ibu Ngode Datagaliwabehonda andaha pialu hearia loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearubi Mana lowinigo lawai haga hearubi agali ala hene miniwi hearubi ibu hearia ibini. ²⁸ Ibuwa tigua ibuhondo lalu, Mbirale uruni ina bialu kegoni bialu habelo hongo aiwa ngiyane berebe. Ani bibelonaga hongo ogoni aiwa ngiyabe, lene.

²⁹ Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Ina bi mbira hangu tihondo hale harogo tigua ladai birimiyagua ina mbirale uruni bialu haruruni buliya hongo ngiyadagoni ogome ngiya lalu tí langulebero. ³⁰ Yonehanda baboraya biyago bulene hongo miyago Ngode Datagaliwabeha tawebe be agaliha tawebe ogoha tawe lalu langidaba, lene.

³¹ Ani layagola tini dege degeme laga laga bialu lalu, Iname Ngode Datagaliwabeha tawe larimiyagua ibugua lalu, Yonehanda mana lamiyago yu tiga nabi harimidago agibe lolebira, lowa. ³² Agaliha tawe, lolebiyaria wali agali dewa bu hearu hondowa gi howa bi ogoni lairi howa wahene. Bibahende

* **11:20:** Mg 11.14 * **11:23:** Md 17.20, Lg 17.6, 1 Ko 13.2 * **11:24:** Md 7.7, Lg 11.9, Yo 14.13, Ya 1.5-6 * **11:25:** Md 5.23, 6.14-15, Kl 3.13

bu hearume, Yone ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga hayago, lai haga kago manda buwa gi hene.☆ 33 Gi howa tigua Yasuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Ina manda nabiore kama, lene.

Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Anidago nde ina mbirale uruni berogo buliya hongo ngiyadago ogoha tawe nalangulebero, lene.

12

Bi yobage lowa, Mabu hondo ha halimu, lene, lenego ogo (Madiu 21.33-46, Lugu 20.9-19)

¹ Ani lowa Yasuhanda tihondo bi yobage lowa lamialu hene. Ibugua lalu, Agali mbirame pu mbira lini daga mini gerebi dewa hongo dugu dugu bini. Hongowa toleme pabe wa mabu biai lalu gerebi lini ibane pingidope holenaga uli ege toleha guabuwa wini. Ani buwa mabu mamage holenaga anda mbira luni daliga bima iraga howa helene. Ani buwa ibugua agali maruhondo lalu, Mabu biabe bia lalu hondo ha halimu, lalu dindi mbiraha ibaga bialu pene.☆ ² Pu mbira mini gerebi lini dolene tu hayagola mabu anduane biagome ibunaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga mbiralihondo lalu, Inaga mabu hondo ha haga karuhondo lini maru do ngidaba lole pu, lene. ³ Ani lole piyagola hondo ha haga biarume ibu minu balu mbira nayiore dai bilene. ⁴ Ani biyagola mabu anduane biagome lone ibunaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga mendehondo, Pu, layagola mabu hondo ha haga biarume ibu hagianeni gaeo bialu ibu handabe manga lalu mege taraore bini. ⁵ Ani biyagola mabu anduane biagome ibunaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga tebonehondo, Mo pu, layagola mabu hondo ha haga biarume ibu homelo bo wahene. Ani buwa agali maru piyagola mabu hondo ha haga biarume maru bowa maru homelo bo wahene. ⁶ Ani biyagola mabu anduane biagome ibu igini mbira hangu gubalini timbuniore haga henego ogoni ibuni hangu lini mo pole hene. Maniore ibugua ibuni igini biagohondo lalu, Mabu hondo ha haga kagoria lini mo pu, lalu, Tigua ibu mitangi bialu ibuhondo tiga tiga bulebira manda bido, lene.☆ ⁷ Mabu hondo ha haga biarume tini hangu laga laga bialu lalu, Mabu anduane biago igini ogonigo ibunaga paluni ina karulamiya homelo bama, lowa ⁸ tigua igiri biago minuwa homelo bowa ibu tingini mabu tagirahayagi mo ba tagi hene, lalu Yasuhanda lene.☆

⁹ Ani lowa Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Ani biyago mabu anduane agi bulebirabe. Ibugua ibuwa agali mabu hondo ha haga biaru homelo bai howa mabu ogoni marume hondo ha

☆ 11:32: Md 14.5, Mg 6.20 ☆ 12:1: Ais 5.1-2 ☆ 12:6: Md 3.17 ☆ 12:8: Hi 13.12

helo mulebira. ¹⁰ Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi mbira lo ngago tí nahende kamibe.✧

Ege tole mbira anda biagame galone nabibehedago lowa dabo wahenego

ege tole ogoniore mo timbuni duniniore ho heleda.

¹¹ Ogoni Anduane Homogo ibunioreme mo yu daibu helenego

iname de handalu handawa bu kamagoni, lalu gilibu nga, lene.

¹² Yu wali agali haru haga hearume Yasuhanda bi yobage ogoni layagonaga ti mitangi bialu layago manda buwa minule bialu hearia wali agali dewa bu hea handala gi howa wahalu pene.

*Dagisi muni mulene ngabe nawibe, lenego ogo
(Madiu 22.15-22, Lugu 20.20-26)*

¹³ Perisi agali maru hearubi Herodonaga aria maru hearubi tigua tinaga aria maru hearuhondo lalu, Yasu bi lalu kago bi ko lelo mo bila hole ibu karia pudaba, lene.✧

¹⁴ Ani layagola ti Yasu hearia puwa tigua ibuhondo lalu, Lawai haga-o iname manda bialu hemaria ina mana lamiriligo tiga tigaore larili manda bidama. Ani buwa ina agali mini timbuniwi hongohe karu hondowa gi nahe maru karumebi i hondowa larago mitangi nabi howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hame ledagonaga mana wali agalihondo lawai hariligo tiga tigaore larili. Ai bi mbira langibelo inanaga Mana lowini ngago manda bialu Lomo dindinaga handame haga Kini kagohondo dagisi muni mulene ngabe be nawibe. Iname dagisi muni ogoni mulumabe be namulumabe, lene.

¹⁵ Ani layagola Yasuhanda tinaga miniha yageyage palu howa layagoni manda buwa tihondo lalu, Tigua aginaga minule nde larimibe. Muni kuni mbira i de hondoliya mo yalu ibu, lene.

¹⁶ Ani layagola tigua muni kuni mbira mo yalu ibiyagola ibugua tihondo lalu, Muni kuni ogoriani dengui muguni ngagobi mini gilibu ngagobi ainagadabe, lene.

Ani layagola tigua ladai bialu lalu, Lomo handame haga Kini kagonagada, lene.

¹⁷ Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Mbirale Lomo handame haga Kini kagonaga ngago nde ibunihondo milimu. Mbirale Ngode Datagaliwabe kagonaga ngago nde Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunihondo milimu, lene.✧

Ani layagola tigua mogo timuniore lene.

Homenego agua heyuledabe, lenego ogo
(Madiu 22.23-33, Lugu 20.27-40)

¹⁸ Sadiusi agali hearume wali agali homeneru naheyulebira lagane maru henerume Yasu hearia ibuwa lalu,^{*} ¹⁹ Lawai haga-o Mosesehanda mana mbira ina bulumayanaga gilibu wini ngago ogo, Agali mbira waneigini nahe one dalo berelalu homayagua homayago hameneme wali dalo biago dabu bu aribia howa waneigini homayagonaga hono wia holene nga, lo nga.^{*} ²⁰ Anigo igiri karia hamenema howa kane wahenegome wali mbira dabu bu howa waneigini nahe heaore homene. ²¹ Homayagola ibula pagu bini biagome dabu bu aribia howa waneigini nahe heaore dege homene. Ani biyagola hamene tebonegome dabu buwa ani bima pu gimbu bialu ²² hamene karia bibahende biarume wali o biago dege dabu buwa waneigini nahe heaore homai hene. Ani bialu maniore wali biago home maro bini. ²³ Ani binigo igiri karia biaru bibahendeme wali o biago dege dabu biyago homeneru mo heya hagane horo harangi wali biago agonaga one birulebirabe, lene.

²⁴ Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Tí mini pu tara ho kamigo irane Anduane Homogonaga mbugani gilibu ngagobi Ngode Datagaliwabe hongohe kagobi tí manda nabi kamigo mini pu tara ho kamigoni. ²⁵ Ogoninaga wali agali homeneru mo heya harangi wali agali dabu bulene nawiore ndobe. Ti dahuliyali dahuliya andaga karu ale dege holebira.^{*} ²⁶ Anigo wali agali homeneru mo heya holenenaga larogo Mosese ibu ira mbira hungu biyagoria hearia Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Mosesehondo lalu, I Abarahama Aisaga Yagaba imarunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kogoni, lenego Mosesehanda gilibu ngago tí daga nale dege kamibe.^{*} ²⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu wali agali holenehe kagonaga kagoni. Ibu homenenaga ndo kago tí kaguaore manda birimida, lene.

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mana lo wialu duniniore lo ngago ogo

(Madiu 22.34-40, Lugu 10.25-28)

²⁸ Mana lowinigo lawai haga mbira heago ibuwa tigua te layago hale halu Yasuhanda Sadiusi agalihondo bayuwa ladai biyago hondowa ibugua Yasuhondo lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Mana lowinigo dunini ala agoore mitangi bulene ngabe, lene.

²⁹ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Mana lowinigo dunini ala mitangi bulene ngago laro. Isaraele wali agali

^{*} 12:18: Ab 23.8 ^{*} 12:19: Man 25.5 ^{*} 12:25: 1 Ko 15.42, 15.49, 15.52

^{*} 12:26: Har 3.2, 3.6

tí hale halimu. Anduane Homogo ibu inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibu hangu Anduane Homogo kagoni.✱ 30 Ína Anduane Homogo ínaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ínaga gubalinimebi minimebi mandamebi hongomebi gubalini ho habe, lowinigo dunini ogoni ala mitangi bulene nga. 31 Mana duniniore mende ogonibiore lowini ngago ogo, Íni gubalini harilidagua maru karu ta nabi gubalini ho habe, lowia. Mana duniniore timbuniore kira ogoni lowinigo ngagobi maru nawi, lene.✱

32 Ani layagola Mana lowinigo lawai haga biagome ibuhondo lalu, Lawai haga-o í tiga tiga larigo. Ngode Datagaliwabe mbira hangu kago heneneore lari. Mende nahe ibu hangu kagoni.✱ 33 Iuhondo gubalinimebi mandamebi hongomebi hame lowa íni gubalini harilidagua maru karu ta nabi ogonidagua gubalini hariyagua ogoni duniniore. Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mbirale tara tara lomabu delolenebi mbirale bo lomabu mulenebi ogonidagua bulene dunini ndo, lene.✱

34 Yasuhanda agali biagome bayuwa layago hondowa ibuhondo lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria í kaware kegoni, lene.✱

Ani layagola marume Yasu ibu ladai bilo ibuhondo bi nalami wahene.

Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigonaga hale henego ogo

(Madiu 22.41-46, Lugu 20.41-44)

35 Yasuhanda Anduane Homogonaga andaha howa mana lawai halu howa ibugua lalu, Mana lowinigo lawai haga karume, Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo ibu Debidinaga aguanene holebira, lagago agua hole biaruahe.

36 Debidihanda Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua mo bila hayagola lalu,✱

Anduane Homogohanda ínaga Anduane Homogohondo lalu, Ínaga waitigi karu ínaga geme hangedai habelo ina mo heloliya

í ínaga gi tigahayagi ogoria birabe, laya.

37 Debidi ibunime ibuhondo Anduane Homogo layagobi Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo ibu aguanene hayagobi mbiraore agua habehebe, lene.

Yasuhanda, Mana lowinigo lawai haga karu de hondo halimu, lenego ogo

(Madiu 23.1-36, Lugu 20.45-47)

✱ 12:29: Man 6.4-5 ✱ 12:31: LBM 19.18, Ga 5.14, Ya 2.8 ✱ 12:32: Man 4.35

✱ 12:33: 1 Sml 15.22, Ais 45.21, Hos 6.6, Mai 6.6-8, Md 22.37, Lg 10.27 ✱ 12:34:

Md 22.46 ✱ 12:36: Iba 110.1

Wali agali dewaore ngoai hayarume ibugua bi mana layago turu howa hale hene. ³⁸Ibugua tihondo mana lawai halu lalu, Mana lowinigo lawai haga karu de hondo halimu. Tigua labo-labo lu karulalu ibaga bialu magedi hamani puwa wali agalime ti hondowa tinaga mini yaraga helo hame laga ka. ³⁹Ani buwa tigua ngoai hagane andaruha agali haguancerunaga biraganeni hangu birulebi wali agali dewa tomo mandagi nole ngoai haragola tomo anduane heba birulebi hame laga ka. ⁴⁰Ani buwa tigua wali dalo bedarunaga andaga mbirale ngaru mo kayu biaga ka. Ani buwa wali agali mo hondo hole Ngode Datagaliwabhondo bime dege bi lu la ho wiaabo haga ka. Ani biragonaga ti pani timbuniore mia tago howa mulene nga, lene.

*Wali dalo mbirame muni winigo ogo
(Lugu 21.1-4)*

⁴¹Anduane Homogonaga andaha muni wiaga wiagoria Yasu ibu kaware bira para ho bereria wali agali dewa ibiyarume muni wiagani wiyagola de hondo berene. Wali agali homogo hearume muni dewa wini. ⁴²Wali dalo mbira bereagome muni nayiore berenego ibuwa muni emeneore toea mbira ale wini. ⁴³Ani wiyagola Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaru olalu, Ibidaba, lowa, Ina ti langerogo wali agali bibahendeme Ngode Datagaliwabenaga muni wiagani wiyaru emene wiya. Wali dalo yagibano o bedagome muni dewaore wiya. ⁴⁴Tigua muni dewawi howa emene wiya. Wali dalo ogome mbira nayiore biruwa ibu tomo yolo bule yinigo bibahendeore wiai haya, lene.

13

*Yasuhanda lalu, Anduane Homogonaga anda gialo waholebira, lenego ogo
(Madiu 24.1-2, Lugu 21.5-6)*

¹Yasu ibu Anduane Homogonaga andaha howa tagira piyagola ibunaga talima piaga mbira heagome ibuhondo lalu, Lawai haga-o anda tara tara baya buruguleore ege tole timbunime bima iraga kago de handa, lene.

²Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Anda timbuniore kago de hendedebe. Ege tole wia gimbu gimbu bima iraga kagoni homane mbiraore winidagoria ngeladai nabi bibahende giallo ibira ibira biai holebira, lene. ^{*}

*Mo ko holenebi mo tandaga holenebi wulebira, lenego ogo
(Madiu 24.3-14, Lugu 21.7-19)*

³ Emene howa Yasu ibu Hari Olibe iraga halu Anduane Homogonaga anda handa deḷe heagoriani berene. Bereagoria Pida Yamese Yone Anduruma ibuwa tigua Yasuhondo lalu, ⁴ Bi larigoni angi bulebirabe. Iname ala agi birane hondowa henge karulolene horo ha para hayada lolomabe, lene.

⁵ Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Mbiralime tí mo hondo holigo mamage halu de hondo halimu. ⁶ Agali dewaoreme i mini lalu, Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo i ibu kogoni, lalu ibuwa wali agali dewa mo hondo hole ibulebira. ⁷ Ani buwa dindi kawareni wai biragonaga bi laruagolabi dindi kaundiaoreni wai bira laragolabi tí hale howa gi nahalimu. Mbirale uruni ani bia bulebirago ani laragome ha maro bulene nga lalu ndo larago gi nahalimu. ⁸ Dindi mende mendela wai bia ai nai bialu gabumane tara tarala wai bia ai nai bialu holebira. Dindi bibahendeha dumbirumbi biame holebiragobi wali agali dindi tara tarani hina gari timbu holebiragobi. Ani biragola tandaga nolene ogoni walime waneigini taba honole howa tandaga pigane nagago aleore wulebira.*

⁹ Ani buwa tíni mamage halu de hondo halimu. Tigua tí minu yalu godi lole haru polebira. Ngoai hagane andaha howa tí bolebira. I mini yu tiga bu kamigo gabumane haru haga karubi kini karubi ti kagoria inaga Bi Mana Debene hale helo lamialu holeberami.*¹⁰ Ogoni bu maro nabidaore ala wali agali dindi tara tarani bu karu bi mana debene hale hai helo lamulene nga. ¹¹ Tigua tí minuwa godi lole haru poragola miniha mbira agi loledabe ala lolenaga mini dege dindi ho nahalimu. Godi laramingi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi langirago lalimu. Bi laramigo tíni bi lole ndo berami. Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua tí mo mitangi bia haragola bi loleberami. ¹² Agali ibu hamene marume homelo belo minu mulebira. Ogonidagua dege abahandabi ibu igini minu mulebira. Waneiginimebi ti aiya abalahondo hongo halu marume homelo belo minu mulebira.* ¹³ I mini yu tiga bu kamigo hondowa bibahende karume tihondo handabe manga holebira. Ani biragola uruni bu maro bilo wahalu pu nabi hongo howa ho ununu lo haabo ho kagome pele mulene yu holebira, lene.*

*Hiriribi Hondolene Gibiore tagira ibulebira, lenego ogo
(Madiu 24.15-28, Lugu 21.20-24)*

* 13:8: 2 Bit 15.6, Ais 19.2, Md 24.8 * 13:9: Mo 2.10 * 13:9: Md 10.17-20, Lg 12.11-12 * 13:12: Md 10.21 * 13:13: Dan 9.27, 11.31, 12.12, Md 10.22, Yo 15.21

¹⁴ Ani lowa Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Hiriribi Hondolene Gibiore íbu wulene nawi ngagoria ngagola tígua de hondoleberami, lene. Bi ogoni daga lalu kamiru irane ogonaga layada lalu bayuwa manda bilimu. Yasuhanda ani lowa lalu, De handaramigola Yudia wali agali karu hari hombene ngaruha hondo yalu gerai polene wulebira.✠ ¹⁵ Ogoningi agali mbira ibu anda dangini bedagome dalialu tamuha ibunaga mbirale mbira mule mo anda polene henge nawulebira.✠ ¹⁶ Agali mende mabu biabe bialu kagome ibuni andaga aga mo dai bulene henge nawulebira. ¹⁷ Horo uruningi wali gali bere bedarubi gali andu mialu bedarubi dara timbuniore holene nga.✠ ¹⁸ Uruni bulebiraru ira yuni gilope howa dagare ibagane hororu birangi nabilonaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu halimu. ¹⁹ Horo uruningi mo ko holene dewaore wulebira. Ani bulene wulebirago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bibahende wabiyangi howa nawinigo mahabi nde lone ogonidagua nawulebira.✠ ²⁰ Anigo Anduane Homogohanda horo uruni mo tubagi hole manda nabi kale awe wali agali bibahende holene henge namo ngale. Wali agali ibugua dabeneru mitangi bialu horo uruni mo tubagi hole manda bini.

²¹ Anigo mbiralime tíhondo lalu, Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo o ibu kago de handadaba, layaguabi, Ibu amu kago de handadaba, layaguabi hale nahalimu. ²² Agali marume ke halu Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo j kogoni, lole ibulebira. Marume ke halu, I Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga kogoni, lole ibulebira. Ibiragola tigua wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dabo heleneru mo hondo habehedabe hondole agalime nabigane alebi nahendene alebi bialu holebira.✠ ²³ Uruni bia nabidaore ina ala tí langerogoni hale halu mamage ho halimu, lene.

*Agali Hole Ibiyago lone ibulebira, lenego ogo
(Madiu 24.29-31, Lugu 21.25-28)*

²⁴ Ani lowa Yasuhanda laabo halu lalu, Horo uruningi mo ko holene uruni ngagola howa ni hundialu ege nadalu✠ ²⁵ yapibiya hariha howa dugu ibira ibira bialu hari dali-gaha hongo haga karu mo ema bia hai holebira.✠ ²⁶ Ani biragola Agali Hole Ibiyago ibu hari beralibaha howa hongo timbuni holenebi wá timbuni taraore holenebi heba ha pani holebira.✠ ²⁷ Ha pani haragola dindi gimbuni bibahende ngagoniha howa ibugua ibunaga dahuliyalirume wali

✠ **13:14:** Dan 9.27, 11.31, 12.11 ✠ **13:15:** Lg 17.31 ✠ **13:17:** Lg 23.29
 ✠ **13:19:** Dan 12.1, Yol 2.2, Mo 7.14 ✠ **13:22:** Man 13.1-3, Mo 13.13 ✠ **13:24:**
 Ais 13.10, Ese 32.7, Yol 2.10, 2.31, 3.15, Mo 6.12, 8.12 ✠ **13:25:** Ais 34.4, Yol 2.10,
 Mo 6.13 ✠ **13:26:** Dan 7.13, Ab 1.11, 1 Te 4.16, Mo 1.7

agali Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dabo heleneru dindi mbirahayagi howabi mendehayagi howabi, Mo mogo bule pudaba, lolebira, lene.✧

Yasuhanda pogenaga te lenego ogo
(Madiu 24.32-35, Lugu 21.29-33)

²⁸ Ani lowa Yasuhanda tihondo laabo halu lalu, Tí mana mbira manda bilimulo poge biagane te langero. Poge mane mabiragola hondowa ai ni poboyogo dolene tu kawareda manda beramili. ²⁹ Ogonidagua dege mbirale uruni bibahende bigi biragola tígua handalu kamiria horo kaware ha para kagonida manda buleberami. ³⁰ Ogoninaga tí manda biaabo halimulo wali agali áyu kamiruni nahome ogobi dege dege kamiore mbirale uruni bibahende bulebirago laro. ³¹ Hari daligabi dindibi ereba hai holebira. Inaga bi mana dege ereba nahe wiaabo holebira, lene.

Yasuhanda, Ogongiore bulebiralo bibahendeme manda nabi ka, lenego ogo
(Madiu 24.36-44)

³² Ibugua ani lowa lalu, Horo ogoni ogongiore bulebiralo bibahendeme manda nabioire ka. Dahuliyali dahuliya andaga karumebi Iginu ibuguabi ti manda nabi dege ka. Aba kago ibuni hangu manda bu ka.✧ ³³ Bi larogoni ogongiore bulebiralo tí manda nabi kamigo de hondo mamage ho halimu. ³⁴ Ogoni agali mbirame ibu kaundiaha poralidagua ngagoni. Ibunaga andaga wahalunaga garabaya biabe ale bia hagaruhondo lalu, Biabe bia halu hondo halimu, lalu agali harabani hagaruhondo, Mamage habe, lalu piaga.✧ ³⁵ Anda anduane ibu ne laragola dai bulebirabe be mbi hanuni haragola dai bulebirabe be ega gogologo bi laragola dai bulebirabe be egerebagi haragola dai bulebirabe tí manda nabioire kamigo mamage bayuwa ho halimu.✧ ³⁶ Tí palia hondo kamiria abale ibuligonaga mamage ho halimu. ³⁷ Tíhondo bi larogonidagua wali agali bibahendehondo, Mamage hai halimu lalu larogoni, lene.

14

Yasu homelo bole manda manda binigo ogo
(Madiu 26.1-5, Lugu 22.1-2, Yone 11.45-53)

¹ Horo kiru howa tebonengi Bolangua Halu Penego Horonaga tomo nolene wulebira lowa Mberedi Yidi Nahe Hirinigo Horonaga nolene nga lo manda bini. Ani manda biyangi loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearubi Mana lowinigo lawai haga hearubi ohalu tigua Yasu homelo bole minulene henge

✧ 13:27: Md 13.41 ✧ 13:32: Md 24.36 ✧ 13:34: Md 25.14, Lg 12.36-38

✧ 13:35: Lg 12.38

tai bini.☆ ² Tigua lalu, Wali agali bu karume ina baba gungu buligo tomo nolene harangi iname ibu naminamiya, lene.

Wali mbirame Yasu hagianeni weli ngabi odo winigo ogo (Madiu 26.6-13, Yone 12.1-8)

³ Yasu ibu Bedani howa Saimono ge hamua ala henego andaga tomo nalu berearia wali mbira ibuwa weli baya ngabi mini nada muni dewaoreme yolo buwa beha berelo winigo ogoni yalu ibini. Yalu ibuwa wali biagome be pambu lowa Yasunaga hagianeni weli baya ngabi biago odope hene.☆

⁴ Ani biyagola wali agali maru hearume keba howa tini la ai nai bialu lalu, Weli ngabi biago bame mohole birago agi birabe. ⁵ Weli ngabi ogoni kina handari tebira (300) ale mulene ngago midale nde yagibano karuhondo tale bu ta kale karulapedale, lowa tigua wali biago guralu talini.

⁶ Ani biyagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Ibu aginaga taleremibe. Tí bi nale ibu helo wahadaba. Wali ogonime ihondo biyagoni baya buruguleore biya. ⁷ Wali agali yagibano karu tí heba mandagi haabo holeberemigo tihondo mbirale mbira bayale bua biragola bibehe kamigoni. I tí heba mandagi haabo naholebero.☆ ⁸ Ibugua mbira bibehe wiagoore biyagoni. I nahome ko tagi inaga tinginini mani hora holenenaga weli baya ngabi ogoni odo wia hayagoni.☆ ⁹ Ina tihondo henene larogo bi mana debene dindi bibahendeha lamialu howa ibugua ihondo biyago ibu mitangi bialu te loyogo lolebira, lene.

Yudasahanda, Yasu ndelole penego ogo (Madiu 26.14-16, Lugu 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Talima piaga homberiali (12) henego hombeane Yudasa Isagariodo ibugua loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearu hearia Yasu minilo ndelowa, Walia holiya, lole pene. ¹¹ Ani layagola hale howa tigua turu halu ibuhondo, Muni nguleberama, lene. Ani layagola ibugua Yasu minu mulene henge aguaore ngabe hondole tai bialu hene.

Yasu ibunaga talima piaga biaru heba Bolangua Halu Penego Horonaga tomo nenego ogo (Madiu 26.17-25, Lugu 22.7-14, 21-23, Yone 13.21-30)

¹² Mberedi Yidi Nahe Hirinigo Horonaga tu hayagola horo ogoningi Bolangua Halu Penego Horonaga nogo sibi igini bo mulene tu hene. Ani hayagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume ibuhondo lalu, Bolangua Halu Penego Horonaga tomo mitangi bialu í tomo nabelo agoaha dawa manda manda bu wuledabe, lene.☆

☆ 14:1: Har 12.1-27, Mg 11.18 ☆ 14:3: Lg 7.37-38 ☆ 14:7: Man 15.11

☆ 14:8: Yo 19.40 ☆ 14:12: Har 12.6, 12.14, 12.20, Md 26.17, Lg 22.7

¹³ Ani layagola ibugua ibunaga talima piaga kiralihondo lalu, Yarusalemeha anda pialu kabiria agali mbira iba be yalu ibiragola lola holeberabigo agali ogoni ibu anda poradagua pilibu. ¹⁴ Anda puwa anda anduanehondo agua lalibu, Lawai haga kagome ihondo lalu, Inaga talima piaga karubi ibi iname Bolangua Halu Penego Horonaga tomo nolomaya anda hobane mbira agoha ngabe, laya, lalibu. ¹⁵ Ani larabigola ibugua tamu hobane mbira daligaha ngago dagia manda bu winigo walia holebirago ogoriani tomo dawa manda manda bu wilibu, lene. ¹⁶ Ani laya handala ibunaga talima piaga kira biago labome pialu Yarusleme anda pene. Anda puwa mbi-rale bibahendeore Yasuhanda agua bulebira layadaguaore bu wiaria hondowa libugua Bolangua Halu Penego Horonaga tomo nole dawa manda manda bu wini.

¹⁷ Alendo ni paliyagola Yasu ibunaga talima piaga homberiali (12) biaruru heba ibini. ¹⁸ Ti tomo nalu biruwa Yasuhanda lalu, Ina tihondo henene larogo agalime i minilo ina tomo nalu bedamaru mbiraligome ndelolebira, lene.*

¹⁹ Ani layagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume ibuhondo hangu hangume ala la mani la bigi bialu lalu, Ina o larigoni i ndo lari, lalu laga laga bini.

²⁰ Ani laga laga biyagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Ti homberiali (12) bedamigo hombeanego ila mandagi ndis-iha mberedi ibuni gime mo nalu bedagome ani bulebira. ²¹ Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngadagua Agali Hole Ibiyago homolebira. Agali Hole Ibiyago agalime ibu minilo ndelalu walia harago ibuni dara holene wulebira. Agali ogoni ibu aiyahanda taba nahenedale dege bayale awadaga hendedaleda, lene.

Anduane Homogonaga tomo nenego ogo

(Madiu 26.26-30, Lugu 22.14-20, 1 Korindi 11.23-25)

²² Ti tomo nalu berea tambu Yasuhanda mberedi mbira yamuwa Ngode Datagaliwabhondo turu halu kai lowa mberedi gaibu бага буwa ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo mialu howa lalu, Inaga tingini ogonigo mialu nadaba, lene.

²³ Ani lowa ibugua iba be yamuwa Ngode Datagaliwabhondo turu halu kai lowa tihondo miyagola ti bibahendeme no gombedaga bialu nene. ²⁴ Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Ogo inaga darama. Wali agali dewa homai holilono inaga darama ogoni pela harogoni. Ngode Datagaliwabhanda habo nalolene bi lowinigo tene inaga darama ogoniha nga.*

²⁵ Ina ti langerogo ina waini iba lone nane Ngode Datagaliwabhanda Handame Ho Kagoriani howa waini iba gahenge nolebero, lene.

* 14:18: Iba 41.9 * 14:24: Har 24.8, Yar 31.31-34, Seg 9.11, 1 Ko 10.16, Hi 9.20

²⁶ Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga iba gana mbira lowa Hari Olibe weagoha pene.

Yasuhanda Pidahondo, Ína i manda nabido lolebere, lenego ogo

(Madiu 26.31-35, Lugu 22.31-34, Yone 13.36-38)

²⁷ Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Tí bibahendeme i helalu ibida piai holeberami. Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi lo ngago ogo, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda nogo sibi haru haga kago bara handala nogo sibi karu ibida purogo lai holebira, lalu gilibu nga.☆ ²⁸ Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i mo heya hara handala tí maha ibalimulo i ala Galili bamba halu polebero, lene.☆

²⁹ Ani layagola Pidahanda ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Ti bibahendeme ani wahalu purogo layaguabi ina i wahalu napolebero, lene.

³⁰ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Íhondo langerogo áyu mbiraga ega gogologome bi halu ki naledaore ina halu teboore Yasu manda nabido lalu lolebere, lene.

³¹ Ani layagola ibugua hongo howa ladai bialu lalu, Íla homole howayaguabi ogonidagua naloleberoore, lene.☆

Pidahanda layadagua dege talima piaga bibahende biarubi ani lai hene.

Yasu ibu Gedemani puwa Ngode Datagaliwabela bi lalu henego ogo

(Madiu 26.36-46, Lugu 22.39-46)

³² Yasu ibunaga talima piaga biaru heba dindi mini Gedemani wiagoria pu howa ibugua ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, I Ngode Datagaliwabela bi lole porotagi tí ogoria hondo biralimu, lene.☆ ³³ Ani lalu ibu Pida Yamese Yonema ti haru puwa Yasu ibu genda howa mini burugulo hene. ³⁴ Ani buwa ibugua tihondo lalu, Dara bulene iha timbuniore anda ibiragome i garali bialu budara. Tí mamage halu ogoria hondo biralimu, lene.☆

³⁵ Ani lowa Yasu ibu emene pu bagi howa dindini bulu palu wuwa ibu tandaga nolene winigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda yalu polene ngayagua nde yalu pelo lowa Yasu ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabela bi lalu berene. ³⁶ Ibugua lamialu, Aba i Aba-o ina mbirale bibahende bibehe kegoni. Tandaga nolene beha bedago nanoliya mo yalu pobe. Anigo i hame ledodagua ndo ina hame lededagua hangu bibe, lene.☆

³⁷ Ani lowa ibunaga talima piaga tebirali biaru bereagoria dai bialu hearia ti palia hondo hai hearia hondowa ibugua

☆ 14:27: Seg 13.7, Mg 14.50 ☆ 14:28: Md 28.16, Mg 16.7 ☆ 14:31: Yo 11.16

☆ 14:32: Md 26.36, Yo 18.1 ☆ 14:34: Yo 12.27 ☆ 14:36: Mg 10.38, Yo 6.38,

Lm 8.15, Ga 4.6, Hi 5.7

Pidahondo lalu, Saimono-o í padebe. Ína mamage emene tigi mbira habe nahedane padebe, lene. ³⁸ Ani lowa ibugua tihondo lalu, Ko ngagome tí ko mo bia holigo tí mamage howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu halimu. Tí naga minime Ngode Datagaliwabe hame ledamigo lo howa tígua tingini gedaore ho kamigoni, lene.*

³⁹ Ani lalu Yasu ibu halu mende Ngode Datagaliwabela bi ala layadagua dege lole pene. ⁴⁰ Ani bialu ibu lone dai bialu hearia ti de muguli howa palia hondo hearia hendene. Tigua ibuhondo agi ladai bulebe toba howa manda nabi hene.

⁴¹ Ibu halu tebone dai buwa tihondo lalu, Tí halo palia dege bidamibe. Ogoni karulape. Agali Hole Ibiyago ko biaga karuhondo minu mulene tu hayadago handadaba. ⁴² I minilo ndelaga biago kaware o íbu kago de handadaba. Ai heyalu ma, lene.

Yasu mininigo ogo

(Madiu 26.47-56, Lugu 22.47-53, Yone 18.3-12)

⁴³ Yasuhanda bi ogoni wene lalu heaore ibunaga talima piaga agali hombeane Yudasa ibu agali dewa heba ibini. Loma binigo mo miaga haguane biarumebi Mana lowinigo lawai haga biarumebi agali ala hene miniwi biarumebi, Yasu minule pudaba, layagola tigua wai bulene ayu tibu kangoru yalu Yasu hearia ibini. ⁴⁴ Yasu minilo ndelaga biagome agali bu hearuhondo ala lalu, Tí manda bilimulo ína manane walia halu mbiralinaga peni nunu larogo ibu minuwa bayuwa haru pilimu, lene.

⁴⁵ Ani layadagua bialu Yudasahanda Yasu hearia pu tiga buwa, Lawai haga-o, lowa Yasu peni nunu lene. ⁴⁶ Nunu layagola agali dewa hayarume Yasu minalu bayuwa gime yu ndibu lene. ⁴⁷ Ani biyagola agali mbira heagome wai bulene ayu tibu yayagome loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni heagonaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga heagonaga hale bagadape hene. ⁴⁸ Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Pageali minaramilidagua tígua wai bulene ayu tibu kangoru yalu í minule ibirimibe. ⁴⁹ Horo dewa tí heba Anduane Homogonaga andaha howa mana lawai halu hewangi tígua í mina nabirimi. Anigo Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi lo ngadagua bilo, lene.*

⁵⁰ Ani layagola ibunaga talima piaga bibahende biaruni Yasu wahalu ibida purogo lai hene.*

⁵¹ Agali mbira labolabo bobi heago Yasu haruru pialu hearia agali biarume ibu minini. ⁵² Minaya handala ibugua

* 14:38: Lg 11.4, Lm 7.23, Ga 5.17 * 14:49: Ais 53.7, Lg 19.47, 22.37, Yo 18.20

* 14:50: Iba 88.8

ibunaga labolabo bo biyago giha golo yu hea handala ti babe ibida pene.

*Yasu Ganisolo agalirume godi lelo haru penego ogo
(Madiu 26.57-68, Lugu 22.54-55,63-71, Yone 18.13-14,19-24)*

⁵³ Loma binigo mo miaga haguane biarubi agali ala hene miniwi biarubi Mana lowinigo lawai haga biarubi ti loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni heago andagaha mandagi ngoai ho berearia Yasu haru pene. ⁵⁴ Pida ibu emene kaundia howa Yasu haruru pialu loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni biagonaga anda pabeha anda pene. Anda puwa mamage haga hearu heba ira deagoria dagare dogo bu berene. ⁵⁵ Loma binigo mo miaga haguane biarubi Ganisolo agali bibahende biarubi tigua Yasu homelo bolenaga ibugua ko binigobi lenegobi mbira agidabe hondole daba handalu hearia mbira nahendeore. ⁵⁶ Agali dewa hearume Yasu ndelowa bi layagoyu tinaga bi layago lo iriari bini.

⁵⁷ Marume heyuwa ke halu lalu, ⁵⁸ Ibugua au layagola hale harima. Anduane Homogonaga anda agali gime binigo gialo wahalu horo tebira howa agali gime ndo mendeale bu aribia holebero, laya, lene.✱ ⁵⁹ Tigua bi ogoni lo iriari dege bini.

⁶⁰ Ani layagola Loma Binigo Mo Miaga Haguane Timbuni biagome agali berearunaga wanakuini heyu howa ibugua Yasuhondo lalu, Íhondo bi laragoni ladai bulene mbira nayi kebe, lene.

⁶¹ Ani layagola Yasu ibu ema nabi howa bi mbira naleore hene. Nale heagola Loma Binigo Mo Miaga Haguane Timbuni biagome ibuhondo halu mende lalu, Í Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo Ngode Datagaliwabe Baya Buruguleore Kagonaga Igini kegonibe, lene.✱

⁶² Ani layagola Yasuhanda lalu, E i ogoni kogoni. Agali Hole Ibiyago ibu Mbirali Hongo Haiheore Kagonaga gi tiga-hayagi biruwa hari beraliba heba daliraria de hondole-berami, lene.✱

⁶³ Ani layagola Loma Binigo Mo Miaga Haguane Timbuni biagome hale howa keba halu ibuninaga labolabo lerelowa lalu, Marume lamogo bia helo hame naleore kama. ⁶⁴ Ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe mege biyago hale harimi. Tí agi mitangi bu kamibe, lene.✱

Ani layagola ti bibahendeme lalu, Ibugua ko biyagonaga homelo bolene nga, lalu lai hene.

⁶⁵ Maru hearume Yasu hamiaga tolo ba halu ibunaga dengui yi howa gime balu lalu, Í bayagoni ogome baya lalu langi, lene. Agali mamage haga hearume ibu bo ariari bini.

✱ 14:58: Yo 2.19 ✱ 14:61: Ais 53.7, Mg 15.5, Lg 23.9 ✱ 14:62: Dan 7.13

✱ 14:64: LBM 24.16, Yo 19.7

Pidahanda, Yasu manda nabido, lenego ogo
(Madiu 26.69-75, Lugu 22.56-62, Yone 18.15-18,25-27)

⁶⁶ Pida ibu anda pabe tamuhayagi berearia loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni biagonaga biabe bia haga wandari mbirame ibalu Pida ira deagoria dagare dogo bu berearia de hendene. ⁶⁷ Ibugua Pida handa tiga howa lalu, Íbi Nasareteali Yasula mandagi hariligoni, lene.

⁶⁸ Ani layagola ibugua lalu, I ndo í bi laregoni i manda nabido, lene. Ani lalu ibu pabe harabani pialu hearia ega gogologome bi lene.

⁶⁹ Wandari biagome Pida hondowa agali biaruhondo lone lalu, Agali ogoni Yasu ibula haga, lene. ⁷⁰ Ani layagola Pida ibugua halu mende lalu, I ndoyago, lene.

Emeneore howa agali biarume Pidahondo lalu, Í ndo larego nde í Galiliali kego ibulaore hariligoni, lene.

⁷¹ Ani layagola Pidahanda wanakui minalu hongo howa lalu, Heneneore i ke haruyagua Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua i pani ngilo, lalu, Agali mini larimigo i manda nabido, lene.

⁷² Bi ogoni layagola ega gogologome halu mende layago hale howa ala Yasuhanda, Ega gogologome bi halu ki nale howa halu tebo ina Yasu manda nabido lolebere, layago Pidahanda mitangi bini. Mitangi buwa dara halu dugu bini.*

15

Yasu Pailate hearia haru penego ogo
(Madiu 27.1-2,11-14, Lugu 23.1-5, Yone 18.28-38)

¹ Egerebagiore hayagola loma binigo mo miaga haguane biarubi agali ala hene miniwi biarubi Mana lowinigo lawai haga biarubi Ganisololo agali bibahende biarubi urunime te lalu hene. Tigua Yasu pu senime hende howa Pailate hearia haru pene.* ² Haru ibiyagola Pailatehanda Yasuhondo lalu, Yu wali agalinaga handame haga kini í kebe, lene.*

Ani layagola ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Ina o laregonigo, lene.

³ Loma binigo mo miaga haguane biarume lalu, Ibu ko dewa biya, lene. ⁴ Ani layagola Pailatehanda ibuhondo halu mende lalu, Ladai nabule dege kegonibe. Tigua ina ko dewa birigo layago hale haribe be nahebe, lene.

⁵ Ani layagola Yasu ibu ladai nabiyagola Pailate ibu miniha mogo lowa Yasuni handaya hene.*

Yasu homelo ba, lenego ogo
(Madiu 27.15-26, Lugu 23.13-25, Yone 18.39-19.16)

* 14:72: Mg 14.30 * 15:1: Lg 22.66 * 15:2: Md 27.11 * 15:5: Ais 53.7, Mg 14.61

⁶ Bolangua Halu Penegonaga Tomo nolene horo harangi agali mbira garabaya kagola wali agalime, Gola, laragola Pailatehanda golaga hene. ⁷ Agali maru gabumane baba wai biyagola garabaya binigo mbira mini Barabasa hene. Ibugua agali homelo bayagola garabaya bini. ⁸ Horo ogoningi wali agalime Pailate hearia puwa ibuhondo lalu, Ina ala birilidagua áyu bibelo, lene. ⁹ Ibugua tihondo lalu, Yu wali agalinaga Handame Haga Kini kago gololiya hamelo kamibe, lene. ¹⁰ Loma binigo mo miaga haguane biarume henge lowa Yasu ibu hearia minu yalu ibiyagoni manda buore howa Pailatehanda ani lene.

¹¹ Wali agalime, Barabasa gola, lelonaga Loma binigo mo miaga haguane biarume mo la hene.☆ ¹² Pailatehanda tihondo lone lalu, Yu wali agali kamirunaga Handame Haga Kini ka larimigo ibuhondo ina agi buabe, lene.

¹³ Ani layagola tigua lone lone dalimu lalu, Ibu homelo ira bangani ba para habe, lene.

¹⁴ Ani layagola Pailatehanda tihondo lalu, Ibugua ko mbira agi biyyabe, lene.

Ani layagola tigua hongo howa dalimu lalu, Ibu homelo ira bangani ba para habe, lene.

¹⁵ Ani layagola Pailatehanda wali agali biaru turu helo Barabasa golope howa ibugua ami agali hearuhondo, Yasu tibume balu ibu ira bangani homelo ba para hole haru pudaba, lene.

Ami agalirume Yasu mege binigo ogo

(Madiu 27.27-31, Yone 19.2-3)

¹⁶ Ami agali biarume gabumane haru haganaga anda pabe tamuhayagi Yasu haru anda puwa ami agali bibahende hearu mo ngoai hene. ¹⁷ Mo ngoai howa tigua labolabo luni tagalitayabi Yasu karula howa pu aniheme bo buwa ibu hagianeni karula hene. ¹⁸ Tigua gi hondone do lowa lalu, Yu wali agalinaga Handame Haga Kini haabo habelo, lene. ¹⁹ Ani lowa tiguaibunaga hagianeni gewame balu hamiaga tolo ba howa mine halu lalu, Í timbuni ke, lalu bulu paligi bini. ²⁰ Ani mege bialu howa tigua labolabo tagalitayabi biago golowa ibuninaga labolabo karula hene. Ani buwa tigua ibu ira bangani ba para hole tagira haru pene.

Yasu ira bangani ba para henego ogo

(Madiu 27.32-44, Lugu 23.26-43, Yone 19.17-27)

²¹ Ti harigani pialu hearia Sairiniali mbira mini Saimono ibu Aleganda Lubasala aba biago Yarusaleme ogoniha áyu dege anda ibalu hearia lola hene. Ibu lola howa ibu Yasunaga

☆ 15:11: Ab 3.13-14

ira banga yilo ami agali biarume ibuhondo, Ya ya, dege layagola mo ya hene.* ²² Tigua Yasu haru pialu dindi mini Gologoda pene. Gologoda inanaga bi lalu, Haguane Kuni. ²³ Puwa tigua waini ibabi ira mbiranaga ibane mini muwebi mandagi bimaga ho berelenego ibu nelo miyagola ibu nane wahene. ²⁴ Ani buwa tigua ibu homelo ira bangani ba para hene. Ibunaga labolabo ai ibu mo harabe hondole tadu bialu berene.* ²⁵ Yasu homelo ira bangani ba para hayago egerebagi ni do paya biyagola ba para hene. ²⁶ Tigua ibu ko biya lowa beba mbirani, Yu wali agalinaga Handame Haga Kini ogoni, gili buwa ira banga daligani ba para hene. ²⁷ Ani buwa tigua agali ko biaga kirali Yasu heba mandagi mendego gi tighayagi mendego gi lehayagi lowa ti ira banga tebirani ba para hene.* [²⁸ Ani biyagome Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi lo ngago ogo, Ibugua ko biaga heba pani nene, lalu gilibu winidagua lola hene.]

²⁹ Wali agali ti bolangua haga bialu piyarume Yasuhondo ma bonge laga bialu tongoyongo bi laga bialu lalu, Ehe. Anduane Homogonaga anda gialope halu horo tebira howa bia dai bulebero, larigo ida.* ³⁰ Ini nahomolenaga ini pele mialu ira banga ogoriani howa dalerene, lene.

³¹ Ogonidagua dege loma binigo mo miaga haguane biarubi Mana lowinigo lawai haga biarubi tini laga laga bialu Yasu mege bialu lalu, Wali agali maru nahomelonaga pele mialu kaligodago ibuni pele namibehedane wiaruabe. ³² Ina de hondolomayabi ibuhondo mini mbiraore wulumayabi Mbirali Dabo Helenego Isaraele wali agali kamarunaga Handame Haga Kini kago ira bangani howa áyu ogoni dalilo, lene.

Ani layagola agali kira Yasu heba ira bangani ba para hayago labomebi ibuhondo mege dege bini.

Yasu tongolo minigo ogo

(Madiu 27.45-56, Lugu 23.44-49, Yone 19.28-30)

³³ Horombe hanuniore howa dindi ogoriani aruma ho wiane alendo ni gai layahayagi wá ho dai bini.* ³⁴ Ani biyagola Yasuhanda bi hongo howa lalu, Eloi Eloi lema sabaganai. Inanaga bi lalu, Inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe-o i aginaga wahalu piribe, lene.*

³⁵ Bi layago hale howa wali agali maru ogoniha hearume lalu, Ibugua Elaya olaruago hale hadaba, lene. ³⁶ Mbiragome gerai lalu puwa waini iba kaubi bereagoha mbirale tara dahundu ale ibira howa waini iba biru toleagola ira nguini mo gedo howa Yasunaga ne hambuni ngelene. Ngelowa agali

* 15:21: Lm 16.13 * 15:24: Iba 22.18 * 15:27: Ais 53.12 * 15:29: Iba 22.7, 109.25, Mg 14.58, Yo 2.19 * 15:33: Amo 8.9 * 15:34: Iba 22.1

biagome lalu, Elayahanda ibu ira bangani howa golope hole ibirabe handamiya, lene.☆

³⁷Yasu ibu bi dalimu lowa buhe ereba halu tongolo mini.

³⁸Tongolo miyagola Anduane Homogonaga andaha labo-labo timbuni gerela ho winigo daligani howa buda ki hene.☆

³⁹Ami agali haru haga mbira heagome handade ho hearia Yasu tongolo miyagola hondowa lalu, Agali ogoni ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini heneneoreda, lene.

⁴⁰Magadala wali Meribi Yamese mende Yosesela aija Meribi Salaumibi wali maru heba emene kaundia howa handa amu ho hene.☆ ⁴¹Ala Yasu Galilini hayangi wali urunime ibu poradagua puwa biamogo biaga berene. Wali maru dewa Yasu heba Yarusaleme ibiyaru tibi de hendene.

Yasu tingini horo henego ogo

(Madiu 27.57-61, Lugu 23.50-56, Yone 19.38-42)

⁴²Ni palue dadai biyagola Sabada horo kaware howa tomo dawa manda manda bulene wini.☆ ⁴³Ogoningi Arimadia Ganisolo agali Yosebe ibu mini bayalewi henego ibu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Holene tu helo hondo henego ibugua gi nahe elahе howa Pailate hearia puwa lalu, Yasu tingini mule poabe, lene. ⁴⁴Ani layagola Pailatehanda ibuni manda bialu abale tongo layabe nalebe manda nabi hene. Manda nabi howa ami haru haga biago olowa ibuhondo lalu, Ibu abale tongolo miyabe, lene. ⁴⁵Ani layagola ami haru haga biagome, Abale tongolo miya, lamiyagola Pailatehanda Yosebehondo, Yasu tingini mo pu, lene. ⁴⁶Mo pu, layagola Yosebe ibu labolabo pele bayaleore mbira yolo buwa mo winigome Yasunaga tingini ira bangani howa mo yalu daluwa labolabome mo kabu bini. Ani buwa ege andaha ala guabu winigo ogoniha hora howa ege tole timbunime paya anda hene. ⁴⁷Ani bialu hearia Magadala wali Meribi Yosesе aija Meribi libu Yasu hora heagoria de hendene.

16

Yasu ibuni mo heya henego ogo

(Madiu 28.1-8, Lugu 24.1-12, Yone 20.1-10)

¹Sabada horo piai hayagola howa Magadala wali Meribi Yamese aija Meribi Salaumibi tigua Yasunaga tinginini hai hole weli tara ngabiore yolo bini. ²Horo Sandengi egerebi-giore ti ege anda biagoha pene. ³⁻⁴Pialu howa tini lalu, Ege tole ege anda panga payiyago aiwa dugua helodabe, lama pene. Ege tole ogoni timbuniore winigo manda bialu ani lene. Pialu howa handa amu halu hearia ege tole panga

☆ 15:36: Iba 69.21 ☆ 15:38: Har 26.31-33 ☆ 15:40: Lg 8.2-3 ☆ 15:42: Lg 2.25, 2.38

biago dugua ho wiaria de hendene. ⁵ De hondowa ege anda biagoha anda pialu hearia agali mbira labolabo pele karule wali biarunaga gi tigahayagi bereago de hondowa ti mogo lowa handaya hene.

⁶ Ani biyagola agali biagome tihondo lalu, Mogo nalad-ababe. Nasareteali Yasu ira bangani ba para hayago hai bialu kamigo ibu ogoniha nawi ibuni mo heya halu piya. Ibu hora hayagoria ogoni tí de handadaba. ⁷ Pidabi Yasunaga talima piaga maru karubi ti karia pialu au lalimu. Yasu ibu bambaha halu Galili pole porago. Ibu ala langiyadagua ogoriani tí de hondoleberemigo, lamule pudaba, lene.*

⁸ Ani laya handala ti mogo lowa gi timbuni halu ege anda biagoha howa abale tagira pialu gerai lalu pene. Gi timbuni halu ti maruhondo bi nale puabo hene.

Magadala wali Meri berearia Yasu ha pani henego ogo
(Madiu 28.9-10, Yone 20.11-18)

[⁹ Horo Sandengi egerebagiore Yasu mo heya howa Magadala wali Meri ala de hendelo ibu bereria Yasu ha pani hene. Wali ogoni dama karia daragahe berearia Yasuhanda ala wara tagi hene.* ¹⁰ Ha pani hayagola wali agali Yasu heba ala haga hearume dara howa dugu bialu hearia Meri ibugua lamule pene.* ¹¹ Puwa Merihanda lalu, Ibuni heyu heago ina de handaru, layagola hale howa tigua hawa larabe toba ho hene.

Talima piaga kirali hearia Yasu ha pani henego ogo
(Lugu 24.13-35)

¹² Ani buwa agali kira harigani pialu hearia Yasu ibu ha pani hayagola libugua ibu agali tarabe toba ho hene. ¹³ Ani biyagola libugua wali agali maru Yasu heba ala haga biaru hearia dai buwa, Yasu handariba, lalu lamiyagola ti hawa larabe toba howa mini kira wu hene.

Yasu agali bereali (11) biaru hearia ha pani henego ogo
(Madiu 28.16-20, Lugu 24.36-49, Yone 20.19-23, Abosolo 1.6-

8)
¹⁴ Ani buwa maniore ibunaga talima piaga bereali (11) biaru tomo nalu bereagoria Yasu ibu ha pani hene. Ha pani hayagola ibuni mo heya hayiyagola howa wali agali de handayarume bi layago ti hale howa mini mbiraore nawiyagobi bu mini giambe ho hayiyagolabi hondowa Yasuhanda ti talini.* ¹⁵ Ibugua tihondo lalu, Dindi bibahendeni purogo lalu wali agali bibahendehondo bi mana debene lamima pilimu.* ¹⁶ Bi mana debene yu tiga bu karume baboraya buwa pele

* 16:7: Md 26.32, Mg 14.28 * 16:9: Lg 8.2 * 16:10: Lg 24.10 * 16:14: 1 Ko 15.5 * 16:15: Md 28.19, Ab 1.8, Kl 1.23

mulene yu holebira. Yu tiga nabi karume pani nolebira.✱
 17 Mo yai ho karume manane ogonibi walia holebira. Inaga
 minini howa dama daraga karu wara tagi holebiragobi wali
 agali taranaga bi lolebiragobi✱ 18 tiga puya minayaguabi
 tomia iba nayaguabi nahomolebira. Tiga wali agali warago
 bo ngaru gime ela haragola dabi holebira, lene.✱

*Yasu dahuliya andaga iraga halu penego ogo
 (Lugu 24.50-53, Abosolo 1.9-11)*

19 Anduane Homogo Yasuhanda tihondo bi layagola howa
 dahuliya andaga iraga halu Ngode Datagaliwabe gi tiga-
 hayagi pu berene.✱ 20 Ani biya handala tiga purogo lalu
 dindi bibahendeni bi mana lamigi bima pene. Pialu howa
 Anduane Homogohanda ti biamogo bialu tiga bi mana
 lamiyago henene larago manda bilonaga manane walia
 hene.]✱

✱ **16:16:** Yo 3.18, 3.36, 12.48, Ab 2.38, Lm 10.9, 1 Pi 3.21 ✱ **16:17:** Ab 2.4, 5.16,
 8.7, 10.46, 1 Ko 12.10, 12.28 ✱ **16:18:** Lg 10.19, Ab 5.15-16, 28.3-9, Ya 5.14-15

✱ **16:19:** Iba 110.1, Ab 1.2-3, 1.9-11, 2.33-34, 7.55 ✱ **16:20:** Ab 5.12, 14.3, 1 Ko
 2.4-5, Hi 2.3-4

Lugu

Luguhanda Bi Mana Debene gili binigo ogo

Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Bi Mana Debene Lugunaga mbugani gilibu ngago Isaraele wali agalibi wali agali tara tarabi ti bibahendenaga Pele Miaga Yasu ibu ka lalu lo nga. Yasu ibugua wali agali yag-ibano karuhondo Bi Mana Debene lamilo Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Lugu dabene lalu gilibu nga.

Yasu ibu homowa heyalu dahuliya andaga iraga halu peaha Keriso hameigini holene mana ogoni loyogo lalu anda henegonaga tebi Luguhanda dege mbuga mendeni Abosolo hearume biabe bialu henerunaga gilibu nga.

Yasunaga talima piaga marume bi mana nagilibi yu wa-heneyaru Luguhanda dewa gilibu winigo nga. Luguhanda gili binidagoni maru uru.

Yasu taba hanayangi dahuliyalirume bi lenegobi nogo sibi haru hagame Yasu taba hono berearia hondo penegobi Yasuhanda bi yobage lalu Samaria agali mbirame Yu agali mbira harigani bo wiaria hondowa biamogo binigobi igiri heyogone pu ereba halu lone ibu aba hearia dai binigobi te uruni mbuga maruni gilibu nawigo Lugunaga mbuga hanguni gilibu ngaria daga lolebere.

Mbuga ogoniha Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lolenebi Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini mo tene holenebi Yasuhanda agali hangu ndo walibi mitangi bulenebi iname ko birimago ibugua domo wahaga kagobi te uruni mo dunini halu gilibu nga.

Bulu бага бува кuni gilibu ngago

1.1-4

Gili binigonaga irane nga *1.5-2.52*

Baboraya biaga Yone Yasula libu taba henegonagabi igirini bialu henegonagabi nga *3.1-20*

Baboraya biaga Yonehanda bi mana lamialu henegonaga nga *3.21-4.13*

Yasu baboraya binigobi dama Heyolabeme Yasu ba henegonagabi nga *4.14-9.50*

Yasuhanda Galilini biabe taratara bialu henegonaga nga *9.51-19.27*

Yasu ibu Galili howa Yarusaleme penegonaga nga *19.28-23.56*

Sarere mbirani Yasuhanda Yarusalemehayagi howa bialu henegonaga nga 24.1-53

Yasu homowa heyinigobi wali agali de hendelo ibuni ha pani haga binigobi dahuliya andaga iraga halu penegonagabi nga

¹ Agali homogo Tiobilasa-o mbirale tara tara dewa ina hemagoria biyagonaga te agali dewalime gilibule manda bialu hene. ² O biyadagoni tigua de handayarubi bi mana lawai hayarubi piganengi tenialu inahondo langiyadagua bebani gilibu wini. ³ Anigo ina o biyadagoni pigane tenialu biyadagua bayuwa manda buwa í de handalu daga labelonaga gilibu wia hole manda biru. ⁴ Ina ogoni birudagoni ala agali maru hearume bi ogoni ihondo lawai hayago hene-neore biyagoni ina bayuwa manda bibelo ina te ogoninaga gilibu wia haro.

Dahuliyalime, Ilisabedehanda Yone taba honolebira, lenego ogo

⁵ Yudia dindini wali agali hearu Herodo handame haga kini heangi loma binigo mo miaga agali mbira mini Segaraia hene. Ibu Abaya loma binigo mo miaga henego aria hene. Ibu one mini Ilisabede ibu Arononaga aguanene berene. ⁶ Ani buwa libugua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni howa bayale dege bialu Anduane Homogonaga bi mana lo wiago bulene wiadaguaore biai halu hene. ⁷ Ilisabede ibu waneigini taba hanabe nahe wali tabua berene. Libu waneigini nahe waheore labolabo hene.

⁸ Horo mbirungi Segaraia ibu loma binigo mo miaga agali howa loma binigo mo miaga marume biabe bia aribia hagamadagua buwa ibugua bulene winingi Anduane Homogonaga andaha howa biabe bialu hene. ⁹ Delolenenaga dagia wiagoriani mbirale mini inisenesi Ngode Datagaliwabhondo nga bilo delolene winigo aiwa delolebadabe hondole loma binigo mo miaga hearume dabo handalu hearia Segaraiahanda bulene wini. Ani biya handala ibu Anduane Homogonaga andaha anda pene. ¹⁰ Anda puwa ibugua mbirale mini inisenesi hagua ngabiore bilo lowa delalu hea tambu wali agali dewa tagirani bu hearume Ngode Datagaliwabhondo bi lalu hene.

¹¹ Segaraia ibu ani bialu hearia mbirale mini inisenesi hagua ngabiore bilo delolenenaga dagia wiagoriani gi tighayagi Anduane Homogonaga dahuliyali mbira ibalu ha pani ho hene. ¹² Ha pani ho hearia de hondowa Segaraia ibu minime mogo lowa gi hene. ¹³ Gi hayago hondowa dahuliyali biagome ibuhondo lalu, Segaraia-o gi nahabe. Ina Ngode Datagaliwabhondo bi larigonaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu

hale hayago í one Ilisabede ibugua igiri mbira taba honolebira. Taba hanaragola ina ibu mini Yone wibe, lalu lamini. ¹⁴ Ani lamialu, Igiri ogoni taba hanaragola ibi wali agali maru dewa bu karu tibi turu hai ho holeberami. ¹⁵ Taba hanaragola howa ibu Anduane Homogonaga deni howa agali timbuniore holebira. Ani bu howa ibugua waini ibabi lulu yagane iba marubi nolene nawi holebira. Ibu aiyahanda ibu taba hanarangiore howa Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibuha ho tolaihe holebira. ¹⁶ Ho tolaihe howa ibugua Isaraele wali agali dewa Anduane Homogo tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagoria haru dai biai holebira. ¹⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana latagi haga Elaya timbuni hongohe henedagua ibubi ogonibi dege howa Anduane Homogo maha ibilo ibu ala bamba halu pialu holebira. Bamba halu pialu howa ibugua aba aiyabi waneiginibi mo mbiraore halu mandagi helalu wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana wahalu piaga karu mini mo beregedai halu mini tigabiwi karume manda biagadagua ti manda bilo ibugua mo manda bia holebira. Anduane Homogo ibilo tagi ibugua Anduane Homogonaga wali agali mo tiga bialu manda manda bu helolebira, lalu dahuliyali biagome lamini.

¹⁸ Ani layagola Segaraiahanda dahuliyali biagohondo ladai bialu lalu, Ibi í onebi iya wali agali tabua labolabo kabagodago ina bi larigoni henene lari lalu ina agua manda buabe, lene.

¹⁹ Ani layagola dahuliyali biagome ladai bialu lalu, I mini Gaberelo Ngode Datagaliwabe karia haabo haruli. Ina bi bayale áyu í langirugoni langule Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Bi ogoni lama pu, layadagoria howa ibu kogoni. ²⁰ Anigo ina bi larogo lola holene tu haragola lola holebiraore. Ina bi ogoni mo henene nahe mini kira wu harigo ogoni bulebira langirugo lola holene horo helo nde í bi nalabehe holebere, lalu lamini.

²¹ Segaraia ani bialu hea tambu ibu tagira ibilo wali agali tagirani hayaru ti hondo haabo hene. Segaraia ibu Anduane Homogonaga anda tamuha hondo haabo hayagola tigua ibu agi bialu haabo kabe toba howa minime tai bialu hene. ²² Segaraia ibu tagira ibuwa bi labe naheyagola wali agali biarume ibu tara mbira de gandeba ale Anduane Homogonaga andaha handayadago manda bini. Ibugua tihondo bi nalabehe howa bi loa hayago ibuni gime walia halu hene.

²³ Emene halu ibunaga biabe bulene winigo biai halu Segaraia ibu andaga dai bini. ²⁴ Mani howa Ilisabede ibu tombeha gali birayagola ibu ege duria andaga biraabo hene. ²⁵ Biraabo howa lalu, Anduane Homogohanda ihondo bayale

ogoni biamogo biyada. Ibugua í hondowa dara hayagome ai wali agali marume íhondo, Wali tabua bedego, nalolebira, lene.

Dahuliyalime Merihondo, Yasu taba honolebere, lenego ogo

²⁶ Ilisabede ibu tombeha gali bere berenego ege waraganengi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dahuliyali mbira mini Gaberelohondo lalu, Í Galilnaga tano mini Nasarete pobe, lene. ²⁷ Wandari mbira mini Meri Yosebe ibu dabu bule lo berelenego berearia dahuliyali biagome ibuhondo bi lamule pene. Yosebe ibu Isaraele wali agalinaga Kini Debidinaga aguanene hene. ²⁸ Ani bu berearia dahuliyali biagome puwa lalu, Meri-o mo palia holene íha wiaabo helo laro. Anduane Homogo ibu í heba mandagi howa turu timbuni habelo mo turu haya, lene.

²⁹ Dahuliyalime bi layago hale howa Meri ibu bi ogoni aginaga larabe toba howa mini burugu lowa tai timbuni bialu berene. ³⁰ Ani bialu berearia dahuliyali biagome ibuhondo lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda í mitangi bialu íhondo turu ho kago gi nahabe. ³¹ Í tombeha gali bere birulebere. Í igiri gali ogoni taba honowa ibu mini Yasu wibe, lalu lamini. ³² Ani lamialu lalu, Igiri ogoni ibu agali mini lene holebira. Wali agali bibahendeme lalu, Ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Daligaorene Daliga Kagonaga Iginí kagoni, lolebira. Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yasu ibunaga mamali Debidi kini henedagua ibubi ho aribia ho helolebira. ³³ Ibugua Yagaba aguanene karunaga kini haabobo bu holebira. Ibugua handame ho holene wiaabobo bu wulebira, lalu lamini.

³⁴ Ogonidagua lamiyagola Merihanda dahuliyali biagohondo lalu, I wandari mabuage agalila nahene bedagodago bi áyu lariruni agua bialu bulubadabe, lene.

³⁵ Ani layagola dahuliyali biagome ladai bialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini íha daluwa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongome í karula holebira. Ani bulebirago manda buwa igiri taraore ogoni ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginí ka lalu lolebira, lene. ³⁶ Dahuliyali biagome ani lamialu lalu, Ínaga damene Ilisabede bedago mitangi bibe. Tigua ibu waneigini hono wibe nahe lenego áyu ibu wali waheore biruwa ibunaga tombeha gali bere beda. Gali biru bereane ege waragaria pene. ³⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirale mbira nabibehe nawi, lalu lamini.

³⁸ Ani lamiyagola Merihanda lalu, I Anduane Homogonaga biabe bia hagane wandari bedogo ína áyu langiridagua íhondo biai helo, lene. Ani laya handala dahuliyali biagome Meri berea handala pene.

Meri ibu Ilisabede nenege penego ogo

³⁹ Dahuliyali biago ibu piya handala Meri ibu heyalu abale pialu Yudiani bare wiaru iri dali bigi bima pialu tano mbira wiagoria anda pene. ⁴⁰ Tano ogoriani anda pialu Segarianaga andaga Ilisabede bereria puwa Merihanda ibuhondo, Hagibuni-o í bederia nenege ibirugo, lene. ⁴¹ Merihanda Ilisabedehondo bi layago hale howa Ilisabedenaga tombeha gali birayagome ema bini. Ani bereria Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini Ilisabede ibuha ho tolayagola ⁴² Ilisabedehanda bi dalimu lalu, Meri-o í wali maru bedarubi ndo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda íore mo turu timbuniore hayada. Ína gali taba honoleberegó ibubi mo turu holebira, lene. ⁴³ Ani lowa lalu, Ina bayale agi birugonaga inaga Anduane Homogo kagonaga aiya í í berewaria ibiribe. ⁴⁴ Ína lalu, Í bederia nenege ibiru, larigo hale harugola inaga tombeha gali bedago ibu turu howa ema biya, lene. ⁴⁵ Ilisabedehanda ogonidagua lamialu lalu, Anduane Homogohanda, Bulebero, layadagua hene mane lola holebiragoni iná mini mbiraore wu bedegome í turu timbuni ho birulebere, lalu lamini.

Merihanda turu ho biruwa iba gana lenego ogo

⁴⁶ Lamiyagola Merihanda lalu, Inaga gubalinime Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga harogoni.

⁴⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu inaga Pele Ngiaga kago inaga miniha turu ho bedogo.

⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Ibugua biabe bia haga wandari í habane nabulene berewaria Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua í dara howa mitangi bini.

Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Gibihe kago ibugua galone dunini timbuni ogoni ihondo biyago mitangi bialu áyu wali agali marumebi mani holebistarumebi, Meri ibu turu timbuni ho birulene nga, lolebira.

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini bayale honani ale ka.

⁵⁰ Wali agali dabane áyu hama pedarubi mani ho aribia holebistarubi ti bibahendeme Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini mo yaraga halu karu

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tihondo dara howa biamogo bialu ka.

⁵¹ Wali agalime mine howa tini hangume bule lowa manda manda bu wu hearia ibugua ibunaga gi hongo timbunihegome dogola ai nai biyagola ti wahalu kilikala lalu purogo lai hene.

⁵² Kini hongohe hearu handame ho hearia ibugua ti mo dindiha helalu wali agali dindiha hearu mo yaraga ho helene.

⁵³ Wali agalime tinaga miniha garibilo hearu bayale mbirale
mbirale ibugua ti mo tola hai lalu
wali agali mbirale mbirale dewawi hearu ibugua tini giha
mbira nayi, Pudaba, lene.

⁵⁴ Ibugua inanaga mamalihondo, Bulebero, lowinidagua
buwa
ibunaga biabe bia haga Isaraele biamogo bule ibini.

⁵⁵ Ibugua Abarahamabi Abarahamanaga aguanene ala
henerubi mani holebirarubi tihondo dara howa
biamogo bulene mitangi bia ho wiaabo ka,
lalu Merihanda bi ogonidagua lamaro bini.

⁵⁶ Meri ibu Ilisabedela ege tebira agima biralu nde ibuni
andaga dai bini.

Ilisabedehanda baboraya biaga Yone taba henene go

⁵⁷ Ilisabedehanda gali taba honolene tu hayagola ibugua
igiri gali mbira taba henene. ⁵⁸ Taba hanayagola wali
agali mandagi haga hearubi ibunaga damene hearubi ti
ibu berearia ibuwa tigua Anduane Homogohanda Ilisabede-
hondo bayale gibiore biyagola hale howa ti ibu heba mandagi
turu haga bu hene.

⁵⁹ Horo halini bolangua hayagola tigua igiri gali biagonaga
dongone podo mabu bia hole pene. Puwa tigua igiri biago aba
mini Segaraia winigo igiri biagonaga minibi Segaraia dege
wule biyaria ⁶⁰ ibu aiyahanda lalu, Ogoni ndo ibu mini Yone
wimiya, lene.

⁶¹ Ani layagola tigua ibuhondo lalu, Inaga damene biba-
hende karu mbirali mini ogoni lalehe mbira nahe, lene. ⁶² Ani
lowa tigua ibu abahondo, I igini mini ai wule hamelo kebe,
lalu gime walia hene.

⁶³ Ani biyagola Segaraiahanda beba gili buliya ngi la nabi
gime dege walia hene. Ani walia hayagola tigua ibuhondo
beba mini. Miyagola ibugua bebani gili bialu, Ibu mini
Yone, gili bini. Ani gili biyago de hondowa tigua handaya
hene. ⁶⁴ Ani gili biyaore Segaraia ibu bi lone labehe hearia
ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga lalu hene. ⁶⁵ Ani
biyagola wali agali ti ibu heba mandagi haga hearume mogo
timbuni lene. Yudia dindini bare bibahende wiaruniha tara
ogoni biyiyagonaga te loyogo lalu hene. ⁶⁶ Bibahendeme
te ogoni layago hale hayaru tigua mitangi bialu, Anduane
Homogonaga hongo holene ibu heba haore biaruago igiri
ogoni ibugua agi bulenaga holobadabe, lalu hene.

Segaraiahanda mbiwia lalu bi latagi henene go

⁶⁷ Yone aba Segaraia ibuha Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ho
tolaihe howa ibugua mbiwia lalu bi ogodagua latagi lalu
lalu,

68 Iname Anduane Homogo Isaraele wali agalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagonaga mini yaraga hama. Ibugua ibunaga wali agali biamogo bulene wiagoria ibalu ti golope hole hayada.

69 Ibunaga biabe bia haga Debidinaga aguanene mbirali ogoni ibu inanaga Pele Ngiaga hongohe helo ibugua dabo helayada.

70 Ibugua ibunaga mana latagi haga lomo bia ho heleneruha howa bambaore ani bulebero lalu lowinigo ogo.

71 Inanaga waitigi karume ina dariba nahelobi inahondo handabe manga ho karunaga hongo kagoha kama maria howabi ibugua, Ina pele ngulebero, lalu lowini.

72 Ibugua inanaga mamalihondo dara howa, Biamogo bulebero, lalu, Habo nalolene bi baya taraore mbira ala lowinigo mitangi bulebero, lalu lowini.

73-74 Ibugua inanaga mamali Abarahamahondo bi galone duniniore lowinigo ogo,

Iname gi nahe horo bibahende howa ibunaga biabe bia halu holomaya

inanaga waitigi karume ina dariba ho ngagoria howa ibugua ina pele ngialu haru dai bulebero, lalu lowini.

75 Ani lenego irane ina dindini kamagola howa ibu deni iname bayalebi tigabibi howa ibunaga biabe bialu holomayanaga lowini.

76 I igini-o tigua nde, Í Ngode Datagaliwabe Daligaorene Daliga Kagonaga mana latagi haga kegoni, lolebira.

Anduane Homogo ibilo ina bamba halu ibunaga hariga ba halu mo tiga bima polebere.

77 Ina ibunaga wali agali lamialu, Tigua ko birimigo ibugua domo wahai halu pele ngulebira, lamulebere.

78 Inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu hendore howa dara halu biamogo biaga ka.

Ibugua ina haabo holomaya pele mulene wa timbuniore holene aleme tagira ibalu

79 wali agali homolenenaga aruma holene ngagoria karu ibugua hari daligaha howa wa hadali helolebira.

Ina mo palia holene ngagoria pole pialu holomayanaga ibugua bayuwaore haru holebira,

lalu bi ogoni Segaraiahanda mbiwia halu latagi hene.

80 Ibu igini biago mini tinginibi boga bialu hongo halu anda hene. Ani buwa ibugua Isaraele wali agali hearume ibu de hendelo hamani ha pani holene tu wilo lowa ibu dindi ko wali agali nahaga wiagoha haabo hene.

2

Merihanda Yasu taba henenegro ogo
(Madiu 1.18-25)

¹ Horo uruningi Lomo agali mini Ogasadasa ibu Kini howa ibugua wali agali handame ho hearu bibahendenaga mini gili biai holene nga lowini. ² Gabumane agali mini Kuiriniasa ibugua wali agali Siria dindini hearu haru hearia mini gilibu wulene pigane ogoningi wini. ³ Ogonidagua howa wali agali bibahende tinaga dindi tene pugu pugu bialu bebani mini gilibu wule pene.

⁴ Ani bialu Yosebe ibu Galilihayagi Nasarete tano howa Yudiahayagi Bedeleheme tano ogoniha pene. Bedeleheme ogoriani bambaore handame haga Kini Debidi ibu hene. Yosebe ogoniha penedagoni ibu Debidinaga aguanene howa pene. ⁵ Yosebe ibu one Meri ayuore dege dabu bule lo berelenego libu haru mini wule pene. Meri ibu tombeha gali bere berenego[☆] ⁶ libu Bedelehemeni hearia Meri ibu gali taba honolene tu hene. ⁷ Ani hayagola Meri ibu igiri mbira pigane taba honowa labolabome huba buwa nogo bulumaga tomo naga mbogoyi wiagoha pale lene. Mbogoyi ogoniha pale lenedagoni irane wali agali palu ngoai hagane anda heago tola tagi hai howa henge nawiyagola bini.[☆]

Dahuliyalime nogo sibi haru hagaruhondo bi lenego ogo

⁸ Dindi ogoninaga mbirahayagi nogo sibi haru haga maru hearume ti mbiragani tinaga nogo sibi tagirahayagi haru hene. ⁹ Ani haru hearia Anduane Homogonaga dahuliyali mbira ha pani hayagola Anduane Homogonaga wá taraore holene ti heagoria hadali hene. ¹⁰ Ani biyagola nogo sibi haru haga biaru ti gi howa mogo timbuniore lo hene. Ani gi ho heago hondowa dahuliyali biagome lalu, Gi nahadababe. Ina wali agali bibahende bu karu turu hai holenenaga bi bayale langule íbu kogo.[☆] ¹¹ Áyu mbiraga ogoni Debidinaga tano ngagoriani tinaga Pele Ngiaga íbu kago ibu Anduane Homogo Keriso ka.[☆] ¹² Ogoni heneneoreda manda bilimulonaga igiri gali ogoni ibu nogo bulumaga tomo naga mbogoyi ngagoha labolabome huba buwa pale ledaria handa walia holeberami, lene.

¹³ Dahuliyali biagome bi ogonidagua lamiyagola abaleore dahuliyali dewaore dahuliyali mbira abale íbu hayago heba mandagi ha pani hene. Ha pani ho howa Ngode Datagali-wabenaga mini yaraga halu iba gana lalu,[☆]

☆ 2:5: Lg 1.27 ☆ 2:7: Md 1.25 ☆ 2:10: Pig 12.3, Md 28.19, Mg 1.15, Lg 24.47, Kl 1.23 ☆ 2:11: Ais 9.6, Md 1.16, 1.21, Ab 2.36, Pb 2.11 ☆ 2:13: Iba 103.20, Dan 7.10, Hi 1.14, Mo 5.11

14 Ngode Datagaliwabe dahuliya andaga daligaore kagonaga mini yaraga holene nga.*
 Wali agali dindi bibahendeni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda turu ho karu
 tinaga gubaliniha Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mo palia ho ka, lene.

Nogo sibi haru haga agali ti Yasu hondo penego ogo

15 Ogonidagua lalu dahuliyali biaru ti dahuliya andaga dai bini. Dai biyagola nogo sibi haru haga biarume tini lo mitangi bialu lalu, Ayu ogoni Anduane Homogohanda galone mbira inahondo walia hayagoni handamiya Bedeleheme ma nalare, lene.

16 Ani lalu ti abaleore Bedeleheme pialu Meri Yosebela berearia handa walia howa Yasubi mbogoyi nogo bulumaga tomo naga wiagoha paleria hendene.* 17 Tigua igiri gali biago handalu howa bi bibahende dahuliyali biagome ogoni agua bulebira layagola hale ho yayago Meri Yosebela lamiai hene. 18 Ogonidagua lamiai hayagola wali agali bibahende bu hearume nogo sibi haru haga biarume layago hale hai hene. Hale howa ti mini burugu lowa mogo lai ho hene. 19 Meri ibugua nde bi bibahende layane hale halu ibunaga miniha mo pe hai howa mitangitangi bialu berene.* 20 Ani bialu nogo sibi haru haga biaru dahuliyali biagome aguaore bulebira lalu lamiyadaguaore biai hayagola hale hayagonagabi deme handayagonagabi ti dai bialu howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga hama pene.

Yasu mini winigo ogo

21 Ogonidagua buwa horo halini bolangua hayagola igiri gali biagonaga dongone podo mabu bia halu howa ibunaga mini Yasu wini. Yasu mini ogoni ibu aija Meri tombeha gali nabere howa dahuliyalime ala, Yasu wibe, lalu lamiyadagua wini.*

Ana Simionola libu Anduane Homogonaga andaha hearia Yasu yalu ibinigo ogo

22 Mosese heneyangi waneigini aija abalame bulene winigo Mana lowinigodagua bulene tu hayagola Yosebe Merila libugua igiri biago Anduane Homogohondo lomabu mule Yarusaleme yalu pene.* 23 Ogoni tene agi Anduane Homogo ibunaga mana lowini ngago ogo, Igiri pigane wahene walime taba hanaragola howa igiri ogoni Anduane Homogohondo loma bia holene nga, lalu gilibu nga.* 24 Mana

* 2:14: Ais 57.19, Lg 19.38, Lm 5.1, Eb 2.17, Kl 1.20 * 2:16: Lg 2.10-12 * 2:19: Lg 1.66, 2.51 * 2:21: LBM 12.3, Md 1.21, 1.25, Lg 1.31, 1.59 * 2:22: LBM 12.1-8
 * 2:23: Har 13.2, 13.12-15, Dag 3.13, 8.17

mendebi lowinidagua Yosebe Merila libugua bule pene. Mana mende lowini ngago ogo, Ega malibu ale kirayaguabi ega malibu ale dege emene tara igini kirayaguabi Anduane Homogohondo bo mulene nga lowinidagua bo mule pene.

²⁵ Ogoningi agali mbira mini Simiono ibu Yarusalemene hene. Agali ogoni ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu bayale biagabi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Isaraele wali agali pele milo manda bu hagabi hene. Simiono ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Dininihe hene.☆ ²⁶ Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Simionohondo ala lowa lalu, Í nahome keore Anduane Homogohanda Mbiralali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo íbu kagola hondolebere, lalu lamini.☆ ²⁷ Ani lamuwa Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Simiono Anduane Homogonaga anda heago tamuha haru anda pene. Haru anda piyagola Yasunaga aba aiyalame Mana lowinidagua libunaga igini Ngode Datagaliwabehondo lomabu mule taba yalu ibini. ²⁸ Ani taba yalu ibiyagola Simiono ibugua Yasu gime taba yuwa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga halu kai lalu ogodagua lene.

²⁹ Anduane Homogo ina bi bamba langirigo lola harago☆ inaga biabe bia hagane o kogo inaga gubalini mo palia howa i homolene karulape kogoni.

³⁰ Ininaga deoreme ina pele mulene ngulebero larigoni hendedo.☆

³¹ Ina ogoni mo manda manda bu wirigo wali agali bibahendeme de hendelo birigoni.

³² Ibu wá holene howa Yu wali agali ndo tara tara karume inaga mana manda bilo mo walia holebi☆

inaga Isaraele wali agali kamarunaga mini mo yaraga holebi kagoni,

lalu Simionohanda lai hene.

³³ Simionohanda bi ogoni Yasu mitangi bialu layagola hale howa Yasunaga aba aiyala libunaga minime mogo timbuni lene. ³⁴ Ani biyagola Simionohanda ti mo turu halu igiri aiya Merihondo bi ogodagua lamini. Ibugua lalu, Hale ha. Igiri ogoni ibugua Isaraele wali agali dewa maru mo pila helo maru mo heya helobi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu dabo helene. Ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga manane kago hondowa wali agali dewame ibuhondo bi ko lalu handabe manga howa☆ ³⁵ tinaga miniha manda bu kagobi la pani holebira. Ani biragola dara bulene ogoni wai bulene ayu

☆ **2:25:** Ais 40.1, 49.13, Mg 15.43, Lg 2.38 ☆ **2:26:** Iba 89.48, Hi 11.5 ☆ **2:29:** Pig 46.30, Pb 1.23 ☆ **2:30:** Ais 52.10, Lg 3.6, Ta 2.11 ☆ **2:32:** Ais 9.2, 42.6, 49.6, 52.10, 60.1-3, Md 4.16, Ab 13.47, 28.28 ☆ **2:34:** Ais 8.14, Hos 14.9, Md 21.42, Ab 28.22, Lm 9.32-33, 1 Ko 1.23, 1 Pi 2.7-8

tibu nehe aleme ínaga gubaliniha anda poragola tandaga biraligobi bulebira, lalu Merihondo lamini.☆

³⁶⁻³⁷ Ogoningi wali dalo mbira waheore mini Ana ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana latagi haga berene. Ibu Asa hameigini mbira mini Penuelenaga wane berene. Ala ibu agali puwa ibu agalinila bereane mali karia pene. Ani pu berearia ibu agalini homene. Ibu mali pira halirani maria (84) biraabo howa waheore berene. Ani biruwa ibu Anduane Homogonaga andaha horo mbira yu wa nahe biraabo haga berene. Ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu tomo nane howa ibuhondo bi laabo halu horombe mbi-ragabi ani biraga berene.☆ ³⁸ Ogonidagua biaga berenego Yosebe Merilame Anduane Homogonaga andaha Yasu taba yu hearia hondowa Ana ibu kaware ibalu ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kaj lene. Ani lowa ibugua wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabehanda pele ngilo Yarusalemeni hondo hearu tihondo igiri ogoninaga te lamiai hene.☆

Ti Nasarete dai binigo ogo

³⁹ Yosebe Merila libugua Anduane Homogohanda bi mana lowinidagua biai halu Yasu taba yalu ti tini andaga Galiliha tano mbira winigo mini Nasarete dai bini.☆ ⁴⁰ Dai bu heagola Yasu ibu anda halu hongo hayagola mini boga bialu mini gigabiwi holene ibuha to laihe hene. Ani bu hayagola Ngode Datagaliwabenaga turu howa biamogo bia holeneru ibuha wini.☆

Yasu igiri emene howa Anduane Homogonaga andaha pu henego ogo

⁴¹ Mali bibahendengi Bolangua Halu Penegonaga Horo haragola Yasu aiya abala libu Yarusaleme piaga hene.☆ ⁴² Yasu ibunaga mali pira mbirani kira (12) hayagola ibu ti heba pene. ⁴³ Tomo nolene horo uruni piai hayagola libu andaga dai bialu hene. Yasu ibu Yarusalemeni helo wahalu manda nabi howa libu hangu dai bialu hene. ⁴⁴ Ibu wali agali maru ibiradagua ibirabe toba howa libu horo mbiru puabo hene. Ani buwa libugua Yasu tai bialu libunaga damenerubi wali agali marubi tihondo, Yasu de handarimibe, lalu tai bialu hene. ⁴⁵ Tai biaabo halu libugua Yasu handa walia nahe howa Yarusalemeni ibu tai bima dai bini. ⁴⁶ Horo kiru howa tebonengi Anduane Homogonaga andaha puwa libugua Yasu Yu agali lawai hagaru heba bialu tigua bi layago hale halu biruwa bi ladai bialu berearia handa walia hene. ⁴⁷ Yasuhanda bi layago hale ho hayarume ibu mini

☆ 2:35: Iba 42.10, Yo 19.25 ☆ 2:36-37: Ab 26.7, 1 Ti 5.5 ☆ 2:38: Ais 52.9, Mg 15.43, Lg 2.25, 24.21 ☆ 2:39: Md 2.23 ☆ 2:40: Lg 1.80, 2.52 ☆ 2:41: Har 12.1-27, 23.14-17, 34.23, Man 16.1-8

timbuniwi howa ladai biyago hale howa ti minime mogo lo hene. ⁴⁸ Ibu aija abalame Yasu de hondowa miniha mogo lowa ibu aiyahanda ibuhondo lalu, Igini-o iyahondo ogoni birigo aginagabe. Í aba iyame mini burugu lowa í tai biaabo halu hariba, lene.

⁴⁹ Ani layagola ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Libugua j tai biribidago agibe. I Abanaga andaha j holene ngago manda nabi haribibe, lene.☆ ⁵⁰ Bi ani layago hale howa libu manda nabi irane aginaga larabe toba ho hene.☆

⁵¹ Ani biyago howa Yasu ibu aija abala heba Nasarete dai buwa libugua bia layadagua ibugua biai halu hene. Urunidagua bigi biyagola ibu aiyahanda ibunaga miniha mitangitangi bialu biraabo hene.☆ ⁵² Yasu ibu tingini minibi boga bialu ibu mini gigabi wialu anda hayago hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabehandabi wali agali hearumebi ibuhondo turu hai ho hene.☆

3

*Baboraya biaga Yonehanda bi mana lamialu henego ogo
(Madiu 3.1-12, Maga 1.1-8, Yone 1.19-28)*

¹ Agali Taiberiasa ibu dindi dewa handame haga Kini howa mali pira mbirani duria (15) ibugua handame howa heangi Pondiasa Pailate ibu Yudia gabumane haru haga heangibi Herodo ibu Galili haru haga heangibi Herodo hamene Pilibi ibu Idureabi Taragonaidisibi haru haga heangibi Lisaniaa ibu Abilene haru haga heangibi ² Anasabi Kaiabasabi libu Loma Binigo Mo Miaga Haguane Timbuni heangibi ogoningere Segaraia igini Yone ibu dindi ko wali agali nahaga wiagoria howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo bi lamini.☆ ³ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo bi lamiyagola Yonehanda dindi bibahende iba Yodana piyagohayagi ibaga bialu wali agalihondo mana lamialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí ko birimigo domo wahelo bu mini beregedowa baboraya bilimu, lalu lamini.☆ ⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana latagi haga Aisaiahanda mbiwia halu ibunaga mbugani bi gilibu wini ngago ogo,☆
Dindi ko wali agali nahaga wiagoria howa mbiralime olalu, Anduane Homogo ibilo hariga ba hole manda manda bialu halimu.

Hariga ogoni tigabiore ba halimu.

⁵ Ulini hambene bibahende ngaru mo donde lai halu dindi hari emene timbunibi godo gege biai halimu.

☆ **2:49:** Yo 2.16 ☆ **2:50:** Lg 9.45, 18.34 ☆ **2:51:** Lg 2.19 ☆ **2:52:** 1 Sml 2.26, Min 3.4, Lg 1.80 ☆ **3:2:** Lg 1.80 ☆ **3:3:** Ab 13.24, 19.4 ☆ **3:4:** Ais 40.3-5

Hariga pidipodabi ngago tigatiga wilo bo tiga bialu hariga ko ngago bayuwa mbara lalu mo tiga bilimu.

⁶ Wali agali bibahendeme Ngode Datagaliwabenaga pele mulene handai holebira, lalu ka,[☆] lenego gilibu nga.

⁷ Wali agali dewaore Yonehanda ti baboraya bia helo ibu hearia iba ho wiaabo hene. Ani biyagola Yonehanda tihondo lalu, Tí ko nogombi ale kamigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda pani áyuore wia holebirago nanole yo pialu polene nga lalu tí aiwa langiyabe.[☆] ⁸ Tígua ko bialu harimigo wahalu mini beregedai kamigo walia holenaga mana bayale bialu halimu. Tí nime lalu, Inanaga mamali Abarahama hene, lolene nawi. Ina tihondo bi mbira langerogo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ege tole o ngaruni mo yuwa Abarahamanaga aguanene bu hinu helabehe kagoni laro.[☆] ⁹ Ira karu dibule ayu ira teneha mo yu íbu nga. Ira lini bayale nadaga karu bibahende dibai howa ira dedagoria delolebira, lene.[☆]

¹⁰ Ani layagola wali agali hearume Yonehondo lalu, Bi larigo iname agi bulene wiaruabe, lene.[☆]

¹¹ Ani layagola ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Mbiralime aga kira wu kago mendego nawi kayagua ogoni mulene nga. Mbiralime tomo nolene wu kayagua ibugua maruhondo talebu mulene nga, lene.[☆]

¹² Dagiya muni mo mogo biaga maru hearu Yonehanda ti baboraya bia helo ibuwa tigua ibuhondo lalu, Lawai haga-o iname agi bulene wiaruabe, lene.[☆]

¹³ Ani layagola Yonehanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Dagiya muni tigatiga hangu ngi lolene nga, lalu lamini.

¹⁴ Ani layagola ami agali maru hearume Yonehondo lalu, Inamebi agi bibehe kamabe, lene.[☆]

Ani layagola Yonehanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Wali agalinaga muni page bialu gingila namilimu. Godi lalu howa ke halu nde nalalimu. Amime yolo ngirago karulape ngira manda bulene nga, lene.

¹⁵ Wali agali hearume ti miniha turu howa Yone mitangitangi bialu Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lenego Yone ibu ka bada lo mitangi bini. ¹⁶ Ogonidagua mitangi biyagola Yonehanda ti bibahendehondo lalu, Ina tí ibame baboraya bialu kogo maha mbirali i emene ko kogobi ndo ibu daliga timbuniore kago ibulebira. I bayale ndo howa ibunaga ge habe gamu ina gololene nakarulapeore kogoni. Ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe Dininimebi ira hungu biragomebi tí

[☆] 3:6: Iba 98.2, Ais 52.10 [☆] 3:7: Md 12.34, 23.33 [☆] 3:8: Yo 8.33, 8.39 [☆] 3:9: Md 7.19 [☆] 3:10: Ab 2.37 [☆] 3:11: Lg 11.41, 2 Ko 8.14, Ya 2.15-16, 1 Yo 3.17
[☆] 3:12: Md 21.32, Lg 7.29 [☆] 3:14: Har 23.1, LBM 19.11

aboraya bia holebira.✧ ¹⁷ Ladi ale mini widi ibunaga lini aeanela dambialu mo tale bilo ibugua mbirale baraga hagane nama tabuli ale yu ka. Tale biai howa ibugua widi lini do hagane andaha do hole wuwa aeane biaru ira hundia nabiaga daabo kagoria delolebira, lalu lamini.✧

¹⁸ Yonehanda wali agalihondo bi tara tara laga bialu Bi Mana Debene lamialu, Tigua bu mini beregedalimu, lalu lamialu hene.

Herodohanda Yone garabaya binigo ogo

¹⁹ Gabumanenaga haru haga Herodohanda ibu hamene Pilibinaga one Herodiasa dabu bialu heagolabi mana ko dewa bialu heagolabi de hondowa Yonehanda Herodo talini.✧ ²⁰ Ani taliyagola Herodohanda ko timbuni bialu Yone garabaya bini.

Yonehanda Yasu aboraya bia henego ogo
(Madiu 3.13-17, Maga 1.9-11)

²¹ Yonehanda wali agali bibahende hearu aboraya bia hai howa ibu Yasu aboraya bia hene. Ani biyagola Yasu ibu Ngode Datagaliwabela bi lalu hearia hari daliga budalu✧

²² Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ega malibu alego Yasuni dalini. Ani biyagola dahuliya andaga howa bi ladali halu lalu, I Igi-gore ina i gubalini ho howa ihondo turu timbuni ho kogoni, lene.✧

Yasu mamali hama peneru uru
(Madiu 1.1-17)

²³ Yasuhanda ibunaga biabe pigane tenialu biyangi ibunaga mali pira tebira (30) agima hene. Wali agali hearume Yasu ibu Yosebe igini ka mitangi bu hene. Yosebe ibu Hilai igini hene.✧ ²⁴ Hilai ibu Maligi igini Maligi ibu Yanai igini Yanai ibu Yosebe mende igini hene. ²⁵ Yosebe ibu Madadaiasa igini Madadaiasa ibu Amoso igini Amoso ibu Nahumu igini Nahumu ibu Eseli igini Eseli ibu Nagai igini hene. ²⁶ Nagai ibu Meada igini Meada ibu Madadaiasa mende igini Madadaiasa ibu Semene igini Semene ibu Yosege igini Yosege ibu Yoda igini hene. ²⁷ Yoda ibu Yoanana igini Yoanana ibu Lesa igini Lesa ibu Serubabele igini Serubabele ibu Sealadiele igini Sealadiele ibu Neri igini hene.✧ ²⁸ Neri ibu Melegi igini Melegi ibu Adi igini Adi ibu Kosama igini Kosama ibu Elemadama igini Elemadama ibu Ere igini hene. ²⁹ Ere ibu Yosua igini Yosua ibu Eliese igini Eliese ibu Yorimi igini Yorimi ibu Madada igini Madada ibu Libai igini hene. ³⁰ Libai

✧ 3:16: Md 3.11, Ab 13.25 ✧ 3:17: Mai 4.12, Md 13.30 ✧ 3:19: Md 14.3-4, Mg 6.17-18 ✧ 3:21: Yo 1.32 ✧ 3:22: Pig 22.2, Iba 2.7, Ais 42.1, Md 3.17, 17.5, Mg 1.11, Lg 9.35, Yo 1.32 ✧ 3:23: Lg 4.22, Yo 6.42 ✧ 3:27: 1 Bit 3.17-19, Esr 3.2

ibu Simiono igini Simiono ibu Yuda igini Yuda ibu Yosebe tebone igini Yosebe ibu Yonama igini Yonama ibu Eliagimu igini hene. ³¹ Eliagimu ibu Melea igini Melea ibu Mena igini Mena ibu Madada igini Madada ibu Nadana igini Nadana ibu Debidi igini hene.✧

³² Debidi ibu Yasi igini Yasi ibu Obede igini Obede ibu Boasa igini Boasa ibu Salamono igini Salamono ibu Nasono igini hene.✧ ³³ Nasono ibu Aminadaba igini Aminadaba ibu Adamini igini Adamini ibu Arani igini Arani ibu Hesperono igini Hesperono ibu Perese igini Perese ibu Yuda igini hene.✧

³⁴ Yuda ibu Yagaba igini Yagaba ibu Aisaga igini Aisaga ibu Abarahama igini Abarahama ibu Tera igini Tera ibu Neho igini hene. ³⁵ Neho ibu Serugu igini Serugu ibu Leu igini Leu ibu Pelege igini Pelege ibu Ebere igini Ebere ibu Sela igini hene. ³⁶ Sela ibu Kainana igini Kainana ibu Arabagada igini Arabagada ibu Seme igini Seme ibu Noa igini Noa ibu Lamege igini hene.✧ ³⁷ Lamege ibu Medusela igini Medusela ibu Inogo igini Inogo ibu Yarede igini Yarede ibu Mahalalele igini Mahalalele ibu Kenana igini hene. ³⁸ Kenana ibu Inoso igini Inoso ibu Sede igini Sede ibu Adama igini Adama ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe igini hene.✧

4

Dama Heyolabeme Yasu ko mo bia habehedabe hondole ba hendenego ogo

(Madiu 4.1-11, Maga 1.12-13)

¹ Yasu ibu iba Yodanaha howa dai biyagola Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini Yasuha ho tolaihe howa ibugua dindi ko wali agali nahaga wiagoria Yasu haru pu hene. ² Ani haru pu hearia dama Heyolabeme horo pira mariani (40) Yasu ko mo bia habehedabe hondole ba handalu hene. Ani ba handalu hearia Yasu tomo nane hangu heane horo ogoni piai hayagola Yasu ibu garibilo hene.✧

³ Ani bu heago hondowa dama Heyolabeme Yasuhondo lalu, Í Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginigini keyagua ege tole ogo mo mberedi bu hina, lene.

⁴ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago ogo, Wali agalinaga holene tomo noleneme hangu miaga ndo, lalu gilibu nga, lene.✧

⁵ Ani layagola dama Heyolabeme Yasu haru iraga lalu wali agali dindi bibahendeni karu abaleore de pandi mugu laradagua ibuhondo waliala hene. ⁶⁻⁷ Ani waliala lalu lalu,

✧ 3:31: 2 Sml 5.14 ✧ 3:32: Lud 4.17-22, 1 Sml 16.1-13 ✧ 3:33: Pig 29.35

✧ 3:36: Pig 11.10-26 ✧ 3:38: Pig 4.25-5.32 ✧ 4:2: Har 34.28, 1 Kin 19.8

✧ 4:4: Man 8.3

Bibahende ogoni ihondo ngiai henego ina mua biragohondo mibehe ko. Ina bulu paluwa ihondo bi pupu wiriyagua bibahendeore ogoni ina karulowa haru hai habelobi ti bibahende karume inaga mini yaraga hai helobi ngiai holebero, lene.✧

⁸ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago ogo, Anduane Homogo tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu andaneha haabo halu ibuni hangu mitangi bialu ibunaga minini howa lotu lalu halimu, lalu gilibu nga, lene.✧

⁹ Ani layagola dama Heyolabeme Yasu Yarusaleme haru pialu Anduane Homogonaga anda daligaoreni helowa ibuhondo lalu, I Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginu keyagua ogoriani howa inime porabupe harene. ¹⁰ Ogoninaga Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi mbira lo ngago ogo, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga dahuliyaliru lamialu hondo hole pudaba lolebira, lalu[✧] ¹¹ bi mendebi ogodagua dege lo nga, Ege tole ngagome inaga ge nabehedagola dahuliyali uruni tinaga gime i taba yaraga holebira, lalu gilibu nga, lene.✧

¹² Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogonaga mbugani ogodagua lo nga, Anduane Homogo tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga hongo abidabe hondole bahanda nabilimu, lalu gilibu nga, lene.✧

¹³ Dama Heyolabeme Yasu ko tara tara mo bia habehedabe ba handayagola nabialu binini awe dai bule mitangi bialu ibu Yasu helalu pene.✧

*Yasuhanda Galilini biabe pigane tenialu bialu henego ogo
(Madiu 4.12-17, Maga 1.14-15)*

¹⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Yasu mo hongo hayagola ibu Galili dai bini. Yasuhanda biyagoni marume loyogo lalu howa wali agali bibahende ogoriani hearume hale hai hene. ¹⁵ Ani biyagola Yasuhanda ngoai hagane andaruha howa mana lawai hayagola wali agali bibahende hearume ibunaga mini yaraga halu hene.

*Nasarete wali agalime Yasu hame nale henego ogo
(Madiu 13.53-58, Maga 6.1-6)*

¹⁶ Yasu ibu Nasareteni halu anda henegoria pu howa ibu Sabada horongi biaga winidagua bialu ngoai hagane anda anda pene. Anda puwa ibugua Anduane Homogonaga mbugani howa bi daga lole heyalu[✧] ¹⁷ mbirali heagome

✧ 4:6-7: Md 28.18, Yo 12.31, 14.30, Mo 13.2, 13.7 ✧ 4:8: Man 6.13-14, 10.20

✧ 4:10: Iba 91.11 ✧ 4:11: Iba 91.12 ✧ 4:12: Man 6.16, 1 Ko 10.9 ✧ 4:13:

Hi 2.18, 4.15 ✧ 4:16: Md 2.23, Mg 6.1, Ab 13.14, 17.2

mana latagi haga Aisaianaga mbuga ibuhondo miyagola Yasuhanda mbuga ogoni angalalu bi mbira gilibu wini wiago handa walía howa daga lalu henego ogo,✧

18-19 Anduane Homogonaga Dinini ibu iha kagoni.✧

Irane ina wali agali yagibano karuhondo bi mana debene lamuliya ibugua i dabene.

Wali agali dariba ho ngaruhondo golope holene nga lalu lamulenebi

deme nahandabehe karu lone de hendelo mo bayale holenebi

garabaya biabe ale bia haga karu golope holenebi

Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agalihondo pele mulene tu áyu nga lalu lamulenebi ogoni bibahende ibugua, Ina ani bule pu, lalu

lenego gilibu nga, lene.

20 Ani daga lai howa Yasuhanda mbuga biago payuwa hondo haga biagohondo mialu mana lawai hole berene. Ani biyagola wali agali bibahende biru wiarume ibu handaya ho berene. 21 Ani bu bereagola ibugua tihondo lalu, Bi ogoni Anduane Homogonaga mbugaha howa daga larugola tigua hale ho birarimioire áyu ogoni lola haragoni, lene.

22 Ani layagola wali agali biru wiarume miniha mogo lowa lalu, Bi baya gibiore lagadago ibu Yosebe igini ndobe, lene.✧

23 Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Bi mbira laramiligo tigua ihondo lalu, Anogoda-o ini mo dabi harene, loleberami. Tigua ihondo bi mendebi lalu, Kabaniamani howa mana bialu harigo hale harimago oali howabi bialu harene, loleberami.✧ 24 Galone mbira ogo ina langerogo. Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi hagame ibuni dindini howa bi laragola wali agali karume hale nahaga ka, lene.✧

25 Yasuhanda ani lowa lalu, Hale hadaba. Elaya ibu heneyangi Isaraele dindini howa wali dalo dewa biru winigo ogoni heneneore laro. Biru wiyangi mali tebira mane ogonaga ege waragaria dalu naibi gaea hangu bia ho wiaabo hene.✧

26 Ani biyagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Elayahondo, Isaraele wali agali biamogo bule pu, nale howa wali dalo mbira Saidono dindinaga tano mbira mini Sarebadani berenego, Biamogo bule pu, lene.✧

27 Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga Elaisa ibu heneyangi Isaraele dindini howa wali agali ge hamua dewa bu hene. Ani bu henego ti mbira mo dabi nahe Siria agali mbira mini Naimana ibu dege mo dabi hene, lene.✧

✧ 4:17: Ais 61.1-2 ✧ 4:18-19: Ais 61.1-2 ✧ 4:22: Iba 45.2, Md 13.54, Mg 6.2, Lg 3.23, Yo 6.42 ✧ 4:23: Md 4.13, Yo 2.12 ✧ 4:24: Yo 4.44 ✧ 4:25: 1 Kin 17.1, 17.7, 1 Kin 18.1 ✧ 4:26: 1 Kin 17.8-16 ✧ 4:27: 2 Kin 5.1-14

²⁸ Yasuhanda ani layagola wali agali ngoai hagane andaha biru wiarume hale howa ti keba timbuni hene. ²⁹ Tigua keba timbuni howa heyalu anda bu heagoriani howa Yasu minu yalu tagira pene. Tinaga tano ogoni hombeneni hene. Tigua Yasu hombeneni minu yalu puwa bare bayanoha howa bape hole manda biyaria ³⁰ Yasuhanda wali agali dewa bu heagoha bolo бага bialu puabo hene.✠

*Agali mbira dama daragahe henego ogo
(Maga 1.21-28)*

³¹ Yasu ibu puabo halu Galilinaga tano mbira mini Kabaniamana anda puwa Sabada horongi ibugua wali agali hearuhondo bi mana lawai hene.✠ ³² Yasuhanda hongo holene taraore yu howa lawai hayagola wali agali bu hearume hale howa miniha mogo lai hene.✠ ³³ Ngoai hagane andaha agali mbira dama koore daragahe hene. Ibugua ga timbuni lala lala,✠ ³⁴ Nasareteali Yasu-o ina kamagoha ina agi bule ibiribe. Ina bo wahole ibiribe. I mbira Ngode Datagali-wabenaga bi lamule piaga loma biahe biago kego mandabu kogoni, lene.✠

³⁵ Ani layagola Yasuhanda dama biago talialu, Bi nalabe. Agali helalu i tagira pu, lene. Ani layagola damame agali biago wali agali hearu wanakuini howa mo pila halu mo ko nahe howa tagira pene.

³⁶ Wali agali bibahende bu hearume miniha mogo lai ho howa tini dege dege laga laga bialu lala, Ibugua bi layagoni agi alebe. Damarume ibugua tagira pudaba laradagua pelo pudaba lolene hongo yu kagoni, lene. ³⁷ Yasuhanda biyagoni wali agali dindi ogoriani hearume hale hai hene.

*Yasuhanda wali agali dewa mo dabi haga binigo ogo
(Madiu 8.14-17, Maga 1.29-34)*

³⁸ Ani buwa Yasuhanda ngoai hagane andaha howa pialu Saimononaga andaga pene. Saimono imane ibu poboyogo warago timbuni bo winigo tigua Yasu lamini. ³⁹ Lamiyagola Yasu ibu wali warago bo wiagoria puwa, Dabi ha, layagola poboyogo ala biyago ereba halu dabi hene. Dabi howa wali ogonime heyalu ti tomo nelo mule manda manda bini.

⁴⁰ Alendo ni paliyagola wali agalime tinaga damene warago tara tara bo wiaru Yasu hearia mo yalu ibini. Mo yalu ibiyagola Yasuhanda ti hangu hangu gime ela haga bialu ti bibahende mo dabi hai hene. ⁴¹ Wali agaliha howa damarubi

✠ 4:30: Yo 8.59, 10.39 ✠ 4:31: Md 4.13, Mg 1.21, Lg 4.23 ✠ 4:32: Md 7.28-29, Yo 7.46, Ta 2.15 ✠ 4:33: Md 8.29, Mg 1.23, Lg 8.28 ✠ 4:34: Lg 1.35, 4.41, Yo 6.69

tagira pugu bialu ga lalu, í Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini kegoni, laga bini.*

Ani bigi biyagola dama biarume Yasu ibu Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo ibuore kalo mandabu henego Yasuhanda dama biaruhondo, Bi naladababe, lene.

Yasuhanda ngoai hagane andaruha mana lamialu henego ogo

(Maga 1.35-39)

⁴² Muna biyagola Yasu heyalu dindi ogoniha howa tagira pialu mbirali naheore wiagoha pene. Wali agali hearume tai bima mama pene. Tigua ibu handa walía howa ibu napelo hongo hene. ⁴³ Ani biyagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Holenenaga Bi Mana Debene wali agali maruhondobi lamulene ngo. Ani buliya Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ihondo, Pu, laya, lene.* ⁴⁴ Yasuhanda ibaga bialu ngoai hagane andaruha bi mana lamigi bima pene.*

5

Yasuhanda agali maria ibu talima ibilo olenego ogo
(Madiu 4.18-22, Maga 1.16-20)

¹ Horo mbirungi Yasu iba timbuni mini Genesarete angeni hearia wali agali dewame Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana hale hole gengeda tago bu hene.* ² Ani biyagola Yasuhanda iba talu kira iba angeni yu ibu wiaria de hendene. Agali wena minagarume iba talu o biago labo ngelalu wena nu wiaru wayawaya bialu hene. ³ Yasu ibu iba talu mbira Saimononaga wiagoria anda puwa ibugua Saimonohondo lalu, Iba angeni howa iba talu emene helo pela, lene. Saimonohanda ani biyagola Yasuhanda iba taluni biruwa wali agali dewa angeni ngoai ho hearu bi mana lawai halu hene.

⁴ Yasuhanda wali agali bi mana lawai howa ibu Saimonohondo lalu, íbi agali wena minaga í heba karubi tígua wena minule wena nu ibira hole iba talu emene edera pelo pelabe, lene.

⁵ Ani layagola Saimonohanda Yasuhondo lalu, Anduane-o iname mbiraga minule haabo harimago mbira naminiore kamagoni. Ína ani laregodago ina wena nu ibaha ibira haro, lene.* ⁶ Ani lowa tigua wena nu ibaha ibira hayagola wena dewaore miyagola wena nu lerelabehe hene.* ⁷ Ani biyagola tigua hangu yaraga nahabeheyagola maru tini aria iba talu mendeni hearume yamogo bule ibilo lowa gime gibu mini.

* 4:41: Md 8.29, Mg 1.25, 1.34, 3.11-12 * 4:43: Lg 8.1 * 4:44: Md 4.23

* 5:1: Md 13.1-2, Mg 3.9-10, 4.1 * 5:5: Yo 21.3 * 5:6: Yo 21.6

Ani layagola tigua ibai howa iba talu kira biago laboni wena baraga ho wiyagola iba talu biago labo ibaha namu lole bini. ⁸O biyagoni hondowa Saimono Pidahanda Yasu buhayagi ge duli hanga ho biruwa lalu, Anduane Homogo-o i koorene ko kogo i helalu pu, lene.*

⁹Pidabi maru ibu heba wena minalu hayarubi wena dewa minu wiyago hondowa mogo lai ho hene. ¹⁰Ogonidagua dege Saimononaga aria Sebedi igini Yone Yameselabi mogolo hene. Ani biyagola Yasuhanda Saimonohondo lalu, Gi nahabe. Ayu ogoni howa ina agali minalu hagane holebere, lene.*

¹¹Ani buwa tigua iba talu biago labo angeni yalu puwa ngelalu mbirale marubi ngelai lalu Yasu piyadagua talima pene.*

Yasuhanda agali mbira mo dabi henego ogo
(Madiu 8.1-4, Maga 1.40-45)

¹²Horo mbiru Yasu tano mbirani hearia agali mbira ge hamuabi henego Yasu hearia ibuwa abale birape howa lalu, Anduane-o ina i mo dabi hoa biyagua nde mo dabi habehe ke, lene.

¹³Yasuhanda ibunaga gi dogola amu howa agali biago ela lalu, Ina i mo dabi hoabago dabi ha, lene. Ani layagola agali biagonaga ge hamuabi biago abaleore ereba hai hene. ¹⁴Ani biyagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo hongo howa lalu, Maru nalami loma binigo mo miaga agali kagome i de hendelo ibu kagoria abale puabo lalu pole pu. Ani bialu i dabiore haridago walia hole wali agali karume de hendelo Mosesehanda bi lowini wiyadagua mbirale mbira loma bialu Ngode Datagaliwabhendo bo mibe, lene.*

¹⁵Anigo Yasuhanda biyagoni maru hearume lo yanga layagola wali agali dewaoreme Yasu ibugua bi layago hale hole ibalu howa warago bo wiaru mo dabi haga bilo ibini. ¹⁶Ani biyagola Yasu ibu wali agali nahaga wiagoha pu bagi howa Ngode Datagaliwabela bi lalu hene.*

Yasuhanda agali mbira kuduguhe mo dabi henego ogo
(Madiu 9.1-8, Maga 2.1-12)

¹⁷Horo mbiru Yasu ibugua mana lawai lalu hearia Perisi agali marubi Mana lowinigo lawai haga marubi ti tano bibahende Galili howabi Yudia howabi Yarusaleme howabi ibu ngoai ho berene. Ani bialu howa Yasuhanda warago tara tara bo wiaru mo dabi helo Anduane Homogonaga hongo Yasuha hene. ¹⁸Ani biyagola agali maru hearume agali mbira

* 5:8: 2 Sml 6.9, 1 Kin 17.18 * 5:10: Md 4.19 * 5:11: Md 4.20, 19.27, Mg 1.18, Lg 18.28 * 5:14: LBM 14.1-32 * 5:16: Md 14.23, Mg 1.35, 6.46

kuduguhe henego ibu lebereni ira ho yalu ibuwa tigua anda Yasu heagoria ngelole lowa henge tai bialu hene. ¹⁹Wali agali dewa ho gengeda tago bu heagola tigua anda tamuha yalu pobe nahe hene. Ani biyagola tigua agali biago anda dangini ira ho yalu iraga howa Yasu heago tigatiga anda dangi minu tidini. Tiduwa agali ira ho yayago lebere heba Yasunaga wanakuihayagi yarali hene. ²⁰Tigua mini mbiraore wu howa biyago hondowa Yasuhanda agali biagohondo lalu, Hamene-o ina ko birigo domai haya, lene.✧

²¹Ani layagola Mana lowinigo lawai haga biarumebi Perisi agali biarumebi tini minime manda bigi bigi bialu, Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu hangume wali agali ko biyago domo wahabehe kago. Agali Ngode Datagaliwabe mege bialu kagoni ibu aidabe, lomanda bialu berene.✧

²²Ti ani lomanda bialu bereago hondowa Yasuhanda ti-hondo lalu, Tigua ogonidagua manda bialu bedamigoni agibe. ²³Ina ko birigo domai haya, lolenego tai bidabe be, Heyalu ibaga bu ha, lolenego tai bidabe. ²⁴Anigo Agali Hole Ibiyagome dindini howa wali agalime ko biyago domo waholene hongu yu kago ti manda bilimulo walua haro, lene. Ani lowa Yasuhanda agali kuduguhe biagohondo lalu, Ihondo larogo. Heyuwa ina lebere mo yalu andaga pamia, lene.✧

²⁵Ani layaore agali biagome tinaga wanakuini abale heyalu ibunaga lebere biago mo yalu andaga pialu howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga hama pene. ²⁶Ani biyagola ti bibahende hearume miniha mogo lai halu gi howa tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga halu, Mbirale baya burugule nahende tara aleore áyu de handarimadagoni, lene.

*Yasuhanda Libai olenego ogo
(Madiu 9.9-13, Maga 2.13-17)*

²⁷Ogoni biai halu Yasu pole pialu hearia dagisi muni miaga agali mbira mini Libai ibu dagisi muni miaganenaga andaha berearia hondowa Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, I porodagua talima ibu, lene. ²⁸Ani layagola Libai ibu mbirale bibahende ngelai halu abale heyalu Yasu talima pene.

²⁹Ani buwa Libaihandu Yasu mitangi buwa ibu andagani tomo timbuni dawalu agali dagisi muni miaga dewalibi agali marubi, Tomo nole ibidaba, lene. ³⁰Ani layagola howa Perisi agali marumebi Mana lowinigo lawai haga maru Perisi aria hearumebi Yasunaga talima piaga hearuhondo bi gimigomo lalu, Ti dagisi muni miaga karu bababi ko biaga karu bababi ti heba mandagi tomobi ibabi nalu bedamigo agibe, lene.✧

✧ 5:20: Lg 7.48 ✧ 5:21: Iba 32.5, Ais 43.25, Lg 7.49 ✧ 5:24: Yo 5.8 ✧ 5:30: Lg 15.1-2

³¹ Ani layago hale howa Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Wali agali warago nabe karu anogodame ti biamogo bilo ibu karia napiaga. Warago bo ngaru hangu anogodame ti biamogo bilo ibu karia piaga. ³² I ibirugo wali agali bayale karu mini beregedelo olole ndo wali agali ko biaga karu mini beregedelo olole ibirugoni, lene.✧

*Tomo nane hagane mana winigo ogo
(Madiu 9.14-17, Maga 2.18-22)*

³³ Wali agali maru hearume Yasuhondo lalu, Yonenaga talima piaga biarumebi Perisi agalinaga talima piaga biarumebi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lole tomo nane hagago inaga talima piaga biarume tomobi ibabi nalu hagadago agibe, lene.✧

³⁴ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Tigua agali mbirame wali dabu biragola howa wali agali tomo nole ngoai hararume agali wali dabu biaga biago ti heba mandagi biruwa tomo nane holene nga loleberamibe. Ani naloleberamiore.✧ ³⁵ Anigo horo mbira ibulebirago ibiragola agali wali dabu biaga biago ti kagoria howa marume ibu haru poragola tigua tomo nane holene wulebira, lene.

³⁶ Ani lowa Yasuhanda bi yobage ogo lalu, Mbiralime aga gahenge lere lowa aga mende gobani lebu para nahaga. Ibugua ani biyagua aga gahenge biago lere lalu mo ko howa aga gahengeme aga gobani lebu para haragola bia tago naholebira. ³⁷ Ogonidagua dege mbiralime waini iba gahenge bedago waini iba hambu wiaga nogo dongoneme wabini bamba taweha odo bere nalaga. Ani odo bere layagua waini iba gahengeme nogo dongoneme wabini biago mo lere lalu waini iba piyai holebira. Ani biragola nogo dongone biagobi ko dege holebira. ³⁸ Ani buligo waini iba gahenge bedago waini iba hambu wiaga nogo dongoneme wabini gahenge degeha odo bere lolene nga. ³⁹ Mende larogo mbiralime waini iba ala tawego nowa waini iba gahengego noa nahaga. Ibugua lalu, Waini iba ala tawego karulapeore, lolebira, lene.

6

*Sabada horongi biabe nabiaga winigo ogo
(Madiu 12.1-8, Maga 2.23-28)*

¹ Sabada horongi Yasu ibu ladi ale mini widi teha pialu howaibunaga talima piaga biarume widi biagonaga lini deago dowagime yigiyugu buwa nama nama pene.✧

² Ani biyagola Perisi agali maru hearume tihondo lalu, Tigua

✧ 5:32: 1 Ti 1.15 ✧ 5:33: Md 9.14, Mg 2.18 ✧ 5:34: Yo 3.29 ✧ 6:1: Man 23.25

inanaga Mana lowini ngago Sabada horongi nabulene wini ngago puguaramigoni agibe, lene.✧

³ Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Debidibi agali maru ibu heba henerubi tomo nawiyagola ti garibi lowa Debidihanda bini gilibu ngago tí nahende kamibe.✧ ⁴ Ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andaha anda puwa mberedi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo lomabu mini wiago muwa maru ibuni nalu maru agali ibu heba heneru nelu mo mini. Anigo inanaga Mana lowini ngagoria mberedi ogoni loma binigo mo miaga agali degeme nolene nga lowinigo nga, lene.✧

⁵ Ani lowa Yasuhanda lamaro bialu lalu, Agali Hole Ibiyago ibu Sabada horonaga Anduane ka, lene.

Agali mbira gi kohe henego ogo
(Madiu 12.9-14, Maga 3.1-6)

⁶ Sabada horo mendengi Yasu ibu ngoai hagane andaha anda pu howa ibugua mana lawai halu hene. Mana lawai halu hayagoha agali mbira gi tiganaga mbariane kohe hene. ⁷ Mana lowinigo lawai haga maru hearubi Perisi agali maru hearubi tigua Yasuhondo, Ina koore biri, lolene irane wilo ti ha para howa ibugua Sabada horongi mbirali mo dabi harabe hondole handaya ho hene.✧

⁸ Tigua ogonidagua mitangi bialu heago hondowa Yasuhanda agali gi mbariane kohe biagohondo lalu, Heyalu i kogoria ibu, lene. Ani layagola agali biagome heyalu pu hene.✧ ⁹ Ani heyu heagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Sabada horongi inanaga Mana lowinigo bulene nabulenebi agi lo ngabe. Biamogo bulene ngabe be mo ko holene ngabe. Agali nahomelo pele mulene ngabe be homelo bolene ngabe, lene. ¹⁰ Ani lowa Yasu ibugua ti bibahendeni handa deḷe buwa agali biagohondo lalu, Inaga gi mbariane dogola, lene. Ani layagola agali biagome gi mbariane dogolayaore bayale ho dai bini.

¹¹ Ani biyagola tigua keba timbuniore howa tini hangu laga laga bialu, Yasuhondo agi bimiyadabe, lalu hene.

Yasuhanda abosolo homberiali (12) dabeneo ogo
(Madiu 10.1-4, Maga 3.13-19)

¹² Horo ogoningi Yasu ibu hambene mbirani iraga howa mbi mbiru Ngode Datagaliwabela bi lalu haabo hene.✧ ¹³ Gao layagola Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaru olalu, Ibidaba, lowa ibugua agali homberiali (12) dabalu tinaga mini abosolo wini.✧ ¹⁴ Saimono Yasuhanda ibu kaj mini Pida winigo ibubi ibu hamene Andurubi Yamesebi Yonebi Pilibibi

✧ 6:2: Har 20.10, Yo 5.10 ✧ 6:3: 1 Sml 21.1-6 ✧ 6:4: LBM 24.5-9 ✧ 6:7: Lg 14.1 ✧ 6:8: Lg 5.22, 9.47 ✧ 6:12: Md 14.23 ✧ 6:13: Md 10.3-4, Mg 3.13-19, Yo 6.70

Badolomiubi ¹⁵ Madiubi Tomasabi Alibiasa igini Yamesebi Saimono ibu kaj mini Paidoro winigo ibubi ¹⁶ Yamese igini Yudasabi Yudasa Isagariodo ibu Yasu nde lenego ibubi uruni ti Yasuhanda dabene.

Yasuhanda mana lawai halu warago mo dabi halu henego ogo

(Madiu 4.23-25)

¹⁷ Yasu ibunaga abosolo agali biaru heba hombeneni henego daluwa yu dindi wiagoria ibu haruru piaga dewa ti heba bu hene. Wali agali dewaore Yudia bibahendeha howabi Yarusalemeha howabi solowara bereagoha Taia tano howabi Saidono tano howabi ibu ngoai ho hene. ¹⁸ Tigua Yasuhanda mana lawai hayago hale holebi warago bo wiaru mo dabi helobi ti ibini. Maru dama daragahe hearubi ibiyagola dama wara tagi halu mo dabi hene. ¹⁹ Yasuha howa hongo holene tagira ibiyagome ti bibahende mo dabi hai helo wali agali bibahendeme Yasu ela hoa hene.

Turu holenebi dara holenebi ogo

(Madiu 5.1-12)

²⁰ Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaru handaya howa lalu,

Tí yagibano kamiru Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria tínaga ngago turu ho holene nga.✧

²¹ Áyu garibilo kamiru mani nabe manga bulebirago turu ho holene nga.✧

Áyu dugu bialu kamiru mani oba holene wulebirago turu ho holene nga.

²² Agali Hole Ibiyagonaga kamigo hondowa wali agalime tí handabe manga haragolabi bo pelaragolabi mege bialu tí ko ngubi laragolabi tí turu ho holene nga.✧ ²³ Ogonidagua biragola tínaga emena timbuniore dahuliya andagaha wia do kago manda buwa tígua kulo howa mali luyu ibaga bulene nga. Tinaga mamali henedarume Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga heneruhondo ogonidagua dege binigo manda buwa turu ho holene nga.✧

²⁴ Anigo áyu homogo kamiru tí holene baya awadaga harimigo tínaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga.✧

²⁵ Áyu nabe manga ho kamiru mani garibilo howa tínaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga.✧

✧ 6:20: Md 5.3, 11.5, Ya 2.5 ✧ 6:21: Iba 126.5-6, Ais 55.1, 61.3, Mo 7.16-17

✧ 6:22: Md 5.11, Yo 15.19, 16.2, 1 Pi 2.19, 4.14 ✧ 6:23: 2 Bit 36.16, Md 5.12, Ab

5.41, 7.52, Kl 1.24, Ya 1.2 ✧ 6:24: Amo 6.1, Md 6.2, 6.5, Ya 5.1 ✧ 6:25: Min

14.13, Ais 65.13, Ya 5.1-6

Anigo áyu oba howa kulo kamiru mani tí yi lalu dugu bialu holeberamigo tínaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga.

²⁶ Wali agali bibahendeme tí kamirunaga mini mo yaraga haragola tínaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga. Bamba tinaga mamali henedarume ke howa mana latagi haga heneru hondowa ogonidagua dege bialu hene.*

*Waitigi karuhondo gubalini holene ngago ogo
(Madiu 5.38-48, 7.12)*

²⁷ Ina bi larogo hale haramigohondo laro. Tínaga waitigi karuhondo gubalini ho halimu. Tíhondo handabe manga ho karuhondo tígua bayale dege bia dai bilimu.* ²⁸ Marume tíhondo ha halu homabe layagua tígua tíhondo bayale bia dai bilimu. Tíhondo ko bialu karu bayale helonaga tígua Ngode Datagaliwabhondo tinaga bi la halimu.* ²⁹ Anigo mbiralime tínaga pe mendeyagi bayagua mendehayagibi belo beregedalimu. Ani buwa mbiralime tínaga dagare aga mo yalu piyagua aga mendebi tago bialu milimu.* ³⁰ Mbiralime tíhondo mbirale mbira moga ngidaba laragola milimu. Ani buwa mbiralime tínaga mbirale mo yalu piyagua lone yadai bia nalalimu.* ³¹ Wali agali marume tíhondo bilo hame laramilidagua nde tígua maru biaruhondo ani dege bilimu.*

³² Tí gubalini hagaru hangu gubalini harimiyagua tígua turubini ngago aginaga yuleberamibe. Ko biaga karume tíhondo gubalini hagaru tibi gubalini dege haga ka.* ³³ Ani buwa marume tíhondo bayale biagaruhondo hangu tígua bayale bia dai birimiyagua tígua turubini ngago aginaga yuleberamibe. Ko biaga karumebi ogonidagua dege biaga kagoni. ³⁴ Tígua mbirale mbira mialu howa mo yu dai bibehegohondo mirimiyagua tígua turubini ngago aginaga yuleberamibe. Ko biaga karume tibi lone mo yu dai bulenaga ani moga miaga kagoni.* ³⁵ Anigo tígua tínaga waitigi karu gubalini howa tíhondo bayale dege bialu mbirale mbira moga yilo meramigo yadai bia nalalimu. Ani birimiyagua tígua emena timbuni ngago yuwa Ngode Datagaliwabe Daligaorene Daliga Kagona waneigini holeberami. Ogoninaga ibugua kai nalaga karuhondobi koore biaga karuhondobi bayale dege biaga ka.* ³⁶ Tínaga Abahanda tí dara halu biamogo biagadagua tígua nde maru dara halu biamogo bilimu.

* **6:26:** Yo 15.19, 1 Yo 4.5 * **6:27:** Har 23.4, Min 25.21, Md 5.44, Lm 12.20

* **6:28:** Lg 23.34, Ab 7.60 * **6:29:** Md 5.39, 1 Ko 6.7 * **6:30:** Man 15.7-10,

Min 21.26, Md 5.42 * **6:31:** Md 7.12 * **6:32:** Md 5.46 * **6:34:** Md 5.42

* **6:35:** LBM 25.35-36, Iba 37.26, Md 5.45

Marume birago tígua daba ki bulene nawigo ogo
(Madiu 7.1-5)

³⁷ Tígua wali agali maru karume biragonaga daba ki nabilimu. Daba ki nabirimiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tígua beramigobi daba ki nabulebira. Tígua maruhondo hongo howa, Pani nabe, nalalimu. Nalarimiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tíhondobi nalolebira. Marume tíhondo ko biyago biadai nabi wahalimu. Anidagua birimiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tínaga ko birimigobi domo waholebira.*

³⁸ Ani buwa maruhondo milimu. Ani beramigola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tíhondo ngulebira. Ibugua ngulebirago emene ndo dewaore mo tago howa ngiragola tínaga gime yu tolo holeberami. Tígua maruhondo mbirale meramigo daba nabi mirimiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda nde tíhondo daba nabi ngulebira, lene.*

³⁹ Ani lowa Yasuhanda tihondo bi yobage lowa lalu, Agali de koheme de kohe dege mendeali haru pobe nahe. Haru piyagua libu haru ganaruaha pilo pagupagu bu wulebira.*

⁴⁰ Lo manda biaga karu ti lawai haga kagobi ndo emene nira ale ka. Anigo lo manda biaga biagome lo manda biai howa ibu lawai haga kagobi dege holebira.*

⁴¹ Tígua tí hamenenaga deni kugi emene ngago handaramiligo tíninaga deni ira goba ale ngago nahende kamigo agibe.* ⁴² Tígua tíninaga deni ira goba ale wu kamigo nahandabehe howa tí hamenehondo lalu, Ínaga deni kugi emene ngago mero, lalu agua labeheadabe. Tí tombene hondo kihe kamigoni. Tíninaga deni ira goba ale wu kamigo ala mo wahowa mani tí hamenenaga deni kugi emene ngago bayuwa handalu mibehe holeberami.

Irame lini daganegonaga te ogo
(Madiu 7.16-20, 12.33-35)

⁴³ Ira bayale kagome lini ko nadaga. Ogonidagua ira ko kagome lini bayale nadaga.* ⁴⁴ Ira bibahendeme lini darago hondowa ira ogobiore kalo manda beramili. Ira anihe kagome poge lini nadaga. Mamuni anihe ale kagome lini mbira mini gerebi nadaga.* ⁴⁵ Mbirali bayale kagome ibuninaga bu habaneha bayale ngagobi biatagi haga ka. Mbirali ko kagome ibuninaga bu habaneha ko ngagobi biatagi haga ka. Mbiralime ibuninaga bu miniha tolo ngagobi ne harigaha howa latagi haga ka.*

Agali kirame anda binigo ogo
(Madiu 7.24-27)

* 6:37: Md 6.14, 7.1 * 6:38: Min 19.17, Md 7.2, Mg 4.24, Ya 2.13 * 6:39: Md 15.14 * 6:40: Md 10.24-25, Yo 13.16, 15.20 * 6:41: Md 7.3 * 6:43: Md 7.16-17 * 6:44: Md 12.33 * 6:45: Md 12.34

⁴⁶ Ina tíhondo bidaba lalu langirugo bia nabi howa tígua ihondo, Anduane Homogo-o Anduane Homogo-o, laabo harimigo agibe. ⁴⁷ Mbirali i kogoria ibuwa ina bi larogo hale howa biyagua ina ibu ogobi ka lalu walia holebero. ⁴⁸ Agali mbirame ege toleni uli wawa anda bayuwaore bu heagola dalu ibalu iba li timbuni piyagome dindi namu layagola anda bayale binigo ema nabi hongo ho hene. Agali ogoni ibu ege toleni anda biyago ale ka. ⁴⁹ Anigo ina bi larogoni hale howa bia nabi kagome ibu agali mende anda bialu gene bayuwa nawe biyago ale ka. Ani biyagola howa dalu ibalu iba li timbuni pialu anda biago abale gialo yayagola poda ibira halu u emene agima ndo lowa kulu hangu lalu podope hene, lalu lamini.

7

Yasuhanda ami haru haganaga biabe bia haga mbira mo dabi henego ogo

(Madiu 8.5-13)

¹ Yasuhanda bi ogoni wali agalihondo lamiai halu ibu Kabaniama pene. ² Lomo ami haru haga mbira ibunaga biabe bia haga ibu hamelo haga henego warago bowa tongolo mibehe-ore wini. ³ Ani wiagola marume Yasu ka layago hale howa ami agali biagome Yu agali ala hene miniwi hearuhondo lalu, Warago mo dabi helo Yasu i koria ibilo damu pudaba, lene. ⁴ Ani layagola tigua Yasu hearia puwa lalu, Agali ogoni bayaleore ibu ina biamogo bulene irane timbuniore nga. ⁵ Ibugua inanaga wali agali karu gubalini halu inanaga ngoai hagane andabi ibuni hangu bia hene.

⁶ Ani laya handala Yasu ibu ti haru pene. Pialu howa ami haru haga agali biagonaga anda kaware ibalu hearia ami agali biagome ibunaga nenege maru hearuhondo bi lamialu lalu, Tigua Yasu lola hole puwa ibuhondo bi ogodagua lalimu. Anduane-o i erekuibini i andaga ibuleni. Agali ko i alego andaga i ibulene emene nakarulapego ⁷ ibi i keria ibulenegobi emene nakarulape dege. Ina inaga biabe bia haga biago dabi helo bi dege labe. ⁸ Ami handa gimbu bu haga karunaga andanaha i kogoni. Inaga andanaha nde ami agali maru kagoni. Ina mbiraligohondo, Pu, larogola ibu piaga. Mendalihondo, Ibu, larogola ibu ibaga. Ina inaga garabaya biabe ale bia hagahondo, Ogo ale bibe, larogola ibu ogoni biaga, lalu lalimu, lene.

⁹ Ani lalimu layadagua tigua layagola hale howa Yasuhanda mogo timbuni lene. Ibugua beregedowa ibu haruru ibalu hearuhondo lalu, Ina ti langerogo mbiralime mini

mbiraore ogonidagua wu hearia i nahendeore Isaraele wali agalimebi mini mbiraore ogonidaguaore nawiaga, lene.

¹⁰ Ani layagola bi lama piyaru ti ami haru haga biago andaga dai buwa biabe bia haga biago dabi ho hearia de hendene.

Yasuhanda wali dalo igini mo heya henego ogo

¹¹ Ani biyagola howa Yasu ibunaga talima piaga biarubi wali agali dewa bu hayaru heba Naina tano pene. ¹² Tano o bi- agoria anda pialu hearia wali agali dewame homene tingini homaliha hora hole yalu pialu hearia hendene. Wali dalo mbira berenego ibu igini mbiraore ogoni hanguore henego homene. Ani biyagola wali agali dindi ogoniha hearume ibu heba dugu bima pene. ¹³ Wali biagome dugu bima piyago hondowa Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga bu miniha wali biago dara timbuniore howa ibugua wali biagohondo lalu, Dugu nabibe, lene.* ¹⁴ Ani lowa ibugua lebereni wiagoria puwa lebere biago ela hayagola agali ira ho yalu piyarume hondo hene. Ani biyagola Yasuhanda lalu, Igiri daliahe-o ina ihondo heya laro, lene.* ¹⁵ Ani layagola igiri homene biagome heyu biruwa bi layagola Yasuhanda igiri biago aiyahondo lalu, Í igini ogonida, lene.*

¹⁶ Ani biyagola bibahende hayarume mogo timbuniore lowa tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga halu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga timbuniore ina kam- agoria ha pani hayada. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga wali agali pele ngule ibiyada, lene.*

¹⁷ Yasuhanda biyago te ogoni dindi ogoni bibahende ha wu mabu biarume hale ho yogo lene.

Baboraya biaga Yonehanda bi lawia hayago lamule penego ogo

(Madiu 11.2-19)

¹⁸ Yonenaga talima piaga biarume Yasuhanda o biyag- oni Yone lamiyagola ibugua kirali olalu, Ibidaba, lowa, ¹⁹ Anduane Homogo kagoria agua lamule pudaba. Í Yone- handa mbirali ibulebira layagonibe be mbirali mani ibirabe hondole holomabe, lole pudaba, lene.*

²⁰ Ani laya handala libugua Yasu heagoria puwa lalu, Bab- oraya biaga Yonehanda mbirali ibulebira layagoni íbe be mbirali mani ibirabe hondole holomabe, lole pudaba laya handala ibiriba, lene.

²¹ Ogoningiore Yasuhanda wali agali dewa warago tara tara bo wini wiaru mo dabi haga bialu dama daragahe

* 7:13: Lg 8.52 * 7:14: Lg 8.54, Yo 11.43, Ab 9.40, Lm 4.17 * 7:15: 1 Kin 17.23, 2 Kin 4.36 * 7:16: Lg 1.68, 19.44, 24.19, Yo 4.19 * 7:19: Iba 40.7, Mal 3.1, Md 11.3, Mo 1.8

hearubi wara tagi halu de kohe hearubi de mo bayale halu hene. ²² Ani bialu hearia Yonehanda agali kira bi lamule pudaba lene ibiyago labohondo Yasuhanda lalu, Libugua Yone karia dai buwa hale haribigobi de handaribigobi ibuhondo lamilibu. Lamialu lalu, De kohe heneru de handalu ge kohe heneru ibaga bialu ge hamuabi heneru mo dabi halu hale tuluhe heneru hale halu homo tongolo mini wiaru mo heya ho helalu ani buwa yagibano hearuhondo Bi Mana Debene lamialu hea, lalu lamule pudaba. ²³ Ihondo mini kira nawi karume ti turu taraore ho holene nga, lene. ^{*}

²⁴ Agali bi lamule ibiyago labo dai biaha Yasuhanda wali agali bu hearuhondo Yone mitangi bialu lalu, Yone ibu dindi koni wali agali nahaga wiagoria ibu hangu heagoha puwa tigua minime agileore hondole manda bu yalu pirimibe. Tani puyabume elape howa hongo nahe yomagelo wiago hondole pirimibe. ²⁵ Ti penedago agi hondole penebe. Agalime aga bayaleore bu heago hondole pirimibe. Wali agali aga ogonibi karulalu dongonenaga tomobi dabudabubi dewa wu karume homogo anda baya gibi kagoha paliaga ka. ²⁶ Tigua hondo penedago ogo ale hondole pirima lalu i langidaba ndabe. Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga heago hondole pirimibe. E aniore handarimi. Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga karu nira lowa Yone ibu daligaore hearia handarimi. ²⁷ Ogoninaga Yone mitangi bialu Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lowini ngago ogo, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu, Inaga bi lamule piagago ibu i bamba halu inaga hariga ba hama pelo ibuhondo, Pu, lolebero, lalu gilibu nga, lene. ^{*}

²⁸ Yasuhanda lone latago halu lalu, Ina ti langerogo agali bibahende ala heneru mbirali Yone kagobi ndo ti nira hangu hene. Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria niraore kago ibu Yone bolangua howa duniniore ka, lene.

²⁹ Ani layagola wali agali bibahendeme hale hai hene. Tibi dagisi muni miaga hearubi tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga tigabi bialu holene winigo bialu howa Yonehanda ti baboraya bia heneru hene. ³⁰ Perisi agali hearumebi Mana lowinigo lawai haga hearumebi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hame leago wahowa Yonehanda ti baboraya bia helo hame nale hene.

³¹ Yasuhanda la ho wiaabo halu lalu, Wali agali ayu karuni ina ti agi ale ka lalu mo manda bu hondoabe. ³² Ti waneigini magedi hamani mbolatola balu biru wiagago ale ka. Maru mbolatola balu biru wiyarume maru mbolatola balu bedaruhondo ola amu halu lalu, Iname tinaga pilipe la halu wali

^{*} 7:22: Ais 35.5-6, 61.1, Md 11.4-5, Lg 4.18 ^{*} 7:23: Ais 61.1, Lg 4.18 ^{*} 7:24: Md 11.7 ^{*} 7:26: Md 11.9, Lg 1.76 ^{*} 7:27: Mal 3.1 ^{*} 7:29: Md 21.32, Lg 3.12 ^{*} 7:31: Md 11.16-17

dabu bialu howa iba gana lagane la harimagola tígua mali nali harimi. Ani birimigola iname tínaga kiabu dugu bialu harimagola tígua dugu nabi dege harimi, lalu hagago ale ti ka. ³³ Ani buwa baboraya biaga Yone íbu howa tomo nane hagane mana ngadagua nane howa waini ibabi nane hene. Ibu ani biyago hondowa tígua, Ibu dama daraga ho ka, larimi. ³⁴ Ani buwa Agali Hole Ibiyago íbu howa ibugua tomobi waini ibabi ta nabi nalu hene. Ani biyago hondowa tígua lalu, Agali o kago ibu tomo nagimbu bialu waini iba naabo haga ka. Ibu dagisi muni miagabi mana ko biagabi karu baba nenege hinu mandagi kagonigo de handadaba, larimi. ³⁵ Anigo wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini gigabiwi holene yutiga bu karume ogoni heneneore walia haga ka, lene.

Wali ko biagame Yasu geni weli odo winigo ogo

³⁶ Perisi agali mbirame Yasu ibu andaga tomo namiya ibabe layagola Yasu ibu puwa tomo nalu berene. ³⁷ Tano ogoniha wali mbira ko timbuniore biaabo haga berene. Ibu berearia Yasu ibu Perisi agali biago andaga tomo nalu beda layagola hale howa wali biagome weli baya taraore beha tólo winigo mo yalu ibuwa ³⁸ Yasu erembira gehayagi íbu howa dugu bialu de ibame Yasunaga ge damilene. Ani buwa ibunaga mandarime mo yobialalu geni nunu lowa weli baya taraore nga teḽe yayago odo wini. ³⁹ Ani biyago hondowa Perisi agali biagome ibuni miniha mitangi bialu, Agali ogoni ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi hagaore kale wali ogoni ibu ela haragome ibu ko hangu bialu biraabo haga biago ibu manda bidaleda, manda bini.

⁴⁰ Ani manda bu bereagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Saimono-o ina íhondo bi mbira loa ko, lene.

Ani layagola ibugua lalu, Lawai haga-o e langi, lene.

⁴¹ Yasuhanda lalu, Agali kiralí henego labome agali mbi-ranaga muni dano ho hene. Agali mendegome muni handari duria (500) dano halu mendegome pira duria (50) dano halu bini. ⁴² Libu kirabalime muni yadai nabibeheyagola muni dano helo miaga biagome libuhondo, Muni yadai bulene nawidago wahadaba, lene. Ani binigo agali agome dano helo miaga biagohondo turu timbuniore holebirabe, lene.

⁴³ Ani layagola Saimonohanda ladai bialu lalu, Muni dewa miyagome bada, lene.

Ani layagola Yasuhanda lalu, Tigatiga lari, lene. ⁴⁴ Ani lowa ibu beregedowa wali biago de handalu Saimonohondo lalu, Wali ogo hendedebe. Ina í andaga ibirugola inaga ge way-awaya buliya ina iba nangiri. Wali ogome inaga ge ibunaga

✧ 7:33: Md 3.4, 11.18, Mg 1.6 ✧ 7:34: Md 11.19, Lg 15.2 ✧ 7:36: Md 26.6, Mg 14.3, Lg 11.37 ✧ 7:37: Md 26.7, Mg 14.3, Yo 12.3

de ibame damilalu mandarime domayagoni.✠ 45 I ibirugola ina turu howa, Ibiribe, lalu gi tigali nabiri. Wali ogome i ibirugola howa ibugua inaga geni nunū laabo halu bedagoni. 46 Ina olibe lininaga weli i hagianeni odo wuliya nangiri. Wali ogome inaga geni weli baya taraore nga teleme odo hai haya.✠ 47 Anigo ina ihondo larogo ibugua ihondo gubalini taraore howa biyagome ibunaga ko dewa bu birayago domo wahaya lalu walia haya. Anigo mbirali gubalini emene hayagome ibunaga ko emene biyago domaya lalu walia haga, lene.✠

48 Ani lowa Yasuhanda wali biagohondo lalu, Ina ko biriru domo wahaya, lene.✠

49 Ani layagola maru tomo nalu biru wiarume tini miniha mitangi bialu lalu, Ko domo wahaga ogoni ibu aidabe lo-manda bialu berene.✠

50 Ani mandabu bereagola Yasuhanda wali biagohondo lalu, Ina Ngode Datagaliwabhondo mini mbiraore wu bi-rarigome i pele ngiyago mo palia holene karulo yalu pu, lene.✠

8

Wali marume Yasu talima penego ogo

1 Emene halu Yasu ibu tano emenebi timbunibi wiaruha ibaga bialu howa Ngode Datagaliwabhanda Handame Ho Kagonaga Bi Mana Debene lamima pene. Piyagola ibunaga talima piaga homberiali (12) biaru ibu talima piyadagua✠ 2 wali marubi pene. Wali biaru ti dama daragahe bereari-abi warago bo wiariabi Yasuhanda mo bayale heneru ibu piyadagua pene. Magadala wali mbira mini Meri winigo abale ibu dama karia daraga hearia Yasuhanda wara tagi henego ibubi✠ 3 wali mende Yoanabi ibu agalini Tusa ibugua Kini Herodonaga haru haga henego wali tebone Susanabi wali marubi Yasu piyadagua pialu howa tigua munibi tomobi wiyagome Yasubi ibunaga talima piaga biarubi biamogo bima pene.

Bi yobage lowa tomo egene polama pene lenego ogo
(Madiu 13.1-9, Maga 4.1-9)

4 Wali agali dewaoreme tano dewa wiagoria howa ala ibu maha ibu bigi bialu Yasu heagoria ngoai hene. Ngoai ho birai heagola Yasuhanda tihondo bi yobage lowa lamialu lalu,

5 Agali mbirame ladi ale mini widi egene mabuni ba ai nai bima pene. Ba ai nai bima piyagola howa egene maru

✠ 7:44: Pig 18.4 ✠ 7:46: Iba 23.5 ✠ 7:47: 1 Ti 1.14 ✠ 7:48: Md 9.2, Mg 2.5, Lg 5.20-21 ✠ 7:49: Md 9.3, Mg 2.7 ✠ 7:50: Md 9.22, Mg 5.34, 10.52, Lg 8.48, 17.19, 18.42 ✠ 8:1: Lg 4.43 ✠ 8:2: Md 27.55-56, Mg 15.40-41, 16.9, Lg 23.49

hariga teneni ibira hayagola wali agalime hengedo mbalapu wiaria egame ibuwa mo nai hene. ⁶ Egene maru ege tole dindi emene mbaliahe wiagoriani ibira halu anda howa dindiha gomba naheyagola gau lene. ⁷ Egene maru ira anihe gandula anda hene wiagoria ibira hayaru ani heba mandagi anda hamaga howa ho gengedalu oge hayagola lini nadabehe hene. ⁸ Egene maru dindi bayale wiagoriani ibira hayaru anda halu irane hangu hangume lini pira pira (100) dene, lene. Yasuhanda lamaro bialu lalu, Tí hale kamiyagua nde hale halimu, lene.

Bi yobage lolene irane winini lenego ogo
(Madiu 13.10-17, Maga 4.10-12)

⁹ Ibunaga talima piaga biarume Yasuhondo lalu, Bi yobage larigoni irane langi, lene. ¹⁰ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ti-hondo ladai bialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga manda bulene ala pani nahe ngelenego tini manda bilimulonaga ngiya. Anigo maruhondo bi yobage lalu lamulebirago tigua deme handara tiraga galone handa walia naholebira. Haleme hale hara tiraga minime manda nabulebira. ^{*}

Bi yobage lenegonaga lone garealo minigo ogo
(Madiu 13.18-23, Maga 4.13-20)

¹¹ Bi yobage ogoninaga galone ogo. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana tomo egene ale nga. ^{*} ¹² Wali agali bi mana hale hararu ti tomo egene harigani ibira hayago ale ka. Hale howa ti yu tiga nabilobi pele mulene nayilobi dama Heyolabeme tiha howa mo yalu piaga. ¹³ Tomo egene ege tole dindi mbaliaheni ibira hayago ale wali agali marume bi mana abale hale howa turu halu mo yai haga. Ani buwa tinaga bu habaneha anda puabo habe nahedagola ti tigi mbira hangu yu tiga bu howa kome ba handaragola wahalu piaga. ¹⁴ Tomo egene dindi ani pini gandula anda hene wiagoria ibira hayago ale wali agali marume bi mana hale howa mini tumutumumu wu holenebi homogo holenebi dindini howa mo turu holenebi mana urunime bi mana tiha mo yayago ho gengedalu oge haragola lini boga nabiaga. ¹⁵ Tomo egene dindi bayaleni ibira howa lini dewa dayago ale wali agalime bi mana hale howa mini bayale wialu tinaga bu minihya yu tiga biaabo halu yu ununu lalu howa tiha lini dewa daga ka, lene.

Lamu hale te ogo
(Maga 4.21-25)

^{*} 8:5: Md 13.3, Mg 4.3 ^{*} 8:10: Ais 6.9-10, Mg 4.12 ^{*} 8:11: Hi 4.12, 1 Pi 1.23

16 Ani lowa Yasuhanda lalu, Mbiralime lamu hale delowa ndisime wia dambi nahaga paliagane dagia andanehabi nawiaga. Ibugua wali agalime tamuha anda ibalu hendelo lowa dagia daligani wiaga ka.✧

17 Mbirale wia do kago mo pani halu mbirale yi ho ngago handa walia howa mo pani ho ngelolebira.✧

18 Anigo tí bayuwa hale howa hondo holene nga. Mbiralime mbirale mbira yu kagohondo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dewa mo tago halu mulebira. Mendealime mbirale mbira nayi howa emeneore yidogoni karulape dege yidolo mitangi birago ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda yamulebira, lene.✧

Yasu aiya hamenerunaga te ngago ogo
(Madiu 12.46-50, Maga 3.31-35)

19 Yasuhanda bi ani lalu hearia ibu aiya hameneru ibalu hearia wali agalime ho gengeda tago buwa heagola ti ibu heagoria ha para nahabehe hene. 20 Ani bu hearia mbirali heagome Yasuhondo lalu. Í aiya hameneru o tagirani howa í mo bila hole ka, lene.

21 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ti bibahende berearuhondo lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana hale howa yu tiga bialu karu ti í aiya hameneru uruni, lene.✧

Yasuhanda puyabu ibalahondo bi lenego ogo
(Madiu 8.23-27, Maga 4.35-41)

22 Horo mbiru Yasu ibunaga talima piaga biaru heba iba taluni anda pu biruwa ibugua tihondo lalu, Iba kuyama timbuni o bedago domalu ange edeyagi ma, layagola ti ani pialu hene. 23 Ti iba talu yalu pialu howa Yasu ibu talu guaneha palia hondo hene. Palia hondo hearia puyabu hongo howa pu layagola iba yaribu timbuniore bialu talu guaneha iba anda ibalu ibame nai hole bini.✧ 24 Ani biyagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume Yasu palearia puwa ibu mo barila halu lalu, Anduane-o Anduane-o, ina homai haramago nahende palia hondo kebe, lene.✧

Ani layagola Yasuhanda heyuwa puyabuhondobi iba yaribu biyagohondobi bi layagola iba yaribu nabi puyabubi pu nale nimu lowa bayaleore wini. 25 Ani biyagola ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Tíngaga mini mbiraore wirimigo agoha ngabe, lene.

Ani layagola howa ti mogo lowa gi howa tini minime laga laga bialu lalu, Ibugua puyabuhondobi iba yaribu biragohondobi bi laragola hale halu ema nabiagadago agali ogoni ibu aidabe, lene.

✧ 8:16: Md 5.15, Lg 11.33 ✧ 8:17: Md 10.26, Lg 12.2 ✧ 8:18: Md 13.12, 25.29, Lg 19.26 ✧ 8:21: Lg 6.47, 11.28, Yo 14.21 ✧ 8:23: Md 8.24, Mg 4.37

✧ 8:24: Md 8.25, Mg 4.38

Yasuhanda agali mbiraha dama daraga ho hearia wara tagi henego ogo

(Madiu 8.28-34, Maga 5.1-20)

²⁶ Ani bialu Yasubi ibunaga talima piaga biarubi iba talu yalu Galili iba kuyama domalu Gerasa anda pene. ²⁷ Yasu ibu iba angeni ge ha ade halu hearia agali mbira dama dewa daragahe heago lola hene. Agali ogoni ala howa aga nabi pialu andaga napale homali egeanda wiaruha hangu paliaga hene. ²⁸ Ibugua Yasu de hondowa ga dalimu lowa Yasunaga geha birape howa hongo howa lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe Daligaorene Daliga Kagonaga Iginu Yasu-o ihondo agi bule ibiribe. Ihondo pani nangibe, lene. ²⁹ Ibugua bi ogoni lenedagoni Yasuhanda ibuha dama daraga hearuhondo, Pudaba, layagola lene. Ibu horo bibahendengi ibunaga gi gebi pu senime kabu bu ngagola damame ibuha karulowa pu seni tongo lalu ibu dindi ko wali agali nahaga wiagoha haru piaga hene.

³⁰ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Í mini aibe, lene. Ani layagola ibugua ladai bialu lalu, I mini Dewali, lene. Ani lenego irane dama dewa ibuha daraga ho hene. ³¹ Ani layagola dama biarume Yasuhondo hongo howa lalu, Ina dindi uli koha hole pudaba nalabe, lene.✱

³² Nogo dewa bare kawareni pia nalu bu hene. Ani bu kago manda buwa dama daraga ho hayarume Yasuhondo hongo howa lalu, Nogo karuha anda pu holomaya pudaba la, lene.✱

Ani layagola Yasuhanda, Tí nogoha hole pudaba, lene. ³³ Ani layagola dama biarume agali biago helalu nogo hayaruha anda pene. Anda piyagola nogo bibahende hayaru bareni dalipebe bialu dai lo yalu pialu iba timbuni bereagoha anda piayagola ibame nogo biaru nai hene.

³⁴ Ibame nogo ani nai hayagola nogo haru haga hearume handalu gerai lalu pialu tanohabi dindi anda bu wiaruhabi lopebe bima pene. ³⁵ O layago hale howa wali agali bu hearume agi biyadabe hondole pene. Ti Yasu hearia ibuwa tigua agali ala dama dewa daraga hayaru tagira piayagobi agali biago ibu mini bayale wia dai biyagobi aga biyagobi ibu Yasu geha berearia hondowa ti bibahendeme gi hai hene. ³⁶ Maru handayarume wali agali ibu hearu hale helo, Au bialu dama wara tagi haya, lalu lamiya. ³⁷ Wali agali dindi ogoniha hearu bibahendeme gi hai howa Yasuhondo lalu, Í oali nahe wahalu pu, lene. Ani laya handala Yasu ibu iba taluni bialu pole biyagola ³⁸ agali ala dama dewa daraga hene wara tagi hayagome Yasuhondo hongo howa lalu, Í poredagua mba, lene.

Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, ³⁹ í andaga dai buwa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda íhondo biyago lamule pobe, lene.

Ani layagola agali biagome tanoha pialu howa Yasuhanda ibuhondo biyago te lamima pene.

*Yairasa wanebi wali Yasunaga agani ela hayagobi te ogo
(Madiu 9.18-26, Maga 5.21-43)*

⁴⁰ Ani buwa Yasu ibu iba ange edeyagi lone doma dai bialu heagola wali agali bibahendeme ibu ibilo hondo hearia ibiyago hondowa tigua, Yasu íbu, lai hene. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Ani bu hearia agali mbira mini Yairasa ibu ngoai hagane andaha hondo hagane henego ibini. Ibuwa ibugua Yasu heagoria birape howa lalu, í wane mbiraore mali pira mbirani kira (12) hangu berenego ai homarago iya í andaga porabane, lene.☆

Yasu ibu piyadagua wali agali dewaore gengeda tago bu yalu pene. ⁴³ Ti heba pialu howa wali mbira mali pira mbirani kira (12) warago baabo haga berenego ibubi ti haru pene. Ibugua wia ale bibahende anogoda agalihondo miyagola tigua ibu mo dabi habe naheyagola biraabo hene. ⁴⁴ Ibugua wali agali gengeda tago bu heagoria Yasunaga erembirahayagi ibuwa Yasunaga aga nguini ela hayagola warago bayago abaleore ereba hai hene.☆ ⁴⁵ Ani biyagola Yasuhanda lalu, í ela hayago aiwabe, lene.

Ani layagola wali agali bu hearume, í nabi, í nabi, lai hayagola Pidahanda lalu, Anduane-o í wali agali dewa gengeda tago bu karuni ndobe, lene.

⁴⁶ Ani layagola Yasuhanda lalu, Mbiralime í ela hayagola inaga hongo tagira piayuagola handaru, lene.☆ ⁴⁷ Ani layagola wali biagome ibu handa walia hayada manda bialu ibunaga miniha duru lama Yasu heagoria bira para hene. Wali agali bu hearume wanakuini biruwa lalu, Ogo ale biyane inaga agani ela harugola íha warago bo wiaabo hayago abale ereba halu dabi haya, lene.

⁴⁸ Ani layagola Yasuhanda wali biagohondo lalu, í wane-o ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wirigome í mo dabi hayago mo palia holene karulo yalu pu, lene.☆

⁴⁹ Yasuhanda ani lalu hearia ngoai hagane andaha hondo hagane biagonaga andaga howa mbiralime bi lama ibalu howa lalu, Yairasa-o í wane biago tongolo miyago ai Lawai haga kago la pugua nabibe, lene.

⁵⁰ Ani layagola hale howa Yasuhanda Yairasahondo lalu, Gi nahe Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wiriyagua ibu dabi holebira, lene.

☆ **8:41-42:** Md 9.18, Mg 5.22 ☆ **8:44:** Md 9.20, Mg 5.28 ☆ **8:46:** Mg 5.30, Lg 6.19 ☆ **8:48:** Lg 7.50

⁵¹ Ani lowa Yasu ibu andaga anda pialu howa maru anda polene hame nale Pida Yone Yamese imaru wandari biago aba aiyama ti hangu anda pene. ⁵² Bibahende bu hearume wandari emene biagonaga yiyi lalu dugu bialu hene. Ani bialu heagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Dugu nabidababe. Wandari emene ogoni ibu tongolo mia nabi palia dege bida, lene.*

⁵³ Ani layagola tigua Yasu hondo oba halu hene. Irane ibu tongolo minigo manda buwa hondo oba hene. ⁵⁴ Ani biyagola Yasuhanda wandari biago gini yamuwa lalu, I wane-o heya, lene.* ⁵⁵ Ani layaore wandari emene biago buhe ladai bialu heyayagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Ibu mbirale mbira nelu mo midaba, lene. ⁵⁶ Ani layagola wandari emene biago aba aiyalame miniha mogo timbuniore lo heagola Yasuhanda libuhondo hongo howa lalu, O birudagoni wali agali mbirali nalamilibu, lene.*

9

Yasuhanda homberiali (12) biaruhondo, Mana lama purogo ladaba, lenego ogo

(Madiu 10.5-15, Maga 6.7-13)

¹ Yasuhandaibunaga talima piaga homberiali (12) biaru olalu, Mo ngoai hadaba, lowa tigua dama daragahe karu wara tagi helobi warago tara tara bo ngaru mo dabi helobi ibugua tihondo hongo holene mini.* ² Ani buwa Yasuhanda lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga bi mana lamima pialu howa warago bo ngaru mo dabi hole pilimu, lene. ³ Bi ogoni nale howa ala Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Pialu howa mbirale nayi pilimu. Halimbubi muni ngi lowa hanagane nubi tomobi munibi tingiliya hunianebi nayiore pialu halimu.* ⁴ Mbirame tihondo, Palimiya ibidaba, larago andaga haabo halu polene tu haragola pilimu.* ⁵ Ti poramigoha mbiralime tihondo, Palimiya ibidaba, naleyagua tigua biyagoni walia hole tinaga geni abalu para kago taulo wahalu pilimu, lene.*

⁶ Ani laya handalaibunaga talima piaga biarume tagira pialu Bi Mana Debene dindi bibahende wiaruha lamigi bima pialu howa warago bo wiaru mo dabi haga bima purogo lene.*

Herodo ibu mini burugulo henego ogo

(Madiu 14.1-12, Maga 6.14-29)

* **8:52:** Lg 7.13, Yo 11.11-13 * **8:54:** Lg 7.14, Yo 11.43 * **8:56:** Mg 7.36, Lg 5.14 * **9:1:** Md 10.1, Mg 3.13-15 * **9:3:** Lg 10.4-11 * **9:4:** Md 10.11, Mg 6.10 * **9:5:** Md 10.14, Mg 6.11, Ab 13.51 * **9:6:** Mg 6.12

⁷ Galili wali agali handame haga Herodo ibugua mbirale tara tara biayuago hale howa ibu mini burugulo hene. Irane wali agali marume lalu, Baboraya biaga Yone lone heyu daibu ka, lalu^{*} ⁸ marume Elaya ibu lone ha pani ho ka, lalu marume, Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga mbiraligo lone heyu daibu ka, lalu lagalaga biyagola Herodo ibu mini burugulo hene. ⁹ Mini burugulo howa lalu, Yonenaga ma puguadaba, larugodago áyu mbirale tara tara biaruago agali aiwa biaruabe, lowa ibugua Yasu hondole henge tai bialu hene.^{*}

*Wali agali dewaoreme tomo no karula penego ogo
(Madiu 14.13-21, Maga 6.30-44, Yone 6.1-14)*

¹⁰ Abosolo homberiali (12) biarume dai buwa tini bialu haru bibahende Yasuhondo lamiai hene. Ani lamiyagola Yasuhanda ti haru pialu tini hangu hole tano mbira mini Bedesaida pene. ¹¹ Ti ani piyago hale howa wali agali bu hearume ti piyadagua haruru mama pene. Haruru mama ibiyagola Yasuhanda, Tí ibidaba, lowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga mana lamialu howa warago bo wiarubi mo dabi halu hene.

¹² Ni gai lole biyagola ibunaga talima piaga homberiali (12) biarume ibu hearia ibuwa lalu, Wali agali bu karu ogoria tomo nalu paluene henge nawidago tano emene ngaruhabi mabu anda bu karuhabi tai bima purogo lelo pudaba la, lene.^{*}

¹³ Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Ti tomo nelo tínime midaba, lene.

Ani layagola tigua ladai bialu lalu, Mberedi duria wena kira lowa hangu henedama. Wali agali bibahende bu karunaga tomo yolo bu polomaya hameledebe, lene. ¹⁴ Tigua ani layago irane agali dewaore daosini duria (5,000) agima hene.

Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Wali agali bu karuni berelo pira duria (50) dege dege bira dugu bigi bilo biradaba ladaba, lene.

¹⁵ Ani layadagua talima piaga biarume biai hayagola ¹⁶ Yasuhanda mberedi duria biarubi wena kira biago labobi mo yuwa hariha handa daga halu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo turu halu kai lowa mberedi gaibu бага buwa ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo mialu, Wali agali biru ngaru talebu midaba, lene. ¹⁷ Ani layadagua biyagola ti bibahende bu hearume no karula pialu ibira hayago ibunaga talima piaga biarume nu homberia hono tolai hene.

^{*} 9:7: Md 16.14, Mg 8.28, Lg 9.19 ^{*} 9:9: Lg 23.8 ^{*} 9:12: Md 14.15, Mg 6.35-36, Yo 6.5

Pidahanda, Mbiralí Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo íore íbu kegoni, lenego ogo

(Madiu 16.13-19, Maga 8.27-29)

¹⁸ Horo mbiru Yasu íbu hangu howa Ngode Datagaliwabela bí lalu hearia íbunaga talima piaga biaru íbini. Ibiyagola íbugua tihondo lalu, Wali agali bú karume ĵ ai ka lalu kabe, lene.*

¹⁹ Aní layagola tigua ladai bialu lalu, Marume lalu, Í bab-oraya biaga Yone kegoni, lalu marume, Í Elaya kegoni, lalu marume, Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga bambali henego lone heyu daibu kegoni, lalu ka, lene.*

²⁰ Aní ladai biyagola íbugua tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Tígua nde ĵ ai ka lalu kamibe, lene.*

Aní layagola Pidahanda ladai bialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Mbiralí Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo íore íbu kegoni, lene.

Yasuhanda íbuni tandaga nalu homolenenaga te lenego ogo
(Madiu 16.20-28, Maga 8.30-9.1)

²¹ Aní layagola Yasuhanda tihondo hongo howa lalu, Mbiralí nalamilimu, lene. ²² Aní lowa íbugua tihondo lone lalu, Agali Hole Ibiyago tandaga timbuni nalu agali ala hene miniwi karubi loma binigo mo miaga haguane karubi Mana lowinigo lawai haga karubi tigua íbu hame nale howa homelo bolebira. Aní biragola howa horo kiru howa tebonengi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda íbu mo heya holebira, lene.*

²³ Aní lowa íbugua tí bibahendehondo lalu, Mbiralime ĵ porodagua íbua ho kayagua íbuni hame ledago mitangi nabi horo bibahendengi íbuninaga íra banga yalu ĵ talima íbulene nga.* ²⁴ Ogoninaga mbiralime íbuninaga holene mo tene hayagua nde holene ogoni ereba hai holebira. Anigo mbiralime íbuninaga holene wahai halu ĵ mo tene hayagua ogoni íbu holene gahenge yu holebira.* ²⁵ Mbiralime dindi bibahendeni ngaru mo tene ho kaore íbuninaga holene maro biyagua íbu biamogo bulebirabe. Biamogo nabulebiraore.*

²⁶ Mbiralime ĵ minibi ĵnaga bí manabi lamulene taga hayagua Agali Hole Ibiyago íbunaga wá holene taraorebí íbu Abanaga wá holene taraorebí dahuliyali loma bia henerunaga wá holene taraorebí heba dai birangi íbugua nde o biago hondowa taga holebira.* ²⁷ Ina tíhondo heneneore larogo maru

* 9:18: Md 16.13, Mg 8.27 * 9:19: Md 14.1-2, Mg 6.14-15, Lg 9.7-8 * 9:20: Md 16.15-16, Mg 8.29, Yo 6.68-69 * 9:22: Md 16.21, 17.22, Mg 8.31, 9.31, Lg 9.44, 18.32-33 * 9:23: Md 10.38, 16.24, Mg 8.34, Lg 14.27 * 9:24: Md 10.39, Lg 17.33, Yo 12.25 * 9:25: Md 16.26, Mg 8.36 * 9:26: Md 10.33, Mg 8.38, Lg 12.9, 2 Ti 2.12

áyu ogoria karu nahome kaore Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria de hondolebira, lene.

*Yasu mo tara ho hearia ti de hendene go
(Madiu 17.1-8, Maga 9.2-8)*

²⁸ Yasuhanda bi ogoni lai ho howa horo karu agima howa Pida Yone Yamese imaru haru halu dindi hombene wiagoria iraga halu Ngode Datagaliwabela bi lole pene.✠ ²⁹ Ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabela bi lalu hearia Yasunaga dengui mo tara howa aga biagobi demborere bialu peleore hene. ³⁰ Ani biyagola agali kira ibu heba te lalu hene. Agali kira hayago labo Mosese Elayalame ³¹ dahuliya andaganaga wá taraore holene karulo howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga galone bulene bumaro bule Yarusalemeni howa Yasu ibu abale homolebi-ragonaga te Yasu heba lalu hene.✠ ³² Pidabi agali kiralí ibu heba hayago labobi palia hondo howa de ngala howa tigua Yasu ibu wá taraore holene karulo howa agali kiralí ibu heba mandagi hearia de hendene.✠ ³³ Agali kira biago labo Yasu helalu pialu hearia Pidahanda Yasuhondo lalu, Anduane-o ina ogoria kamagoni bayaledago. Iname anda nemanda mbira ínaga bialu mende Mosesenaga tebone Elayanaga lowa bia harama, lene. Pida ibu bi ogo ale laro nale bame lope hene.

³⁴ Ibu bi lalu heaore beraliba mbira ibiyagome ti gumba hayagola talima piaga tebirali biarume gi hene. ³⁵ Beralibaha howa bi lowa lalu, ĩ Iginí ĩni dabo heledogo ogoni. Ibugua bi larago hale halimu, lene.✠

³⁶ Bi ogoni lai hayagola Yasu ibuni hangu hearia hendene. Talima piaga tebirali biarume o handayagoni horo uruningi maruhondo nalami ti bi nale hene.

*Yasuhanda igiri mbiraha dama daraga hearia wara tagi henego ogo
(Madiu 17.14-18, Maga 9.14-27)*

³⁷ Horo mendengi Yasubi ibu talima piaga tebirali hayarubi ti bareni dalialu hearia wali agali dewali bu yalu ibuwa Yasu lola hene. ³⁸ Wali agali bu heagoha howa agali mbirame laraga lalu, Lawai haga-o ĩ ĩginí mbiraore ogoni hangugo ínaga dara howa de handa. ³⁹ Damame gā lalu ibu mo para howa biango bibi bia halu ne harigaha hangiau puda haea bialu mo tandaga haabo halu abale yu pe nahaga. ⁴⁰ Ani biaabo hayagola ínaga talima piaga biaruhondo, Wara tagi hadaba, larugola tigua wara tagi habe nahe haya, lene. ⁴¹ Ani

✠ 9:28: 2 Pi 1.17-18 ✠ 9:31: Md 17.3, 17.9, Mg 9.4, 9.9, Lg 9.22, 13.33 ✠ 9:32: Md 17.2-3, Mg 9.2-4, Yo 1.14, 2 Pi 1.16-18 ✠ 9:35: Ais 42.1, Md 3.17, 12.18, 17.5, Mg 1.11, 9.7, Lg 3.22

layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Wali agali tí Ngode Data-galiwabehondo mini mbiraore nawi howa mini pu tara ho haabo kamigoni. Ina tí kamiruha horo agiru haabo holiyadabe. Ina tí heba howa horo agiru tínaga genda yu haabo holiyadabe, lene. Ani lowa agali biagohondo lalu, Inaga igini ogoria haru íbu, lene.

⁴² Igiri biago haru ibalu hearia damame igiri biago dindini mo para howa biango bibi bia hene. Ani biyagola Yasuhanda dama biagohondo lalu, Tagira pu, layagola igiri biago bayale hayagola ibu abahondo, Í igini ebere ibirago, lene. ⁴³ Ani biyagola wali agali bibahende bu hearume Ngode Datagali-wabenaga hongo hondowa mogo lai ho hene.

Yasuhanda ibuni homolenenaga te halu mende lenego ogo
(Madiu 17.22-23, Maga 9.30-32)

Wali agali bu hearume Yasuhanda biyagonaga mogo dege lo heagola Yasu ibugua ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, ⁴⁴ Bi mbira o langerogoore embeda nahalimu. Marume Agali Hole Ibiyago minuwa agali hongo yu karuhondo mulebira, lene. ⁴⁵ Ani layagola talima piaga biarume irane ogo alenaga laralo manda nabi hene. Ti manda nabilo lamia nabi ya do ho hayagola tigua ibuhondo hale hodai bulene giho hene. ^{*}

Bolangua ho kago aibe lenego ogo
(Madiu 18.1-5, Maga 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Iyunaga talima piaga biarume tini dege dege lalu, Bolangua howa duniniore ai ibu kabe, lowa lai lalu hene. ^{*} ⁴⁷ Yasuhanda tinaga miniha mitangibu heago manda buwa ibugua igiri emene mbira heago ibu adogeha helowa ⁴⁸ tihondo lalu, Mbiralime inaga minini howa igiri emene ogobigohondo, Ila habiya íbu, layagua ihondobi, Ila habiya íbu, lara. Ani buwa mbiralime ihondo, Ila habiya íbu, layagua ihondo, Pu, layagohondobi, Ila habiya íbu, lara. Ogoninaga mbirali tí kamigoria howa mo dindi ho kago ibuore bolangua howa duniniore kagoni, lene. ^{*}

Tí baba waitigi ndo karu tí aria ka, lenego ogo
(Maga 9.38-40)

⁴⁹ Ani layagola Yonehanda lalu, Anduane-o agali mbirame inaga minini howa dama daraga hearu wara tagi halu hearia iname hondowa, Nabi waha, lamirima. Irane agali ogoni ibu ina aria ndoyanenaga lamirima, lene. ^{*}

^{*} 9:44: Md 16.21, 17.22, Mg 8.31, 9.31, Lg 9.22, 18.32-33 ^{*} 9:45: Mg 9.32, Lg 2.50, 18.34 ^{*} 9:46: Lg 22.24 ^{*} 9:48: Md 10.40, 23.11-12, Mg 9.37, Lg 10.16, Yo 12.44, 13.20 ^{*} 9:49: Dag 11.28, Mg 9.38

⁵⁰ Ani layagola Yasuhanda Yonehondobi talima piaga maru hearuhondobi lalu, Ibugua ani biragola, Nabibe, lole manda nabilimu. Mbirali tí baba waitigi ndo kago tí aria ka, lene.*

Samaria wali agalime Yasu ibilo hame nale henego ogo

⁵¹ Yasu ibu dahuliya andaga iraga halu polene horo kaware ha para hayagola ibuni manda bialu Yarusaleme pole pialu hene.* ⁵² Pialu howa ibugua Samaria dindini marume mbirale mbirale manda manda bialu helonaga, Lama bamba hadaba, lene. ⁵³ Anigo wali agali amugoniha hearume ibu Yarusaleme puabo holeyagola ti hearia ibilo hame nale hene.* ⁵⁴ Ani biyago hondowa talima piaga biagolabo Yamese Yonelame lalu, Anduane Homogo-o wali agali uruni irame ti dai helo iyame hariha howa ira hungu ibiraha larababe, lene.*

⁵⁵ Ani layagola Yasuhanda beregedowa libu talini. ⁵⁶ Ani lalu bialu Yasubi ibunaga talima piaga biarubi dindi mendehayagi pene.

*Yasu piyadagua haruru poa ho heneru ogo
(Madiu 8.19-22)*

⁵⁷ Ti harigani pole pialu howa agali mbirame Yasuhondo lalu, Í poregoha ina talima ibaga bulebero, lene.

⁵⁸ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Biango dudu ale karu dindi hauha paliaga ega bedaru tinaga andaha paliaga Agali Hole Ibiyago ibu halo paluene henge nawi, lene.

⁵⁹ Ani lowa Yasuhanda agali mendehondo lalu, I porodagua talima ibabe, lene.

Ani layagola agali biagome lalu, Anduane-o i aba ala hora hole dai berogo, lene.

⁶⁰ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Homene karu tinaga homene tinime hora holene ngago. Ina Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga mana lamule pu, lene.

⁶¹ Ani layagola agali mendeme Yasuhondo lalu, Anduane-o i talima ibuliya i damenhondo, Tí hondo halimu, ala lo porogo, lene.*

⁶² Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Mbirali ibugua dindi aliagame dindi alialu howa erembirahayagi handa dai biaabo hayagua ogoni ibu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga galone nabulene holebira.

* 9:50: Md 12.30, Lg 11.23 * 9:51: Mg 10.32, 16.19 * 9:53: Yo 4.9 * 9:54: 2 Kin 1.9-16 * 9:61: 1 Kin 19.20

10

Yasuhanda agali pira kariani kirahondo (72), Pudaba, lenego ogo

¹ Ani lowa Anduane Homogohanda agali pira kariani kira (72) dabalu ibu dindi polebiragoha, Tí bamba halu kirali kirali pugu pugu bidaba, lowa^{☆2} ibugua tihondo lalu, Mabuni tomo dewaore ngago wali agalime tomo bialu mo mogo bulene ndia ka. Tomo mo mogo biagane maru ibilelo mabu anduanehondo bi lamulene nga.[☆] ³ Ina tí nogo sibi igini ale kamiru biango dudu ale kagoria pudaba laro.[☆] ⁴ Pialu howa muni pauyibi muni ngi lowa hanagane nubi ge ge subí nayi pilimu. Pialu howa harigani wææa nææa nabi bola balu pilimu.^{☆☆} ⁵ Anda mbiraha anda poramigo pialu howa ala bi lalu, Anda ogoniha mo palia holene helo, lalimu. ⁶ Ogoriani kago mbirame mo palia holene hamelo heayagua tígua anda ogoniha mo palia holene helo larimigo ibu yu helo milimu. Ogoriani kago mbirame mo palia holene hame nale heayagua tígua mo palia holene helo larimigo t́ini yadai bilimu. ⁷ Ani buwa tigua ngira ale iba nalu hina nalubi anda mbiraore paleremigoria palu haabo halimu. Biabe biagame yolo nolene ngago. Anda mendeha palia anda anda nabilimu.[☆] ⁸ Tano mbira anda poramigola maru karume, Palimiya ibidaba, layagua ogoniha puwa tomo ngirago nalu palilimu.[☆] ⁹ Tano ogoniha warago bo ngaru mo dabi halu howa, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Handame Ho Holene tí kamigoria kaware íbu nga, lalimu. ¹⁰ Anigo tano mbiraha anda poramigola, Palimiya ibidaba, nalayagua anda haneni hariga pedadagua pu tiga bialu howa lalu,[☆] ¹¹ Tano ogonaga abalume inanaga geni para hayadago tígua birimigoni walia halu taulo badai bialu porama. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Handame Ho Holene tí kamigoria kaware íbu ngago manda bilimu, lalimu.[☆] ¹² Ina tihondo heneneore larogo Daba Ki Bulene Horo harangi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dara howa Sodomu wali agalihondo dabaradagua ndo wali agali tano ogoniha karu hongo howaore dabolebira, lene.[☆]

Tano maruha wali agalime mini mbiraore nawi henego ogo (Madiu 11.20-24)

¹³ Yasuhanda lalu, Korasini wali agaliru t́inaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago daraho ko. Bedesaida wali agaliru t́ibi t́inaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago daraho

☆ **10:1:** Md 10.1, Mg 6.7 ☆ **10:2:** Md 9.37-38, Yo 4.35, 2 Te 3.1 ☆ **10:3:** Md 10.16 ☆ **10:4:** 2 Kin 4.29 ☆ **10:4:** Md 10.7-14, Mg 6.8-11, Lg 9.3-5 ☆ **10:7:** Md 10.10-11, 1 Ko 9.14, 10.27, 1 Ti 5.18 ☆ **10:8:** 1 Ko 10.27 ☆ **10:10:** Ab 13.51 ☆ **10:11:** Md 10.14, Lg 9.5, Ab 18.6 ☆ **10:12:** Pig 19.24-28, Md 10.15, 11.24

ko. Tí harimigoha agalime nabiaga ale biyadagua Taia Saidonolaha abale bidale nde ti mini beregedalu ko binigo wahai harima lalu dara howa walia helonaga aga karulo biruwa tinaga dongoneni be mo dugu hrame kaleda, lene.☆
 14 Daba Ki Bulene Horo harangi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dara timbuni howa Taia Saidonolanaga wali agalihondo dabaradagua ndo wali agali tano uruniha kamiruhondo hongo howaore dabilebira. 15 Tí Kabaniamani kamiru dahuliya togo wialu polenaga tını yaraga hoa kamibe. Tí heli dindiha minu bape ho helolebira, lene.☆

16 Ani lowa Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Mbiralí tınaga bi hale haragome inaga bibi hale haragoni. Mbiralí tihondo handabe manga haragome ihondobi handabe manga haragoni. Mbiralí ihondo handabe manga haragome ihondo, Pu, layagohondobi handabe manga haragoni, lene.☆

Agali pira kariani kira (72) piyaru dai binigo ogo

17 Agali pira kariani kira (72) piyaru dai bialu howa turu hama dai bini. Dai buwa tigua Yasuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo-o iname inaga minini howa dama daraga hearu, Tagira pudaba, larimagola hale halu tagira piya, lene.

18 Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladaí bialu lalu, Ina handalu hewaria dama Heyolabe hari daba ale bialu hariha howa pilope hayago de handaru.☆ 19 Ai hale hadaba. Tigua puyabi alipiagobi ngago hingedalu pilimulobi dama Heyolabenaga hongo bolangua halimulobi tí mo ko nahelonagabi ina tihondo hongo holene yu halimulo ngirugoni.☆ 20 Anigo damarume tigua bi larimigo hale haragola ku nale howa tınaga mini dahuliya andagani gilibu nga manda buwa ogo-ninaga kulo halimu, lene.☆

Yasuhanda turu timbuni henego ogo

(Madiu 11.25-27, 13.16-17)

21 Horo ogoningi Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua turu holene Yasuha tılai hayagola Yasuhanda turu ho howa lalu, Aba-o hari daliganagabi dindinagabi Anduane Homogo i kegoni. Dindi mana manda bu karubi mini gigabiwi karubi tihondo walia nahe harigo dindi mana manda nabi karuhondo inaga mana tara walia harigonaga turu halu kai laro. Anigo i Aba ini bule hame lededagua birida.

22 Anigo i Abahanda mbirale bibahende ihondo ngiai haya. Bibahendeoreme Igini ibu ogo kalo manda nabi Aba ibuni

☆ **10:13:** Ais 23.1-18, Ese 26.1-28.26, Yol 3.4-8, Amo 1.9-10, Md 11.21-23, Seg 9.2-4

☆ **10:15:** Ais 14.13-15 ☆ **10:16:** Md 10.40, Mg 9.37, Lg 9.48, Yo 5.23, 13.20

☆ **10:18:** Yo 12.31, 16.11, Mo 9.1, 12.8-9 ☆ **10:19:** Iba 91.13, Mg 16.18, Ab 28.5

☆ **10:20:** Har 32.32, Ais 4.3, Dan 12.1, Md 7.22, Pb 4.3, Hi 12.23, Mo 3.5, 21.27

hangu manda bu ka. Bibahendeoreme Aba ibu ogo kalo manda nabi Igini ibuni hangu mandabu ka. Igini ibugua ibu Aba walia hoa biragohondo walia haragola tigua Aba ogooreda lowa mandabu holebira, lene.✧

23 Ani lowa Yasuhanda beregedowa talima piaga biaru ti hanguhondo lalu, Mbirale biyaru de handaramigo turu timbuniore haramine.✧ 24 Ina ti langerogo Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga dewa henerumebi kini dewa henerumebi tigua de handaramigo hondo howa nahandabehe hene. Mana tigua hale haramigo hale hoa howa hale nahe hene, lene.✧

Bi yobage lowa Samaria agalime binigo te lenego ogo

25 Mana lowinigo lawai haga mbirame Yasu mo hondo habehedabe hondole ibini. Ibuwa lalu, Lawai haga-o ina haabobo holene yule agi buabe, lene.✧✧

26 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi agi lo wiabe. Bi lo ngadagua handalu agua manda birilibe, lene.

27 Ani layagola agali biagome ladai bialu lalu, Ina Anduane Homogo inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago inaga gubalinimebi minimebi hongomebi mandamebi gubalini ho habe. Ani buwa ini gubalini harilidagua maru karu ta nabi gubalini ho habe lo wia, lene.✧

28 Ani ladai biyagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Ina tigatiga larigo ogonidagua bialu hariyagua haabobo holene ngago yu holebere, lene.✧

29 Ani layagola Mana lowinigo lawai haga biagome ina birugo bayale biru lolenaga Yasuhondo lalu, Maru ta nabi ina nenege hinulene ti ai haruabe, lene.✧

30 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Horo mbiru agali mbira Yarusaleme howa Yarigo pole dalipe halu pene. Pialu hearia pageali marume ibu de handalu minuwaibunaga dabudabu yiaru ti gingila mialu ibuni bo mbaulo wahowa tongolo mibehe heagola hariga teneni nge-lalu pene. 31 Horo ogoningi dege loma binigo mo miaga agali mbira hariga ogonidagua dege pole pialu hearia agali homo wiago hondowa ibu hariga balalu bolangua halu pene. 32 Ogonidagua dege agali mende Libai aguanene henego ibubi pialu hearia agali wiagoria handa hondowa ibu hariga balalu pene. 33 Anigo agali tebone Samaria agali hariga ogoniha dege pialu hearia agali biago homo wiago hondowa

✧ 10:22: Md 28.18, Yo 1.18, 3.35, 10.15, 17.2 ✧ 10:23: Md 13.16-17 ✧ 10:24:

1 Pi 1.10 ✧ 10:25: Md 19.16, Lg 18.18 ✧ 10:25: Md 22.35-40, Mg 12.28-34

✧ 10:27: LBM 19.18, Man 6.5 ✧ 10:28: LBM 18.5, Neh 9.29, Ese 20.11-13, Lm

10.5, Ga 3.12 ✧ 10:29: Lg 16.15

ibunaga miniha dara timbuniore hene. ☆☆ 34 Ibugua agali biago wiagoria puwa dere biaruni welibi waini ibabi odo wia halu dere biaru huba biai halu ibuninaga nogo dongini mo yalu pialu palu ngoai hagane anda mbira heagoha ngelowa ira to bule mo yalu pene. 35 Ani buwa horo mendengi Samaria agali biagome kina kira ale yalu puwa palu ngoai hagane anda hondo haga heagohondo mialu howa lalu, Ina agali ogo bayuwa hondo habe. Ini dai bialu howa ina agali ogohondo miridadagua ina ani bia holiya ira to bialu habe, laya, lene.

36 Yasuhanda lamaro bialu lalu, Pagealime agali biago bo waho wiaria í agali tebone agome biyago nenege hinayalo mandabu kebe, lene.

37 Ani layagola Mana lowinigo lawai haga biagome ladai bialu lalu, Agali tebone dara howa biamogo biyagome nenege hinaya, lene.

Ani layagola Yasuhanda lalu, O biyadagonidagua ina bule pu, lene.

Yasu ibu Mada Merila nenege penego ogo

38 Yasubi ibunaga talima piaga biarubi ti harigani pole pialu howa tano emene mbira wiagoha anda puwa wali mbira mini Mada berenegome ibu andaga, Ibidaba, lene. ☆

39 Ibu hagibuni mende berenego mini Meri ibu Anduane Homogonaga geha bira para howa Yasuhanda mana lawai hayago bayuwa hale ho berene. ☆ 40 Anigo Mada ibu tomo nolene biaru mo manda manda bialu howa miniha genda ho yalu Yasu berearia puwa lalu, Anduane Homogo-o í hangu erekuibi bialu kogo Merihondo í biamogo bule pu la, lene.

41 Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda ladai bialu lalu, Mada-o Mada-o mbirale dewa bu ngarunaga mini burugu lowa mini dege dindi ho kego 42 mbiraore hangu buru pade Merihanda mbirale ogoni dabayago ibuha yidago yamulene nawi, lene. ☆

11

Yasuhanda Ngode Datagaliwabhondo bi lolene lawai henego ogo

(Madiu 6.9-13, 7.7-11)

¹ Horo mbiru Yasu ibu dindi mbiraha Ngode Datagaliwabela bi lalu hene. Ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabela bi lamaro biyagola ibunaga talima piaga mbiragome ibuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo-o Yonehanda ibunaga talima piaga biaruni Ngode Datagaliwabhondo bi lelo lawai hayadagua iname nde ibuhondo bi lolomaya ina ina lawai ha, lene. ☆

☆ 10:33: Yo 4.9 ☆ 10:33: 2 Bit 28.15 ☆ 10:38: Yo 11.1 ☆ 10:39: Yo 12.2-3

☆ 10:42: Iba 27.4, Md 6.33 ☆ 11:1: Lg 5.33

² Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Tígua Ngode Data-galiwabhondo bi lalu howa ogodagua lalimu,✱

Ina Aba

í mini baya gibiore ngego mo yaraga helobi

ínaga Handame Ho Holene ibilobi hamelo ko.

³ Iname horo bibahendengi tomo nolene buru padam-agola ngiaabo habe.

⁴ Marume inahondo ko biragola bia dai nabi waharamal-idagua

ína iname ko birimago domo wahabe.

Ina kamagoria ba hondolene hongohe nangelabe, lalu lene.

⁵⁻⁶ Ogonidagua lalimu lowa Yasuhanda ibunaga talima pi-aga biaruhondo lalu, Tí kamiru mbiralime mbi hanuniore tí nenege andaga puwa ibuhondo lalu, Nenege-o í nenege mbira dindi kaundia mbiraha howa í andaga íbu bedago í tomo nawi hewaria ibiyago mberedi homane tebira ngi, laragola ⁷ í nenege tamuha paliyagome latagi halu lalu, Ína í dalima nahabe. Panga payuwa howa í waneigini heba da-giani mandagi padama. Í mbirale mbira ngule heyabe nahe, layagua ⁸ agua buledabe. Ina tihondo larogo ogoni tí nenege-ore kago manda buwa ibugua heyuwa namo ngiyagua taga nahe donge howa haya halu ngi laabo haramigola heyuwa ngi laramigo ale mo ngulebira, lene.✱

⁹ Ani lowa, Tíhondo laro. Ngi, lalimu. Ngi, laramiyagua tígua yu holeberami. Tai bialu halimu. Tai bialu haramiyagua handa walía holeberami. Panga dugua, lalu halimu. Panga dugua, lalu kamigola tihondo panga dugua holebira.✱

¹⁰ Ogoninaga bibahendeme, Ngi, lalu karuhondo miragola yulebira. Tai bialu karume handa walía holebira. Panga dugua, lalu karuhondo panga dugua holebira. ¹¹ Waneigini aba kamiru tí iginime, Wena ngi, layagua mbiralime nogombi muleberamibe.✱ ¹² Be tí iginime, Ega haba ngi, layagua alipiago muleberamibe. ¹³ Tíni ko howa tí waneiginihondo bayale dege mulene manda bu kami. Ogonidagua ndo timbuni bolangua howaore tí Aba dahuliya andaga kagome ibuhondo, Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ngi, lalu karuhondo mulebiraore, lene.

Yasu dama Heyolabelanaga te ogo

(Madiu 12.22-30, Maga 3.20-27)

¹⁴ Agali mbiraha dama daraga ho howa bi labe nahe henego Yasuhanda dama biago wara tagi hayagola agali biagome bi lene. Ani biyagola wali agali dewa bu hearume miniha mogo

✱ 11:2: Md 6.9-13 ✱ 11:8: Lg 18.1, 18.5 ✱ 11:9: Md 7.7, Mg 11.24, Yo 15.7, 1 Yo 3.22 ✱ 11:11: Md 7.9-10

lai ho hene. ¹⁵ Anigo wali agali maru hearume lalu, Ogoni dama bibahende karunaga haguane mini Heyolabe hongoni howa dama karu ibugua wara tagi haga ka, lene.*

¹⁶ Ani layagola agali maru hearume Yasu mo hondo habehedabe hondolenaga tigua Yasuhondo lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda í hondowa turu ho ka walia hole agalime nabiagane ale mbira hondolomaya bia, lene.* ¹⁷ Ani layagola Yasuhanda tinaga miniha manda bu heagoni manda buwa tihondo lalu, Dindi mbiraoreni howa tale bigi bigi bu howa wai bia ai nai bigi biyagua lu bia ho wiaabo naholebira. Ogonidagua dege hameigini mbiraore tale bigi bigi bu howa hangu hangu haga haga bu holebira.* ¹⁸ Anigo dama Heyolabeme haru kagoria howa tale bigi bigi bu howa tini wai biyagua bia ho wiaabo agua habehebe. Bi o larogoni tigua ihondo dama daraga karu wara tagi holene hongo dama Heyolabeme miya laramigonaga laro. ¹⁹ Aniyagua dama Heyolabeme ina dama maru karu wara tagi holiya hongo ngiyagua tinaga aria karume dama daraga karu wara tagi holene hongo miyadago aiwabe. Tini aria urunime ti kagua manda birimigo walia haga ka. ²⁰ Anigo ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongome dama daraga ho karu wara tagi haruli. O berogome Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Handame Ho Holene ti kamigoria abaleore ibu nga lalu walia haragoni.*

²¹ Agali hongoheme wai biagane ale manda manda bu yuwa ibuni andagani mamage haragola ibunaga mbirale ngaru bayale wulebira. ²² Anigo agali mbira hongo gibiorehe ibuwa agali biago bo mbera ho ngelalu wai biagane aleni hana ho henego gingila mo yalu puwa agali maru baba talebu ta holebira.*

²³ Mbiralí í aria ndo kago ibu íla waitigi ibuni ho ka. Ani buwa mbiralí íla mo mogo bulene hame nale kagome waro hila halu bo purogo la haga ka.*

Dama mbira lone dai binigo ogo
(Madiu 12.43-45)

²⁴ Agali mbiraha dama daraga hayago wara tagi haya handala puwa ibu hole dindi tuhe mbira agiha ngabe hondole dindi bibahendeha tai bialu haga. Tai bialu howa mbira handa walia naheyagua ibuni hangu lo manda bialu lalu, Ini andaga biagoriani dai bulebero, lo manda biaga.* ²⁵ Ani lalu ibuni andaga biagoha dai buwa handalu karia bayale gini bu ngaria handa walia haga. ²⁶ Hondo wialu lone tagira puwa ibuni emene bayale lowa dama karia koorene ko haru

* 11:15: Md 9.34, 10.25, 12.24 * 11:16: Md 12.38, 16.1, Mg 8.11 * 11:17: Md 12.25, Mg 3.24, Yo 2.25 * 11:20: Har 8.19 * 11:22: Kl 2.15 * 11:23: Md 12.30, Mg 9.40, Lg 9.50 * 11:24: Md 12.43

dai bialu anda puwa anda ogoniha haga. Ani buwa dama biarume ibuha karulai haragola agali biago abale ko hayago bayale lowa mani koorene ko holebira, lene.*

Turu holene henene ogo

²⁷ Yasuhanda bi ogoni lai hayagola wali agali biru wiaru dombeneha wali mbirame laraga halu lalu, Wali í taba hon-owa andu miyago ibu turu holene wiarua, lene.*

²⁸ Ani layagola Yasuhanda la dai bialu lalu, Anidago Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana hale howa bialu karume turu gibiore holene wiaruagoni, lene.*

Agalime nabiagane ale bia, lenego ogo

(Madiu 12.38-42)

²⁹ Wali agali bu hearume Yasu ho mabu bu heagola ibugua tihondo lalu, Wali agali áyu karume ko dege bialu haabo kago agidabe. Tigua agalime nabiagane ale mbira bia lalu kago ti hendelo mbira bia nabi Yonahondo biyago dege walia henego mitangi bulene nga.* ³⁰ Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana latagi haga Yona manane ibuni howa Nineba wali agali hearu hendelo walia ho henedagua Agali Hole Ibiyagome wali agali áyu karume manane hendelo ibuni walia hole íbu ka.* ³¹ Daba Ki Bulene Horo harangi Siba wali agali handame haga kuini wali ibugua wali agali áyu karu baba heyuwa tihondo, Nakarulapeore birimi, lalu hongo howa lelebira. Irane wali ogonime Solomonohanda mini gigabiwi howa bi mana wále lawai hayagola hale hole ibuni dindi kaundiaore howa ibaabo hene. Anigo ina tihondo larogo áyu ogoriani kago ibu Solomonohanda henegobi ndo ibu duniniore ka.* ³² Daba Ki Bulene Horo harangi Niniba wali agalime wali agali áyu karu baba heyuwa tihondo, Tí nakarulapeore birimi, lalu hongo howa lelebira. Irane ti Yonahanda Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana lamiyago hale howa mini beregedalu ko bibahende wahai hene. Anigo ina tihondo heneneore larogo áyu ogoriani kago ibu Yona henegobi ndo ibu duniniore ka, lene.*

Tingininaga wá holene ogo

(Madiu 5.15, 6.22-23)

³³ Mbiralime lamu hale delowa do nahaga ndisi timbuni andanehabi nawiaga. Ani nabi wali agali maru tamuha anda ibirarume wá kago de hendelo dagiani ngelaga.* ³⁴ Tínaga de libu tingininaga lamu ale ka. Tínaga de bayale kagola tínaga tinginiha wá haamehe holebira. Anigo tínaga de ko

* 11:26: Md 12.45, Yo 5.14, Hi 6.4, 2 Pi 2.20 * 11:27: Lg 1.28, 1.42, 1.48

* 11:28: Md 7.21, Lg 8.15, 8.21, Ya 1.25 * 11:29: Md 16.4, Mg 8.12 * 11:30:

Yna 1.17, 2.10, 3.4 * 11:31: 1 Kin 10.1-10, 2 Bit 9.1-12 * 11:32: Yna 3.5

* 11:33: Md 5.15, Mg 4.21, Lg 8.16

kagola tínaga tingini arumahe holebira.✠ 35 Anigo tíha wá kago ereba halu aruma holigo handaramine. 36 Tínaga tinginiha wá holeneme tolo tagi ho kamiyagua gembone mbirahayagi aruma holene mbira nawi kamiyagua lamu wá taraore de mborerebi tíni mo wá haraligobi ho holeberami, lene.

Yasuhanda Perisi agalibi Mana lowinigo lawai hagabi hearuhondo, Kagua berami, lenego ogo

(Madiu 23.1-36, Maga 12.38-40)

37 Yasuhanda bi lai hayagola Perisi agali mbirame ibu andaga, Tomo nabiya ibu, layagola puwa tomo nalu berene.✠ 38 Yasu ibu gi wayawaya biagane mana nabi howa tomo nalu bereago hondowa Perisi agali biagome mogo lo berene.✠ 39 Ani manda bu bereago hondowa Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Perisi agali kamiru tígua iba bebi beledibi tagirahayagi hangu wayawaya buwa tínaga bu habaneha bo wahaga haga bulenebi komebi tolaihe kamigoni.✠ 40 Tí mini nawi lulu yu ibaga bu kamigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dongone daliga wabiyago wabialu howa bu habanehabi wabini ndobe. 41 Anigo tínaga iba behabi beledinibi ngaru yagibano karuhondo milimu. Ani bu meramigola tínaga wayawaya bulene ngaru bibahende Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni bayale wiai holebira.✠

42 Perisi agali kamiru tígua tomo mo dende bia hagane palena ale tara tara hangarimigo pini pini Ngode Datagaliwabhondo loma bia halu muwa tigatiga bulenebi Ngode Datagaliwabhondo gubalini holenebi nahe kami. Tígua mana urunibi bialu howa maru wa nahe bibahende bimaga howa bulene nga. Ani nabirimiyagua tínaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga.✠

43 Perisi agali kamiru tígua ngoai hagane andaruha agali haguancerunaga biraganeni hangu birulebi magedi hamani puwa karume tínaga mini yaraga holenebi hame lo kami. Anigo tínaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara ho ko.✠ 44 Tí homali ngago wali agalime handa nabi howa pupe haga ngago ale kamiru tínaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga, lene.✠

45 Ani layagola Mana lowinigo lawai haga mbiragome Yasuhondo lalu, Lawai haga-o ína bi ogoni larigome inabi mege bere, lene.

46 Ani layagola Yasuhanda la dai bialu lalu, Mana lowinigo lawai haga kamiru tígua bi ogonidagua dege bialu wali agali marunaga gendabi nayabehe ngaru yu helo, Mo ya, laramili.

✠ 11:34: Md 6.22 ✠ 11:37: Lg 7.36, 14.1 ✠ 11:38: Md 15.2, Mg 7.3 ✠ 11:39: Md 23.25, Mg 7.4, Ta 1.15 ✠ 11:41: Ais 58.7, Dan 4.27 ✠ 11:42: LBM 27.30, Md 23.23 ✠ 11:43: Md 23.6-7, Mg 12.38-39 ✠ 11:44: Iba 5.9, Md 23.27

Ani buwa tínime gi dogo lowa gendabi ngaru ti yamogo naberamili. Anigo tínaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga.✠ 47 Tínaga mamali henerume Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga bo waheneru uruniorenaga homali tínime bia howa yari bia haramili. Anigo tínaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga.✠ 48 Ani buwa tínaga mamali henerume binigonaga, Karulape bini, larami. Mamali o biarume Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga heneru homelo benego hora henegoria tí kamirume tinaga homali anda baya gibi bia haramili. 49 Irane ogoninaga Ngode Datagaliwabeanda mini Gigabiwi howa lenego ogo, Ina ti karuha inaga mana latagi hagarubi bi lamule piagarubi ibilarogola tigua maru homelo bo wahalu maru mo tandaga halu bigi bulebira, lene. 50 Anigo pigane wabiyangi howa Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga heneru homelo bo wahayagonaga wali agali áyu karume pani no aribia holebira. 51 Ogonidagua pigane Abele homelo bo wahayangi howa mani dewaore bo wahaga bialu howa Segaraia ba maro bini. Segaraia ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andaha howa Anduane Homogonaga mbirale bo lomabu delaganela Loma Bia Hene Hobanela dombeneni hearia tigua Segaraia bo pe hene. Anigo tí heneneore langerogo bibahende home-nerunaga pani wali agali áyu karume na holebira.✠

52 Anigo Mana lowinigo lawai haga kamiru tigua mana ogoni manda bulenaga andaha tını anda pu nabi howa marume anda pole biragola anda napelo tigua panganaga duguagane gi mo do haramili. Anigo tínaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga, lene.✠

53 Yasu ibu ani lalu pole biyagola Mana lowinigo lawai haga biarumebi Perisi agali biarumebi ibuhondo la ade halu hongo howa mege bialubi, Irane agibe, lalubi lamialu hene. 54 Ani buwa tigua ibu mo hondo habehedabe hondole mo bila halu bi ko mbira au larabe hondowa minule hale ho hene.✠

12

*Tombene hondo kihe karu de hondo holene ngago ogo
(Madiu 10.26-27)*

¹ Wali agali daosini dewaore labe nahe gengeda tago buwa heło ya haga bu heagola Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo ala lamialu howa lalu, Perisi agalinaga mo hiwa hagane mini yidi lowa ti tombene hondo kihe karu larogo de hondo halimu.✠ ² Mbirale bibahende yi ho winiru mo pana hai halu ohowa biniru manda biai helalu bulebira.✠ ³ Anigo

✠ 11:46: Md 23.4 ✠ 11:47: Md 23.29-31 ✠ 11:51: Pig 4.8, 2 Bit 24.20-21

✠ 11:52: Md 23.13 ✠ 11:54: Lg 20.20 ✠ 12:1: Md 16.6, 16.12, Mg 8.15

✠ 12:2: Md 10.26, Mg 4.22, Lg 8.17

arumaha howa bi larimigo bibahende wá kagoria lo yu tagira ibalu anda tamuha howa ohowa hagarerebi lalu larimigo anda dangini howa awa lowa lalu holebira, lene.

Ngode Datagaliwabehondo hangu gi ho holene ngago ogo (Madiu 10.28-31)

⁴ Inenegeru-o tihondo langerogo tingini hangu homelo baga karu mani mo koore nahabehego manda bialu ti hondowa gi nahalimu. ⁵ Ina tí ogohondo gi halimu larogo Ngode Datagaliwabe hongohoe kagome mbirali homelo bowa mani heli dindi bo pe holebirago ibuhondo hangu gi holene nga, lene. ⁶

Ani lowa, Ega pimbi ale duria bedaru toea kirame yolo miaga ndobe. Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ega uruni ale homane mbira embeda nahaga ka hendeni. ⁷ Tíngaga hagianeni mandari kamigo bibahendeore daga lai howa heleda hendeni. Anigo ega pimbi ale biru ngaru goyane lowa tí duniniore kamigo gi nahalimu. ⁸

Kerisonaga kogoni, lalu latagi holenebi Kerisohondo erembira mulenebi ogo

(Madiu 10.32-33, 12.32, 10.19-20)

⁸ Ina tihondo heneneore larogo. Mbiralime wali agali bu karunaga wanakuini howa inaga mini lalu, I Kerisonaga kogoni, lalu la tagi hayagua Agali Hole Ibiyagome nde Ngode Datagaliwabenaga dahuliyali bu karunaga wanakuini howa o biagonaga mini lalu lolebira. ⁹ Anigo mbiralime wali agali bu karunaga wanakuini howa i mini nale erembira ngiyagua Agali Hole Ibiyagome nde Ngode Datagaliwabenaga dahuliyali bu karunaga wanakuini howa o biagonaga mini nale erembira mulebira. ¹⁰

Anigo mbiralime Agali Hole Ibiyago mege biyagua ko ogoni biyago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda domo wahabehe ka. Mbiralime, Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua ko biaga, lalu mege biyagua ko ogoni biyago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda domo wa naholebiraore. ¹¹

Anigo tigua tí ngoai hagane andaruhabi gabumane hondo haga karuhabi haru haga maru karuhabi godi lole haru poragola gi halu toba toba howa tíni, Bi agua la dai buabe be bi agi lalu holedabe, lowa mini dege dindi ho nahalimu. ¹² Ogoningi Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua tíngaga miniha mo manda bia holebirago ogoni lalu halimu, lene.

⁴ 12:4: Ais 51.7, Yar 1.8, Md 10.28, Yo 15.14-15 ⁵ 12:5: Hi 10.35 ⁶ 12:7: Lg 12.24, 21.18, Ab 27.34 ⁷ 12:8: Lg 15.10 ⁸ 12:9: Mg 8.38, Lg 9.26, 2 Ti 2.12, 1 Yo 2.23 ⁹ 12:10: Md 12.31-32, Mg 3.28-29, 1 Yo 5.16 ¹⁰ 12:11: Md 10.19-20, Mg 13.11, Lg 21.14-15

Bi yobage lowa homogo mbira mini nawi lalu ale henego te lenego ogo

¹³ Agali mbira wali agali biru wiago dombeneha biruwa Yasuhondo lalu, Lawai haga-o ì hamene iya abahanda paluni ngiyago talebu ki holobaya ì hamene lamia, lene.

¹⁴ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo la dai bialu lalu, Ì nenege-o libu mo daba ki bule helolenebi libunaga mbirale uruni mo tale bia holenebi ì aiwa helenebe, lene. ¹⁵ Ani lowa ibugua bibahende bu hearuhondo bi la ho wiaabo halu lalu, Tíni de hondo howa mbirale bibahende wu kago nale timbuni dege wua howa dimagoli holigo mamage holene nga. Irane ibu homogoore gibi kayaguabi ibuninaga holene heneneore ibunaga mbirale bu ngaruha ndo nga.✧

¹⁶ Ani lowa Yasuhanda bi yobage ogo tihondo lamini. Agali homogo mbirame ibunaga mabuni tomo dewaore bayale wu hene. ¹⁷ Ani wu howa ibuni hangu lo manda bialu howa lalu, Ìnaga tomo bu ngogoni mbiraha wulene henge nawi kogoni. Ai agigo bule harudabe, lowa, ¹⁸ Ìna ogodagua bulebero. Ìninaga anda bidoru gialowa lone maru timbuniore buwa ìnaga ladi ale mini widi hingedogobi ìnaga mbirale marubi anda uruniha bu paya anda holebero, lene. ¹⁹ Ani bu howa ibunime lalu, Ogoni birugome ai ì awadaga hondo kogoni. Ìna mbirale bayale mali dewaore howa buru pale holeberago ale áyu wu hai kogoni. Ani buwa bame habane nabulene howa iba nalu tomo nalubi horo mohole bialu baya awadaga kogoni, ibuni lo manda bini.✧ ²⁰ Ibuni ani lo manda bu heagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo lalu, Í mini nawi✧ lulu ale yu kegoni. Áyu mbiraga ìnaga holene ereba holebirago ìni hangu mitangi bialu ìnaga mbirale bibahende bu wu keruni aiwa yu holebirabe, lene.

²¹ Yasuhanda lamaro bialu lalu, Wali agali tini dindini homogo holenenaga mbirale mo mogo bu wu howa Ngode Datagaliwabe kagohayagi homogo nahe ti ogonibi kagoni, lene.✧

Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu holene ogo (Madiu 6.25-34)

²² Ani lowa Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Ìna tí langerogo tígua tomo nalu holenenagabi tí tinginini aga bu holenenagabi buru padamigo agua buledabe lowa mini dege dindi ho nahalimu. ²³ Tomo bagi hene lowa wali agali holeneo duniniore ndobe. Agabi bagi hene lowa

✧ **12:15:** 1 Ti 6.7-10 ✧ **12:19:** Aga 11.9, 1 Ko 15.32, Ya 5.5 ✧ **12:20:** Iba 39.6, 52.7, Yar 17.11, Ya 4.14 ✧ **12:21:** Md 6.19-20, 1 Ti 6.18-19, Ya 2.5

tingini dunini wigi bidago ndobe. ²⁴ Tí ega bedaru de handamine. Ti tomo egene nahangaga ladi ale mini widi kago gandu lowa do hagane andahabi nawiagago ti nelu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda miaga ka. Ega uruni emene niraore lowa wali agali tí dunini kamigo ndobe.✧ ²⁵ Tí kamigoni mbiralime dindini holenenaga mini dege dindi ho hayagua dindini haabo habehedabe. ²⁶ Tí emene ngaru hondo habe nahe kamiyagua mbirale marunaga mini dege dindi ho abule kamibe. ²⁷ Balawaya minana anda howa lini dedago agua anda halu haradabe mitangi bidaba. Tigua tini biabe nabiaga tininaga yári bule lowa agabi nawabiaga ka. Anigo ina tí langerogo Kini Solomono ibunaga mbirale dewa wu howa henego balawayanaga yári baya gibi bidagobi ndo ibugua aga emene nira hangu bu haga hene.✧ ²⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda datani minana anda halu karuni mo yári bia haga ka. Datani uruni áyu kago yawi haragola irani delolebira. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua o biaru mo yári bia hagadagua tí kamirubi aga bilimulo ngulebira ndobe. Tigua mini mbiraore emene wu kamigo agi bulenego wu kamibe.

²⁹ Anigo tí iba hinabi agi nalu holedabe lowa mini dege dindi ho nahalimu. ³⁰ Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabiaga dindi tara tarani karume dindini holene hangu mo tene halu mbirale uruninaga mini dege dindi ho haabo haga ka. Tí ogonibi holene nawi irane tí Abahanda mbirale uru ale buru pale kamilo manda bu ka. ³¹ Anigo ibugua Handame Ho Kagonaga tígua mitangi howa biabe beramigola ibugua mbirale uruni ngaru tíhondo ngiai holebira.✧

Dahuliya andagani homogo holenenaga mo do holene ngago ogo

(Madiu 6.19-21)

³² Iaria emene tí kamiru Abahanda turu howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga tíhondo ngulebirago gi nahalimu.✧ ³³ Tínaga mbirale ngamiru yolo miai howa muni ngiragola wali agali yagibano karuhondo milimu. Ani buwa muni paui goba nahaga manda manda bialu dahuliya andagani ereba nahaga ngagoha mbirale homogo holenenaga mo do halimu. Ogoriani pagealime mo kayu bule anda pobe nahego wiaabo hagabi bombome nalu mo ko nahagabi nga.✧ ³⁴ Mbirale homogo holenenaga mo do ho ngagoria tínaga gubalini íbu haabo holebira.

Biabe bia hagane bayuwa hondo holene ngago ogo

✧ 12:24: Yob 38.41, Iba 147.9, Lg 12.7 ✧ 12:27: 1 Kin 10.4-8, 2 Bit 9.3-6

✧ 12:31: Md 6.33 ✧ 12:32: Md 25.34, Lg 22.29, Mo 1.6 ✧ 12:33: Md 19.21, Lg 18.22, Ab 2.45, 4.34

³⁵ Agi birabe hondole manda manda bu howa lamu hale dela ho yalu dongoneni aga karulai ho howa bulene ngago bule halimu.* ³⁶ Biabe bia haga agalime tinaga anduane ibu agali mbirame wali dabu biyagonaga tomo nalu howa dai birabe hondole manda manda bu hagadagua holene nga. Ti anduane o biagome ibalu, Panga duguadaba, laragola ibu anda ibilo tigua panga abale dugulebira.* ³⁷ Biabe bia haga biarume palia hondo nahe dengala ho howa tinaga anduane ibilo manda manda bu karia ibiragola hondowa ti turu timbuniore holebira. Ina tí langerogo ibugua ibunaga dagare tingiliya ale golo ngelowa lalu, Tí tomo nalimulo manda manda bu nguliya biradaba, lolebira.* ³⁸ Ibugua mbiraga mbi hanuni ibiyaguabi o mani howa ibiyaguabi ti manda manda dege bu karia ibiyagua nde ti turu timbuniore holebira. ³⁹ Ani buwa galone mbira tí manda biaabo halimulo laro. Anda anduaneme pageali ogoningiore ibulebiralalo manda bidale pagealime ibu andaga duanialu anda ibilo henge namidale.** ⁴⁰ Ani buwa tíguabi Agali Hole Ibiyago ogongi ibulebiralalo tí manda nabi kamiria ibu pe holigo horo bibahendengi manda manda bu haabo holeneore nga, lene.*

*Biabe bia haga mini bilinahe bilina nahela ogo
(Madiu 24.45-51)*

⁴¹ Ani layagola Pidahanda lalu, Anduane Homogo-o yobage laregoni inahondo hangu larebe be maru bibahendehondo larebe, lene.

⁴² Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda ladai bialu lalu, Anidago biabe bia haga mini bilinahebi mini gigabiwibi haruago aibe. Ibunaga anduane biagome biabe bia haga biago ibugua anda baya hangu hondo helobi biabe bia haga maru baba tomo tale bulene nganggi tale bilobi helayago ogoni ibu haruagoni. ⁴³ Anduane biago ibu andaga dai biragola ibunaga biabe bia haga biagome biabe ogonidagua bialu karia ibiyagua nde biabe bia haga biagome turu timbuniore holebira. ⁴⁴ Aniore bulebirationaga ina tí langerogoni anduane ogonime ibunaga biabe bia haga biagohondo, Inaga mbirale bibahende ngoru ina hondo habe, lolebira.*

⁴⁵ Anigo biabe bia haga biagome ibuni lo manda bialu lalu, I anduane emene lu howa dai bulebirago, lowa ibu biabe bia haga wali agali maru karo baba bo wahaga haga bialu howabi tomo na gimbu bialubi lulu iba ngaru nagimbu bialu howa lulu yu hayaguabi ⁴⁶ ibunaga anduane ibilo manda manda nabi howa ibu angi ibirabe manda nabi karia ibunaga

* **12:35:** Har 12.11, Md 25.1-13, Eb 6.14, 1 Pi 1.13 * **12:36:** Mg 13.34-36, 1 Pi 1.13 * **12:37:** Yo 13.4 * **12:39:** 1 Te 5.2, 2 Pi 3.10 * **12:39:** Md 24.43-44
* **12:40:** Mg 13.33, 1 Te 5.6, 2 Pi 3.12 * **12:44:** Md 25.21-23

anduanane biago íbu pe holebira. Ani ibuwa anduanane biagome biabe bia haga biago mo ko howa balu maru bi mo wahaga biarubi pani mbiraore dege mulebira.

⁴⁷ Biabe bia haga mbirame ibu anduaneme, Ogo ale bibe, laya lo manda buwa bia layadagua bule manda manda nabi hayagua ibu anduaneme ibu tibume hongo timbuniore howa bo mbera ho waholebira. ⁴⁸ Anigo biabe bia haga mbirame ibu anduaneme, Bibe, layago manda nabi howa tibume bo-lene irane wilonaga bialu hayagua ibu anduaneme emene hangu bole-bira. Anigo marume dewa yu hayagua ya dai dewa dege bulene nga. Marume dewaore mo tago howa yu hayagua nde dewaore mo tago howa ya dai bulene nga. ^{*}

*Yasuhanda wali agali mo tu wia hole ibinigo ogo
(Madiu 10.34-36)*

⁴⁹ Ina dindi wiame kago heda hole ibirugo nde abaleore hungu bilo hame ledó. ⁵⁰ I homolenenaga baboraya yu holeberogo tu wilo tagi ogoninaga genda yu kogoni. ⁵¹ Dindi bibahendeni mo palia holene wule yalu íbu ka manda bu kamibe. Ina mo palia holene yalu ndo mo tu wia holene yalu ibiyada manda bilimu. ⁵² Anidago áyu ogoni howa áiya igini hameiginima duria howa tale bialu tebira mendeyagi kira mendeyagi lowa hoba migimigi bu haga haga buwa tebira biarume kira biago labohondo hoba migimigi bu halu kira biago labome tebira biaruhondo hoba migimigi bu haga haga bu holebira. ⁵³ Ani buwa igiri abame ti igini baba hoba migimigi bialu igirime ti aba baba hoba migimigi bu holebira. Ani buwa wandari áiyame ti wane baba hoba migimigi bialu wandarime ti áiya baba hoba migimigi bu birulebira. Ani buwa igiri áiyame igiri one baba hoba migimigi bialu igiri oneme igiri áiya baba hoba migimigi bu birulebira, lalu Yasuhanda lene. ^{*}

*Aguaore bulebiralo manda bu holene ngago ogo
(Madiu 16.2-3)*

⁵⁴ Ani lowa Yasuhanda wali agali bu hearuhondo lone lalu, Ni paliragohayagi howa hari beraliba ibirago hondowa daluore ibulubada áyu dege lo kamigola dalu henene ibaga. ⁵⁵ Ani buwa ni tagira ibiragohayagi howa puyabu ibirago hondowa aiore gaea bulubadalo manda bu kamigola gaeaore biaga. ⁵⁶ Tí tombene hondo kihe kamigoni. Tígua harinibi din-dinibi dalubi nibi aguaore biralo handaramiligo hondowa áyu kamigonagaore birago irane ogo ale biralo manda nabi kamigo agibe, lene.

^{*} 12:47: Man 25.2, Ab 17.30, Ya 4.17 ^{*} 12:48: LBM 5.17, 1 Ti 1.13 ^{*} 12:50: Md 20.22, 26.38, Mg 10.38-39, Yo 12.27 ^{*} 12:51: Md 10.34 ^{*} 12:53: Mai 7.6

Íla waitigi kago mo dambola holene ngago ogo
(Madiu 5.25-26)

⁵⁷ Tí tìnime bayale tigabi ngagoore bulenaga daba nabi kamigo agibe. ⁵⁸ Mbiralime í heba godi lolenaga, Íla godi labiya mba, lalu haru pole biyagua ína harigani pialu godi lagane andaha anda nape howa ibu mo te la halu abale mo tiga bulene manda bibe. Ani nabiriyagua ibugua í godi dabaga agali karia hongo howa haru poragola godi dabaga biagome í dandayi agalihondo minu miragola dandayi biarume í garabaya andaha helolebira.✱ ⁵⁹ Ani biragola ína ko birigonaga yolo miaiore habelo garabaya andaha helaabo holebirago ína langero, lene.

13

Ko birimigonaga homoligo mini beregedolene ngago ogo

¹ Horo ogoningsi dege agali marume Yasuhondo Pailatehanda Galiliali maru Ngode Datagaliwabhondo mbirale bo delalu hearia homelo bayagonaga te lamini. ² Lamiyagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Galiliali biaru ogonidagua bayagoni irane Galiliali marume ko biyago goyane lowa tigua ko gibiore biyagonaga bayago manda birimibe.✱ ³ Ani ndogo ína tí langerogo tigua ko birimigo wahalu mini beregeda nabirimiyagua ti homayadagua tí bibahendebi homai holeberami.✱ ⁴ Wali agali pira mbirani halira (18) Sailoamani anda daligaore podope howa bayagola homai hayaru agua bulebirabe. Tigua ogoni biyadagoni Yarusalemeni heneru goyane lowa wali agali urunime koore henegonaga bayago manda birimibe. ⁵ Ani ndogo ína tí langerogo tigua ko birimigo wahalu mini beregeda nabirimiyagua ti homayadagua tí bibahendebi homai holeberami, lene.

Bi yobage lowa pogeme lini nadaga te lenego ogo

⁶ Ani lowa Yasuhanda bi yobage ogo wali agali biru wiaruhondo lamialu lalu, Agali mbirame ibu mabuni poge mbira anda ho hene. Ani buwa ibugua lini dedabe hondo pialu hearia mbira nadeore hearia hendene.✱ ⁷ Ani biyagola ibunaga mabu biabe bia hagahondo lalu, De handa. Ína mali tebira poge ogonime lini mbira dedabe hondo ibaabo harugo mbira dearia í nahendeore. Galone nabulene howa dindi bene bedago no biba harago dibu waholene nga, lene.✱ ⁸ Ani layagola mabu biabe bia haga biagome ladai bialu lalu, Anduane-o diba nabi mali mbiraore hangu ani helabe. Ína teneha dindi godu mabu buwa nogu bulumaga time dugu homa buliya.✱ ⁹ Ani berogola poge ogoninaga lini darabe

✱ 12:58: Min 25.8, Md 5.25 ✱ 13:2: Yo 9.2-3 ✱ 13:3: Iba 7.12 ✱ 13:6: Ais 5.2, Md 21.19 ✱ 13:7: Lg 3.9 ✱ 13:8: 2 Pi 3.9, 3.15

hondole nadagayagua dibupe habehe holebere, laya, lalu lene.

Yasuhanda Sabada horongi wali mbira mo dabi henego ogo

¹⁰ Sabada horo mbirungi Yasu ibu ngoai hagane andahabi mana lawai halu hene. ¹¹ Wali mbira damame warago mo ba hayagola mali pira mbirani halira (18)ibunaga tingini tigatiga habe naheore pola ki bu yu ibaga bu berenego ibu ogoniha berene. ¹² Yasuhanda wali biago hondowa ola amu howa lalu, Wali-o warago balu bedegoni dabi habelo, lowa ¹³ibunaga gi wali biagonaga erekunini ela hayagola abaleore dabi howa wali biagome ibuni tigatiga ho howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini mo yaraga hene.*

¹⁴ Ani biyagola ngoai hagane anda hondo haga heagome, Yasuhanda wali biago Sabada horongi mo dabi hayago, lalu lembo howa wali agali biru wiaruhondo lalu, Horo waragaru wiyagoriani howa biabe bialu horo uruninaga howa warago bo ngaru mo dabi helo ibulene nga Sabada horongi ndo, lene.*

¹⁵ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Anidago ti tombene hondo kihe kamiru ti mbiralime Sabada horongi nogo bulumaga andaha puwa nogo bulumagabi nogo dongibi iba nelo haru piaga ka.* ¹⁶ Anigo Abaramanaga aguanene wali o bedago dama Heyolabeme mali pira mbirani haliraore (18) erene mo pola ki hayagola biraabo henego ina Sabada horongi hadape holene ngagoni ndobe, lene.* ¹⁷ Ani ladai biyagome ibu baba waitigi ho hayaru taga timbuni hayagola wali agali maru hearume Yasuhanda agalime nabiaga ale bibahende biyago hondowa turu timbuni ho hene.

Bi yobage lowa ira masada egenenaga te lenego ogo
(Madiu 13.31-32, Maga 4.30-32)

¹⁸ Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria agi ale ngabe. Ina ogo ale lole agi ale lalu manda buabe. ¹⁹ Ogo ale lalu agali mbirame ira masada egene mbira mo yalu puwa ibu mabuni hengene. Ani birago egene biago doai lalu ira anda ho kagola ega bedarume ira ogoni maganeni tinaga anda biaga. Ogoni ale Ngode Datagaliwabe Handame Ho Kagoria ngagoni, lene.

Bi yobage lowa mo hiwa hagane mini yidi te lenego ogo
(Madiu 13.33)

²⁰ Yasuhanda lone lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria ina agi ale lalu manda bu hondoabe. ²¹ Ogo

* **13:13:** Mg 16.18, Ab 9.17 * **13:14:** Har 20.9-10, Man 5.13-14, Md 12.10, Mg 3.2, Lg 6.7, Yo 5.16 * **13:15:** Lg 14.5 * **13:16:** Lg 19.9

ale lalu walime balawa timbuni beha odape howa mo hiwa hagane mini yidi mo bimaga haragola balawa hiwa hai ha-gago ogoni aleore nga, lene.

Panga haraba dorigone ngago ogo
(Madiu 7.13-14,21-23)

²² Ani lowa Yasu dindi wiaruhabi tano wiaruhabi wali agali bu hearuhondo bi mana lawai haga bima Yarusaleme pole pene. ²³ Mbiralime Yasuhondo lalu, Anduane-o wali agali mbira mbira hangu pele mule beda agini, lene.

Ani layagola Yasuhanda wali agali hearuhondo ladai bialu lalu, ²⁴ Anda polene panga haraba dorigone ngago ogoniha anda pialu pole tí hongo holene nga. Irane wali agali de-waoreme anda pialu pole lowa haruru biaabo haragola anda pobe naheoredane hondolebira.✧ ²⁵ Ani biragola anda andu-ane biagome heyuwa panga paya pai holebira. Ani biragola tígua haneni howa pangani ngilaḡ ngilaḡ balu howa lalu, Anduane-o ina anda ibulumaya panga dugua ha, laramigola ibugua tíhondo ladai bialu lalu, Ina tí manda nabidogo tí ani howa ibirimibe, lolebira.✧ ²⁶ Ani laragola tígua howa lalu, Ina í heba iba nalubi hina nalubi haramali. Ani buwa inanaga tanoni howa ina mana lawai hari, loleberami. ²⁷ Ani laramigola ibugua halu mende lalu, Tí ani howa ibirimibe í toba ko, lolebira. Wali agali mana ko hanguore mo tene haga kamiruni tí bibahende í denguini nahe puabo had-aba, lolebira.✧ ²⁸ Ani laragola tígua tagirani howa Abara-hamabi Aisagabi Yagababi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga bibahende biarubi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria kagola hondowa dugu tara bialu ne gin-girulo hayaga bialu holebira.✧✧ ²⁹ Wali agali dewaore ni ibi-ragohayagi howabi ni paliragohayagi howabi uyurahayagi howabi unurahayagi howabi ibu ngoai howa Ngode Data-galiwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria tomo nole birulebira.✧ ³⁰ Ani buwa wali agali áyu maha karu mo bamba halu áyu bamba ho karu mo maha holebira, lene.✧

Yasu ibu Yarusalemeni hearu gubalini ho henego ogo
(Madiu 23.37-39)

³¹ Ani lalu heaore Perisi agali marume Yasu hearia ibuwa lalu, Herodohanda í bo wahole manda bialu kago í ogoria nahe mbiraha poleneore nga, lene.

³² Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Ina dama daraga karu wara tagi halubi warago bo ngaru mo dabi

✧ 13:24: Md 7.13, Yo 7.34, Lm 9.31, Pb 3.12 ✧ 13:25: Iba 32.6, Ais 55.6, Md 7.23, 25.10-12, Lg 6.46 ✧ 13:27: Iba 6.8, Md 7.23, 25.41 ✧ 13:28: Md 13.42, 22.13, 24.51, 25.30 ✧ 13:28: Md 8.11-12 ✧ 13:29: Iba 107.3, Lg 14.15 ✧ 13:30: Md 19.30, 20.16, Mg 10.31

haga bialubi áyu yawiru bialu howa luma inaga biabe ogoni biai holeberogo tígua biango dudu haruagoni biago lamule pudaba. ³³ Anigo áyu yawi lumaru i harigani pialu holeberogo ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga karu mbirani howa bolene nawi Yarusalemeni dege bolene nga.

³⁴ Yarusalemeni kamiru-o Yarusalemeni kamiru-o tígua Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga heneru homelo balubi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana lamule ibiyagola toleme homelo balubi kami. Ega gogologo angibunime ibu igini ibuni tombeha mo mogo bu ngelai howa babaganeme dungu dambi hagadagua ina inaga gime wali agali bu kamiruni tí mo mogo buwa tali wu mabu bua haabo harugola tígua, Ina ani bia, nale harimi.☆ ³⁵ Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda tininaga laramiligo tabuanda helo wahalu polebira. Ina tihondo henene larogo tu áyu howa be lirahayagiore mbira tígua i lone nahende haabo howa, Mbirali Anduane Homogonaga minini howa ibirago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu mo turu helo, laramingi i de hondoleberami, lene.☆

14

Yasuhanda agali mbira warago bo wiago mo dabi henego ogo

¹ Sabada horo mbirungi Yasu ibu Perisi agali mini lene mbiranaga andaga tomo nole piyagola wali agali bu hearume Yasu handaya ho hene.☆ ² Agali mbira gibi gebi tohe henego ibuwa Yasu heagoria hayagola ³ Yasuhanda Mana lowinigo lawai hagabi Perisi agalibi hearuhondo lalu, Inanaga Mana lowinigo ngagome Sabada horongi mo dabi holene nga lagabe be nalagabe, lene.☆

⁴ Ani layagola tigua bi mbira ladai nabioire hene. Ladai nabiyagola Yasuhanda agali biago yamuwa mo dabi howa, Ai í andaga pamia, lene. ⁵ Ani buwa Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Tí kamiruni mbiraligonaga iginibi nogo bulumagabi Sabada horongi iba uliha pilayagua ogoningi abale duguleberamibe be naduguleberamibe, lene.☆

⁶ Ani layagola tigua ladai bibe nahe hene.☆

Mo dindiha holenebi wali agali biamogo bulenebi ngago ogo

⁷ Yasuhanda handalu hearia agali maru tomo nole tamuha anda ibiyarume dagia bayale wiagoria hangu birule dabayagola hondowa ibugua bi yobage ogo ti bibahendehondo lamini.☆ ⁸ Lamialu howa lalu, Mbirame

☆ **13:34:** Md 23.37 ☆ **13:35:** Iba 118.26, Ais 1.7, Yar 22.5, Mai 3.12, Md 21.9, Mg 11.9-10, Yo 12.13 ☆ **14:1:** Lg 11.37 ☆ **14:3:** Md 12.10, Lg 6.9 ☆ **14:5:** Har 23.5, Man 22.4, Md 12.11, Lg 13.15 ☆ **14:6:** Md 22.46 ☆ **14:7:** Md 23.6

wali dabu bialu howa tomo namiya ibabe laragola puwa dagia bayale ngagoria habu lowa daligani birule manda nabibe. Tomo dawa wiaga biagome í dindiha lowa agali mende, Ibabe, laganego[☆] 9 agali ibabe laga biagome í bedegoria ibuwa, Dagia ogoriani ibu berela, lolebira. Ani laragola taga emene ndoore howa dindiha birape holebere. 10 Ibabe, laragola puwa dindini birabe. Ani birariyagua í ibabe laga biagome í bederia ibuwa, I hamene-o daligani iragaho bira, lolebira. Ani lalu maru ibu bedaruni heba howa bi ogoni laragome í mini yaraga holebira. 11 Mbiralime ibuni mo yaraga hayagua ibu mo dindiha ho helolebira. Mbiralime ibuni mo dindiha hayagua ibu mo yaraga ho helolebira, lene.☆

12 Ani lowa Yasuhanda ibu tomo namiya ibabe laga biagohondo lalu, Ina horombe alendobi tomo nole howa í nenegebi hamenebi damenebi íla homogo handa ai nai padagobi urunibigo, Tomo namiya ibidaba, nalabe. Tigua nde mani í dano hangalu, Tomo nabiya ibu, lolebira. Ani laragome ina birigonaga yolo buwa haragoni. 13 Ina tomo mbira dawariyagua yagibano karubi kuduguhe karubi ge kohe karubi de kohe karubi, Namiya ibidaba, labe.☆ 14 Ani lariyagua urunibime dano hangabe nahego, Namiya ibidaba, larigo í mo turu holene yulebere. Wali agali mini tigabiwi howa homayaru heyulene horo harangi Ngode Datagali-wabehanda inaga yadai bulebira, lene.☆

*Bi yobage lowa tomo timbuniore dawa wini lenego ogo
(Madiu 22.1-10)*

15 Agali mbira tomo wiaga dagia wiagoria bira para heagome ogoni hale howa Yasuhondo lalu, Ngode Datagali-wabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria tomo nole birule birarume turu timbuniore holebira, lene.☆

16 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Agali mbirame tomo timbuniore dawale manda buwa ibugua wali agali dewaore, Namiya ibalimu, lene. 17 Agali biagome tomo biagoni dawawa nolene tu hayagola ibunaga biabe bia haga heagohondo lalu, Wali agali ibalimu laruru tomo dawa ngago nole ibilo lamule pu, lene.☆ 18 Ani lamiyagola tigua manila alala bialu lalu, I ogodagua bulebero í ogodagua bule ko, laga bini. Agali mbiragome lalu, I dindi mbira yolo birugo handa kia bu porogo naibagua larogioniore hale halu manda bibe, lene. 19 Agali mendegome lalu, Biabe bulenaga nogo bulumaga pira (10) áyu dege yolo birugo mandabu hondole

☆ 14:8: Min 25.6-7 ☆ 14:11: Min 29.23, Md 23.12, Lg 18.14, Ya 4.6, 1 Pi 5.5

☆ 14:13: Man 14.29, Neh 8.10-12 ☆ 14:14: Yo 5.29 ☆ 14:15: Lg 13.29, Mo

19.9 ☆ 14:17: Min 9.2, 9.5

porogo naibagua o larogioniore hale halu manda bibe, lene. ²⁰ Tebonegome lalu, I wali áyu dege dabu birugo irane ogoninaga naibabehe ko, lene.✠

²¹ Ani layagola biabe bia haga biagome dai buwa o layaruni ibu anduane biago lamule pene. Ani lamiyagola tomo dawa wiaga anduane biago lembo howaibunaga biabe bia haga biagohondo lalu, Tanoha hariga emene pedagohabi timbuni pedagohabi abale puwa yagibano karubi kuduguhe karubi de kohe karubi ge kohe karubi haru dai bule pu, lene. ²² Ani layagola howa biabe bia haga biagome abale pialu dai buwa lalu, Anduane-o ina laridagua biai harugo birulene henge wia dege bida, lene. ²³ Ani layagola tomo anduane biagomeibunaga biabe bia haga biagohondo lalu, Tamu henge ngago tolai helo hameore ledogo ina hariga pedadagua puwa tinaga mabu andaga karuha puwa haru ibai hole pu. ²⁴ Ina tí bibahende langerogo wali agali uruni, Tomo namiya ibidaba, laruru ti bibahendeme naneore holebira laro, laya, lalu Yasuhanda bi yobage ogoni lene.✠

*Yasunaga talima piaga hole bulene ngago ogo
(Madiu 10.37-38)*

²⁵ Horo mbirungi wali agali dewaoreme Yasu piyadagua mama ibalu hearia ibugua beregedowa tihondo lalu, ²⁶ Mbirali i kogoria ibua kago inaga talima ibagane hole ibu abahondo gubalini howa ibu aiyahondobi ibu onehondobi ibu waneiginihondobi ibu hamenehondobi ibu mbalinihondobi ani bialu ibunihondobi gubalini hayago goyane lowa i ala gubalini nahayagua inaga talima ibagane habe nahe holebira.✠ ²⁷ Ani buwa ibuninaga ira banga nayi howa i porodagua ibirago ibu inaga talima ibagane habe nahe holebira.✠

²⁸ Tí kamigoha mbiralime anda daligaore bima iraga hole mandabu kayagua anda daliga ogoni bumaro bulene muni karulape ngabe hondole ibugua ala biruwa muni agirame bulene karula polobadabe handalu ala manda manda biaga. ²⁹ Ani nabiyagua anda gene wawa anda daliga biago biai habe nahe holebira. Ani biai nahe biala ho ngago handararume ibu hondo oba holebira. ³⁰ Oba halu tigua lalu, Agali ogome anda bule biyago biai habe naheyane wahayada, lolebira.

³¹ Kini mbirame agali daosini pira (10,000) haru halu kini mendeme agali daosini pira kira (20,000) haru halu ibirago baba wai bulenaga hongo karula polobadabe nakarula polobadabe manda bulebira. ³² Mandabu hondowa nakarula

✠ 14:20: 1 Ko 7.33 ✠ 14:24: Md 21.43, 22.8, Ab 13.46 ✠ 14:26: Man 33.9, Md 10.37, Lg 18.29, Yo 12.25, Mo 12.11 ✠ 14:27: Md 10.38, 16.24, Mg 8.34, Lg 9.23, 2 Ti 3.12

pobehe manda biyagua wene amura ibalu kaore agali marume wai mo palia hole pelo, Bi lama pudaba, laga, lene.
³³ Yasuhanda lamaro bialu lalu, Ogonidagua tí mbiralime inaga talima ibagane hole ibuninaga mbirale ngaru bibahende wahai nahayagua inaga talima ibagane habe nahe holebira, lene.✱

Ibiha dende irane napaliagago ogo
(Madiu 5.13, Maga 9.50)

³⁴ Ibi bayale nga. Ibi ibuninaga dende ereba hayagua lone mo dende bia habe nahe nga.✱ ³⁵ Ibi ogonibigo dindi himu ngagohabi nogo bulumaga ti hilu mogo bu ngagohabi nawia-gago waholene nga. Tí hale kamiyagua nde hale halimu, lene.

15

Bi yobage lowa nogo sibi mbira pu ereba hene lenego ogo
(Madiu 18.12-14)

¹ Horo mbirungi dagisi muni miagarubi ko biaga marubi Yasuhanda bi layago hale hole ibiyagola✱ ² Perisi agalibi Mana lowinigo lawai hagabi hearume bi gimigomo lalu, Agali ogome mana ko ngubi biaga karuhondo, Hamiya, lagabi ti heba tomo nalu biragabi ka, lene.✱ ³ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ti bi yobage ogo lamini.

⁴ Tí mbirame nogo sibi handari mbira (100) hinuwa mbi-rago pu ereba hayagua ibu agi bulebirabe. Ibugua pira dirani dira (99) tani nalu helalu pu ereba hayago tai bima ibaga bialu handa walia haga.✱ ⁵ Handa walia howa ibu turu tara haga. Ani buwa ibuni payani yalu ⁶ andaga dai biaga. Dai buwa ibu nenegerubi ibula handa ai naj padarubi mandagi olo ngoai howa lalu, Inaga nogo sibi mbira pu ereba hayago handa walia harugo ai turu taraore ho kogo ina haru turu ho hama, lolebira.✱ ⁷ Ogonidagua dege bulebiragonaga ina tí langerogo wali agali pira dirani dira (99) bayale howa mini beregedolene nawi karunaga ndo mbira koore biaga henego mini beregedalu dai biyagonaga dahuliya andagani turu taraore holene wulebira, lene.✱

Bi yobage lowa muni ereba hene te lenego ogo

⁸ Ani lowa Yasuhanda lalu, Wali mbirame muni kuni pira winiru pinigo ereba hayagua ibugua agi bulebirabe. Ibugua lamu hale hedo yuwa tai bialu handa waliaore hole lowa durumbu hilo ba tagi howa baya hangu tai biame haga. ⁹ Ibugua handa walia howa ibu nenegerubi ibula handa ai naj padarubi olowa lalu, Muni kuni mbira ereba hayago

✱ 14:33: Pb 3.7-8 ✱ 14:34: Md 5.12, Mg 9.50 ✱ 15:1: Lg 5.29-30 ✱ 15:2: Ab 11.3, Ga 2.12 ✱ 15:4: Ese 34.11, 34.16, Md 18.12, Lg 19.10 ✱ 15:6: 1 Pi 2.10, 2.25 ✱ 15:7: Lg 5.32

handa walia harugo ai mandagi turu ho hamiya ibidaba, lolebira. ¹⁰ Ogonidagua dege ina tí langerogo mbira koore biaga henego mini beregedalu dai biyagua Ngode Datagali-wabenaga dahuliyalirume turu taraore holebira, lene.

Bi yobage lowa igiri pu ereba hene lenego ogo

¹¹ Yasuhanda la ho wiaabo howa lala, Agali mbira ibu igini kira hene. ¹² Ani howa igiri heyogonegome ibu abahondo lala, Aba-o munibi mbirale marubi ingule wiridago tale bialu áyu ogoni ngi, lene. Ani layagola agali biagome ibunaga mbirale wiyaruni ibu igini biago labohondo mo tale bia hene. ¹³ Ani buwa horo kiru tebiru agima howa igiri heyogone biagome ibunaga mbirale yayaruni yolo miami halu muni hangu yalu ibu andaga wahalu pene. Dindi kaundiaoreha pu howa ibuninaga mini bayuwa haru nahe howa muni yayago ko galone nabulene wiaru hanguni mohole bialu hene.* ¹⁴ Ani buwa mbirale yayaruni bibahendeore biba hai hene. Ani bu hearia dindi ogoniha hina gari timbuniore piyagola igiri biago ibu mbirale mbira nayiore hene. ¹⁵ Ani biyagola agali mbira heagome ibunaga mabuha, Nogo haru hole pu, layagola nogo haru ha hole pene. ¹⁶ Haru hearia mbirame ibuhondo tomo emeneore namiyagola garibi timbuni lowa tomo hingilu wahayago noa timbuni ho hene.* ¹⁷ Ani buwa mani mini wia dai bialu lala, I abanaga biabe bia haga karume tomo timbuni nalu maru nabe manga ho kago i nde ogoria nane howa tongolo mibeheore kogoni. ¹⁸ Ina áyu ogoni heyalu i aba kagoria puwa ibuhondo lala, Aba-o ina Ngode Datagaliwabhondobi ihondobi ko bialu hoba mu harugoni.* ¹⁹ Ai áyu ina í igini labe nahe kogoni. Inaga biabe bia haga karuhondo bialu harilidagua ihondobi bialu habe lolebero. ²⁰ Ani mitangi bialu ibu aba hearia pole heyalu andaga dai bini.*

Ibu andagani anda ibu nabi wene amuraore ibalu hearia ibu abahanda hondowa ibunaga bu miniha daraore ho howa abale gerai puwa yu hurubale buwa yu nunu lene. ²¹ Ani biyagola ibu igini biagome lala, Aba-o ina Ngode Datagali-wabhondobi ihondobi hoba mu howa koore birugo ndobe. Ai ina í igini labe nahe kogoni, lene.* ²² Ani layagola ibu abahanda ibunaga biabe bia haga biaru, Ibai hadaba, lowa, Aga bayaleore abale mo puwa gi hondoneni magibi karula halu ge su mo karula halu bidaba. ²³ Ani bialu nogo bulumaga igini habahe mbira kago bo puwa dawadaba. Ani buwa turu halu namiya. ²⁴ I igini ogoni homayago ai dére ho kogoni. Pu

* 15:13: Min 29.3 * 15:16: Min 23.21 * 15:18: Iba 51.4, Yar 3.12-13

* 15:20: Ab 2.39, Eb 2.13, 2.17 * 15:21: Iba 51.4

ereba hayago ai handa walia kogoni, lene. Ani layagola howa ti tomo biagoni dawalu hene.✠

²⁵ Ani bialu hea tambu igiri wahene biago mabuha biabe bialu hene. Ibugua andaga kaware dai bialu howa hale halu hearia amu andaga biagoha mbira bi anda howa iba ganaru lalu mali lialu hayuane hale hene. ²⁶ Ani biayuagola biabe bia haga mbira heago olowa hale halu lalu, O biaruagoni agi birabe, lene. ²⁷ Biabe bia haga biagome ladai bialu lalu, Í hamene biago andaga íbu dai biyagola í abahanda ibu igini biago homo ereba nahe heneda lowa nogo bulumaga igini habahe mbira heago bo dawalu ka, lalu lamini.✠

²⁸ Ani layagola hale howa igiri wahene biagome kera gibiore howa andaga anda pu nabi hene. Ani biyagola ibu abahanda abale tagira puwa yu hurubale buwa, Andaga mba, lene. ²⁹ Ani layagola ibu abahondo lalu, Ina mali bibahende biagoni ina bi larigo mbira mo wa nahe garabaya biabe ale biaabo halu harugoni. Ina i agile ngiribe. I ne-nege karu baba nogo memebi mbira bo dawaliya nangiriligo manda berene. ³⁰ Í igini ogoni inaga mbirale wiriru mohole bialu walime kayu bibiya ngi layagola mialu andaga íbu dai biyagola nogo bulumaga igini habahe mbira heago ba harida, lene. ³¹ Ani layagola ibu abahanda lalu, I igini-o í horo bibahendengi ila haabo howa mbirale ina wu hewaru inaga ho haribagoni. ³² Anigo áyu nogo balu uru halu kamago nde í hamene biago homayago dére halu pu ereba hayago handa walia halu birimagonaga beramagoni, lene, lalu Yasuhanda lamini.

16

Bi yobage lowa biabe bia haga mini ohewi hene lenego ogo

¹ Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Agali homogo mbira henegome biabe bia haga mbirahondo ibunaga mbirale wiaru hondo helo helene. Ani hondo heagola mbiralime agali homogo biago lamialu lalu, Inaga mbirale wiru hondo helariyagome inaga muni bame biba helara, lene. ² Ani lamiyagola ibugua biabe bia haga biago olalu, Íbu, lowa lalu, Ina biri layane hale harugo agibe. Inaga mbirale wiwaru hondo harigo baya hangu dagalo manda bialu gili biai hole pu, lene. Ani biai halu í inaga biabe bia haga habe nahedago wahalu tagira polebere, lene. ³ Ani layagola biabe bia haga biagome lalu, I anduaneme i biabe wahalu tagira pu lolebirago ai agi buabe, lalu ibuni hangu lo manda bini. I gana walenebi hongo nahego wali agalihondo

muni mbiralebi ngi lolene taga ko. ⁴ Ai ina ogo ale bule lo manda bidogo buwa i biabe nabi kogola i nenege karume i ti andaga, Ibu, lolebira manda bido, lene.

⁵ Ani lo manda buwa ibugua ibu anduanenaga agali dano ho hayaru olalu, Ibidaba, lowa mbiragohondo lalu, Ina i anduanela dano agira ho kebe, lene. ⁶ Ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Olibe lininaga weli be heba handari mbira (100) dano ho ko, lene. Ani layagola biabe bia haga biagome agali biagohondo beba mialu, Inaga dano harigonaga ogoni. Ina biruwa ogoriani pira duria (50) gili bibe, lene. ⁷ Ani lowa ibugua mendehondo lalu, Ina i anduanela dano agira ho kebe, lene. Ani layagola mendeali biagome ladai bialu lalu. Ladi ale mini widi nu heba daosini mbira (1,000) dano ho ko, layagola biabe bia haga biagome ibuhondo beba mialu lalu, Inaga dano harigonaga ogoni. Ina biruwa beba ogoriani handari halira (800) gili bibe, lene.

⁸ Ani biyagola ibu anduane biagome biabe bia haga mini tigatiga ndo ohewi biagohondo lalu, Mini ohe harigo bay-ale birida, lene. Wali agali dindini holene hangu mitangi bu karume tinaga biabe bialu howa wali agali wa kagoria karume biabe biagadagua ndo tigua miniha o timbuniore howa biaga ka, lalu Yasuhanda ani lene.*

⁹ Ani lowa Yasuhanda la ho wiaabo halu lalu, Anigo ina ti langerogo dandinaga mbirale yu kamigome wali agali mo nenege hinulene nga. Ani bialu howa homaramingi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda haabobo holene ngagoria, Hole ibu, lolebira.* ¹⁰ Mbiralime mbirale emene ngago bayuwa hondo hayagua timbuni ngarubi bayuwa hondo holebira. Mbiralime emene ngago bayuwa hondo nahayagua timbuni ngarubi bayuwa hondo naholebira.* ¹¹ Aniyagua ina mbirale dindi yu holene ngago mohole bialu hariyagua homogo holene henene ngago agua yu holeberebe. ¹² Ani buwa ina mbiralinaga mbirale bayuwa hondo nahariyagua mbirale ininaga yu habelo aiwa ngulebirabe.

¹³ Biabe bia haga mbiraoreme anduane kiranaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga habe nahe ka. Ibugua anduane mendego handabe manga halu mendego gubalini holebira. Ani bialu howa anduane mendegome bi larago hale halu bialu mendegome bi larago hale howa mo waholebira. Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabebi muninaga biabebi kirabali gi tale bu howa bibe naheore kamigoni, lene.*

* 16:8: Yo 12.36, Eb 5.8, 1 Te 5.5

* 16:9: 4.27, Md 6.19-20, Lg 14.14, 1 Ti 6.17-19

* 16:10: Md 25.21, Lg 19.17-26

* 16:13: Md 6.24

Yasuhanda bi lagane maru lenego ogo
(Madiu 11.12-13, 5.31-32, Maga 10.11-12)

¹⁴ Yasuhanda bi uruni layago hale howa Perisi agali hearume Yasu handabe manga howa talialu hene. Irane ti muniore gubalini timbuni haga hene.* ¹⁵ Ani biyagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Tigua tini wali agali maru karunaga deni howa, Bayaleda, lelo mo ho kamigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tinaga bu miniha mitangi bu kamigoni manda bida. Mbirale bayale timbuni hongohe ngaruni agalime mo dunu bia ho kagoni uruni Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni howa galone nabulene nga.*

¹⁶ Mosese heneyangi Mana lowini ngagobi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi hagarume bi gilibu wini ngagobi uruni baboraya biaga Yone hayangi winigo wima ibaabo halu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga Bi Mana Debene lamiaabo halu bibahendeoreme anda pelo hongo howa piaga ka.* ¹⁷ Anigo ogoni hari daligabi dindibi ereba holene tai nabi awadagago Mana lowini ngagonaga bi eme-neorebi ereba nahe wiaaboore ho wulebira.*

¹⁸ Agali mbirame ibu one wahalu wali mende lone dabu bu aribia hayagua ibugua wali mende biago kayu biragoni. Ani buwa wali wahayago agali mendeme dabu biyagua ibugua wali kayu biragoni, lene.*

Agali homogola Lasarasila te ogo

¹⁹ Yasuhanda lowa, Agali homogogo mbira henegome aga bayaleru muni timbunime muwa bu howa anda bayale hanguni palialu tomobi bayale hangu nalu hene. ²⁰ Ani buwa agali mende mini Lasarasi ibu ko yagibanoore dereme dongoneni biamehego agali homogogo biago anda haneni marume haru ibu biraabo helene.* ²¹ Biraabo howa agali homogogo biago ibu tomo nalu hingilu dagiani howa ibira hayago Lasarasihanda noa howa biraabo hene. Biangomebi ibu dongoneni dere bidago domo naabo halu hene. ²² Lasarasi yagibano biago homayagola dahuliyali hearume ibu Abarahama dahuliya andagani tomo dawa wiaru nalu bereagoria berelole yalu pene. Ani biyagola mani agali homogogo biago homayagola hora hene. ²³ Ani buwa Heli dindi tandaga timbuniore nalu howa handa daga halu hearia Abarahama uyuraore Lasarasila berearia hendene. ²⁴ Ani bu bereago hondowa ola daga howa lalu, Aba Abarahama-o ihondo dara ha. Ina Lasarasi ibu gi hondoneni iba mbira wai ho yalu inaga

* **16:14:** Md 23.14 * **16:15:** 1 Sml 16.7, Iba 7.9, Min 6.16-17, Md 23.28, Lg 10.29, 18.9-14 * **16:16:** Md 4.17, 11.12-13, Lg 7.29 * **16:17:** Iba 102.26-27, Ais 40.8, Md 5.18, 1 Pi 1.25 * **16:18:** Md 5.32, Mg 10.11, 1 Ko 7.10-11 * **16:20:** Md 15.27

hége dege mo gomba hole ibilo ibilabe. *I* ira dedagoria howa tandaga timbuniore nalu kogoni, lene.✠

²⁵ Ani layagola Abarahamahanda ladai bialu lalu, *I* igini-o *i* dindini haringi mbirale bayale hangu hanguni harigo Lasarasi ibu mbirale ko hangu hanguni hayago mitangi bibe. *I* tandaga nalu kegola áyu Lasarasi ibuni turu ho ka.✠ ²⁶ Ani buwa ina kamagoria tubari timbuniore ngago mbiralime ina kamagoria howa tí kamigoha bolangua halu naibilobi tí kamigoria howa ina kamagohayagi bolangua halu naibilongabi tubari timbunioreme ngagoni, lene. ²⁷ Ani layagola agali homogo biagome lalu, *Ina* *ihondo* heneneore larogo aba Abarahama-o Lasarasi ibu *i* aba andaga pialu ²⁸ *i* hamene duria kago uruni kagoria puwa tandaga nalu kogoria ti naibilu lamule pu labe, lene.

²⁹ Ani layagola Abarahamahanda ladai bialu lalu, *I* hamene uruni ti Mosese ibugua bi gilibu wini ngagobi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga henerume bi gilibu wini ngagobi yu kagoni. Tigua agi larabe *i* hamene biarume hale holene ngagoni, lene.✠ ³⁰ Ani layagola agali homogo biagome lalu, Aba Abarahama-o ogonime nakarulapeda. Mbiralime tongolo minigo lone heyalu ti kagoria piyagua dege nde ti ko bialu hayagoria howa mini beregedolebira, lene. ³¹ Abarahamahanda lalu, Anigo Mosesehanda bi gilibu wini ngagobi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga henerume bi gilibu wini ngagobi tigua hale nahayagua mbirali tongolo minigo lone heyalu piyaguabi manda nabulebiraore, lamini, lalu Yasuhanda lene.✠

17

Ko mo bia holene te lenego ogo
(Madiu 18.6-7,21-22, Maga 9.42)

¹ Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Mbirale tara tara ngarume wali agali ko mo bia haga nga. Anigo mbiralime ko mo bia hagago ibunaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga.✠ ² Waneigini mini boga nabi karu ko bilo mbiralime ko mo bia hayagua ogoni ibu ege tole timbuni ngago pume ibunaga mani pongo bia howa iba timbu bedagoha bape hayagua ogoni karulape. ³ Anigo tigua beramigo tiga hondowa bulene nga.✠

I hamene mbirame ko biyagua talibe. Ani buwa ibu mini beregedalu dai biyagua ibugua ko *ihondo* biyago la nabi wahabe. ⁴ Ani buwa ibugua *ihondo* horo mbiru hanguni ka

✠ 16:24: Ais 66.24, Seg 14.12, Mg 9.44 ✠ 16:25: Yob 21.13, Lg 6.24 ✠ 16:29: Ais 8.20, Yo 5.39, 5.45, Ab 15.21 ✠ 16:31: Yo 11.44-48, 12.10-11 ✠ 17:1: Md 18.6-7, Mg 9.42, 1 Ko 11.19 ✠ 17:3: LBM 19.17, Min 17.10, Md 18.15, Ya 5.19

halu ko buwa kane halugo bialu í keria ibuwa, Ai íhondo ko birugo wahalu mini beregedaru, layagua ibugua ko biyagoni la nabi wahabe.

Mini mbiraore wu holene ogo

⁵ Abosolo agali biarume Anduane Homogohondo lalu, Iname mini mbiraore wu kamago mo timbu ha, lene.*

⁶ Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda ladai bialu lalu. Tígua mini mbiraore masada egene emeneore ngago ale wu kamiyagua nde lini daga ira o kagohondo lalu, Ína íni pini heba dugu yalu puwa iba solowara bedagoria ínime hangabe, laramigola hale halu bulebira, lene.*

Biabe bia hagame bulene ngago ogo

⁷ Tí kamigoni mbirame tínaga biabe bia haga mabu dindi alialu howayaguabi nogo sibi haru howayaguabi andaga dai biragola, Tomo abale nabe laramilibé. ⁸ Ani nalaramiligoyago. Tígua ibuhondo agua laramili, Inaga tomo manda manda bu dawabe. Ani buwa aga mbira mo bo buwa tomo j no-liya dugu yalu ibabe. Ani buwa maniore íni tomo nolebere, laramili.* ⁹ Ani laramigo, Bibe, larimidagua biabe bia hagame biai haragola ibuhondo, Bayuwa birida turu halu kaj laro, lolene irane nawi. ¹⁰ Tíni nde ogonibi dege kamigoni manda buwa, Bulene nga, layago biaiore howa au labe. Ina biabe bia haga howa bia layagoni dege birima lolene nga, Yasuhanda lene.*

Yasuhanda agali pitali mo dabi henego ogo

¹¹ Yasu ibu Yarusaleme pole pialu howa Samaria Galilila tubari wiadagua pialu hene.* ¹² Ibu tano emene mbira wiagoha anda pialu hearia agali pira ge hamuabi lola hene. Ti amura howa* ¹³ ladaga halu lalu, Yasu-o Anduane-o ina dara howa biamogo bia, lene.*

¹⁴ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ti hondowa lalu, Loma binigo mo miaga karume tí de hendelo ti karia pudaba, lene.*

Ani laya handala pole harigani pialu hearia tinaga ge hamuabi biagoni ereba haiore hene. ¹⁵ Mbiragome ibunaga ge hamuabi biago ereba hayiyagola hondowa bi dalimu lalu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga halu Yasu hearia lone íbu dai bini. ¹⁶ Dai buwa ibugua Yasu heagoria dindini birape howa Yasuhanda ibu mo dabi hayagonaga kaj lene. Agali ogoni ibu Samariali hene. ¹⁷ Ani layagola Yasuhanda lalu,

* 17:5: Mg 9.24 * 17:6: Md 17.20, 21.21, Mg 9.23, 11.23 * 17:8: Lg 12.37

* 17:10: Md 25.30, Lm 3.12, 1 Ko 9.16-17, Pm 11 * 17:11: Lg 9.51-52, 13.22,

Yo 4.4 * 17:12: LBM 13.46 * 17:13: LBM 13.45-46 * 17:14: LBM 13.2,

14.1-32, Md 8.4, Lg 5.14

Agali pira dabi hayago dira biaru agoha kabe. ¹⁸ Agali mbi-raore dindi tarali ogome dege ibu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kaj lole dai biyago agibe, lene. ¹⁹ Ani lowa Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Ini Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wirigome í mo dabi hayago heyalu pamia, lene.*

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Handame Ho Holene ibulebiragonaga te lenego ogo

(Madiu 24.23-28,37-41)

²⁰ Perisi agali maru hearume Yasuhondo lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Handame Ho Holene angi ibulebirabe, lene. Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Handame Ho Holene panigi hendene naibaga.*

²¹ Mbiralime lalu, O kago handadaba amu kago handadaba, nalabehe. Irane Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Handame Ho Holene nde tí kamigoha íbu kagoni, lene.*

²² Ani lowa ibugua ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Agali Hole Ibiyago lone ibulene hororu harangi mbira hon-doa ho howa handa nabuleberami.* ²³ Marume tíhondo lalu, Amu kago handadaba, layaguabi, O kago handadaba, layaguabi o laragoni hale howa handa nabilimu.* ²⁴ Hari daba bialu wá ho banga bialu mendehayagi howa mendehayagi ho bolangua hagadagua Agali Hole Ibiyagonaga dumbiyalu ogoningiore hondoleberami.* ²⁵ Anigo ala ibu tandaga timbuni nalu wali agali áyu karume ibu handa tara halu erembira mulebira.* ²⁶ Agali Noa heneyangi wali agalime bialu hayadagua Agali Hole Ibiyago lone ibulene hororu harangi wali agalime bialu holebira.* ²⁷ Wali agali bibahende bu hearume hina nalubi iba nalubi wali agali dabu bigi bialu heaore horo ha para hayagola Noa ibu iba taluha anda piyagola ibali timbuniore ibalu bibahendeore ibame nai hene.* ²⁸ Ani buwa Lode heneyangi biyadagua bulebira. Wali agali bibahende bu hearume hina nalubi iba nalubi mbirale yolo bialubi mbirale yolo mule wialubi tomo hangalubi anda bialubi hene.* ²⁹ Ani bialu heagola horo mbirungi Lode ibu Sodomu wahalu tagira piyagola hariha howa ira hungu heba ege tole ale ambuabi mini saloba kundibi alebi ibira howa bibahendeore do mundulo wa helene. ³⁰ Agali Hole Ibiyago lone ha pani harangi ogonidaguaore bulebira.*

³¹ Horo ogoningi agali anda dangini bedagome tamuha ibuninaga dabudabu mo anda pole daluene henge

* **17:19:** Md 9.22, Mg 5.34, Lg 7.50 * **17:20:** Yo 3.3, 18.36 * **17:21:** Mg 13.21, Lg 17.23, Lm 14.17 * **17:22:** Md 9.15, Yo 17.12 * **17:23:** Md 24.23, Mg 13.21, Lg 17.21, 21.8 * **17:24:** Md 24.27 * **17:25:** Mg 8.31, 9.31, Lg 9.22 * **17:26:** Fig 6.5-8, 7.1-24, Md 24.37 * **17:27:** Fig 7.6-24 * **17:28:** Fig 18.20-19.25
* **17:30:** 2 Te 1.7

nawulebira. Ogonidagua dege agali mabuha mabu biabe bialu kagome ibuni andaga dai bulene henge nawulebira.✧
³² Lode one biyago mitangi bayuwaore bilimu.✧ ³³ Mbiralime ibuninaga holene ngago mo tene hayagua holene ogoni ereba holebira. Ai mbiralime ibuni holene hado wahayagua holene gahenge yu holebira.✧ ³⁴ Ina tí langerogo mbiraga ogoniorengi kirali dagia mbiraoreni padaria mendego palelalu mendego yamulebira.✧ ³⁵ Wali kirame ladi ale mini widi dambialu mandagi bedaria mendego berelalu mendego yamulebira. [³⁶ Ogonidagua agali kirame mabuha biabe mandagi bialu karia mendego helalu mendego yamulebira,] lene.

³⁷ Ani layagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume ibuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo-o o lariruni agohayagi bulebirabe, lene.✧

Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Homenenaga tingini ngagoha ega bodo hariawe aleme nole ibu ngoai holebira, lene.

18

Bi yobage lowa wali dalo godi lagane agalila biyago te lenego ogo

¹ Ani lowa Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biarume, Wahalu poro, nale Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi laabo halu helo ti lawai halu bi yobage ogo lamini.✧ ² Ibugua lalu, Dindi mbiraha godi lagane agali mbira henego ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo gi nahagabi agali hearu hondowa dara nahagabi hene. ³ Ani buwa dindi ogoniha dege wali dalo mbira berenegome godi lagane agali biago hearia puabo howa lalu, Inagaore bayuwa mo tiga bia halu ıla hoba mu kagonaga ı biamogo bia habe, lalu la debodebo biaabo haga berene. ⁴ Ani laabo halu berea tambu godi lagane agali biagome hale halu mbira bia nabiagaore henego mani howa ibuni hangu lo manda bialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehondo ı gi nahe wali agalihondobi dara nahaga kogo ⁵ wali dalo o bedagome horo bibahendengi lawanana biaabo halu ı mo lulu ya harago ina tiga handalu wali ogoninaga genda yu bedagoni mo tiga bulebero. Ani nabiruyagua wali ogonime ı koría iba ho wiaabo halu ı mo genda holebira, laya, lene.✧

⁶ Anduane Homogohanda laabo halu lalu, Godi lagane agali tigabi ndo ogonime biamogo bialu howa o layadagoni hale halu manda bilimu. ⁷ Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda

✧ **17:31:** Pig 19.17, 19.26, Md 24.17-18, Mg 13.15-16 ✧ **17:32:** Pig 19.26

✧ **17:33:** Md 10.39, 16.25, Mg 8.35, Lg 9.24, Yo 12.25 ✧ **17:34:** Md 24.40-41,

1 Te 4.17 ✧ **17:37:** Yob 39.30, Md 24.28 ✧ **18:1:** Lm 12.12, Eb 6.18, Kl 4.2, 1

Te 5.17 ✧ **18:5:** Lg 11.7-8

tigatiga hanuniore dabagane kagome ibunaga wali agalime horombe mbiragabi ibuhondo, Biamogo bia, laabo halu haragola biamogo nabulebirabe. Ibugua tendoreore biamogo bulebirabe.✱ ⁸ Ina tí langerogo ibugua hanuniore howa dabalu abaleore ti biamogo bulebira. Anigo Agali Hole Ibiyagome dindini lone ibuwa wali agali mini mbiraore wu karia handa hondolebirabe, lene.✱

Bi yobage lowa Perisi agalibi dagisi muni miaga agalibi biyago te lenego ogo

⁹ Yasuhanda bi yobage lowa wali agali maru hearume tini bayale tigabi hangu biaga kama lalu wali agali maru karu ko biaga ka laga hearuhondo lalu,✱ ¹⁰ Agali kira mendego Perisi agali mendego dagisi muni miaga agali libugua Anduane Homogonaga andaha Ngode Datagaliwabhondo bi lole pene.

¹¹ Perisi agali biagome ibuni hanguore howa Ngode Datagaliwabhondo bi lalu, I ko nabiaga mbirale kayubi wali kayubi nabiaga marume ko biagadagua nabiruligonaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ihondo turu halu kaj laro. Dagisi muni miaga nai kagome biagadagua ina nabiruligo ihondo kaj laro.✱ ¹² Ina Sarere mbiranaga horo kiru tomo nane haruli horo bibahendengi yolo merogo mialu pinigo inaga lowa wiruli, lalu Ngode Datagaliwabhondo bi lene.✱

¹³ Ibu ani lalu hea tambu dagisi muni miaga biagome amuraore howa Ngode Datagaliwabhondo bi lalu hearia hariha handa daga nahe ibuni galu kunini balu lalu, I koorene kogo Ngode Datagaliwabe ina ihondo dara habe, laya, lene.✱

¹⁴ Yasuhanda lalu, Ina tí langerogo libu andaga dai buwa Ngode Datagaliwabela mo mbiraore ho henego Perisi agali biago ndo dagisi muni miaga biago ibu hene. Ogoninaga mbiralime ibuni mo yaraga hayagua ibu mo dindiha helalu mbiralime ibuni mo dindiha hayagua ibu mo yaraga ho helolebira, lene.✱

*Yasuhanda waneigini emene mo turu henego ogo
(Madiu 19.13-15, Maga 10.13-16)*

¹⁵ Wali agali maru hearume Yasuhanda ti waneigini emene hagianeni gi wialu mo turu helo lowa taba yalu ibu hearia ibu ngoai hene. Ani biyagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume hondowa o biyagoni nabilo ti talini.✱ ¹⁶ Ani biyago hondowa Yasuhanda, Waneigini i kogoria ibidaba, lowa, Waneigini i kogoria ibiragola naibilu ha pai nahalimu. Irane Ngode Datagaliwabhanda Handame Ho Kagoria waneigini urubi

✱ **18:7:** Mo 6.10 ✱ **18:8:** Hi 10.37, 2Pi 3.8-9 ✱ **18:9:** Lg 10.29, 16.15 ✱ **18:11:** Iba 135.2, Ais 1.15, 58.2, Lg 16.15, Mo 3.17 ✱ **18:12:** Pig 14.20, Ais 58.2-3, Md 23.23 ✱ **18:13:** Iba 51.1 ✱ **18:14:** Yob 22.29, Md 23.12, Lg 14.11, Ya 4.6, 1 Pi 5.5-6 ✱ **18:15:** Md 19.13, Mg 10.13

karunaga ka.✠ 17 Tíhondo larogo manda bilimu. Waneiginime Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria hoa hagadagua hoa nahe karume nde anda napolebira, lene.✠

*Agali homogo mbira henego ogo
(Madiu 19.16-30, Maga 10.17-31)*

18 Yu wali agali hondo haga mbirame Yasuhondo lalu, Lawai haga bayale-o ina haabobo holene mo yule agi buabe, lene.✠

19 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Ina i bayale larigo irane agibe. Mbirali bayale nahe Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni hangu bayale ka. 20 Bi mana lowini ngago ina manda bu kegoni. Wali agali kayu nabibe. Wali agali homelo nababe. Mbirale page nabibe. Ke howa dibade nahabe. Aba aiyala mo yo handa nabi laradagua hale halu bibe, lene.✠

21 Ani layagola agali biagome ladai bialu lalu, Bi o lariruni bibahende lo ngago ina igiri emeneoreni howa biai harugoni, lene.

22 Ani ladai biyagola hale howa Yasuhanda agali biagohondo lalu, Ina mbiraore hangu bibehe kego inaga mbirale wiruni bibahende yolo miai hole pu. Ani buwa muni ngirago yagibano karu mo meregola dahuliya andagani homogo holene inaga wulebira. Ani buwa i porodagua talima ibabe, lene.✠ 23 Bi ani layago hale howa agali biagome ibu homogo gibi henego dara halu tingini biagoni bibahende pirila paya bini.

24 Yasuhanda agali biago darabi howa tingini pirila paya bu heago hondowa lalu, Homogo karume Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria anda polene erekuibiore wulebira.✠ 25 Nogo kameleme háli diriha anda polene erekuibi lowa homogo karume Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria anda polene erekuiore wulebira, lene.

26 Wali agali bu hearume Yasuhanda bi layago hale howa ibuhondo lalu, Ai imame pele mulene yu holebirabe, lene.

27 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Wali agalime bibe naheore ngago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biai habeheore kagoni, lene.✠

28 Ani layagola Pidahanda lalu, Ai handa, Inanaga dindi andabi wahalu i talima ibirimagoni, lene.✠

29 Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, E anigo ina tíhondo heneneore larogo mbiralime dindi andabi onebi hamenebi

✠ 18:16: Md 19.14, Mg 10.14, 1 Ko 14.20, 1 Pi 2.2 ✠ 18:17: Md 18.3, Mg 10.15

✠ 18:18: Md 19.16, Mg 10.17, Lg 10.25 ✠ 18:20: Har 20.12-16, Man 5.16-20, Lm 13.9, Eb 6.2, Kl 3.20 ✠ 18:22: Md 6.19-20, 19.21, 1 Ti 6.19 ✠ 18:24: Md 19.23, Mg 10.23, Min 11.28 ✠ 18:27: Yar 32.17, Seg 8.6, Md 19.26, Mg 14.36 ✠ 18:28:

Md 4.19-20, 19.27, Mg 10.28

aba aiyabi waneiginibi helai halu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria hangu handaya ho yalu poragola[☆]
³⁰ áyu dindini ka tambu timbuniore yu howa mani haabobo holene ngago yu holebira, lene.☆

*Yasuhanda ibuni homolenenaga te halu tebone lenego ogo
 (Madiu 20.17-19, Maga 10.32-34)*

³¹ Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga homberiali (12) biaru haru pu bagi howa tihondo lalu, Hale hadaba. Ina Yarusalememe pole poramagoni. Puwa mbirale bibahende Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga henerume Agali Hole Ibiyagonaga mbiwia halu gilibu wini ngago lola hai holebira.☆ ³² Mbiralime Agali Hole Ibiyago Yu agali ndo agali tara karuhondo minu miragola tigua ibuhondo mege bialubi bi ko lalubi hamiaga tolo ba halubi bulebira. ³³ Tigua ibu pu payini tibume balu tongolo milolebira. Ani biragola horo kiru howa tebonengi ibuni mo heya holebira, lalu lamini.☆

³⁴ Iibunaga talima piaga biarume o layagoni irane ogo alenaga laya lalu manda nabioire hene. Ti ogoninaga bi galone manda nabilo mo do hene. Ani biyagola tigua Yasuhanda layagoni ogo ale layalo manda nabioire hene.☆

*Yasuhanda agali de kohe mo dengala henego ogo
 (Madiu 20.29-34, Maga 10.46-52)*

³⁵ Yasu ibu Yarigo anda ibule biyagola agali mbira de kohego hariga leneha biruwa munibi mbiralebi, Ngidaba, laabo haga berene. ³⁶ Ibugua wali agali dewa bi lama piayuago hale howa lalu, O laruago agidabe, lene.

³⁷ Tigua ibu lamialu lalu, Nasareteali Yasu o bolangua halu poragoni, lene.

³⁸ Ani layagola ibugua abale olowa lalu, Debidi Igini Yasu-o i dara howa biamogo bia, lene.☆

³⁹ Ani olayagola Yasu maha helalu wali agali bamba halu piyarume agali biago talialu lalu, Bi nale waha, lene. Ani layagola ibu donge howa dalimuore olalu, Debidi Igini-o i dara howa biamogo bia, lalu laabo hene.

⁴⁰ Ani olayagola hale howa Yasuhanda ema nabi hondo howa lalu, Agali de kohe amu bedago i kororia haru ibidaba, lene. Ani layagola tigua ibu haru halu howa de kohe biago Yasu heagoria ha para hayagola Yasuhanda lalu, ⁴¹ Ina ihondo agi buliya hamelo kebe, lene.

Ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Anduane-o i lone de hondoa ko, lene.

☆ **18:29:** Man 33.9, Md 19.29, Mg 10.29-30 ☆ **18:30:** Md 19.29, Mg 10.30

☆ **18:31:** Iba 22, Ais 53, Md 16.21, Mg 10.32, Lg 24.44 ☆ **18:33:** Md 27.2, Lg 9.22,

9.44, 23.1, Yo 18.28, Ab 3.13 ☆ **18:34:** Mg 9.32, Lg 9.45, Yo 10.6, 12.16 ☆ **18:38:**

Md 15.22

⁴² Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, De handa. Íni Ngode Datagaliwabhondo mini mbiraore wirigome ínaga de mo ngala hayagoni, lene.✱

⁴³ Ani layaore de kohe biago ibunaga de abaleore dabi halu de handabehe hayagola ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabhondo turu halu kají lalu Yasu piyadagua pene. Wali agali bu hearume o biyago hondowa ti bibahendeme Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga halu hene.

19

Yasu Sagiasila te ogo

¹ Yasu ibu Yarigo anda pialu bolangua halu pole pene. ² Ani biyagola ogoniha agali mbira henego mini Sagiasi ibu dagisi muni miaga karunaga haguane howa homogo gibiore hene. ³ Ibu Yasu ibayuago aidabe hondole biyaria ibu agali tumagiore howa wali agali dewa gengeda tago bu heagoha Yasu handabe naheore hene. ⁴ Wali agali piyagoha ibu ala mo bamba halu gerai puwa Yasu o ibiyagohayagi poragola hondole lowa ira mbira heago hondowa iraga ho berene. ⁵ Yasu ibu bereagoria íbu pialu howa Yasuhanda ira mane biagoha handa daga howa Sagiasihondo lalu, Sagiasi-o í áyu í andaga holeberogo abale dalialu íbu, lene.

⁶ Ani layagola Sagiasi abaleore dalipe halu turu taraore howa Yasu ibu andaga, Tomo nalu palibiya íbu, lene. ⁷ Ani layagola wali agali bu hearume bi gimigomo lalu, Agali ogoni ko ngubiore biaga biagonaga andaga nenege hole poragoni, lene.✱

⁸ Ibu andaga puwa Sagiasihanda heyu howa Anduane Homogohondo lalu, Anduane-o hale habe. Ina mbirale bu ngoru hanuni talebu ki howa yagibano karu mulebero. Ani buwa mbiralinaga mulene wiadagua ndo dibaudu howa ngi larugonaga ina ibuhondo ma halu dewaore yadai bigi bulebero, lene.✱

⁹ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Íbi í andagani hagarubi áyu pele mulene yu holeberami. Ogoninaga agali ogo ibu Abarahamanaga aguanene henene kagoni.✱ ¹⁰ Agali Hole Ibiyagome wali agali pu ereba heneru haru dai bule tai bialu pele mule ibini, lene.✱

Bi yobage lowa muni kuninaga lenego ogo

(Madiu 25.14-30)

¹¹ Wali agali bu hearume bi layago hale ho bereagola Yasuhanda la ho wiaabo halu bi yobage lalu hene. Ibu

✱ 18:42: Lg 7.50, 17.19 ✱ 19:7: Md 9.11, Lg 5.30, 15.2 ✱ 19:8: Har 22.1, Dag 5.6-7, 1 Sml 12.3, 2 Sml 12.6 ✱ 19:9: Lg 13.16, Ab 16.31, Lm 4.11-13, Ga 3.7

✱ 19:10: Md 10.6, 18.11, Lg 15.4, Yo 3.17, 1 Ti 1.15

Yarusalemeni ha para ho heagola tigua manda bialu howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Handame Ho Holene ha pani holene kawareore wiyada manda bini.✠ 12 Ani manda binigo Yasuhanda lalu, Agali haguane duniniore mbira henegome dindi kaundiaoreha kini mo helelo pialu ibuni andaga dai bulenenaga pongo bo wialu pene. 13 Ibu pu nabi howa ala ibugua ibunaga biabe bia haga pivali olowa tihondo muni kuni mbira kina pira kira (20) ale dege dege hanguhondo ta halu lalu, I pedoha o ngerogome biabe bialu mo tago halu halimu, lalu pene. 14 Ani piyagola ibunaga dindini wali agali hearume ibu handabe manga howa tigua lalu, Agali ogonime inanaga kini helo hame naledamago, lowa marume lamilo, Lamule pudaba, lene.✠

15 Ani biyagola howa agali biago kini mo helayagola dai bini. Ibu dai buwa ibunaga biabe bia haga biaruhondo muni miyagome ti biabe bialu mo tago au hayadabe hondole ibugua, I kogoria ngoai hadaba, lene. 16 Ti ngoai howa agali mbiragome ibuwa lalu, Anduane-o ina muni kuni mbira ngirigome ina biabe bialu mo tago howa muni kuni pira o mo yidogo handa, lene. 17 Ani layagola ibugua ogonihondo lalu, Bayuwaore biridagoni i agali biabe bia haga bayaleore ke. Ina emene biaru baya hangu hondo haridago ina ihondo tano timbuni pira hondo habelo nguliya, lene.✠ 18 Agali mendegome ibuwa lalu, Anduane-o ina muni kuni mbira ngirigome ina biabe bialu mo tago howa muni kuni duria mo yidogo handa, lene. 19 Ani layagola ibugua ogonihondo lalu, Ina tano timbuni duria ngago ina hondo habelo nguliya, lene.

20 Agali tebonegome ibuwa lalu, Anduane-o inaga muni kuni o yidogo agame huba bu do haru. 21 Irane i agali kerahe harigoyane i gi haru. Mbirale inaga ndogo ina mo yalu pialu tomo ini hengene ndogo nariligo, lene.✠ 22 Ani layagola ibugua agali biagohondo lalu, I agali ko mangahe kegoni. Ina ininaga bi laregome pani nabelo ngulebero. Ina manda birigola i agali kerahe ka manda biridago mbirale inaga ndogo ina mo yalu pialu tomo ini hengene ndogo naruligo manda birida.✠ 23 Anidago inaga muni biago mbeniha wia nabiridago agibe. Mbeniha widele i dai berogola dewa mo tago howa ngidele, lene.

24 Ani lowa ibugua heyu bu hearuhondo lalu, Ibugua muni kuni mbira amu yidagoni yamuwa biabe bia haga muni kuni pira yu kagohondo mo midaba, lene. 25 Ani layagola tigua ibuhondo lalu, Anduane-o ibugua kuni pira abale yayago

✠ 19:11: Md 25.14-30, Ab 1.6 ✠ 19:14: Yo 1.11 ✠ 19:17: Md 25.21, Lg 16.10

✠ 19:21: Md 25.24 ✠ 19:22: 2 Sml 1.16, Yob 15.6, Md 12.37, 25.26

yu ka, lene. ²⁶ Ani layagola ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Ina tihondo larogo mbiralime mbirale yu kayagua yu kago nale mia tago dege holebira. Mbiralime mbirale nayi kayagua nde emeneore yidagoni yamulebira.☆ ²⁷ Anigo i baba waitigi ho karu i tinaga kini nahole layaru tigua i kogoria haru ibuwa homelo bai halimu, laya lalu Yasuhanda lene.

Yasu Handame Haga Kini ale howa Yarusaleme anda penego ogo

(Madiu 21.1-11, Maga 11.1-11, Yone 12.12-19)

²⁸ Yasuhanda ani lalu bialu Yarusaleme pole ibugua ala ti mo bamba halu pene. ²⁹ Ibu Bedabayabi Bedanibi kaware ibuwa Hari Olibe heagoria ha para howa ibugua ibunaga talima piaga kiralime bamba halu pelo ³⁰ libuhondo, Ogodagua bule pudaba, lowa lalu, Dindi amugoniha anda bu kagoria anda pialu kabiria nogo dongi igini mbira ala mbirame naberene dariba karia de hondoleberabi. Dongi ogoni hadalu ogoria haru dai bilibu.☆ ³¹ Mbiralime libuhondo lalu, Ogoni agi bule hadarabibe, layagua libugua ibuhondo ogodagua lalibu, Anduane Homogo kagome ogoriani biralu polene ngagola hadaraba, lalibu, lene.

³² Ani layagola libu hariga peadagua puabo halu hebiria Yasuhanda bulebira layadagua biai hearia hendene.☆ ³³ Talima piaga kira biago labome nogo dongi igini biago hadalu hebiria nogo dongi anduaneme libuhondo, Ogoni agi bule-naga hadarabibe, lene.

³⁴ Libugua ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogo kagome biralu polene ngagola hadaraba, lene. ³⁵ Ani lalu libugua nogo dongi igini hadalu haru halu Yasu hearia dai bini. Dai buwa libugua aga nogo dongi biagoni dunga halu Yasu nogo dongini iraga ho berelo biamogo bini.☆ ³⁶ Ani biyagola ibu nogo dongi biagoria biralu piyagola wali agalime tinaga aga harigani dunga haga bini.☆

³⁷ Ti Yarusaleme anda polene kaware ngelowa Hari Olibe weagoria hariga dalipe holenehi Yasu talima piaga dewaore biaru o biyagoria howa tigua agalime nabiagane ale handayarunaga hongo howa awa lalu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga hama pene. ³⁸ Tigua lalu, Handame Haga Kini Anduane Homogonaga minini howa ibirago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu mo turu helo. Dahuliya andagani mo palia holenebi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga holenebi wilo larama, lama pene.☆

☆ **19:26:** Md 13.12, 25.29, Mg 4.25, Lg 8.18 ☆ **19:30:** Md 21.2-3, Mg 11.2-3

☆ **19:32:** Lg 22.13 ☆ **19:35:** 2 Kin 9.13, Md 21.7, Mg 11.7, Yo 12.14 ☆ **19:36:**

2 Kin 9.13, Md 21.8 ☆ **19:38:** Iba 118.26, Lg 2.14, 13.35, Eb 2.14

³⁹ Ani layagola Perisi agali marume wali agali heagoniha howa Yasuhondo lalu, Lawai haga-o inaga talima piaga karuni bi naladababe la, lene.

⁴⁰ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Ina tihondo larogo tigua bi nale hayagua ege tole wiaru tinime bi hongo howa lolebira, lene.*

Yasuhanda Yarusaleme mitangi howa dugu binigo ogo

⁴¹ Yasu ibu Yarusaleme kawareore pialu howa handaya howa dugu bialu*⁴² lalu, Mo palia holene ngogo mo yulenaga ti ayu ogonibi manda bu kamiyagua o haru. Ani nabirimigo ai manda bibe nahe kami.*⁴³ Ti waitigime ti bolene horo ha para kago. Ti waitigime ti ho mabu biaiore howabi hariga hangai howabi bole holebira.*⁴⁴ Tigua tibi wali agali bibahende ti mandagi kamirubi bo wahai howa ege tole pabe bu mabu bidamigobi anda bidamigobi bibahendeore gialo paya bulebira. Irane tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti pele mule ibiyangi manda nabi harimigoni, lene.*

Yasuhanda Anduane Homogonaga andaha puwa binigo ogo

(Madiu 21.12-17, Maga 11.15-19, Yone 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Ani lowa Yasu ibu Anduane Homogonaga andaha puwa agalime mbirale yolo bialu wu berearubi bo ba tagitagi bialu*⁴⁶ tihondo lalu, Anduane Homogonaga mbugani Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lo ngago ogo, Inaga anda kago Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lagane anda kagoni lolebira, lalu gilibu nga. Tigua nde pagebibi karu ha do hagane anda bu hinu helarimidagoni, lene.*

⁴⁷ Horo bibahendengi Yasu ibu Anduane Homogonaga andaha howa mana lawai halu haga hene. Ani lawai halu henego loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearumebi Mana lowinigo lawai haga hearumebi wali agali haru haga hearumebi Yasu homelo bole manda bialu hene.*⁴⁸ Ani manda bu hearia wali agali bu hearume Yasuhanda mana lawai hayago bi mbira hale nahe holigo bayuwa hale ho ibaabo hayagola tigua Yasu bolene henge handa walia nahe hene.*

20

Yasu ina hongo yu kegoni aiwa ngiyabe, lenego ogo
(Madiu 21.23-27, Maga 11.27-33)

* **19:40:** Hab 2.11 * **19:41:** Yo 11.35 * **19:42:** Ais 6.9-10, Md 13.14, Lm 11.8

* **19:43:** Ais 29.3-4, Yar 6.3, 6.6, Lg 21.20 * **19:44:** Dan 9.24, Mai 3.12, Md 24.2, Mg 13.2, Lg 1.68, 21.6 * **19:45:** Md 21.12, Mg 11.11, 11.15, Yo 2.14-15 * **19:46:**

Ais 56.7, Yar 7.11 * **19:47:** Lg 21.37, 22.53, Yo 7.19, 8.37, 18.20 * **19:48:** Md 21.46, Mg 14.1-2, Lg 20.19

¹ Horo mbirungi Yasu ibu Anduane Homogonaga andaha howa wali agali berearuhondo bi mana lawai halu Bi Mana Debene lamialu howabi loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearubi Mana lowinigo lawai haga hearubi agali ala hene miniwi hearubi ti mandagi ibuwa tigua ² Yasuhondo lalu, Mbirale uruni ina bialu kegoni bialu habelo hongo aiwa ngiyane berebe. Ogoni bibelonaga hongo ogoni aiwa ngiyabe. Ogome ngiya lalu ina hale holomaya langi, lene.*

³ Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Ina bi mbira tihondo hale harogo ⁴ Yonehanda baboraya binigo bulene hongo miyago Ngode Datagaliwabeha tawebe be agaliha tawebe langidaba, lene.

⁵ Ani layagola agi ladai bimabe lowa tini dege dege laga laga bialu lalu, Iname Ngode Datagaliwabeha tawe larimayagua o Yonehanda mana langiyago yu tiga nabi harimidago agibe lolebira. ⁶ Iname agaliha tawe larimayagua wali agali o biru ngaru tigua Yone ibu Ngode Datagaliwabeha mana latagi haga hayago lagago ina homelo toleme bolepira, lene.*

⁷ Aniyagola tigua ladai bialu, Ina manda nabioire kama, lene.

⁸ Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Anidago nde ina mbirale uruni berogo buliya hongo ngiyadago ogoha tawe nalangulebero, lene.

Bi yobage lowa, Gerebi mabu hondo halimu, laya lenego ogo (Madiu 21.33-46, Maga 12.1-12)

⁹ Ani lowa Yasuhanda bi yobage ogo wali agalihondo lamini. Agali mbirame pu mbira lini daga mini gerebi dewa hongo dugu dugu bini. Ani buwa ibugua agali maruhondo lalu, Mabu biabe bia halu hondo ha halimu, lalu ibuni dindi mbiraha pu wahalu pene.* ¹⁰ Gerebi lini biago dolene tu hayagola mabu anduane biagome ibunaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga mbiralihondo, Inaga mabu hondo ha haga karuhondo, Lini maru do ngidaba, lole pu, lene. Ani laya handala ibu lole piyagola hondo ha haga biarume garabaya biabe ale bia haga biago minu balu mbira nayiore dai bilene.* ¹¹ Ani biyagola mabu anduane biagome lone ibunaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga mendehondo, Pu, layagola hondo ha biarume mege taraore bialu minu balu mbira nayiore dai bilene. ¹² Ani dege biyagola mabu anduane biagome ibunaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga tebonehondo, Pu, lene. Piyagola mabu hondo ha haga biarume ibu minu ba dege buwa tagirahayagi ba tagi hene. ¹³ Ani biyagola mabu anduane biagome, Ai nde agi buabe, lowa, ini igini ina gubaliniore ho kogonigohondo, Pu, larogola tigua ibu

* 20:2: Ab 4.7, 7.27 * 20:6: Md 14.5, 21.26, Lg 7.29 * 20:9: Ais 5.1 * 20:10: 2 Bit 36.15-16

mitangi bialu ibuhondo tigatiga bulebira manda bido, lene.
¹⁴ Ibu igini biago piyagola hondo ha haga biarume ibu hon-
 dowa tigua lagalaga bialu lalu, Mabu anduane biago iginiore
 ogonigo ai ibunaga paluni ina karulamiya homelo bama,
 lowa ¹⁵ tigua mabu tagirahayagi minu ba tagi howa homelo
 bene, lene.

Ani lowa Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Ani biyago mabu an-
 duane biagome ibu mabu hondo ha haga biaruhondo agi
 bulebirabe. ¹⁶ Ibugua ibuwa hondo ha haga biaruni biba-
 hende homelo bai howa mabu ogoni marume hondo ha helo
 mulebira, lene.

Wali agali biru wiarume bi ogoni hale howa tigua lalu, Ani
 bibe naheore, lene.

¹⁷ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ti handaya howa lalu, Anidago
 Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi ogo lo ngago irane agi
 lowa lo ngabe.*

Ege tole mbira anda biagame galone nabibehedago lowa
 dabo wahenego

ege tole ogoniore mo timbuni duniniore ho heleda,
 lalu gilibu nga. ¹⁸ Ege tole ogo ngagoriani wali agali pilo
 paga hararu tole ogonime ti bibahendeore budu бага bu
 waholebira. Ani buwa ege tole ogonime mbiralini podu
 dambi hayagua dambu mberegedo waholebira, lene.*

Dagisi muni mulene ngabe nawibe, lenego ogo
(Madiu 22.15-22, Maga 12.13-17)

¹⁹ Mana lowinigo lawai haga hearumebi loma binigo mo
 miaga haguane hearumebi Yasuhanda bi yobage ogoni layag-
 onaga ti mitangi bialu layago manda buwa minule bialu
 hearia wali agali dewa bu hea handala gi howa wahene.*

²⁰ Tigua ibu minulene henge agiha ngabe hondole tai dege
 bialu hene. Tigua agali maru hearuhondo lalu, Muni
 ngulumaya agali tigatiga hetingi ho yalu puwa Yasuhanda
 mbira agiore ladai birabe hondole baya hangu hale ho howa
 Lomonaga haru haga hongoyi kagohondo minu mimiya bi
 ogo ibuhondo hale hole pudaba, lene.* ²¹ Ani laya handala
 agali ohe biarume puwa Yasuhondo lalu, Lawai haga-o iname
 manda bialu hemaria ina bi lariligobi mana lawai hariligobi
 tigatigaore larili. Ani buwa iname manda bialu hemaria
 ina agali mini timbuniwi hongohe karu hondowa gi nahe
 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hame ledago mana wali agali-
 hondo lawai hariligo tigatigaore larili. ²² Ai bi mbira langi-
 belo inanaga Mana lowini ngago manda bialu Lomonaga Kini

* **20:17:** Iba 118.22, Md 21.42 * **20:18:** Ais 8.14-15, Dan 2.34-35, Md 21.44

* **20:19:** Md 21.46, Mg 14.1-2, Lg 19.47-48 * **20:20:** Lg 11.54

kagohondo iname dagisi muni mulumabe be namulumabe, lene.

²³ Ani layagola Yasuhanda tinaga miniha yageyage palu howa layagoni manda buwa tihondo lalu, ²⁴ Muni kuni mbira i hondoliya walia hadaba, lene. Walia hayagola ibugua tihondo lalu, Muni kuni ogoriani dengui muguni ngagobi mini gili bu ngagobi ainagadabe, lene.

Tigua ladai bialu, Lomonaga Kini kagonagada, lene.

²⁵ Ani ladai biyagola Yasuhanda lalu, Anidago mbirale Lomonaga Kini kagonaga ngago nde ibunihondo milimu. Mbirale Ngode Datagaliwabe kagonaga ngago nde ibunihondo milimu, lene.*

²⁶ Ani layagola agali biarume bi o layagoria wali agali hearu wanakuini mo paga howa minabe naheyagola bi ladai biyago hale howa ema nabi ne ndogolo hinu hene.

Homenego agua heyuledabe, lenego ogo
(Madiu 22.23-33, Maga 12.18-27)

²⁷ Sadiusi agali hearume wali agali homeneru naheyulebira lagane maru hearume Yasu hearia ibuwa lalu,* ²⁸ Lawai haga-o Mosesehanda mana mbira ina bulumayanaga gili bu wini ngago ogo. Agali mbira waneigini nahe one dalo berelalu homayagua homayago hameneme wali dalo biago aribia howa waneigini homayagonaga hono wia holene nga, lo nga.* ²⁹ Anigo igiri karia hamenema howa wahenegome wali mbira dabu bu howa waneigini nahe heaore homene. ³⁰ Homayagola ibula pagu bini biagome dabu bu aribia howa waneigini nahe heaore dege homene. ³¹ Ani biyagola tebonegome dabu buwa ani bima pu gimbu bialu igiri karia biarume wali o biago dege dabu buwa waneigini nahe heaore homai hene. ³² Ani bialu maniore wali biago homa maro bini. ³³ Ani binigo igiri karia biaru bibahendeme wali o biago dege dabu biyago horo mbiru homeneru mo heya harangi wali biago agonaga one birulebirabe, lene.

³⁴ Anidagua layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Wali agali áyu ka tagi dabu bialu kagonigo ³⁵ wali agalibi mini tigabi howa homeneru mani holeneha hole mo heya harangi wali agali dabu bulene nawiore ndobe. ³⁶ Ti dahuliyali nahomaga karu ale dege holebira. Ti homayagoria howa mo heya hayago ti Ngode Datagaliwabenaga waneigini holebira.* ³⁷ Ani buwa Mosesehanda baya hanguore walia howa lalu, Wali agali homeneru mo heya holene nga, lowini.

* **20:25:** Md 22.2, Mg 12.17 * **20:27:** Md 22.21, Mg 12.18, Ab 23.8 * **20:28:** Man 25.5 * **20:36:** Lm 8.23, 1 Ko 15.42, 15.49, 15.52, 1 Yo 3.1-2

Anduane Homogonaga mbugani ira mbira delo hungu biyagonaga bi te lo ngago Mosesehanda lalu, Anduane Homogokago ibu Abarahama Aisaga Yagaba imarunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagoni, lenego gilibu nga.✱ 38 Ani lenego ibu wali agali holenehe kagonaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagoni home-nenaga ndo kago ti bibahende homa nabi hai kagoni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda manda biaga ka, lene.✱

39 Ani ladai biyagola Mana lowinigo lawai haga maru hearume lalu, Lawai haga-o bayaleore ladai biri, lene. 40 Yasuhanda bi ani layago hale howa Sadiusi agali biarume bi maru hale holene gi howa la nabi wahene.

Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigonaga hale henego ogo

(Madiu 22.41-46, Maga 12.35-37)

41 Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo ibu Debidinaga aguanene holebira lagago agua hole biarube. 42-43 Ogoninaga nde Debidi ibunime Iba Gana mbugani lo ngago ogo,✱

Anduane Homogohanda inaga Anduane Homogohondo lalu, Inaga waitigi karu inaga geni malia ho wilo ina mo malia heloliya

inaga gi tigahayagi ogoria birabe, lene.

44 Debidihanda ibuhondo Anduane Homogokago layagobi Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo ibu Debidinaga aguanene hayagobi mbiraore agua habehebe, lene.

Yasuhanda, Mana lowinigo lawai haga karu de hondo halimu, lenego ogo

(Madiu 23.1-36, Maga 12.38-40)

45 Wali agali bu hearume ibugua bi layago hale ho heagola Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, 46 Mana lowinigo lawai haga karu de hondo halimu. Tigua aga lu karulalu ibaga bialu magedi hamani wali agalime ti hondowa tinaga mini yaraga helobi ngoai hagane andaruha puwa agali haguancerunaga biraganeni hangu birulebi wali agali dewa tomo mandagi nole ngoai haragola tomo anduane heba birulebi hame laga ka.✱ 47 Ani buwa tigua wali dalo bedarunaga andaga mbirale ngaru mo kayu biaga howa wali agali mo hondo hole Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bime dege bi lu la ho wiaabo haga ka. Ani biragonaga pani timbuniore mia tago howa mulene nga, lalu lene.

✱ 20:37: Har 3.6 ✱ 20:38: Lm 6.10-11, 14.8-9 ✱ 20:42-43: Iba 110.1

✱ 20:46: Md 23.5, Lg 11.43

21

*Wali dalo mbirame muni winigo ogo
(Maga 12.41-44)*

¹ Yasuhanda handa ai nai bigi bialu hearia agali homogo hearume Anduane Homogonaga andaha muni wiagani muni wialu hearia hendene.* ² Ani buwa wali dalo mbirame muni emeneore kuni kira toea mbira ale ibira halu hearia ibu de handa dege bini. ³ Ani hondowa ibugua lalu, Ina tí langerogo marume muni wiyaru emene lowa wali dalo yagibano ogome muni dewaore wiya.* ⁴ Marume homogoore howa maru tale buwa wiya. Wali dalo yagibano ogome mbira nayiore biruwa ibu tomo yolo bule yinigo bibahendeore wiai haya, lene.

Yasuhanda, Anduane Homogonaga anda gialo waholebira, lenego ogo

(Madiu 24.1-2, Maga 13.1-2)

⁵ Yasunaga talima piaga marume Anduane Homogonaga anda handaya howa lalu, Anda baya buruguleore ege tole timbuni hongoheme bidagoda. Mo yári bia karubi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo turu halu bame minida, lene. Ani layagola Yasuhanda lalu, ⁶ Mbirale uru tígua hendedamigo ege tole wia gimbu gimbu bima iraga karuni horo mbira ibulebirago ibirangi homane mbiraore winidagoria ngeladai nabi bibahendeore gialo ibira ibira biai holebira, lene.*

*Mo ko holenebi mo tandaga holenebi wulebira, lenego ogo
(Madiu 24.3-14, Maga 13.3-13)*

⁷ Ibunaga talima piaga biarume lalu, Lawai haga-o ogoni angi bulebiragonaga ina langibe. Iname ala agi birane hondowa henge karulolene horo ha para hayada lolomabe, lene.

⁸ Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Marume tí mo hondo holigo mamage holene nga. Agali dewaoreme inaga mini lalu, Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo i íbu kogoni, lalubi, Horo ha para haya, lalubi ibulebira. O laragoni hale nahalimu.* ⁹ Wai timbuni tara tara bira, laragolabi, Dindi mbi-raoreni talebu ki buwa mo ko hara, laragolabi hale howa gi nahalimu. Mbirale uruni ala ani bia bulebirago ani laragome horo hamaro bulene kawareore nga lalu ndo larago gi nahalimu, lene.

¹⁰ Ibugua laabo halu lalu, Dindi mende mendela wai bia ai nai bialu gabumane tara tarala wai bia ai nai bialu holebira.*

¹¹ Dumbirumbi emene ndoore mo ko howa bialubi hina gari timbuniore pialubi warago timbuni ba gimbu bialubi dindi bibahendehe bulebira. Nahendene alebi mo gi timbuni

* **21:1:** Mg 12.41 * **21:3:** 2 Ko 8.12 * **21:6:** Md 24.2, Mg 13.2, Lg 19.44

* **21:8:** Md 24.4-5, Mg 13.5-6, Eb 5.6, 2 Te 2.3 * **21:10:** Md 24.6-7, Mg 13.7-8

holene tara tarabi hariha howa ibulebira. ¹² Uruni nabi howa marume tí minalu mo tandaga holebira. Ani buwa godi lole ngoai hagane andaruha minu yu puwa garabaya andaha helolebira. Ani buwa inaga mini yu tiga bu kamigo kini karubi gabumane haru haga karubi karia tí haru pu helolebira.✠ ¹³ Ogoningi Bi Mana Debene lamilimulonaga henge wulebira. ¹⁴ Minu yalu poragola miniha mbira agi ladai buledabe lolenaga ala mini dege dindi ho nahalimu.✠✠ ¹⁵ Irane ina tínaga ne hambuha howa bi lolenebi miniha manda bulenebi ngerogola tí waitigi karume bi ogoni mo wahabi hale nahabi nabulebira.✠ ¹⁶ Tínaga aba aiyalamebi hamenemebi damenemebi nenegemebi agali maruhondo tí minu mialu tí maru homelo bolebira.✠ ¹⁷ Tígua inaga mini yu tiga bu kamigo hondowa wali agali bibahendeme tí handa tara holebira.✠ ¹⁸ Anigo tínaga hagianeni mandari kamigo homane mbiraoreorebi tongolo wa naholebira.✠ ¹⁹ Tí hongo howa ema nabi ho ununu lowa tíni pele mialu holeberami, lene.✠

*Yasuhanda, Yarusaleme mo ko holebira, lenego ogo
(Madiu 24.15-21, Maga 13.14-19)*

²⁰ Tígua handalu kamira ami agali dewaoreme Yarusaleme ho mabu bu karia hondowa mo ko holene kaware wiarua manda bilimu.✠ ²¹ Ani buwa Yudiani karume hari hambene ngaruha hondo yalu gerai polene wulebira. Yarusaleme ogoriani padarume ibida piái holene wulebira. Ani buwa dindi udura amura ale padarume Yarusaleme ogoniha anda ibulene nawulebira. ²² Ogonigo horo uruni Pani Nolene Hororu wiragola Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi lo ngadagua lola holebira.✠ ²³ Horo uruningi wali gali bere bedarubi gali andu mialu bedarubi dara timbuniore holene nga. Ani buwa dindi ogoria mo ko holene timbuniore ibira halu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali uruni pani nelo wia holebira.✠ ²⁴ Ani buwa wali agali maru wai bulene ayu tibume bo wahai halu wali agali maru garabaya wali agali haru poradagua bialu dindi tara tararu kaundiaoreha haru polebira. Ani buwa Ngode Datagaliwabe manda nabi hope hene karume Yarusaleme karulo halu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda horo hairi holene pongo bo winingi hairi helo helolebira, lene.✠

*Agali Hole Ibiyago lone ibulebira lenego ogo
(Madiu 24.29-31, Maga 13.24-27)*

✠ **21:12:** Md 24.9, Mg 13.9 ✠ **21:14:** Md 10.19, Mg 13.11 ✠ **21:14:** Lg 12.11-12 ✠ **21:15:** Ab 6.10 ✠ **21:16:** Mai 7.6, Md 10.21-22, Mg 13.12, Ab 7.59, 12.2 ✠ **21:17:** Md 10.22 ✠ **21:18:** 1 Sml 14.45, Md 10.30, Lg 12.7 ✠ **21:19:** Md 10.22, 24.13, Hi 10.36 ✠ **21:20:** Md 24.15, Mg 13.14 ✠ **21:22:** Man 32.35, Yar 5.29, 46.10, Dan 9.26-27, Hos 9.7 ✠ **21:23:** Md 24.19, Mg 13.17, 1 Ko 7.26 ✠ **21:24:** Esr 9.7, Iba 79.1, Ais 63.18, Lm 11.25, Mo 11.2

²⁵ Ani lowa Yasuhanda laabo halu lalu, Ninibi egenibi yapibiyani manane tara nahendene ale bulebira. Ani biragola dindini howa iba solowara timbuniore bedagome tala amu nana bima u lama ibiragola wali agali bibahende dindi tara tarani karume mogo taraore lowa gi timbuni holebira.✧ ²⁶ Hari daligaha hongo haga karu tarame mo ema bia haragola wali agalime hondowa dindi bibahendeha agua bulubadabe lowa gi halu mogo timbuniore lowa odo pebe bulebira. ²⁷ Ani biragola Agali Hole Ibiyago hongo timbuniore holenebi wa taraore holenebi heba hari beralibaha ha pani halu ibulebira.✧ ²⁸ Mbirale uruni tongo hinalu biragola tigua heyalu handa daga ho halimu. Irane tinaga pele mulene abale ha para haragoni, lene.✧

Yasuhanda pogenaga te lenego ogo
(Madiu 24.32-35, Maga 13.28-31)

²⁹ Ani lowa Yasuhanda bi yobage ogo tihondo lamialu lalu, Poge kagobi ira maru karubi manda bilimu. ³⁰ Yuni gahenge mabirago hondowa ni poboyogobi dolene tu kawareda manda beramili. ³¹ Ogonidagua dege tigua mbirale uruni bigi biragola handalu kamiria Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Handame Ho Holene ayu dege ibulebira manda bilimu.

³² Ogoninaga ti manda biaabo halimulo wali agali ayu kamiru nahome ogobi dege dege kamiore mbirale uruni bibahende bulebirago laro. ³³ Hari daligabi dindibi ereba hai holebira. Inaga bi mana dege ereba nahe wiaabo holebira, lene.✧

Mamage howa de hondo holene nga, lenego ogo

³⁴⁻³⁵ Mamage howa de hondo holene nga. Tomo timbuni dawa naabo halubi iba na gimbu biaabo halubi dindini mbirale ngaru mo te te hangu bialubi nahalimu. Ani bialu harimiyagua Horo ogoni tagira ibirangi gono ngagoha poragola dagadagua ti abale doligo. Horo ogoni wali agali dindi bibahendeha kagoria tagira ibulebira.✧✧ ³⁶ Urunidagua biragola horo bibahendengi tigua bayuwa hongo ho holebi Agali Hole Ibiyago deni holebi mamage howa Ngode Datagaliwabhondo bi laabo halu holene nga, lene.✧

³⁷ Horo uruni bibahendeni Yasu ibu Anduane Homogonaga andaha mana lawai halu biraabo howa alendo haya handala Hari Olibe weagoria puwa mbiraga ogoniha palima piaga

✧ **21:25:** Iba 46.2-3, 65.7-8, Ais 13.10, Ese 32.7, Yol 2.31, Md 24.29, 2 Pi 3.10-12, Mo 6.12-13 ✧ **21:27:** Dan 7.13, Md 24.30, 26.64, Mo 1.7, 14.14 ✧ **21:28:** Lm 8.19, 8.23, 13.11 ✧ **21:33:** Iba 102.26-27, Ais 40.8, Lg 16.17, 1 Pi 1.25 ✧ **21:34-35:** Md 24.48-50, Mg 4.19, Lg 17.27, Lm 13.13, 1 Te 5.3, 5.6, 1 Pi 4.7 ✧ **21:34-35:** 1 Te 5.2, 2 Pi 3.10, Mo 3.3, 16.15 ✧ **21:36:** Md 24.42, Mg 13.33, Lg 18.1, Eb 6.13, Mo 6.17

hene.✧ 38 Wali agali bibahende hearume horo bibahendengi egerebagiore Yasuhanda bi mana lawai hayago hale hole Anduane Homogonaga andaha ibaabo haga hene.

22

Yasu homelo bole manda manda binigo ogo
(Madiu 26.1-5, Maga 14.1-2, Yone 11.45-53)

1 Mberedi Yidi Nahe Hirinigo Horonagabi Bolangua Halu Penegonaga Horonagabi kaware wini.✧ 2 Ogoningi loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearumebi Mana lowinigo lawai haga hearumebi wali agali dewa bu heagola gi howa tigua ohowa Yasu bo donge hole henge tai bialu hene.✧

Yudasahanda Yasu ndelole penego ogo
(Madiu 26.14-16, Maga 14.10-11)

3 Ani biyagola Yasunaga talima piaga hombeanego Yudasa ibu mini mende Isagariodo laga henego ibuha dama Heyolabe anda pene.✧ 4 Ani piyagola Yudasahanda loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearubi Anduane Homogonaga anda mamage hagarunaga haru haga hearubi hearia puwa ti baba bi lalu, Ina Yasu aguaore berogola minalimu, lowa ndelalu hene. 5 Ani layagola agali biarume turu taraore howa tigua, Muni ngulumaya, layagome Yudasana mini bamini.✧ 6 Ani buwa ndelo waho ngelalu puwa Yudasahanda wali agalime nahendedaha tihondo Yasu minu mule lowa henge aguaore ngabe hondole tai bialu hene.

Bolangua Halu Penego Horonaga tomo nole Yasuhanda manda manda binigo ogo
(Madiu 26.17-25, Maga 14.12-21, Yone 13.21-30)

7 Mberedi Yidi Nahe Hirinigo Horonaga uruni mbirangi Bolangua Halu Penegonaga nogo sibi iginiru bolene tu hene.✧

8 Ani hayagola Yasuhanda Pida Yonelahondo lalu, Bolangua Halu Penego Horonaga tomo ina nolomaya dawa manda manda bu wule pudaba, lene.

9 Ani layagola libugua ladai bialu lalu, Agoha dawa wule pudaba laribe, lene.

10 Ibugua lalu, Yarusalemeha anda pialu kabiria agali mbira iba be payani yalu pialu karia lola holeberabigo agali ogoni ibu anda poradagua anda pilibu. 11 Anda pu howa anda ogoni anduanehondo agua lalibu, Lawai haga kagome ihondo lalu, Inaga talima piaga karubi ibi iname Bolangua Halu Penego Horonaga tomo nolomaya anda hobane mbira agoha ngabe, laya lalibu. 12 Ani larabigola ibugua anda

✧ 21:37: Lg 19.47 ✧ 22:1: Har 12.1-27 ✧ 22:2: Iba 2.2, Lg 20.19, Ab 4.27

✧ 22:3: Md 26.14, Mg 14.10, Lg 4.13, Yo 13.2, 13.27 ✧ 22:5: Seg 11.12 ✧ 22:7: Har 12.1-27

hobane mbira daligaha ngago dagia manda bu winigo walia holebirago ogoriani tomo dawa manda manda bu wilibu, lene.

¹³ Ani laya handala libu pialu hebiria mbirale bibahendore Yasuhanda agua bulebira layadaguaore bu wiai hearia hondowa libugua Bolangua Halu Penegonaga tomo nole dawa manda manda bu wini.✧

Anduane Homogonaga tomo nenego ogo

(Madiu 26.26-30, Maga 14.22-26, 1 Korindi 11.23-25)

¹⁴ Tomo nolene tu hayagola Yasu ibu biragane dagiani ibunaga abosolo agali biaru heba tomo nole berene. ¹⁵ Ani biruwa Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, I tandaga nane howa tí heba Bolangua Halu Penego Horonaga tomo ogo ala nole hame timbuni lalu haru. ¹⁶ Ogoninaga tí langerogo ina áyu narogonidagua lone nane Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoriani howa ogoninaga galone lola harangi nolebero, lene.✧

¹⁷ Ani lowa Yasuhanda iba be yamuwa Ngode Datagaliwabhondo turu halu kaj lowa lalu, Ogo yamuwa tínime no gombedaga bidaba. ¹⁸ Ina tí langerogo waini iba áyu o narongi howa nane kone Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagola howa nolebero, lene.

¹⁹ Ani lowa ibugua mberedi mbira yamuwa Ngode Datagaliwabhondo turu halu kaj lowa gaibu бага buwa tihondo mialu howa lalu, Inaga tingini ogonigo tí pele ngialu ngerogo. Ogoni nalu howa i mitangi bialu nalimu.✧ ²⁰ Mberedi ogoni nai howa ogonidagua dege ibugua iba be yamialu howa lalu, Be ogoniha bedago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda habo nalolene bi gahenge lowinigo tene inaga daramaha nga. Inaga darama ogoni tínaga pela harogoni.✧

²¹ Anigo mbirali i minilo ndelalu walia holebirago i bedogoria tomo nalu bedagonigo de handadaba.✧ ²² Ngode Datagaliwabehanda manda bu winidagua Agali Hole Ibiyago homolebira. Ibu minilo ndelalu walia haragome ibunaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga, lene.✧

²³ Ani layagola tini dege dege la ai naj bialu lalu, O bulebira layagoni a bedagome bulebira layabe, lalu berene.✧

Yasunaga talima piaga biarume, Bolangua ho kago aibe, lowa lai lenego ogo

²⁴ Talima piaga biarume lai lalu howa, Ina bolangua hole haruago aibe, lalu hene.✧ ²⁵ Ani lalu heagola Yasuhanda

✧ 22:13: Lg 19.32 ✧ 22:16: Lg 13.29, 14.15, Ab 10.41, Mo 19.9 ✧ 22:19: Md 26.26, Mg 14.22, Lg 24.30, 1 Ko 11.24 ✧ 22:20: Yar 31.31-34, 1 Ko 10.16 ✧ 22:21: Iba 41.9, Md 26.21-23, Mg 14.18, Yo 13.21-22, 13.26 ✧ 22:22: Md 26.24, Ab 2.23, 4.28 ✧ 22:23: Md 26.22, Yo 13.22, 13.25 ✧ 22:24: Md 18.1, Mg 9.34, Lg 9.46

tihondo lalu, Wali agali tara taranaga kini karume hongo yu howa handame haga ka. Ani buwa wali agali haru haga karu ti mini Wali Agalinaga Biamogo Biagaru laga ka.✠✠ 26 Anigo tigua ogonidagua holene nawiore. Tí kamigoni mbiralime bolangua ho kagome mo heyogone ale ho holene nga. Ani buwa haru haga kagome biabe bia hagane ale ho dai bulene nga.✠ 27 Timbuni kago aibe. Mbiralali birape howa tomo nalu bedagodabe be ibu tomo nelo mo yu tono bialu kagodabe. Mbiralali birape howa tomo nalu bedago ibuore timbuni kagoda. Anigo i tí baba mandagi howa biabe bia hagame kagodagua kogoni.✠

28 I tandaga nalu harungi tí i heba haabo harimigoni.✠ 29 I Abahanda handame ho holenenaga hongo ihondo ngiyagobi ina nde tihondo ogonidagua dege ngulebero.✠ 30 Ani buwa ina Handame Ho Holene ngagoria howa inaga dagiani tigua tomo ibabi nalu biruleberami. Ani buwa tigua haru hagane biraganeni biruwa Isaraele hameigini homberiaru (12) haru holeberami, lene.✠

Yasuhanda Pidahondo, Ina i manda nabido lolebere, lenego

(Madiu 26.31-35, Maga 14.27-31, Yone 13.36-38)

31 Saimono-o Saimono-o ina hale habe. Tomo hangaga agalime ladi ale mini widi bogabidagola lini aanela mo talebu ki biagadagua dama Heyolabeme tí bibahende ko bayalela talebu ki helo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo henge mini.✠ 32 Ani biragola ina mini mbiraore wu kego hado wa nahabelonaga ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondo inaga bi la halu ko. Ani buwa i kogoria daibu howa ina talima piaga maru karu mo hongoore habe, lene.✠

33 Ani layagola Pidahanda ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogo-o i garabaya andaha poredagua pialu homaredaguabi mandagi homabiyaore manda bu kogoni, lene.✠

34 Ani layagola Yasuhanda lalu, Pida-o ihondo langerogo áyu mbiraga ega gogologome bi naledaha halu teboore ina i manda nabido lolebere, lene.✠

Muni pauyibi nubi wai bulene ayu tibubi yu holenenaga ogo

35 Ani lowa Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Ina tí bi mana lawai hama pilimulo tigua muni pauyibi

✠ 22:25: Mg 10.42-45 ✠ 22:25: Md 20.25-27, Mg 10.42-44 ✠ 22:26: Md 23.11, Mg 9.35, Lg 9.48, 1 Pi 5.3 ✠ 22:27: Md 20.28, Lg 12.37, Yo 13.12-15, Pb 2.7

✠ 22:28: 2 Ko 1.7, 2 Ti 2.12, Hi 4.15 ✠ 22:29: Lg 12.32 ✠ 22:30: Iba 49.14, Md 19.28, 1 Ko 6.2, Mo 3.21 ✠ 22:31: Amo 9.9, 2 Ko 2.11, 1 Pi 5.8 ✠ 22:32: Iba 51.13, Yo 17.9-11, 17.15, 17.20, 21.15-17 ✠ 22:33: Lg 22.54 ✠ 22:34: Md 26.34, Mg 14.30, Yo 13.38

nubi ge subu nayi pilimu larungi mbirale mbira buru palu harimibe, lene.✧

Tigua ladai bialu, Naburu paleore harima, lene.

³⁶ Yasuhanda lalu, Anidago áyu ogoni mbiralime muni pauyibi nubi yidago yalu polene nga. Ani buwa mbiralime wai bulene ayu tibu nayi kayagua ibuninaga dagare tingiliya bidagome yolo muwa mbira yolo bulene nga.✧ ³⁷ Ogoninaga ina tihondo langerogo Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago ogo, Ko biagame pani nalu homagadagua ibuguabi homolebira, lalu gilibu ngadagua i mitangi bialu lola hole-neore nga. Irane i mitangi bialu bi gilibu ngadagua áyu lola haragoni, lene.✧

³⁸ Ani layagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume lalu, Anduane Homogo-o iname wai bulene ayu tibu kira yidamago handarene, lene.

Ibugua lalu, Ogoni karulape, lene.

Yasu Hari Olibe weagoria Ngode Datagaliwabela bi lalu henego ogo

(Madiu 26.36-46, Maga 14.32-42)

³⁹ Yasu ibu Yarusalemeni howa abale piagadagua pialu Hari Olibe weagoha pialu howa ibunaga talima piaga biaru ibu heba pene.✧ ⁴⁰ Ti hari weagoria anda pu howa Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Ko ngagome ti ko mo bia holigo Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu halimu, lene.✧

⁴¹ Ani lalu Yasu ibu ti helalu ibuni hangu amura mbiraha ege tole agima ba amu haralidagua puwa ge duli hanga ho biruwa ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabela bi lalu, ⁴² Aba-o tandaga nolene beha ngago nanoliya mo yalu polene ngayagua mo yalu pobe. I hame ledodagua ndo i hame lededagua hangu bibe, lene.✧ ⁴³ Ani lalu berearia dahuliya andaga howa dahuliyali mbirame ha pani howa ibu mo hongo hene. ⁴⁴ Ibu mini burugu lowa tibalua howa bede labeheore howa donge halu hongo howa Ngode Datagaliwabela bi layagola tingini poboyogo bialu pingitigi darama ale dindini bondolope hene.✧

⁴⁵ Ibu Ngode Datagaliwabela bi lai halu talima piaga biaru birayagoria dai bialu hearia tini dara timbuniore hayagome palia hondo hearia hendene. ⁴⁶ Hondowa ibugua tihondo lalu, Agi bialu padamibe. Ko ngagome ti ko mo bia holigo heyuwa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu hadaba, lene.

✧ 22:35: Md 10.9-10, Mg 6.8-9, Lg 9.3, 10.4 ✧ 22:36: Lg 22.49 ✧ 22:37: Ais 53.12, Mg 15.28, Lg 22.52 ✧ 22:39: Lg 21.37, Yo 18.1 ✧ 22:40: Md 6.13, 26.41, Mg 14.38, Lg 22.46 ✧ 22:42: Md 6.10, Yo 5.30, 6.38 ✧ 22:44: Yo 12.27, Hi 5.7

*Yasu mininigo ogo**(Madiu 26.47-56, Maga 14.43-50, Yone 18.3-11)*

⁴⁷ Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga biaru heba bi lalu hearia ibunaga talima piaga hombeane Yudasa henegome agali dewa haru halu ibini. Yudasa ibu abale ibuwa Yasunaga peni nunu lole ibini.☆ ⁴⁸ Ani ibiyagola Yasuhanda Yudasa-hondo lalu, Agali Hole Ibiyago minule beramidago ani nunu lowa minule beramibe, lene.

⁴⁹ Ibunaga talima piaga ibu heba hayarume ogo aleore bulubada manda buwa Yasuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogoo ina wai bulene ayu tibu yidamagome agi bulumabe, lene.☆ ⁵⁰ Ani lowa ti mbiragome loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni heagonaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga heagonaga hale tigago bagadape hene.

⁵¹ Ani biyagola Yasuhanda lalu, Ogonidagua nabulene, lowa ibugua agali biagonaga hale biago ela howa lone mo heladai bini.

⁵² Ani buwa Yasuhanda loma binigo mo miaga haguane rubi Anduane Homogonaga anda mamage hagarunaga haru hagarubi agali ala hene miniwirubi ibu minule ibu hearuhondo lalu, Tigua wai bulene ayu tibu kangoru yalu ibirimidago pageali minaramilidagua minule ibirimibe.☆ ⁵³ I horo bibahende ti heba Anduane Homogonaga andaha haabo harungi mina nabirimi. Anigo ayu ogoni aruma holenenaga hongome bolangua ho kagoni howa bialu harimida, lene.☆

*Pidahanda, Yasu manda nabido, lenego ogo**(Madiu 26.57-58,69-75, Maga 14.53-54,66-72, Yone 18.12-18,25-27)*

⁵⁴ Tigua Yasu loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuninaga andaha minu yalu piyagola Pida ibu amuraore howa mayulo handaga bima pene.☆ ⁵⁵ Ani buwa pabe payanda heago tamuha anda puwa Pida ibu ira deagoria maru bira mabu bu bereagoria mandagi berene. ⁵⁶ Ani bereago hondowa biabe bia haga wandari mbirame Pida handa kia biaabo howa lalu, Agali o bedagobi Yasula mandagi haga, lene.☆

⁵⁷ Ani layagola Pidahanda lalu, Wali i ndo. I mandabi heba nabido hendeni, lene.

⁵⁸ Ani layagola emeneore howa agali mbira heagome Pida manda buwa lalu, Ibi ibu heba hariligoni ndobe, lene.

Ani layagola Pidahanda lalu, Agali i ndoya hendeni, lene.

☆ **22:47:** Md 26.47, Mg 14.43, Yo 18.3 ☆ **22:49:** Lg 22.36 ☆ **22:52:** Lg 22.37, Yo 7.30, 8.20, Kl 1.13 ☆ **22:53:** Lg 19.47, 21.37, Yo 12.27 ☆ **22:54:** Iba 31.11, Lg 22.33 ☆ **22:56:** Ab 4.13

⁵⁹ Ani layagola emene howa agali mbira heagome hongo howa lalu, Agali ogoni Galilialiore dago Yasulaore haga, lene.

⁶⁰ Ani layagola Pidahanda lalu, Agali o laregoni agi larebe i tobaho ko hendeni, lene.

Ogonidagua lalu heaore ega gogologome bi lene. ⁶¹ Bi layagola Anduane Homogohanda Pida handa kia biyagola Pida ibugua Anduane Homogohanda, Áyu mbiraga ega gogologome bi naledaha halu teboore ína i manda nabido lolebere, ala layago mitangi bu dai bini. ⁶² Ani mitangi buwa Pida ibu tagira pialu dugu emene ndoore yi lalu dugu bialu hene.

Tigua Yasu mege bialu benego ogo
(Madiu 26.67-68, Maga 14.65)

⁶³ Agali maru Yasu mamage ho hayarume mege taraore bialu hale toq̄ бага bini. ⁶⁴ Ani buwa ibunaga de agame yi howa ibuhondo lalu, Ína manda biade halu i bayagoni ogame la, lene. ⁶⁵ Ani lowa tigua ibuhondo bi ko dewa laga bini.

Ganisolo agalirume godi lelo Yasu haru penego ogo
(Madiu 26.59-66, Maga 14.55-64, Yone 18.19-24)

⁶⁶ Egerebagi ni tagira ibiyagola agali ala hene miniwi hearubi loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearubi Mana lowinigo lawai haga hearubi mandagi mo mogo buwa ti Ganisolo agali heagoria godi lelo Yasu haru ibini. ⁶⁷ Haru ibuwa tigua Yasuhondo lalu, Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo i ibu keyagua ína langi, lene. ^{*}

Ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Ina tí langiruyagua tigua ihondo mini mbiraore nawuleberami. ⁶⁸ Ani lalu ina tihondo bi maru hale haruyaguabi ladai nabuleberami. ⁶⁹ Tu áyu ogoni howa be lirayagi Agali Hole Ibiyago ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore Kagonaga gi tigahayagi birulebira, lene. ^{*}

⁷⁰ Ani layagola ti bibahendeme ibuhondo lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginioire i kegonibe, lene. ^{*}

Yasuhanda ladai bialu tihondo lalu, Tigua ani larimigoni, lene.

⁷¹ Ani layagola tigua lalu, Lamogo bia holene mbira hame naleore kamagoni. Inaneme ibuni layagoni hale hai ho kama, lene.

23

Yasu Pailate hearia haru penego ogo
(Madiu 27.1-2,11-14, Maga 15.1-5, Yone 18.28-38)

^{*} 22:61: Lg 22.34 ^{*} 22:67: Yo 3.12, 8.45, 10.24 ^{*} 22:69: Ab 7.56, Hi 1.3, 8.1

^{*} 22:70: Lg 4.3, 4.9

¹ Bibahende bu hearunime heyai howa Yasu Pailate hearia haru pene. ² Tigua haru puwa lalu, Yu wali agalime nabigane wimaru agali ogo ibugua mo bia halu hearia handa walia harima. Ani bialu ibugua lalu, Lomonaga Kinihondo muni dagisi mulene nawi, lalu, ibu Mbiralí Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo handame haga kini ogoni ĭ kogoni, laya, lene.*

³ Tigua ani layagola Pailatehanda Yasuhondo lalu, Yu wali agalinaga handame haga kini ĭ kebe, lene.*

Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Ína o laregoni, lene.

⁴ Ani layagola Pailatehanda loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearuhondobi wali agali dewa bu hearuhondobi, Agali ogome kagua biya lolene irane nawida, lene.*

⁵ Ani layagola tigua hongoore howa, Agali ogonime mana lawai haragonaga Yudianí wali agali bibahende karu mo gungu ale bia haga ka. Pigane ibu Galilini bialu henego áyu ogoriani ani bule ibiragoni, lene.

Yasu Herodo hearia haru penego ogo

⁶ Tigua bi layago hale howa Pailatehanda lalu, Agali ogoni ibu Galilialibe, lene. ⁷ Ibugua manda bu handalu hearia Yasu Herodohanda handame ho kagoha howayane Herodo áyure dege Yarusaleme íbu hayuagola, Yasu Herodo karia haru pudaba, lene.* ⁸ Herodo ibu bambaore howa Yasu hondoa ho haabo henego haru ibiyago hondowa ibu turu timbuniore hene. Yasuhanda agalime nabigane ale biragola de hondole Herodo ibu hamelo hene.* ⁹ Ani buwa Herodohanda Yasuhondo bi maru hale hayagola Yasuhanda mbira ladai nabiore hene. ¹⁰ Loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearumebi Mana lowinigo lawai haga hearumebi íbu ha para halu hongo howa lalu, Agali ogonime ko gibiore biya, lalu hene. ¹¹ Ani layagola Herodobi ibunaga wai biaga ami agali hearubi tigua Yasu mege taraore bialu handabe manga howa aga bayaleore mbira mo karula howa, Pailate karia haru dai bidaba, lene.* ¹² Pailate Herodola waitigi ho haga haga biaga henego horo ogoningiore nenege hinini.*

Yasu homelo ba, lenego ogo

(Madiu 27.15-26, Maga 15.6-15, Yone 18.39-19.16)

¹³ Pailatehanda loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearubi wali agali haru haga hearubi wali agali hearubi, Mandagi ngoai hadaba, lowa ¹⁴ tihondo lalu, Tígua agali ogo ĭ hewaria haru ibuwa lalu, Ibugua wali agali mo hondo halu kago,

* 23:2: Md 17.27, Lg 20.25, Yo 19.12, Ab 17.7 * 23:3: Md 27.11, 1 Ti 6.13

* 23:4: 1 Pi 2.22 * 23:7: Lg 3.1 * 23:8: Md 14.1, Mg 6.14, Lg 9.9 * 23:11:

Ais 53.3 * 23:12: Ab 4.27

larimigo ina tínaga wanakuini helowa ibugua kagua mbira agi biyadabe hondole ibuhondo hale halu tai biaabo haru. Ani buwa ibugua kagua ogo biya larimiru mbira handa walia nahe ko. ¹⁵ Herodohandabi handa walia nahe dege howa ina hemaria dai bilayagoni. Anidago agali ogame ko mbira nabitago ibu homelo nababeheda. ¹⁶ Ina agali maruhondo, Ibu tibume bowa pelalimu, lolebero, lene.* [¹⁷ Bolangua Halu Penegonaga Horo harangi agali mbira garabaya heago wali agali hearume, Gola, laragola Pailatehanda golaga hene.]

¹⁸ Pailatehanda ani layagola wali agali bibahendeme hongo howa dalimu lalu, Agali ogoni homelo balu Barabasa inane kamaria golalu dai bila, lene. ¹⁹ Barabasahanda Yarusalemeni howa mo gungu bia hayagolabi agali mbira bo tongolo milayagolabi garabaya andaha garabaya bu helene.

²⁰ Ani layagola Pailatehanda Yasu, Wahalu pu, loa howa lone wali agali bu hearuhondo bi layagola ²¹ tigua hongo howa dalimu ladai bialu lalu, Ibu ira bangani ba para ha. Ibu ira bangani ba para ha, lene.

²² Ani layagola Pailatehanda tihondo halu tebone lalu, Ibugua kagua agi biyabe. Ibu homelo bolenaga kagua biyago j handa walia nahe ko. Ogoninaga ina agali maruhondo, Ibu tibume bowa pelalimu laro, lene.

²³ Ani laya tiraga tigua, Ira bangani ba para habe, lalu bi hongo howa layagome Pailatenaga bi lo dambi hene. ²⁴ Ani layagola Pailatehanda lalu, Tíni hame lowa bule harimidadagua bilimu, lene. ²⁵ Ani lowa agali mbirame Lomo gabumane baba wai bialu agali mbira bo wahayagola garabaya andaha helenego agali ogoni tigua golelo hame layago Pailate ibugua golope hene. Ani buwa ibugua agali hearuhondo lalu, Tíni hame ledamidagua bilimu, lalu Yasu tihondo mini.

*Yasu ira bangani ba para henego ogo
(Madiu 27.32-44, Maga 15.21-32, Yone 19.17-27)*

²⁶ Ani agali hearume Yasu minu yalu pialu hearia Sairiniali mbira mini Saimono Yarusalemeha anda ibalu hearia harigani lola hene. Lola hayagola tigua ibu minuwa Yasunaga ira banga ibunaga payani mo ya hayagola ibugua yalu Yasu piyadagua mama pene.*

²⁷ Wali agali dewaore Yasu piyadagua pialu howa wali marume Yasunaga dugu yiyi lama ibiyagola ²⁸ Yasu ibu handa dai buwa lalu, Yarusaleme waliru-o inaga dugu bulemini tíninagabi tí waneigininagabi dugu bilimu, lene. ²⁹ Ani lowa ibugua lalu, Horo maru tagira ibirangi wali agali

* **23:16:** Md 27.15, Yo 18.39 * **23:26:** Md 27.32, Mg 15.21

karume agua lolebira, Wali waneigini nahe bedarubi wali gali taba nahene bedarubi wali gali andu nami bedarubi ti turu taraore ho birulebira, lalu lolebira.✠ ³⁰ Ogoni ibirangi wali agalime gi howa hari wedaruhondo, Ina bu dambi hadaba, lalu dindi hambene ngaruhondo, Ina ge hela, lalu holebira.✠ ³¹ Ira kago bayale mindibi gumbile kaore mbirale urunibi biyagua ira ogo gau laragola agua bulebirabe, lalu Yasuhanda lene.✠

³² Agali kira mana ko biaga henego kirabali Yasu heba mandagi homelo bole haru pene. ³³ Ti dindi mbira mini Haguane Kuni laga winigoria anda puwa tigua Yasu ira bangani ba para howa agali ko biaga biago labo mendego gi tigahayagi mendego gi lehayagi lowa ti ira banga tebirani ba para hai hene.✠ ³⁴ Ani biyagola Yasuhanda lalu, Aba-o tigua ogo ale berama nale bupe harago tinaga ko biragoni domo wahabe, lene.✠

Ani layagola tigua ibunaga aga ai ibu harabe hondole tadu bialu berene. ³⁵ Wali agali bu hearume handaya ho hearia Yu wali agali haru haga hearume Yasu mege bialu lalu, Ibu Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dabene ibu kayagua ibugua wali agali maru pele miralidagua ibuni pele mila, lene.✠

³⁶ Ami agali biarumebi mege dege bialu ibu wiagoria ha para howa waini iba kaubi nelo yade halu✠ ³⁷ lalu, Í Yu wali agalinaga handame haga kini keyagua ínime íni pele merene, lene.

³⁸ Ira banga daligani bi ogo gilibu wini. Yu wali agalinaga Handame Haga Kini ogoni ibu, gili bini.

³⁹ Agali mana pugualu ko biaga ira bangani ba para hayago mendegome Yasu mege bialu lalu, Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo í ndobe. Íni pele mialu iyabi pele ngerene, lene.

⁴⁰ Ani layagola mendegome o layago hale howa ibu talialu lalu, Ína Ngode Datagaliwabhondo mogo nale kebe. Ibu tandaga naradagua dege íbi naregoni. ⁴¹ Iyame kagua biribagonaga pani nolene winidaguaore narabago o tigabida. Agali ogome pani narago ibugua ko mbiraore nabioire howa naragoni, lene. ⁴² Ani lowa ibugua Yasuhondo lalu, Yasu-o í Handame Haga Kini howa eberengi í mitangi bibe, lene.✠

✠ **23:29:** Md 24.19, Lg 21.23 ✠ **23:30:** Ais 2.19, Hos 10.8, Mo 6.16 ✠ **23:31:** Yar 25.29, Ese 20.47, 1 Pi 4.17 ✠ **23:33:** Md 27.33, Mg 15.22, Yo 19.17-18 ✠ **23:34:** Iba 22.18, Ais 53.12, Md 5.44, Ab 3.17, 7.60 ✠ **23:35:** Iba 22.7, Seg 12.10, Md 27.39, Mg 15.29 ✠ **23:36:** Iba 69.21 ✠ **23:42:** Md 16.27-28

⁴³ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Ina buleberoore lalu langerogoni áyu dahuliya andaga iya haru pu holeberaba laro, lene.

Yasu tongolo minigo ogo

(Madiu 27.45-56, Maga 15.33-41, Yone 19.28-30)

⁴⁴ Horombe hanuniore hayagola ni da nabi hundialu dindi ogoniha wiagoni bibahendeore aruma haho wiane alendo ni gai layagola ni dadai bini.✧ ⁴⁵ Ani biyagola Anduane Homogonaga andaha labolabo timbuni gerela ho winigo daliga howa buda ki bini.✧ ⁴⁶ Aniore biyagola Yasuhanda bi dalimuore lalu, Aba-o i dinini inaga gini ya harogoni, lowa tongolo mini.✧

⁴⁷ Ami agali haru haga heagome o biyago hondowa ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga halu lalu, Ibu agali bayalore haya, lene.

⁴⁸ Wali agali agi birabe hondole íbu ngoai ho hearume o biyaruni hondowa dara timbuni halu tinaga galuhombeneni bama andaga dai bini.✧ ⁴⁹ Yasu ibu baba hagarubi wali maru Galili howa Yasu ibiyadagua haru ibiyarubi o biyaruni amuraore howa handa amu ho hene.✧

Yasu tingini hora henego ogo

(Madiu 27.57-61, Maga 15.42-47, Yone 19.38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Agali mbira mini Yosebe ibu Yudianaga tano mbira mini Arimadia howa íbu hene. Ibu agali baya mini lene henego Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Handame Ho Holene ibilo hondo hene. Ani buwa ibu Ganisolo agali howa Ganisolo agali marume bulene manda biyadagua ibu bulene hame nale hene.✧ ⁵² Agali ogonime Pailate hearia puwa lalu, Yasu tingini mule poaba, lene. ⁵³ Ani lowa Yasu tingini ira bangani howa mo yalu daluwa labolabo peleoreme kabu buwa ege andaha ala guabu wuwa mbirali hora nahene winigoha yalu puwa hora hene. ⁵⁴ Ogoni ani biyagola Sabada horo holene kaware wini.

⁵⁵ Wali maru Yasu ibiyadagua Galili howa mama ibiyarume Yosebehanda Yasu tingini mo yalu piyago hondowa homali ege anda wiago hondole pene.✧ ⁵⁶ Handalu andaga dai buwa welibi mbirale ngabioreru mo manda manda bini.✧

Ani buwa Sabada horongi Mana lowini ngadagua ti h̄alo hene.

✧ 23:44: Amo 8.9 ✧ 23:45: Har 26.31-33, 36.35 ✧ 23:46: Iba 31.5, Ab 7.59

✧ 23:48: Lg 18.13 ✧ 23:49: Iba 38.11, Lg 8.2-3 ✧ 23:50-51: Lg 2.25, 2.38

✧ 23:55: Lg 23.49 ✧ 23:56: Har 20.10, Man 5.14

24

Yasu ibuni mo heya henego ogo

(Madiu 28.1-10, Maga 16.1-8, Yone 20.1-10)

1 Horo Sandengi egerebagiore wali biarume mbirale ngabiru mo manda manda bu wiyago mo yalu Yasu hora hayagoha pene. 2 Homali egeanda wiagoria puwa handalu hearia panga biago dugua ho wiaria hendene. 3 Hondowa Anduane Homogo Yasu tingini ngabe hondole anda pialu hearia nawiyanne hendene. 4 Ani biyiyagola wali biarume mini dege dindi howa o biagoria hearia agali kira aga pele de mborebebi ogobi labo labo ti heagoria abaleore ha pani hene.☆ 5 Ani biyagola wali biarume gi howa dindini bulu palene. Bulu paliyagola agali biago labome wali biaruhondo lalu, Agali heyu kago ti homene wiagaha tai beramigo agibe.☆ 6 Ibu ogoha nawi ibuni mo heya halu piya. Ibugua Galilini howa langiyago mitangi bu dai bilimu.☆ 7 Agali Hole Ibiyago ko biaga karuhondo minu mulebira. Ani minu miragola tigua ibu ira bangani ba para haragola horo kiru howa tebonengi ibuni mo heya holebira, layagoni, lene. 8 Ani layago hale howa wali biarume Yasuhanda bi ogoni ala layago mitangi buwa 9 homali biagoria howa dai buwa mbirale handayagobi hale hayagobi ibunaga talima piaga bereali biarubi maru hearubi lamiai hene.☆ 10 Wali uruni mini Magadala wali Meribi Yoanabi Yamese aija Meri imaru tibi wali maru heba piyarubi o biyaruni abosolo agali biaru lamiai hene.☆ 11 Wali biarume ani layagola abosolo agali biarume wali bame mini nawi howa lara manda buwa ti mini kira kira wu hene.☆ 12 Ani biyagola Pida ibu abale heyalu egeanda biagoha gerai puwa bulu paluwa handa anda halu hearia maru nahende labolabo ibu kabu bini biago dege wiaria hendene. O biyiyago hondowa ibu mini dege dindi ho yalu andaga dai bini.

Agali kirali Emaiasa harigani pialu henego ogo

(Maga 16.12-13)

13 Horo ogoningi Yasu haruru piaga henego agali kirali Yarusaleme howa kilomida bearia (11) agima bolangua halu dindi mbira mini Emaiasa pole pene. 14 Harigani pialu howa mbirale biyarunaga libuni ladele bigi bima pialu hene. 15 Ani ladele bigi bima pialu heberia Yasu ibuni kaware ibalu libu piyadagua pene.☆ 16 Ani biyagola handa handayago aguabe tobane buwa libugua ibu ogoore kagonilo manda nabi hene.☆

☆ 24:4: Ab 1.10 ☆ 24:5: Lg 2.9 ☆ 24:6: Md 16.21, 17.22-23, 20.18-19, Mg 8.31, 9.31, 9.31, 10.33-34, Lg 9.22, 18.31-33 ☆ 24:9: Mg 16.10 ☆ 24:10: Lg 8.3
 ☆ 24:11: Mg 16.11, Lg 24.25 ☆ 24:15: Md 18.20, Lg 24.36 ☆ 24:16: Yo 20.14, 21.4

¹⁷ Ani buwa Yasuhanda libuhondo lalu, Harigani ibaabo halu howa agi dege ladele bigi bima eberabibe, lene.

Ani layagola libunaga dengui dara biniore howa ema nabi hondo hene. ¹⁸ Agali mendego mini Kiliobasa henegome ladai bialu lalu, Mbirale abe lebe dege biyago manda nabini í dege mbiraha howa áyu ibu kebe, lene.*

¹⁹ Ani layagola ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Mbirale agilebe, lene.*

Libugua ladai bialu lalu, Nasareteali Yasuni mbirale biyaruni. Agali ogonime Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga howa ibugua mana lawai hayagobi biabe biyagobi bibahende hongo taraore howa biyagoni lowa Ngode Datagaliwabehandabi wali agali bibahende kamarumebi ani manda bu harima. ²⁰ Inanaga loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearumebi haru haga hearumebi ibu minuwa wai biaga ami agali hearuhondo minu miyagola tigua ibu homelo ira bangani ba para haya.* ²¹ Ani biyagola iname ibu Isaraele wali agali pele mialu golope holebira mitangi bu harima. Anigo mbirale uruni biyago horo áyu kamagoni tebone.* ²² Ogonigo wali marume áyu egerebagi muna biyagola egeanda biagoha hondo pialu dai buwa ina mo mogola haya.* ²³ Tigua ibu tingini handa nabi dai bialu howa lalu, Ina de gandeba ale handalu dahuliyalirume ina langialu ibu heyu ka laya, lama dai biya. ²⁴ Ani langiyagola ina heba haga marume egeandaha pialu hearia wali biarume layadaguaore hondowa tigua ibu handa nabi dege, lene.*

²⁵ Ani layagola Yasuhanda libuhondo lalu, Libu mini nawi haabo kabigo dege agidabe. Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga henerume mana bibahende lowini ngago tendoreore manda bigi berabigo dege agidabe. ²⁶ Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo ibugua mbirale uruninaga tandaga nalu howa ibuninaga mini daliga taraore karulai holene irane ndo winibe, lene.* ²⁷ Ani lowa Yasuhanda Anduane Homogonaga mbugani Mosesehandabi mana latagi haga henerumebi gilibu wini wiaru pigane ogoriani howa lama pialu ibuninaga bibahende lowini wiaru libuhondo garealo miai halu hene.*

²⁸ Libu pole biyagoria anda polene kaware howa Yasu ibu bola balu pole biyagola ²⁹ libugua bime mo luma howa lalu, Alendo halu ne lolebiaruago áyu oali iya baba ho hama, lene. Ani layagola ibu libu heba andaga pu hene. ³⁰ Ibu libu heba

* **24:18:** Yo 19.25 * **24:19:** Md 21.11, Yo 6.14, Ab 2.22 * **24:20:** Lg 23.1, Ab 13.27-28 * **24:21:** Lg 1.68, 2.38, 19.11, Ab 1.6 * **24:22:** Md 28.8, Mg 16.10, Lg 24.1-11, Yo 20.18 * **24:24:** Yo 20.3-10 * **24:26:** Lg 9.22, 24.44, Ab 17.3, 1 Pi 1.11 * **24:27:** Pig 3.15, Dag 21.9, Man 18.15, Iba 22.1-21, Ais 7.14, Dan 9.24, Mal 3.1, Yo 13.31, Ab 3.13

tomo nole biruwa ibugua mberedi mo yuwa Ngode Datagali-wabehondo *kai* lowa gaibu ki howa libuhondo mini. ✧ ³¹ Ani biyagola libunaga de mo ngala hayagola ibu Yasuore bedagoni lole biyagola o birayagoriani howa ereba halu libugua ibu de nahende hene. ³² Ani biyagola libuni ladele bialu lalu, Harigani ibalu howa ibugua iyahondo Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi lo wiaru bayuwa garealo ngiai hayagola iyanaga bu miniha irame daradagua biayua handarini, laga bialu berene.

³³ Ani biya handala libugua abale heyalu Yarusaleme ibunaga talima piaga beariali (11) biarubi wali agali marubi ngoai ho hayagoria abale dai biyagola ³⁴ wali agali bu hearume libuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo ibu heneneore heyu howa Saimono hendelo ha pani haya, lene. ✧

³⁵ Ani layagola libugua harigani biyagobi ibugua mberedi yamuwa gai biyagola ibu Anduane Homogoda lowa manda biribigobi baya hangu garealo miai haribi.

Yasu ibunaga talima piaga biaru hearia ha pani henego ogo (Madiu 28.16-20, Maga 16.14-18, Yone 20.19-23, Abosolo 1.6-8)

³⁶ Agali kira biago labome te lamialu hebiore Anduane Homogo ibuni ti heagoria abaleore ha pani howa lalu, Mo palia holene tí heba helo laro, lene. ✧

³⁷ Ha pani hayagola ti mogo taraore lowa homayago dinini daibu kabe toba ho hene. ✧ ³⁸ Ani bu heago hondowa ibugua tihondo lalu, Aginaga gi ho kamibe. Tíngaga miniha mini kira wulene ogoni wiyadagoni agibe. ³⁹ I iniore kogo inaga gi gebi bayuwa handa beramine. Homene dininime dongonebi kuni o kogobi nahagago tí manda bule tíni gime ela haramine, lene.

⁴⁰ Ani lowa ibugua ibunaga gi gebi tihondo walia hene. ⁴¹ Walia hayagola ti turu ha howa lulunda hope howa mini mbiraore wibe nahe hene. Ani bu heagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Tomo mbira ngamibe, lene. ✧ ⁴² Ani layagola tigua wena hiru winigo miyagola ⁴³ ibugua tinaga wanakuini howa nene.

⁴⁴ Ani buwa ibugua tihondo lalu, Abale tí baba hari-mangi howa ina mbirale heneneore biyaruni langiai harugoni. Ina ogonidagua bulebira lalu Mosese heneyangi Mana lowinigo gilibu ngarunibi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga henerume gilibu ngarunibi Iba Gana mbugani gilibu ngarunibi bibahende lola hai helo lowini, lene. ✧

✧ 24:30: Md 14.19, Lg 22.19 ✧ 24:34: 1 Ko 15.4-5 ✧ 24:36: 1 Ko 15.5

✧ 24:37: Md 14.26 ✧ 24:41: Yo 21.5 ✧ 24:44: Md 16.21, 20.18, Mg 8.31, Lg

⁴⁵ Ani lowa Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi gilibu ngag-
oni manda biai helo ibugua tinaga mini mo wála hene.✧
⁴⁶ Ani buwa tihondo lalu, Anduane Homogonaga mbugani
lo ngadagua ogo, Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibu tandaga nole-
neore wulebira. Tandaga nowa horo tebonengi tongolo
miyagoria howa mo heya holebira.✧ ⁴⁷ Ani biragola ibunaga
minini howa wali agalime mini beregedalu dai bilobi ko
biyago domo wahelobi mana ogoni Yarusaleme ala lamima
pialu mani dindi bibahendeha lamima tagira polene nga.✧
⁴⁸ Mbirale uruninaga walia hagane tí kamigoni.✧ ⁴⁹ I Aba-
handa ngulebero lo wiyadagua inime tíni hole dalilolebero.
Anigo tíni hongo holene daliga howa dalu helo Yarusaleme
ogoriani hondo holene nga, lene.✧

Yasu dahuliya andaga iraga halu penego ogo
(Madiu 16.19-20, Abosolo 1.9-11)

⁵⁰ Ani lowa Yasuhanda ti Yarusaleme howa haru tagira
pialu amuraore Bedani puwa ibunaga gi yaraga halu Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda ti biamogo bilo lalu ti mo turu hene.
⁵¹ Ibugua ti mo turu howa ti hea handala ibu dahuliya andaga
iraga halu pene.✧ ⁵² Ani biyagola tigua ibuhondo mitangi
bialu ibunaga mini yaraga halu turu timbuniore holene tiha
tolai ho yalu Yarusaleme dai bini.✧ ⁵³ Ani dai buwa tigua horo
bibahendengi Anduane Homogonaga andaha howa Ngode
Datagaliwabehondo kaj lalu haabo hene.✧

✧ **24:45:** Lg 24.27, Ab 16.14 ✧ **24:46:** Iba 22, Ais 50.6, 52.14–53.12, Hos 6.2, Lg 24.26, Ab 17.3 ✧ **24:47:** Ais 49.6, 49.22, Yar 31.34, Mai 4.2, Mal 1.11, Md 28.19, 1 Ti 3.16 ✧ **24:48:** Yo 15.27, Ab 1.8, 1.22, 2.32 ✧ **24:49:** Ais 44.3, Yol 2.28, Yo 14.16, 14.26, 15.26, 16.7, Ab 1.4 ✧ **24:51:** Yo 20.17, Eb 4.8 ✧ **24:52:** Yo 14.28, 16.22 ✧ **24:53:** Ab 2.46, 5.42

Yone Yonehanda Bi Mana Debene gili binigo ogo Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Bi Mana Debene Yonenaga mbugani gilibu ngagome Yasu ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Biore dahuliya andaga haabobo howa ina kamagobi hole dindini daluwa wali agali heba hene lalu gilibu nga. Yonehanda mbuga ogoni gili binigo irane ogo. Ibugua lalu, Mbuga ogoniha bi gilibu ngago tí daga lalu howa Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lo winigo ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginu Yasuoreda manda buwa mini mbiraore wialu halimulonaga gilibu wero, lene. Be 20.31

Yonehanda Yasu pigane binigonaga te gili biai howa Yasuhanda agalime nabiagane ale bialu hayago Yone ibu mitangi bialu manane uruni biyagome Yasu ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginuore ka lalu walia henego gilibu nga. Ani buwa wali agali marume Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wialu ibunaga talima piaga hene. Maru mini mbiraore nawi hearume Yasula waitigi ho hene.

Be 13-17 bi gilibu ngago ogo. Yasubi ibunaga talima piagarubi ti mandagi biruwa Yasuhanda homo aribia holene tu kaware nga manda buwa ti mini bogabi helobi hongo helobi galone dewa ti lamialu berene.

Yonehanda bi mana lamaro bialu gilibu ngagome Yasu minalu haru puwa godi lenegobi ibu ira bangani ba para hayagola tongolo minigobi Yasu heyu howa ibu talima piaga biaru de hendelo ha pani henegobi uruni lalu gilibu nga.

Yonehanda galone mbira mo duniniore halu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Kerisoha howa haabobo holene bame nigirago wali agali ta nabi karume Yasu ibu harigabi henene lolenebi holene gahengebi ibu haore bida manda buwa haabobo holene ogoni yu holebira.

Mbuga ogoriani holene gahengegonaga mana henene ngaru mo walia hole lowa horo mbira mbira bibahendeni howa biaganego galone manda bulumayanaga ngaru uru. Mberedinaga lalubi ibanaga lalubi wá holenenaga lalubi nogo sibi haru haganaga lalubi pu mbira mini gerebi iranenaga lalubi gerebi lininaga lalubi gilibu nga.

Bulu бага бува кuni gilibu ngago

1.1-18

Bi ibu Ngode Datagaliwabeore ka lenego nga *1.19-51*

Baboraya biaga Yonebi Yasu talima piaga pigane henegobi
nga 2.1-12.50

Yasuhanda biabe tara tara bialu henego nga 13.1-19.42

Horo maruni Yasuhanda Yarusalemehayagi howa bialu
henego nga 20.1-31

Yasu homowa ibuni heyu howa ha pani haga binigo nga
21.1-25

Yasu Galilini howa talima piaga kirali heagoria ha pani
henego nga

Bi ibu holene tene henego ogo

¹ Bibahendeore nawingi Bi hene. Bi ibu Ngode Data-
galiwabela hene. Bi ibu Ngode Datagaliwabeore hene.*

² Bibahendeore nawingi Bi ibu Ngode Datagaliwabela hene.*

³ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua Bila haru howa bibahendeore
wabiai hene. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Bila haru ndo ibuni
hangu howa mbirale mbira wa nabi hene.* ⁴ Bi ibuha holene
wini. Holene ogonime wali agalinaga wá holene tene wini.*

⁵ Wá holene ogonime arumaha mo wá halu kagoni. Aruma
holeneme wá holene ogoni mo yi habe nahe ka.*

⁶ Agali mbira Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibilayago ibu mini
Yone hene.* ⁷ Wali agali bibahendeme Ngode Datagali-
wabehondo mini mbiraore wilonaga Yone ibugua wá holene
walia helo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu ibilene.* ⁸ Ibu wá
holene ndo hene. Ibugua wá holene walia hole ibini.* ⁹ Wá
holene heneneore ogoni dindiha daluwa ibugua wali agali
bibahendeni wá haame heleda.*

¹⁰ Bi ibu wali agali heba hene. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
Bi ibula haru howa bibahende wabinigo wali agali biba-
hendeme ibu manda nabi hene.* ¹¹ Ibuni dindini ibiyagola
ibunaga damene hearume ibu hame nale howa turu nahe
hene.* ¹² Wali agali maru hearume ibuhondo turu halu
mini mbiraore wiyagola ibugua tihondo, Ngode Datagali-
wabenaga waneigini tí halimu, lene.* ¹³ Ti wali agal-
ime waneigini taba hanagadagua taba honowa Ngode Data-
galiwabenaga waneigini hene ndo. Ngode Datagaliwabe
ibunime ti mo ibunaga waneigini hene.*

¹⁴ Bi ibu agali heneneore hole dalini. Agali hole daluwa
ibugua ina heba hene. Ina heba hayagola howa iname ibu
mini daliga wá holene taraore heneyane hondowa handawa

* **1:1:** Min 8.22, 8.30, Yo 17.5, Pb 2.6, Kl 1.17, 1 Yo 1.1-2, Mo 1.2, 19.13 * **1:2:** Pig
1.1 * **1:3:** Yo 1.10, 1 Ko 8.6, Eb 3.9, Kl 1.16-17, Hi 1.2 * **1:4:** Yo 5.26, 8.12, 9.5,
1 Yo 5.11 * **1:5:** Yo 3.19 * **1:6:** Md 3.1, Mg 1.4, Lg 1.13-17, 1.76, 3.1-2, Yo 1.33
* **1:7:** Ab 19.4 * **1:8:** Yo 1.20 * **1:9:** Ais 49.6, Yo 1.4, 8.12, 1 Yo 2.8 * **1:10:**
Yo 1.3, 17.25, Hi 1.2, 11.3 * **1:11:** Lg 19.14, Ab 3.26, 13.46 * **1:12:** Lm 8.15,
Ga 3.26, 2 Pi 1.4, 1 Yo 3.1 * **1:13:** Yo 3.3-6, Ya 1.18, 1 Pi 1.23

biaabo harima. Aba Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini mbiraore ibu dege howa ibuhondo mini daliga wá holene taraore miniyago handarima. Biamogo bia holenebi henene lolenebi ibuha tolaihe hene.*

¹⁵ Yonehanda ibu walia halu bi dalimu lowa lamialu lalu, Ina tí langialu howa agali mbira ĭ nahewaha henego maha ibulebirago ogoni ibu daligaore ka larugo o ibu kagoni, lene.*

¹⁶ Ibuha bayale bulene tolaihe howa ina bibahendehondo biamogo bia holene ngia tago halu ngiaabo halu ka.*

¹⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabehandaibunaga mana Mosesehondo lamiyagola Mosese ibugua inahondo Mana lo wia hene. Biamogo bia holenebi henene lolenebi Moseseha ndo Yasu Kerisoha ngago ibugua inahondo ngule dalini.* ¹⁸ Wali agali bibahendeme Ngode Datagaliwabe de nahendene ka. Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini mbiraore ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe dege howa ibu Abala howa ibugua inahondo Ngode Datagaliwabe walia hene.*

*Baboraya biaga Yonehanda mana lamialu henego ogo
(Madiu 3.1-12, Maga 1.1-8, Lugu 3.1-18)*

¹⁹ Yu agali Yarusalemeni hearume loma binigo mo miaga agalirubi Libai agalirubihondo lalu, Yone karia puwa ibuhondo ĭ ai kebe lalimu, lene.*

Ani layadagua tigua ibuhondo hale hayagola ²⁰ Yonehanda mbira do nahe tiga tigaore latagi halu lalu, Mbiralali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo ĭ ndo ko, lene.*

²¹ Tigua ibuhondo lalu, Anidago ĭ aibe. ĭ Elaya kebe, lene.*
Ibugua ladai bialu lalu, ĭ Elaya ndo ko, lene.

Tigua lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe Mana Latagi Haga Mbiralali ibulebira lowinigo ibu ĭ kebe, lene.

Ibugua ladai bialu, ĭ ogoni ndo ko, lene.

²² Ani layagola tigua ibuhondo lalu, ĭ ogo ko, lalu langi. Ina dai buwa ina pudaba layaruhondo ibu agali ogo hea lalu lamulumaya, lene. ĭnime ĭni agi lalu larilibe, lene. ²³ Ani layagola Yonehanda Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga Aisaiahanda mbiwia ho winigo lalu,*

ĭ dindi ko yobi wali agali nahaga ngagoria howa mbiralime olalu kago ko.

Olalu howa Anduane Homogo ibilo hariga ba halu mo tiga bilimu, laruli,

* **1:14:** Ais 60.1-2, Md 1.16, 1.20, Lg 9.32, Yo 2.11, Lm 1.3-4, Ga 4.4, Pb 2.7, Kl 1.19, 1 Ti 3.16, Hi 2.11-16 * **1:15:** Md 3.11, Lg 3.16, Yo 1.27-32, 8.58, Kl 1.17 * **1:16:** Yo 3.34, Eb 1.6-8, Kl 1.19, 2.9-10 * **1:17:** Har 34.28, Man 4.44, Yo 8.32, Lm 3.24, 6.14, 10.4 * **1:18:** Har 33.20, Md 11.27, Lg 10.22, Yo 6.46, 1 Ti 1.17, 6.16, 1 Yo 4.9, 4.12, 4.20 * **1:19:** Yo 5.33 * **1:20:** Lg 3.15-16, Yo 3.28, Ab 13.25 * **1:21:** Man 18.15-18, Mal 4.5, Md 11.14, 17.10-13, Yo 6.14, 7.40 * **1:23:** Ais 40.3, Md 3.3, Mg 1.3, Lg 3.4

lalu ogonidagua lene.

²⁴ Ani layagola agali maru Perisi agalime pu laya handala ibiyaru tigua ²⁵ ibuhondo lalu, Mbiralí Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowini biagobi Elayabi Ngode Datagaliwabe Mana Latagi haga biagobi *ĩ* ndo ko larigodago *ĩ* na baboraya biriligo irane agibe, lene.✱

²⁶ Yonehanda ladai bialu lalu, *Ĩ* na ibame baboraya biruli. Mbiralí tí manda nabi kamigo ibu tí kamigoha ka. ²⁷ Ibu maha ibalu ibu ala mo bamba holebirago *ĩ* ko kogonigo *ĩ* na ibunaga ge su pu hadolenebi nakarulapeore kogoni, lene.✱

²⁸ Tigua bi ogoni Iba Yodana ange ederayagi Bedani dindini Yonehanda baboraya bia halu henegoria lalu hene.✱

Yasu ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Nogo Sibi Igini ka lenego ogo

²⁹ Egerebalene Yasu ibalu hearia Yonehanda hondowa lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Nogo Sibi Igini o ibiragoni de handadaba. Ibugua wali agali bibahendeme ko biyago mo yai holebira, lene.✱ ³⁰ Agali mbira *ĩ* nahewaha henego ibu daligaore kago maha ibulebira larugo o ibirago, lene.✱ ³¹ Ibu agali ai ibulebirabe *ĩ* bi manda nabi howa dege tí Isaraele wali agalime ibu ka manda bilimulo *ĩ* na tí ibame baboraya bule ibiru, lene.

³² Yonehanda ibu walia halu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ega malibu alego hariha howa dalialu Yasuni birayago de handaru.✱ ³³ Ani birayagoni hondowabi *ĩ* na ibu manda nabi dege hewaria Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, *Ĩ* na ibame baboraya bule pu, layago ibugua *ĩ* hondo lalu, *Ĩ* Dinini daluwa agali mbiralini birarago hondolebere. Agali ogoni ibugua Dinini ogonime baboraya bia holebira, laya.✱ ³⁴ Ani bulebira layadagua heneneore biyago *ĩ* na deme handarugo ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginiore ka lalu tí langerogoni, Yonehanda lene.✱

Yasuhanda talima piaga mariali pigane dabenegro ogo

³⁵ Egerebalene Yonebi ibunaga talima piaga kiralibi tí hearia ³⁶ Yasu piyaria Yonehanda de hendene. De hondowa lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Nogo Sibi Igini o poragoni de handadaba, lene.✱

³⁷ Ani layago hale howa ibunaga talima piaga kira biago labome Yasu piyadagua talima pene. ³⁸ Yasu ibu beregedalu

✱ **1:25:** Md 21.25, Yo 1.33 ✱ **1:27:** Yo 1.15, 1.30, Ab 13.25, 19.4 ✱ **1:28:** Md 3.6, Yo 10.40 ✱ **1:29:** Har 12.3, Ais 53.6-7, 53.11, Yo 1.36, Ab 8.32, 1 Ko 15.3, 1 Pi 1.19 ✱ **1:30:** Yo 1.15, 1.27 ✱ **1:32:** Md 3.16, Mg 1.10, Lg 3.22 ✱ **1:33:** Md 3.11, Lg 3.2-3, Ab 1.5, 2.4, 19.6 ✱ **1:34:** Md 3.17, 17.5, 27.54 ✱ **1:36:** Yo 1.29

de handa dai bialu hearia libu ibu talima ibiyago hondowa libuhondo lalu, Libu agi mo eberabibe, lene.

Ani layagola libugua ibuhondo, Labai, í ani harilibe, lene. Labai inanaga bi lalu, Lawai haga.

³⁹ Ani layagola Yasuhanda lalu, De hondole maibidaba, lene. Alendoreha ani lene. Ani layagola libu Yasu heba puwa ibu harayago de handalu Yasu heba ho hai hene.

⁴⁰ Agali kira Yonenaga bi hale halu Yasu talima piyago agali mendego mini Anduru ibu Saimono Pida hamene hene.✧

⁴¹ Anduru ibugua abaleore ibu hamene Saimono hondo pene. Puwa ibuhondo lalu, Mbiralí Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo biago handa walia hariba, lene. Mbiralí Dabo Helenego mini mende Keriso.✧ ⁴² Ani lowa ibu hamene Saimono Yasu hearia haru ibini. Ibiyagola Yasuhanda ibu de handalu lalu, í Yone igini Saimono kegoni. í mini Sibasa holebere, lene. Sibasa bi mende lalu Pida. Pida inanaga bi lalu, Ege Tole.✧

Yasuhanda Pilibi Nadanelela dabenego ogo

⁴³ Egerebalene Yasu ibu Galili dindi pole manda bini. Pilibi hearia hondowa ibuhondo lalu, I talima íbu, lene.✧

⁴⁴ Pilibiibunaga dindi Bedesaida wini. Anduru Pida libubi dindi ogoniali dege hene. ⁴⁵ Pilibi ibugua Nadanele handa walia howa ibuhondo lalu, Mosese heneyangi ibugua Mana lowinigo gilibu ngarumebi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga bamba henerumebi mbiralí ibulebira lalu mbiwia ho wini gilibu wiagoni ibu hearia iname handa walia harima. Ibu Nasareteali Yosebe igini Yasuya, lene.✧

⁴⁶ Ani layagola Nadanelehanda ibuhondo lalu, Nasareteni howa mbiralí bayale mbira ibabehebe, lene.✧

Ani layagola Pilibihanda ibuhondo lalu, De hondole mbaibu, lene.

⁴⁷ Yasuhanda Nadanele ibalu hearia de hondowa lalu, Israeleali tigabiibunaga bu miniha mo hondo holene mbira nawi o ibiragoni de handadaba, lene.✧

⁴⁸ Ani layagola Nadanele ibugua Yasuhondo lalu, ína í agua manda biribe, lene.

Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Pilibihanda íhondo bi layago naleaha í poge heago teneha beregoni handaru, lene.

✧ **1:40:** Md 4.18-20 ✧ **1:41:** 1 Sml 2.10, Iba 2.2, Yo 4.25 ✧ **1:42:** Md 16.18, Mg 3.16 ✧ **1:43:** Md 8.22, Mg 2.14 ✧ **1:45:** Pig 3.15, 49.10, Man 18.18, Ais 7.14, 9.6, Yar 23.5, Ese 34.23, Seg 6.12, Md 2.23 ✧ **1:46:** Yo 7.41, 7.52 ✧ **1:47:** Iba 32.2, Yo 8.39, Lm 2.28, 9.6

⁴⁹ Ani layagola Nadanelehanda ibuhondo lalu, Lawai haga í Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginiore Isaraele wali agalinaga Handame Haga Kini kegoni, lene.*

⁵⁰ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Í poge heago teneha beregoni handaru larugo hale howa ihondo mini mbi-raore wiribe. Hongo emene ogonigo mani hongo timbuniore de hondolebere, lene. ⁵¹ Ani lowa ibugua tihondo lalu, Heneneore larogo. Maha dahuliya andaga panga dugua ho ngagola Agali Hole Ibiyago kagoria Ngode Datagaliwabenaga dahuliyalirume iri dali bialu karia de hondoleberami, lene.*

2

Kaina tanoni wali dabu binigo ogo

¹ Horo kiru peha tebonengi Galiliha tano mbira mini Kaina ogoriani agali mbirame wali mbira dabu biyagoria Yasu ajiya ibu hondo pene. ² Yasubi ibunaga talima piagarubi, Ibalimu, lalu lawia hayagola tibi hondo pene. ³ Ti íbu ngoai ho biruwa waini iba bibahende nai hene. Nai hayiyagola Yasu aiyahanda ibuhondo lalu, Waini iba nabereda, lene.

⁴ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Ajiya-o ogoni ínaga biabe ndo. Inaga biabego ína howa ihondo ogo bia lolene nawi. Inaga biabe bulene tu nahego, lene.*

⁵ Ani layagola ibu aiyahanda biabe biaga agali hearuhondo lalu, Yasuhanda bidaba laradagua bilimu, lene.

⁶ Iba be timbuni ege toleme wabini waragaria wini. Yu wali agalime iba be uruniha howa iba hambialu tinaga ilili biagane mana winidagua wayawaya biaga hene. Iba be uruni homane mbirago mbagaya be nguira aleme hambu tolabehé wini.* ⁷ Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Iba be uruniha iba hambu tolai hadaba, lene. Ani layagola tigua iba be bibahende hambu tolai hene. ⁸ Ani biyagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Iba uruni be emeneha odo yoroma buwa iba neló mo tale bialu haru haga agali kagoria yalu pudaba, lene. Ani layadagua iba be emeneha odo yoroma bu berelayaru yalu pene. ⁹ Yalu puwa tomo neló mo tale bialu haru haga agali biagohondo miyagola ibugua na handalu hearia waini ibayagola agoha tawebe toba hene. Biabe biaga agali iba odo yoroma bu yalu ibiyaru ti manda bu hene. Ani hearia ibugua agali wali dabu biaga biago olowa ¹⁰ ibuhondo lalu, Wali agali tomo namiya ibalimu lene íbu bedarume waini iba bayalego ala neló muwa haruore no bidagola nde waini iba ta nabi

* **1:49:** Md 14.33, 16.16, 27.42, Mg 3.11, Yo 12.13 * **1:51:** Pig 28.12, Md 4.11, Lg 2.9, 2.13 * **2:4:** Md 12.48, Yo 7.6, 7.30, 8.20 * **2:6:** Mg 7.3-4

bedago nelo tale bu miraligo. *Í*na ani ndo waini iba bayalego wu doho haabo howa áyu ogoni yalu ibirida, lene.

¹¹ Yasuhanda agalime nabiagane aleru dewaore binigo mbira pigane Galiliha tano mbira mini Kainani howa ogoni bini. Bialu howa ibunaga hongo taraore holene winigobi walia hene. Ani walia hayagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume ibuhondo mini mbiraore wini.*

¹² Yasuhanda anidagua bialu ibunibi ibu aija hamenerubi ibunaga talima piaga biarubi ti Kabaniama puwa horo maru dauru agima ho hene.*

Yasuhanda Anduane Homogonaga andaha puwa binigo ogo

(Madiu 21.12-13, Maga 11.15-17, Lugu 19.45-46)

¹³ Yu wali agali ti Bolangua Halu Penegonaga Horo mitangi bialu tomo nolene tu kaware wiagola Yasu ibu Yarusaleme pole dindi dindi pialu anda pene.* ¹⁴ Anda pialu hearia Anduane Homogonaga andaha nogo bulumagabi sibibi egabi agalime yolo mialu biyinaya bialu hearia handa walia hene. Muni mo ariari biagamebi bialu berearia handa walia hene. ¹⁵ Handa walia howa ibugua tandaga biaga tibu mbira pume wabini. Ani wabuwa agali biarubi nogo sibibi bulumagabi bibahende Anduane Homogonaga andaha howa bama pialu tagira bo ba tagi hai hene. Muni mo ariari biaga berearunaga muni be heba dagiani wiaruni mo haealo бага bu wahalu muni wiagane dagia wiaru mo beregedai hene. ¹⁶ Mo beregedai howa ega biyinaya biaga agali hearuhondo lalu, Uruni bibahende yalu tagira pudaba. Ogo *ı* Abanaga anda mo magedi hama helolene nawi, lene.* ¹⁷ Ani layagola ibunaga talima piaga biarume Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo wiago ogo, *Í*naga anda bayale haabo helo *ı*na hame timbuni lalu kogome *ı*naga bu habaneha ira daradagua biragola haruli, gilibu wiaria hendenego mitangi bini.*

¹⁸ Yasuhanda ani bo ba tagi hayagola Yu wali agali haru haga hearume ibuhondo lalu, *Í*na o birigonidagua bulene hongo ngo lalu inahondo agalime nabiagane ale mbira agi walia holeberebe, lene.*

¹⁹ Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogonaga anda o kagoni gialo waharimiyagua *ı*na horo tebiru hanguni bia dai bulebero, lene.*

²⁰ Ani layagola tigua lalu, *ı*na horo tebiru hanguni bia dai bulebero laribe be. Iname Anduane Homogonaga anda ogoni

* **2:11:** Lg 9.32, Yo 1.14, 4.54, 11.40 * **2:12:** Md 4.13 * **2:13:** Har 12.1-27, Yo 6.4, 11.55 * **2:16:** Lg 2.49 * **2:17:** Iba 69.9 * **2:18:** Md 12.38, 21.23, Yo 6.30 * **2:19:** Md 26.61, 27.40, Mg 14.58, 15.29, Ab 6.14

bialu hemaria mali pira mariani waragaria (46) penego agua, lene.

²¹ Yasuhanda Anduane Homogonaga anda layago ibuninaga tingini mitangi bialu lene. ²² Ibu homalu heyu heangi ibunaga talima piaga biarume ibugua bi ogoni layago manda bini. Manda buwa Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi lo ngagobi Yasuhanda bi laga biyagobi heneneore layada manda bini. ^{*}

Yasuhanda wali agali bibahendenaga mini manda biai kago ogo

²³ Yarusalemeni Yu wali agalime Bolangua Halu Penegonaga Horo tomo nole ngoai hayangi Yasuhanda agalime nabiagane aleru walia hayago hondowa wali agali dewame ibuhondo mini mbiraore wini. ^{*} ²⁴ Ani wiyagolabi Yasu ibugua ti bibahendenaga bu miniha wiago hondowa tihondo mini mbiraore nawi hene. ²⁵ Yasuhanda wali agali bibahendenaga bu miniha wiago ibu manda biai ho henego mbiralime ibuhondo agali abogo ogobi ka lowa ibu lamulene irane nawini. ^{*}

3

Yasu Nigodimusila te lenego ogo

¹ Perisi aria agali mbira Yu wali agali haru haga henego ibu mini Nigodimusi hene. ^{*} ² Ibugua mbiraga mbirungi Yasu hearia ibuwa ibuhondo lalu, í lawai hagaore Ngode Datagaliwabehanda pu lenego íbu ke lo manda bu kama. Mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabela haru ndo ibuni hangu howa agalime nabiagane aleru ína walia haga biriligodagua bibe naheore ka, lene. ^{*}

³ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Ina íhondo heneneore laro. Mbiralí ibu halu mende nataba hene kayagua ibu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria nahondolebiraore, lene. ^{*}

⁴ Ani layagola Nigodimusi ibugua Yasuhondo lalu, Agali wahego lone halu mende agua taba hanabehebe. Ibugua ibu aiya tombeha anda puwa halu mende taba hanabehebe, lene.

⁵ Ibugua ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Ina íhondo heneneore larogo mbiralí ibu ibamebi Ngode Datagaliwabe Dininimebi halu mende nataba hene kayagua ogoni ibu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria pobe nahe ka. ^{*} ⁶ Tinginime taba hanagago tingini dege haga.

^{*} 2:21: 2 Ko 6.16, Kl 2.9, 2 Pi 1.14 ^{*} 2:22: Lg 24.6-8, Yo 12.16, 14.26 ^{*} 2:23: Yo 2.11, 7.31 ^{*} 2:25: Md 9.4, Mg 2.8, Yo 6.64, Ab 1.24, Mo 2.23 ^{*} 3:1: Yo 7.50, 19.39 ^{*} 3:2: Md 22.16, Yo 9.16, 9.33, Ab 2.22, 10.38 ^{*} 3:3: Md 18.3, Ga 6.15, Ta 3.5, Ya 1.18, 1 Pi 1.23, 1 Yo 3.9 ^{*} 3:5: Ese 36.25-27, Mg 16.16, Ab 2.38, Ta 3.5

Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua taba hanagago dinini haga.☆ ⁷ Ina í halu mende taba honolene nga larugonaga í mogo nalabe. ⁸ Puyabu pu larane hale hariligo agoha howa pu lo yalu ibalu agohayagi pu lo yu porabe í manda nabi ke. Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua holene gahenge ngulene ogonibi nga, lene.☆

⁹ Ani layagola Nigodimusi ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Mana o larigonaga agua bialu bulebirabe, lene.

¹⁰ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu, Isaraele wali agali lawai haga gibi í kego howa mana ogoni manda nabi kebe.

¹¹ Ina íhondo heneneore laro. Iname mbirale manda biai howabi handai howabi nde maru lameramaligo áyu iname tihondo bi mana ogoninaga langeramagola tígua yu tiga nabi haabo kami.☆ ¹² Ina dindi tawe manda bidamigo langirugola yu tiga nabi kamigoria dahuliya andaga tawe langergola agua yu tiga buleberamibe.☆ ¹³ Mbirali dindini howa dahuliya andaga iraga halu pu nabigo Agali Hole Ibiyago ibu dege dahuliya andagaha howa daliya, lene.☆

¹⁴ Mosesehanda dindi ko wali agali nahaga wiagoriani howa puya ege tole ale mini boronosime wabinigo irani ba para howa yaraga hayadagua Agali Hole Ibiyago ani yaraga holene wulebira.☆ ¹⁵ Ibhondo mini mbiraore wiragome haabobo holene yilo ani bulebira.☆ ¹⁶ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali bibahende gubalini timbuniore howa ibu Igini mbira hangu henego ngini. Ibhondo mini mbiraorewi karu ti dinini koha nape haabobo holene yu holebira.☆ ¹⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Igini wali agali dindi bibahendeni karu tinaga daba ki biaga helo ndo ibilene. Ibu wali agali bibahende pele miaga helo ibilene.☆

¹⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Iginihondo mini mbiraorewi karu daba ki nabulebira. Mini mbiraore nawi karume biyagonaga daba ki bini kago irane tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini mbira hangu kagonaga mini yu tiga nabiyagome ani bini.☆ ¹⁹ Daba ki bulene ngago irane ogo. Wá holene ibu wali agali dindini hearia ibiyagola mana ko biaga hearume arumaha hole hame lowa wá holene hame nale hene.☆ ²⁰ Mana ko biaga karume wá holenehondo handabe manga howa wá holene tinaga ko biyago walia holilono wá holene kagoria naibaga.☆ ²¹ Mana henene biaga karu tigua biagago Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongome biaga lalu

☆ **3:6:** Iba 51.5, Yo 1.13 ☆ **3:8:** Aga 11.5, 1 Ko 2.11 ☆ **3:11:** Md 11.27, Yo 3.32, 7.16, 8.26 ☆ **3:12:** Lg 22.67 ☆ **3:13:** Min 30.4, Yo 3.6, 6.33, 6.38, Ab 2.34, Lm 10.6, 1 Ko 15.47, Eb 4.9-10 ☆ **3:14:** Dag 21.9, Yo 8.28, 12.32 ☆ **3:15:** Yo 3.36, 6.47, 20.31 ☆ **3:16:** Yo 3.36, 10.28, Lm 5.8, 8.32, 1 Yo 4.9-10 ☆ **3:17:** Lg 19.10, Yo 5.22, 5.45, 12.47, Ab 17.31, 1 Yo 4.14 ☆ **3:18:** Yo 3.36, 5.24, 6.40, 6.47, 20.31 ☆ **3:19:** Yo 1.4-5, 1.8-12, 8.12 ☆ **3:20:** Yob 24.13-17, Eb 5.11-13

wá holeneme walia helo lowa ti wá holenehayagi íbu haga, Yasuhanda lene.

Yonehanda Yasu ibu daliga holene nga lenego ogo

²² Ani lalu bialu Yasubi ibunaga talima piaga biarubi Yudia pu howa dindi ogoriani wali agali maru baboraya bini.*

²³ Yonehanda Salimi dindi kaware ngelowa Aenononi iba dewa bereagoria baboraya bialu hene. Wali agalime ibu hearia ibugu biyagola ibugua baboraya bigi bini. ²⁴ Yone ibu garabaya nape heangi ani bialu hene.*

²⁵ Mbirungi Yonenaga talima piaga biarume Yu agali mbira heago heba wayawaya biagane mananaga te lowa lai lene.

²⁶ Lai lalu bialu Yone hearia ibuwa ibuhondo lalu, Lawai haga-o agali mbira í heba iba Yodana ange ederayagi hebigola iname agali eberegoni aibe larimagola ina ibu ogo ka lalu langirigo agali o biagonime áyu wali agali baboraya bialu ka. Ani biragola wali agali bibahendeme ibu karia hangu pialu ka, lene.*

²⁷ Ani layagola Yonehanda ladai bialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbiralihondo mbirale mbira namiyagua nde mbirali ogoni ibu mbirale nayi holebira.* ²⁸ Ina bi ala larugo tí hale harimi. Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo í ndo ko. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda í ala bamba halu pu lenego íbu ko larugoni.* ²⁹ Agali mbirame wali mbira dabu biragola nde wali ogoni ibu one biraga. Agali wali dabu biagagome bi larago hale howa ibunaga nenege igiri yango mende kagome kaware ibu heba howa turu timbuni haga. Ani biagadagua inaga turu holene tolai harago í turu timbuni ho ko.* ³⁰ Ibu daligaore holene ngago ani hela. Í dindihaore nira holebero, lene.

Daliga howa ibiyago ibu daligaore ka, lenego ogo

³¹ Mbirali daliga howa ibiyago ibu maru ale ndo ibu timbuniore ka. Dindini hene kago ibu dindiali ka. Ibugua bi larago lalu dindi tawe hangu laga ka. Mbirali dahuliya andaga howa ibiyago ibu daliga gibiore ka.* ³² Ibugua handayagobi hale hayagobi wali agalihondo lamialu kagola tigua yu tiga nabi ka.* ³³ Yu tiga bidagome Ngode Datagaliwabe henene ka lalu walia ka.* ³⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirali ibilayagohondo ibu Dinini tolai helo miagago o biago ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biore laga ka.* ³⁵ Abahanda ibu Igini gubalini timbuniore howa mbirale

* **3:22:** Yo 4.1-2 * **3:24:** Md 4.12, 14.3, Mg 6.17, Lg 3.19-20 * **3:26:** Yo 1.26-34

* **3:27:** Yo 19.11, 1 Ko 4.7, Hi 5.4, Ya 1.17 * **3:28:** Mal 3.1, Md 11.10, Mg 1.2, Lg 1.17, Yo 1.20, 1.23, 1.27 * **3:29:** Md 9.15 * **3:31:** Md 28.18, Yo 8.23, Lm 9.5, 1

Ko 15.47, Eb 1.21, Pb 2.9, 1 Yo 4.5-6 * **3:32:** Yo 3.11, 8.26, 15.15 * **3:33:** Lm 3.4, 1 Yo 5.10 * **3:34:** Ais 42.1, Yo 1.16, 7.16

bibahende ibuhondo miai hene.☆ 36 Igini ogonihondo mini mbiraore wu kagome haabobo holene yu ka. Igini ogonime bi larago hale nahe donge ho kagome haabobo holene nayulebi-raore. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga lembo holene ibuha wiaabo holebira, lene.☆

4

Yasu Samaria walila te lenego ogo

1 Yonehanda wali agali baboraya biyaru emene lowa Yasuhanda dewaore bialu ka, lalu marume layane Perisi agalirume hale hene.☆ 2 Yasu ibunime mbirali baboraya nabi ibunaga talima piagarume dege ani bini. 3 Ogonidagua layago hale howa Yasu ibu Yudia wahalu Galili dai bini. 4 Galili pole Samariani pialu polene wini.

5 Ani pialu Samariaha Saiga tano anda pene. Tano ogoni bamba Yagabahanda Yosebehondo dindi tu wa minigo ogoriani kaware wini. 6 Dindi ogoriani pialu howa horombe hanuni hayagola Yasu ibu bamba Yagabahanda iba hambigane uli wene wiagoria pialu ibunaga ge hi howa ogoriani halo berene.☆

7 Ani berearia Samaria wali mbira iba hambule ibiyagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Iba noliya hambu ngi, lene. 8 Ibunaga talima piaga biaru ti tanoha tomo mo piyagola ibu berene.

9 Ani layagola Samaria wali biagome ladai bialu lalu, Í Yu agali ndobe. I Samaria wali bedogo iba noliya hambu ngi larigo agibe, lene. Yu wali agalime Samaria wali agali heba mandagi nahaga hene.☆

10 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ngiagagobi agali ihondo iba noliya hambu ngi lalu kagonibi manda bidele nde ina ibuhondo iba ngi ledele. Ani ledele nde ibugua iba haabo holene ngiaganego ngidale, lene.☆

11 Ani layagola wali biagome ibuhondo lalu, Agali-o í iba hambigane be nayi kego iba ogo uli unuraha bedago haabo holene iba agoha hambuleberebe.☆ 12 Iba hambigane uli ogoni bamba ina mamali Yagabahanda ina ngini. Ibunibi ibu iginirubi ibunaga nogo sibirubi ti iba uli ogoniha bedago naga hene. Ibu agali timbuni henego í ibu ale ndo agali daligaore kebe, lene.☆

☆ 3:35: Md 11.27, Lg 10.22, Yo 5.20, 10.17, Hi 2.8 ☆ 3:36: Lg 3.7, Yo 1.12, 3.16-18, 6.47, Lm 1.17, 1 Yo 5.10-12 ☆ 4:1: Yo 3.22, 3.26 ☆ 4:6: Pig 33.19, Yos 24.32 ☆ 4:9: 2 Kin 17.24, Esr 4.1-5, 9.1-10.44, Neh 4.1-2, Lg 9.52-53, Ab 10.28 ☆ 4:10: Ais 12.3, Yar 2.13, Seg 13.1, 14.8, Yo 4.26 ☆ 4:11: Yo 7.37-38, Mo 21.6 ☆ 4:12: Yo 8.53

¹³ Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Wali agali iba uli ogha bedago narago lone noa holebira. ¹⁴ Mbirali iba ina miagane yidogo narago ibu lone noa naholebira. Inaga iba ibuha duguaho wiaabo haragola ibu iba noa nahe howa haabobo holene yulebira, lene.*

¹⁵ Ani layagola wali biagome Yasuhondo lalu, Agali-o i iba lone noa naholiyabi iba uli ogha lone hambu dai nabuliyabi iba ogoni ngi, lene.

¹⁶ Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, I agalini damu puwa libu haru ogoria dai bilibu, lene.

¹⁷ Wali biagome ladai bialu, I agalini nahe, lene.

Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, I agalini nahe larigo tiga tiga langiri. ¹⁸ I agali duria pirigo mbira áyu pu bedegonibi i agaliniore ndola bedego heneneore langiri, lene.

¹⁹ Ani layagola wali biagome ibuhondo lalu, Agali-o i Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi hagaoredane hendedo.* ²⁰ Ina mamalime hari ogoria howa Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu laga henego. Áyu tí Yu wali agalime Yarusalemeni howa hangu Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu lolene nga laramili, lene.*

²¹ Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Wali-o bi mbira larogo manda bialu yu tiga bibe. Emene howa wali agalime hari ogoriani howabi Yarusalemeni howabi Aba Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu nalolebira.* ²² Tí Samaria wali agalime mbirali ai mitangi bialu lotu laramiligo tí manda naberamili. Ina Yu wali agalime Ngode Datagaliwabe kago manda buwa ibu mitangi bialu lotu laramaligo irane pele mulene Yualiha howa ibaga.* ²³ Wali agalime Ngode Datagaliwabe Dininaga hongome Aba henene ka lalu ibugua hame ledadagua tigua ibu mini yaraga holebira. Nde ani bulene tu áyu haragoni.* ²⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni Dinini kago wali agalime Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga holene nga manda biyagua nde tigua ibu Dininaga hongome Ngode Datagaliwabe henene kagobi ibu mitangi bialu lotu lolene nga, lene.*

²⁵ Ani layagola wali biagome ibuhondo lalu, Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo ibiragola ibugua galone bibahende ngaga langiai holebiralo manda bido, lene.*

²⁶ Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Áyu i heba te lalu kagoni i ogoni kogoni, lene.*

* **4:14:** Yo 6.35, 6.58, 7.38 * **4:19:** Lg 7.16, Yo 6.14, 7.40, 9.17, 1 Ko 14.24-25

* **4:20:** Man 12.5, 12.11-14, 1 Kin 9.3, Iba 122.1-5 * **4:21:** Mal 1.11, 1 Ti 2.8

* **4:22:** 2 Kin 17.29-41, Ais 2.3, Lg 24.47, Lm 9.4-5 * **4:23:** Yo 1.17, Pb 3.3

* **4:24:** Lm 12.1, 1 Ko 3.17, Pb 3.3 * **4:25:** Yo 1.41 * **4:26:** Md 26.63-64, Mg 14.61-62, Yo 9.37

²⁷ Bi ogoni lalu heaore ibunaga talima piaga biaru dai bialu hearia Yasu ibu wali heba te lalu heago hondowa ti mogo lo hendene. Mogo lowa tigua wali biagohondo, **Í** agi mo ibiribe, lolenebi Yasuhondo, **Í** wali heba te lalu kego agibe, lolenebi ogoni latagi nahe hene.

²⁸ Wali biagome ibunaga iba be o biagoriani ngelalu tanoha dai buwa wali agali hearuhondo lalu, ²⁹ Agali mbira kago ibugua ina biniru bibahende langiai hayago ibu Mbiralí Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo mbauleyago hondo ma, lene. ³⁰ Ani layagola tigua tano biagoha howa Yasu hondole ibini.

³¹ Wali biago peaha talima piaga biarume Yasuhondo lalu, Lawai haga-o tomo na, lene.

³² Ibugua ladai bialu, **I** tomo nolene ngogo tí manda nabi kami, lene.

³³ Ani layagola talima piaga biarume tini degedege lagalaga bialu lalu, Ibunaga tomo mbiralime yu íbu miyadago aiwadabe, lene.

³⁴ Yasu ibugua tihondo lalu, Mbiralí **i** pu layago ibugua bibe layadagua bulenebi biabe buliya ngiyago bu maro biai holenebi inaga tomo ogoni, lene. ³⁵ Ibugua lalu, Tigua, Ege maria howa widi lini gandu lolene tu holebira, laramiligo ina tihondo au laro. Áyu mabu bayuwa handawa bidaba. Widi lini bogabidago gandu lolene tu hayada, lene. ³⁶ Mbiralí áyu widi gandu lalu kago ibu yolo mialu haabobo holenaga gandu lalu ka. Anigo mbiralí egene polalu kagobi mendeali gandu lalu kagobi libu mandagi howa turu holebira. ³⁷ Bi henene mbira laganego ogo, Mbiralime egene polaga mendealime gandu laga. ³⁸ Tigua egene polene ndo wiagoria ina tihondo gandu lole pudaba laro. Maru ti biabe bu wiagoha tí karulo harimi, lene.

³⁹ Wali biagome, Ina bibahende biniru damene langiai haya, layago hale howa Samaria wali agali dewame Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wini. ⁴⁰ Tigua Yasu hearia ibuwa ibuhondo lalu, **Í** ina hebaore hamíya hame ledama, layagola Yasu ibu ti heba horo kuru hene.

⁴¹ Wali agali dewaoreme Yasuhanda bi layago hale howa ibuhondo mini mbiraore wini. ⁴² Ani wuwa tigua wali biagohondo lalu, Ina bi larigo dege hale howa ndo ibuninaga bi layago hale harimagome ibuhondo mini mbiraore wu kama. Ibu wali agali bibahendenaga Pele Miagaore ka mandabu kama, lene. [☆]

[☆] **4:34:** Yo 6.38, 17.4, 19.30 [☆] **4:35:** Md 9.37, Lg 10.2, Mo 14.15 [☆] **4:36:** Iba 126.5-6, Dan 12.3 [☆] **4:42:** Yo 17.8, 1 Yo 4.14

Gabumane agali heagonaga igini Yasuhanda mo dabi henego ogo

⁴³ Yasu ibu horo kiru Samaria wali agali heba halu Galili pene.☆ ⁴⁴ Ala Yasuhanda lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga agaligo ibu damene ibuni daluni karume ibu mitangi nabiaga ka, lene.☆ ⁴⁵ Yasu ibu Galilini anda pialu hearia wali agali hearume turu howa ibu ngoai hene. Irane ala Bolangua Halu Penegonaga horo timbuni tagira ibiyangi wali agali urunime lotu lolebi tomo nolebi Yarusaleme puwa Yasuhanda biyago bibahende ti de handai henegonaga turu ho hene.☆

⁴⁶ Ala Yasuhanda Galiliha tano mbira mini Kainani howa iba mo waini iba hayagoha ibu lone pene. Dindi ogoriani gabumane agali mbira heago ibu igini Kabaniama tanoni warago bo wini.☆ ⁴⁷ Ibugua Yasu Yudia howa Galilini ibu ka layago hale howa Yasu hearia ibini. Ibuwa ibugua Yasuhondo lalu, *I* igini áyu ogoni tongolo mibeheore ngago ibu nahome dabi helo Kabaniama mba, lene.☆

⁴⁸ Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, *Tígua* agalime nabiagane alebi nahendene alebi nahende howa *ihondo* mini mbiraore nawuleberami, lene.☆

⁴⁹ Gabumane agali biagome ibuhondo lalu, Agali-o *i* igini homoligo abale mba, lene.

⁵⁰ Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, *I* igini dabi holebirago pamia, lene.☆

Ani layagola hale howa agali biagome Yasuhanda bi layago yu tiga bialu pene. ⁵¹ Andaga dai bialu hearia ibunaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga hearume ha obeneni lola howa lalu, *I* igini dabi ho ka, lene.

⁵² Agali biagome lalu, Angi dabi hayabe, lene.

Tigua ladai bialu, Abe ni ande layagola warago dabi haya, lene. ⁵³ Igiri aba biagome mitangi bialu Yasuhanda, *I* igini dabi holebira, layangiore dabi hayadalo manda bini. Ani manda buwa agali biago ibunibi ibu damenebi ti bibahendeme Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wiai hene.☆

⁵⁴ Yasu ibu Yudia howa Galili ibuwa ibugua agalime nabia-gane ale halu mende ogoni bini.☆

5

Yasuhanda agali mbira mo dabi henego ogo

¹ Ani bialu howa Yasu ibu Yarusalemeni Yu wali agali ti bibahende lotu lolebi tomo nolebi ngoai hagane horongi

☆ **4:43:** Yo 4.40 ☆ **4:44:** Md 13.57, Mg 6.4, Lg 4.24 ☆ **4:45:** Yo 2.23 ☆ **4:46:** Yo 2.1-11 ☆ **4:47:** Md 8.5-6, Lg 7.1-10 ☆ **4:48:** Yo 2.18, 20.29, 1 Ko 1.22 ☆ **4:50:** Md 8.13, Mg 7.29 ☆ **4:53:** Ab 16.14-15, 16.31 ☆ **4:54:** Yo 2.11, 2.23

ngoai hayagoria pene. ²⁻⁴ Yarusalemeni wai pabe haraba timbuni mbira mini Nogo Sibi Panga laga heago kawareni iba emene mbira berene. Hiburu bi lalu iba ogoni mini Bedeseda laga wini. Anda mbira haraba duria wi heagoria wali agali de koheru ge koheru kuduguhuru dewaore iba ogoni angeni biru wini. [Mbiruore uliningi Anduane Homogonaga dahuliyalime daluwa iba ogoni mo lumulumu bigi bia haga berene. Lumulumu bialu kagoha ala pora birago ibu mo dabi haga wini. Ani biagago manda buwa wali agali urunime abale pora bule lowa nende bia ho biraga biaga wini.] ⁵ Agali mbira ibu warago bo wiane dege mali pira tebirani halira (38) pene wiago ⁶ Yasu ibu de handalu ibu bambaore howa warago bo wiaabo heneda manda buwa ibuhondo lalu, *Í* dabi holene hamelo bedebe, lene.

⁷ Ani layagola ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Agali-o iba lumulumu bialu kaore *í* mo yalu puwa ibira holene mbira nahedagola wene pialu koore dege maru ti abale pora biaga, lene.

⁸ Ani layago hale howa Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Heyalu *ínaga* tamunguru mo yalu pu, lene. ⁹ Ani layangiore agali warago bo wiraligo mo dabi haya handala ibunaga tamunguru mo yalu pene.

Agali ogoni mo dabi hayadago Sabada horongi mo dabi hene. ¹⁰ Agali dabi hayagome ibunaga tamunguru mo yalu piyadago Yu wali agalinaga haguane hearume hondowa ibuhondo lalu, *Áyu* Sabadangidago inanaga Mana lowini ngagome mbirale mbira yalu polene nawi longago *ínaga* tamunguru yalu porego agibe, lene. ^{*}

¹¹ Ibugua ladai bialu, *Í* mo dabi hayadago ibugua *ínaga* tamunguru mo yalu pu laya handala yalu porogoni, lene.

¹² Ani layagola tigua lalu, *ínaga* tamunguru mo yalu pu layadagoni agali aiwa layabe, lene.

¹³ Agali dabi hene biagome lalu, *Í* aiwa mo dabi hayabe manda nabido, lene. Yasuhanda agali biago mo dabi halu ibu wali agali dewa bu heagoha piyiyagola agali biagome agohayagi piyabe toba howa ani lene.

¹⁴ Maha Yasu ibu Anduane Homogonaga anda tamuha pialu hearia ibugua agali biago hearia de hondowa ibuhondo lalu, *Áyu* *í* dabi ho kegonigo mani mo ko holene mbira *í*ha wuligo mana ko nabi bayale hangu bialu habe, lene. ^{*}

¹⁵ Ani layago hale halu agali biagome puwa Yu agali haguane hearuhondo lalu, *Í* mo dabi haya larugo Yasuhan-daya, lene. ¹⁶ Ani layago hale howa Yu agali biarume, Sabada horongi nabulene winigo birida, lowa Yasu mo tandaga halu

^{*} 5:8: Md 9.6 ^{*} 5:10: Har 20.10, Neh 13.19, Yar 17.21, Md 12.2, Mg 2.24, Lg 13.14, Yo 9.14 ^{*} 5:14: Yo 8.11

hene.☆ 17 Ani bialu heagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, I Abahanda biabe biaabo halu kadagua inabi bialu kogoni, lene.☆

18 Yasuhanda bi ani layagome Yu wali agalinaga haguane biaru ti mo kebaore hene. Keba henego Yasu ibugua Sabada horongi puguayagonaga hangu ndo. Ngode Datagaliwabe i Aba layago mine halu Ngode Datagaliwabela iya ogobi labolabo kaba lalu laya manda buwa tigua ibu homelo bo wahole manda bialu hene.☆

Yasu ibugua ibu abahanda biragua biagago ogo

19 Ani bu heagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Ina tihondo heneneore langerogo. Iginu ibuni hangume manda bialu mbira nabiaga. Ibu Abahanda birago hondowa ibugua biradagua hangu bulebira.☆ 20 Abahanda ibu Iginu gubalini timbuniore howa ibugua birago bibahende ibu Iginu walia haga. Ibu Iginime biabe hongohe taraore áyu birane handarimigobi ndo timbuniorebi bilo walia holebira. Anidagua birago hondowa tí mogo loleberami.☆ 21 Abahanda wali agali homenego mo heya halu holene gahenge miagadagua ibu Iginimebi ani dege bialu holene gahenge ibuni mua birago-hondo mulebira.☆ 22 Aba ibunime wali agalime biragonaga daba ki nabulebira. Ibu Iginu hangume bibahende daba ki bilo heleda.☆ 23 Ani heledago irane wali agali bibahendeme Abanaga mini mo yaraga hagadagua ibu Igininaga minibi mo yaraga helo heleda. Mbiralu Igininaga mini mo yaraga nahe kagome Aba ibugua i pu layagonaga minibi mo yaraga nahaga dege ka, lene.☆

24 Tihondo heneneore laro. Wali agalime inaga bi larogo hale halu bialu kagobi i pu layagohondo mini mbiraore wialu kagobi ogoni ibu haabobo holene yu halu ibugua biyagonaga dabolene nawulebira. Ogoni ibu ala homaganehayagi henego áyu haabobo holenehayagi porabu ede ho ka, lene.☆

Homaliha padarume Ngode Datagaliwabe Igininaga bi hale howa heyu holebira, lenego ogo

25 Yasuhanda laabo halu lalu, Tihondo heneneore laro. Horo mbira tagira ibulebira lowinigo áyu tagira ibiragonigo ibiragola homene homaliha padarume Ngode Datagaliwabe Igininaga bi hale holebira. Hale hararume heyulebira.☆ 26 Aba ibuniha holene tene ngagobi Iginu ibuhabi holene tene

☆ 5:16: Md 12.14 ☆ 5:17: Yo 9.4, 14.10 ☆ 5:18: Md 26.4, Yo 7.1, 7.19, 7.30, 10.30, 10.33, Pb 2.6 ☆ 5:19: Yo 5.30, 8.28-29, 12.49, 14.10 ☆ 5:20: Md 3.17, Yo 3.35, 2 Pi 1.17 ☆ 5:21: Man 32.39, 1 Sml 2.6, 2 Kin 5.7, Lg 7.14, 8.54, Yo 11.25, 11.43, Lm 4.17, Eb 2.5 ☆ 5:22: Md 11.27, Yo 3.17, 5.27, 9.39, Ab 10.42, 17.31, 1 Pi 4.5 ☆ 5:23: Pb 2.10-11, 1 Yo 2.23 ☆ 5:24: Yo 3.15-18, 6.40, 8.51, 1 Yo 3.14 ☆ 5:25: Yo 5.28, Eb 2.1, 2.5-6, Kl 2.13

ngeleda. ²⁷ Ani buwa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali biraligonaga dabolene ibu Igini ibu Agali Hole Ibiyago ka lowa ibugua ibuhondo hongo mini.✧ ²⁸ Áyu o larogo hale howa mini mogo nalalimu. Horo tara tagira ibulene kaware ngago tagira ibirangi homaliha hora heneru bibahendeme ibunaga bi hale halu ²⁹ heyalu tagira ibai holebira. Bayale bialu haga heneru heyalu ti haabobo holenehayagi pu hadaba lolebira. Ko bialu haga heneru heyalu ti baba godi lowa pani nolenehayagi pu hadaba lolebira, lene.✧

Yasu ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginiore ka lenerume bi lenego ogo

³⁰ Ini manda bialu agua labeheadago lowa mbira nalaruli. I Abahanda, Agua lolene nga, lalu langirago hale howa hangu laruli. Dabolene ngadaguaore lo tiga biruli. Ini hameme mbira bupe halu nabiruli. I pu layagome hame ledadagua hangu biruli.✧

³¹ Ina agua biruli lalubi i ogobi ko lalubi koyagua nde henene ndo lare lolene nga.✧ ³² Mbirale ina biaganego agua biaga lalu mbiralime lamialu kago henene biruligobi tiga tiga lamialu ka manda bu ko.✧ ³³ Tíngaga bi lamule piagarume Yone hearia piyagola ibugua tihondo bi lamiyagoni henene hangu lamiya.✧ ³⁴ Ina agalime i kogobi henene ka lelo manda buwa ndo tí pele ngulenaga manda buwa laro. ³⁵ Yone ibu lamu hale ale dalu howa wá timbuni hagadagua ibuni wá ho heago handarimingi turu ho harimi.✧ ³⁶ Yonehanda i tihondo emene walia haya. I Aba ibunime mo hongo haragola biabe buliya ngiyago bialu kogome i tihondo timbuniore ogonime walia haragoni. Ogoni hondowa i Abahanda i pu layagola ibinida manda bibehe kami.✧ ³⁷ I Aba i pu layago ibunime bi i henene kogobi lalu ka. Tígua ibunaga bi hale nahene halu ibunaga denguihi nahendene kami.✧ ³⁸ Ibugua pu layagola ibiyagohondo mini mbiraore nawi kamigome ibunaga bi mana tí bu miniha yu tiga nabi kami. ³⁹ Anduane Homogonaga mbugaha haabobo holene handa walia hole manda buwa daga laabo haramiligo nde Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngagome i tihondo walia haga nga.✧ ⁴⁰ Ani bidago áyu ina tihondo holene gahenge nguliya i kogoria ibulene manga halu kami.✧

✧ **5:27:** Dan 7.13-14, 7.22, Yo 5.22, Ab 10.42, 17.31 ✧ **5:29:** Ais 26.19, Dan 12.2, Md 16.27, Yo 6.40, Ab 24.15, 1 Ko 15.52, 1 Te 4.16 ✧ **5:30:** Md 26.39, Yo 4.34, 5.19, 6.38 ✧ **5:31:** Yo 8.13-14, Mo 3.14 ✧ **5:32:** Md 3.17, Yo 5.36-37, 8.18, 1 Yo 5.6-9 ✧ **5:33:** Yo 1.19-34, 3.27-30, Eb 2.8, Ta 3.5 ✧ **5:35:** Md 13.20-21, Mg 6.20, 2 Pi 1.19 ✧ **5:36:** Yo 3.2, 10.25, 10.38, 14.11, 1 Yo 5.9 ✧ **5:37:** Md 3.17, 17.5, Mg 1.11, Lg 3.22, Yo 5.32, 6.27, 8.18, 1 Ti 1.17, 1 Yo 4.12 ✧ **5:39:** Man 18.15-18, Lg 16.29, 24.27, 24.44, Yo 5.46, Ab 13.27, 17.11, 2 Ti 3.15, 1 Pi 1.10-11 ✧ **5:40:** Yo 1.11, 3.19

⁴¹ Agalime inaga mini mo yaraga helo hame lowanaga ndo laro. ⁴² Anigo ina tinação bu miniha kamigobi manda bidogo tígua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo gubalini holene tíha nawiore kamilo manda bido. ⁴³ I Abanaga minini howa íbu kogo tígua ihondo turu halu ina hamíya ibinida lowa inaga bi yamia nabi kami. Agali tara mbira ibuninaga minini howa ibiyagua tígua ogoni ibunaga bi larago turu halu ina hamíya lowa abale yamuleberami. ⁴⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabe mbiraore hangu kago ibugua tinação mini mo yaraga helo ha nabi howa tínime tíninaga mini mo yaraga haga haga bialu kami. Ani bialu haabo howa ihondo mini mbiraore agua wuleberamibe. ⁴⁵ Tígua bialu kamigoni agua biya lalu manani dabelo ina i Aba lamulebiraló manda nabilimu. Mosesehondo tígua mini dunubia ho harimigo ogoni ibugua tígua bialu harimidagoni agua biya lalu manani dabelo i Aba lamulebira. ⁴⁶ Iname Mosesenaga bi hale howa mini mbiraore wu kama, lalu kamigo ibuhondo mini mbiraore heneneore ngamile nde inaga bi hale howa ihondobi mini mbiraore ngamile. Ibugua i lalu bi te gilibu wini ngagoni. ⁴⁷ Ibugua i lalu gilibu wini ngago hondowa mini mbiraore nawi kamigoria inaga bi hale halu mini mbiraore agua wuleberamibe, lene.

6

*Wali agali dewaoreme tomo no karula penego ogo
(Madiu 14.13-21, Maga 6.30-44, Lugu 9.10-17)*

¹ Ani lalu Yasu ibu iba Galili doma edeyagi pene. Iba Galili mini mende Taiberiasa. ² Ibugua wali agali warago bo winiru mo dabi halu agalime nabiagane ale dewa biyago hondowa wali agali dewaoreme ibu piyagoha haruru pene. ³ Yasu ibunaga talima piagaru heba hari mbira heagoria iraga ho berene. ⁴ Bolangua Halu Penegonaga tomo nolene tu kaware wini. ⁵ Wali agali dewaore ibiyaru hondowa Yasuhanda Pilibihondo lalu, O ibiraruni tomo karulape nelo iname tomo agua mimiyadabe, lene. ⁶ Ibugua tomo agua mule manda buwa Pilibi ba hondole lene.

⁷ Pilibihanda ladai bialu lalu, Kina handari kirame (200) tomo yolo bu mirimayaguabi bibahende no karula napolebira, lene.

⁸ Yasunaga talima piaga Saimono Pida hamene Anduruhanda lalu, ⁹ Igiri mbirame ladi ale mini balime mberedi hirini duriabi wena kirabi heneago nde ina tidini gibi kamago nakarulapeda, lene.

☆ 5:41: Yo 5.34, 1 Te 2.6 ☆ 5:43: Md 24.5, 24.24 ☆ 5:44: Yo 12.43, Lm 2.29

☆ 5:45: Man 31.26-27, Lm 2.12 ☆ 5:46: Pig 3.15, Man 18.15-18, Yo 1.45, Ab 3.22,

26.22 ☆ 5:47: Lg 16.31 ☆ 6:4: Yo 2.13 ☆ 6:5: Md 14.14, Mg 6.34, Lg 9.12

☆ 6:9: 2 Kin 4.43

¹⁰ Ani layagola Yasuhanda lalu, Wali agali bibahende birai hadaba ladaba, layagola tani bayale heagoria birai hene. Agali hangu daga lowa daosini duria (5,000) hene. ¹¹ Birai heagola Yasuhanda mberedi biago yamuwa ibu Abahondo kaj lowa wali agali birayaru milo talebu tahene. Wenabi ani dege talebu muwa no karulapeore mini. ¹² No karula pialu ibira hayaru ibugua ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Mbira waholigo bibahende mo mogo bidaba, lene. ¹³ Tigua mo mogo biai howa mberedi duria biaru nalu ibira hayaru nu homberia (12) hono tolene.

¹⁴ Wali agali biarume Yasuhanda agalime nabigane ale biyago hondowa tini laga laga bialu lalu, Ngode Data-galiwabe Mana Latagi Haga Mbiral dindini ibulebira lo harimago ibuoreda, lene.✱ ¹⁵ Tigua bi degeme, Yasu í handame haga kini ha, lalu ibu mo yaraga hole heago hondowa ibu hari heagoha ha do hole ibuni hangu pene.✱

Yasu ibani ibinigo ogo
(Madiu 14.22-23, Maga 6.45-52)

¹⁶ Ne lanini Yasunaga talima piaga biaru ti ibaha dalipe halu ¹⁷ iba taluni biralu Kabaniama pole pene. Pialu hearia Yasu naibi heaore dege aruma hene. ¹⁸ Aruma howa puyabu timbuni pulalu ibiyagome iba mo yaribu bini. ¹⁹ Ti iba talu tanguima piyadagoni lunaga magi kilomida duria waragaria agima pialu hearia Yasu ibani ibalu iba talu biago kaware ibiyaria de hendene. Hondowa ti gi timbuniore hene. ²⁰ Gi hayagola ibugua tihondo lalu, I kogonigo gi nahalimu, lene. ²¹ Ani layago hale howa iba taluha ibilo turu howa gi yamini. Ani biyaore ti polebiyagoria anda pene.

Wali agalime Yasu hai binigo ogo

²² Egerebalene wali agali iba timbuni doma edeyagi paliyarume manda bialu hearia, Abe iba talu mbiraore hangu wiyagoria ibunaga talima piaga biaru piyadagua Yasu ibuni napiyagoda, manda bini. ²³ Ani manda bu hearia iba talu maru Taiberiasa howa Anduane Homogohanda kaj lowa ti tomo karulape nayagoria kaware anda ibini.✱ ²⁴ Tigua Yasubi ibunaga talima piaga biarubi nahe piai hayiyago hondowa iba talu urunini biralu Kabaniamaha Yasu hai bima pene.

Holene gahengeore mberedi I ko, Yasuhanda lenego ogo

²⁵ Tigua Yasu iba timbuni doma orayagi hearia handa walia howa ibuhondo lalu, Lawai haga-o í ogoria angi ibu haribe, lene.

✱ 6:14: Pig 49.10, Man 18.15-18, Md 11.3, Yo 1.21, 2.11, 4.19, 4.25, 5.46 ✱ 6:15: Md 14.23, Yo 18.36 ✱ 6:23: Yo 6.11

26 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Tíhondo hene-neore laro. I hai bima ibirimigo ina agalime nabíagane ale birugo hondowa ndo ibirimi. Tomo mo karula pirugola haruore narimigo manda buwa ibirimi, lene.* 27 Ani lowa lalu, Ereba hagane tomonaga biabe nabialu halimu. Haabobo holene tomo Agali Hole Ibiyagome ngulebirago tomo ogoni mule biabe bialu halimu. Aba Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu ani helo loma bia ho heleda, lene.*

28 Ani layago hale howa tigua ibuhondo lalu, Iname Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hame ledadagua bulumaya agua bibehebe, lene.

29 Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Ibugua pu layagola ibiyagohondo mini mbiraore wulene ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hamelo ka, lene.*

30 Ani layagola tigua ibuhondo lalu, Ina agalime nabíagane ale bialu iname hondowa ihondo mini mbiraore wulumaya agi buleberebe. Ina biabe agi buleberebe.* 31 Ina mamali dindi ko wali agali nahagaha howa mena nalu hene. Ogoni binigo Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago ogo, Ibugua ti nelo mberedi dahuliya tawe mini, lalu gilibu nga, lene.

32 Ani layagola Yasuhanda lalu, Tíhondo heneneore laro. Mosesehanda tíhondo mberedi ngiyago dahuliya tawe ndo. I Aba ibugua dege mberedi dahuliya taweore ngiaga ka. 33 Mberedi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ngiaga ogoni dahuliya andaga howa dalinigo kago ibugua wali agali dindini karuhondo holene gahengeore mialu kago Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mberedi ogoniore, lene.

34 Tigua ibuhondo lalu, Anduane-o ina mberedi ogoni ina ngiaabo habe, lene.*

35 Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Holene gahengeore mberedi ini kogoni. I koria ibaabo halu karu garibi nale holebira. Ihondo mini mbiraore wialu karu iba lone noa naholebira.*

36 Anigo tigua i de hondowa ihondo mini mbiraore nawi kami lalu langirugoni.* 37 I Abahanda ihondo ngiraru bibahende ibalu i kogo haho tago holebira. I koria ibiraru mbira ina wara tagi naholeberogo* 38 irane i dahuliya andaga howa ibuwa ini hame ledodagua bule ndo. I pu layago ibugua hame ledadagua bule ibiru.* 39 I pu layago ibugua ina buliya hamelo kago ogo. Ihondo ngiraru mbira ina yu wa nahe

* 6:26: Yo 6.11-12 * 6:27: Md 3.17, Lg 3.22, Yo 1.33, 4.14, 6.48-58, Ab 2.22, 2 Pi 1.17 * 6:29: 1 Yo 3.23 * 6:30: Har 16.4, 16.15, Dag 11.7-9, Neh 9.15, Iba 78.24, Md 12.38, 16.1, Mg 8.11, Yo 2.18, 1 Ko 1.22, 10.3 * 6:34: Yo 4.14-15, 6.48-58, 7.37 * 6:35: Yo 4.14, 6.48-58 * 6:36: Yo 6.26, 6.64, 20.29 * 6:37: Md 11.28, Yo 10.28-29, 17.6-8, 2 Ti 2.19, 1 Yo 2.19 * 6:38: Md 26.39, Yo 4.34, 5.30

hamaro bulene horo harangi bibahende mo heya hai holiya hamelo ka.✠ ⁴⁰ I Abahanda hamelo kago ogo. Igini i de hondowa ihondo mini mbiraore wialu karume haabobo holene mo yai helo hamelo ka. Hamaro bulene horongi haabobo holene yu karu ina mo heya hai holebero, lene.✠

Yu agali tini laga laga binigo ogo

⁴¹ Ibugua lalu, Mberedi dahuliya andaga howa dalinigo i ko, layago hale howa Yu agali tini bi gimigomo lalu, ⁴² Ibu ai howa lalu kabe. Ibu Yosebe igini Yasu ndodabe. Ibu aiya abala ina manda bidamagoni. Ibugua lalu, Dahuliya andaga howa dalinigo i ko, lalu kago irane agibe, lowa laga laga bini.✠

⁴³ Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Tini dege dege bi gimigomo lalu kamigo wahadaba. ⁴⁴ I Abahanda i pu layago ibugua mbirali haru naibiyagua ibuni hangu howa i koria naibabehe. I Abahanda i koria haru ibirago hamaro bulene horo harangi ibu ina mo heya holebero.✠ ⁴⁵ Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga henerume gilibu winigo ogo, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali bibahende lawai holebira, lalu gilibu wini. Abahanda ani lawai harago hale howa lomanda biraru bibahende i koria ibaga.✠ ⁴⁶ Mbiralime Aba de hendene lalu ndo laro. Aba de hendene mbirali ibu hangu Ngode Datagaliwabe kagoria howa daliyago ibugua Aba de hendene ka.✠ ⁴⁷ Ina tihondo heneneore laro. Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu kagome haabobo holene yu ka.✠ ⁴⁸ Holene gahenge mberedi i ko.✠ ⁴⁹ Ti mamalime dindi ko yobi wali agali nahaga wiagoria howa mena nalu henego ti haabo nahe homene. ⁵⁰ Ai dahuliya andaga howa daliyago mberedi ogoni mbiralime nayagua ibu nahomolebira. ⁵¹ Holenenaga mberedi dahuliya andaga howa dalinigo i kogoni. Mberedi ogoni mbiralime nayagua ibu haabo holebira. Mberedi ina nguleberogo o inaga tingini. Dindi bibahendeni karume holene gahenge yilo ina inaga tingini mulebero, lene.✠

Yasuhanda, Inaga tingini nalu kago haabobo holene yu ka, lenego ogo

⁵² Ani layago hale howa Yu agalime keba howa tini dege dege laga laga bialu lalu, Agali ogonime ibunaga tingini ina nalimulo ngulebero lalu kago agua bialu ngulubadabe, lene.

⁵³ Ani layagola Yasuhanda lalu, Ina tihondo heneneore laro. Agali Hole Ibiyagonaga tinginibi daramabi nane kamiyagua

✠ **6:39:** Yo 10.28-29, 17.12, 18.9 ✠ **6:40:** Yo 3.15, 6.27, 6.47, 6.54, 11.24 ✠ **6:42:** Md 13.55, Mg 6.3, Lg 4.22 ✠ **6:44:** Yo 6.65 ✠ **6:45:** Ais 54.13, Yar 31.34, Mai 4.2, Hi 8.10 ✠ **6:46:** Md 11.27, Lg 10.22, Yo 1.18 ✠ **6:47:** Yo 3.15-18, 3.36, 6.40 ✠ **6:48:** Yo 6.31-35, 6.58 ✠ **6:51:** Yo 3.13, Hi 10.5, 10.10

tíha holene gahenge nawulebira.☆ 54 Inaga tinginibi daramabi nalu kago ibu haabobo holene yu kago ogoni ibu hamarobulene horo harangi ina ibu mo heya holebero.☆ 55 Tomo heneneore inaga tingini. Iba heneneore inaga darama. 56 Inaga tinginibi daramabi nalu kago ibu iha ka. I nde ibuha ko.☆ 57 Aba holenehe kago ibugua i pu layagola ibirugobu kagome ibi holenehe kogoni. Ogonidagua i nalu kagobu i kogome ibubi holenehe holebira.☆ 58 Mberedi ogonidahuliya andaga howa dalini. Mberedi tí mamalime nalu howa homenego ogoni ale ndo. Mberedi ogoni áyu o larogonimbiralime nayagua ibu haabo holebira, lene.

59 Kabaniamani ngoai hagane andaha howa Yasuhanda mana lawai henego ogoni.

Pidahanda lalu, Haabobo holene bi ina dege yu ke, lenego ogo

60 Yasuhanda ani layago hale howa wali agali ibu haruru piaga marume lalu, Bi ogoni larago haibioiredago aiwa mo yulebirabe, lalu hene.

61 Ti bi gimigomo lalu heago Yasu ibu minime manda buwa tihondo lalu, Ina bi o larugoni hale howa tí genda howa wahalu poa kamibe. 62 Agali Hole Ibiyago ala hayagoria hole iraga harago handarimiyagua agi manda buleberamibe.☆ 63 Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua holene gahenge ngiagane. Wali agalinaga hongome habane nabulene nga. Ina tihondo bi langirugome holene gahenge ngiagane yalu Dinini ibaga.☆ 64 Anigo tí marume ihondo mini mbiraore nawi kami, lene. Yasu ibugua ibuhondo mini mbiraore nawulebirarubi ibu nde lolebiragobi piganengi howa manda biai ho howa bi ani lene.☆

65 Ani lowa lalu, Irane ogoni manda buwanaga ina tihondo lalu i Abahanda mbirali ibu i koria ibilo mo mitangi biahayagua ibuni hangume ibabe nahe holebira lalu langiru, lene.☆

66 Yasu haruru piaga wali agali hearume bi ogoni layago hale howa dewame ibu haruru nape wahene. 67 Ani biyagola Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piaga homberiali (12) biaruhondo lalu, Tíbi i wahalu piai holeberamibe, lene.

68 Ani layago hale howa Saimono Pidahanda ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogo-o ina ai karia polomayabe. Haabobo

☆ 6:53: Md 26.26-28 ☆ 6:54: Yo 4.14, 6.27, 6.40, 6.63 ☆ 6:56: 1 Yo 3.24, 4.15-16 ☆ 6:57: Yo 15.4-5, 1 Yo 3.24 ☆ 6:62: Mg 16.19, Yo 3.13, Ab 1.9-11, Eb 4.8 ☆ 6:63: 2 Ko 3.6 ☆ 6:64: Yo 6.36, 13.11 ☆ 6:65: Yo 6.44-45

holenenaga bi ína dege yu kego.✠ 69 Í Mbirali Baya Burugule-ore henego Ngode Datagaliwabe karia howa íbu kego manda buwa iname íhondo mini mbiraore wu kamago, lene.✠

70 Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Ina tí homberiali dabarugo tí mbira dege dama kami, lene. 71 Ibugua talima piaga hombeane Saimono Isagariodo igini Yudasa henego ibugua nde lolebira manda buwa Yasuhanda ani lene.

7

Yasu hamenerume ibuhondo mini mbiraore nawi henego ogo

1 Ani lowa Yu wali agali haru haga hearume ibu bole ka manda buwa Yasu ibu Yudia dindiha nape Galili dindihayagi hangu ibaga bu hene.✠ 2 Yu wali agalinaga Anda Nemandaha Palu Holene Horo kaware hayagola✠ 3 Yasu hamenerume ibuhondo lalu, Ína biabe bialu kegoni í haruru ibirarume de handai helo dindi ogo wahalu Yudia pobe. 4 Mbirali ibugua birago bibahendeme manda biai helo manda biyagua ohowa nabi panigi biaga. Ína biabe bialu kego dindi bibahendeni karume í manda biai helo walia halu bule pu, lene. 5 Ibu hamenerume ibuhondo mini mbiraore nawi hene.✠

6 Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Inaga horo wene natagira ibi. Áyu tínaga horo hangu wiaabo ka.✠ 7 Wali agali dindi bibahendeni karume tí handabe manga naholebira. Ina tihondo ko bialu kami lalu lamiaabo harogola ti bibahendeme íhondo handabe manga halu kagoni.✠ 8 Tí ngoai hagane biagoria ngoai hole pudaba. Inaga horo wene natagira ibigo j haro, lene. 9 Ani lalu ibu nape Galilini hondo hene.

Yasu ibu maha Yarusaleme penego ogo

10 Yasu ibu hameneru ngoai hole piyadagua ibubi maha pene. Ibu wali agalime nahendelo ohowa pene. 11 Wali agali ngoai hayagoria Yu wali agali haru haga haguane hearu tigua, Yasu agoha kabe, lalu hai bialu hene.✠

12 Wali agalime hagarerebi laga laga bialu marume, Ibu agali bayale, la marume, Ndo ibugua wali agali mo guya halu ka, laga bialu hene.✠ 13 Yu wali agali haru haga hearu hondowa ti bibahendeme gi howa latagi nahe hagarerebi lowa lalu hene.✠

14 Mo ngoai holene horo uruni maru peha Yasu ibu An-duane Homogonaga andaha puwa mana lawai halu hene. 15 Yasuhanda mana lawai halu heago hale howa Yu wali agali

✠ 6:68: Md 16.16, Mg 8.29, Lg 9.20 ✠ 6:69: Md 14.33, Mg 1.24, Yo 1.49 ✠ 7:1: Yo 5.18 ✠ 7:2: LBM 23.24, Man 16.13 ✠ 7:5: Md 13.55, Mg 3.21, Ab 1.14 ✠ 7:6: Yo 2.4, 7.8, 7.30, 8.20 ✠ 7:7: Yo 3.19, 15.18-19 ✠ 7:11: Yo 11.56 ✠ 7:12: Md 21.46, Lg 7.16, Yo 10.19 ✠ 7:13: Yo 9.22, 12.42, 19.38, 20.19

bibahendeme ti mogolo hondowa lalu, Agali ogoni sigulu nabi howa manda timbuni taraore bidago agua manda binidabe, lene.✧

¹⁶Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Mana lawai halu kogo ini mitangi bialu ndo Ngode Datagaliwabe i pu layagonaga minini howa lawai halu ko.✧ ¹⁷Mbirali ibu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hame ledadagua bua kayagua ogoni ibugua ina lawai halu kogo ini mitangini howa lawai halu kobe Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mitangini howa lawai halu kobe manda bu hondolene nga.✧ ¹⁸Mbirali ibuninaga mitangini howa lawai halu kagome ibuninaga mini mo yaraga helo lawai halu ka. Anigo ibu pu layagonaga mini mo yaraga helo hame lowa lawai halu kagome ogoni ibu tigabiore ibunaga miniha ke holene mbira nawiore ka.✧ ¹⁹Mosesehanda ibu heangi Mana tigua bilimulo lowinigo ti mbiralime bia nabi puguabo halu kami. I homoliya bole manda bialu kamigo irane agibe, lene.✧

²⁰Ani layagola tigua ladai bialu lalu, I dama daraga ho kebe. I homabelo aiwa bole kabe, lene.✧

²¹Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Ina agalime nabia-gane ale mbira birugo hondowa mogolo handarimi. ²²Dongone podo mabu biagane mana Mosesehanda bilimulo lene manda buwa Sabada horongi tigua ti iginiru dongone podo mabu beramili. Dongone podo mabu biagane mana ogoni tene Mosesehanda wabu wini ndo. Pigane bamba ti mamalirume tenini.✧ ²³Mosese heneyangi Mana lowinigo napugule lowa tigua Sabada horongi igiri dongone podo mabu beramilidagua ina agali mbiranaga tingini ko heago mo dabi haiore harugonaga ihondo keba halu kamigo agibe.✧ ²⁴Tigua de degeme hondowa daba ki nabilimu. Mana henene birago hondowa daba ki bialu halimu, lene.✧

Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibuoredabe, lenego ogo

²⁵Ani layago hale howa Yarusaleme wali agali marume lalu, Haru haga karume mbirali homelo bole lalu kago agali ogoni ndobe.✧ ²⁶Ibugua o nahe wali agali handai helo howa mana lalu kagoni. Tigua ibuhondo mbira nale helo wa kagoni. Ina haru haga karume ibu Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo ibu ka manda buwa wahaya bada. ²⁷O ani ago Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibiragola ibu ogoha howa ibinida

✧ 7:15: Md 13.54, Lg 2.47 ✧ 7:16: Yo 3.11, 8.28, 12.49, 14.10 ✧ 7:17: Yo 8.43

✧ 7:18: Yo 5.41, 5.44, 8.50 ✧ 7:19: Har 24.3, Man 33.4, Md 12.14, Mg 3.6, Ab

7.38, 7.53, Lm 2.21-24 ✧ 7:20: Yo 8.48, 8.52, 10.20 ✧ 7:22: Pig 17.9-13, LBM

12.3 ✧ 7:23: Yo 5.8-10, 5.16 ✧ 7:24: LBM 19.15, Man 1.16-17, Ais 11.3-4, Yo

8.15, Ya 2.1 ✧ 7:25: Yo 5.18

manda nabi holeberamago ai agali ogoni ibu ogoha howa ibini ka manda bu kamagoni, lene.✧

²⁸ Yasu ibugua Anduane Homogonaga andaha howa lawai halu dalimu lalu, Tígua ìbi ì ogoha howa ibini kabi bayuwa manda bu kamibe. Ìni mitangini ndo ibiru. Ì pu layago ibu henene tene kagoni. Tígua ibu manda nabi kamigo✧ ²⁹ ìna dege ibu manda bu ko. Ì pu layagola ibuha howa ibiru, lene.✧

³⁰ Ani layago hale howa tigua ibu minule binigo ibunaga horo ogoningi ndo hayagola mbiralime gi yade halu ibu mina nabi wahene.✧ ³¹ Wali agali ngoai ho hearu dewalime lalu, Agali ogoni ibugua agalime nabigane ale bialu kago emene lalu Mbiralí Dabo Helenego ibu ibuwa ibugua dewaore bulebirabe, lowa ibuhondo mini mbiraore wini.✧

Yasu minu pudaba, lenego ogo

³² Yasuhanda uruni biyagonaga wali agalime hagarerebi lowa laga laga bialu heago Perisi agalime hale howa tiguabi loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearumebi Anduane Homogonaga anda mamage haga agaliruhondo, Yasu minu pudaba, layagola tigua ibu minu ibini. ³³ Ti ani ìbu heagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Ì tí heba emene tigi mbira hangu halu ì pu layago karia dai bulebero.✧ ³⁴ Dai berogola tígua ì hai buwa handa walia naholeberami. Ì poleberogoha tí haruru naibabehe kami, lene.✧

³⁵ Ani layago hale howa Yu wali agali haru haga haguane hearume tini dege dege la la bialu lalu, Ì handa walia naholeberami lalu kago ibu aniha pole howa lalu kabe. Ina aria maru Girigi dindi tara taraha purogolo karu uruni karia puwa Girigi wali agalihondo mana lawai hole pole howa larabe. ³⁶ Ibugua lalu, Tígua ì hai buwa handa walia naholeberemi, layagobi, Ì poleberogoha tí haruru naibabehe, layagobi irane agi manda bialu layabe, lene.

Yasuhanda haabo holene ibanaga te lenego ogo

³⁷ Horo timbuni ngoai hayaru hamaro biyangi Yasu heyuwa tihondo dalimu lalu, Mbiralí iba noa kamiyagua ì koria ibalimu.✧ ³⁸ Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago ogo, Ìhondo mini mbiraore wu karu tinaga gubaliniha howa haabo holene iba miagane duguabo holebira, lalu gilibu nga, lene.✧ ³⁹ Ibugua bi ogoni layago wali agali ibuhondo mini mbiraore wu haruru tihondo maha Ngode

✧ **7:27:** Md 13.55, Mg 6.3, Lg 4.22, Yo 7.41, 9.29 ✧ **7:28:** Md 11.27, Yo 5.32, 5.43, 8.14, 8.26, 8.55 ✧ **7:29:** Md 11.27, Yo 10.15 ✧ **7:30:** Mg 11.18, Lg 19.47, Yo 7.44, 8.20, 8.37, 13.1 ✧ **7:31:** Yo 2.23, 8.30, 10.42, 11.45, 12.11, 12.42 ✧ **7:33:** Yo 13.33, 16.16 ✧ **7:34:** Hos 5.6, Yo 8.21, 13.33, 13.36, 17.24 ✧ **7:37:** LBM 23.36, Ais 55.1, Yo 4.10, 4.14, 6.35, Mo 22.17 ✧ **7:38:** Ais 12.3, 58.11, Ese 47.1, Seg 14.8

Datagaliwabe Dinini mulebira manda buwa lene. Ogoningi Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini naibinigo irane Yasu ibu wá taraore holeneha mo yaraga nahe henegome ani lene.✧

Wali agali talebu ki binigo ogo

⁴⁰ Ibugua bi ogoni layago hale howa wali agali marume lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe Mana Latagi Haga Mbiralí ibulebira lo ngago agali ogoni ibuoreda, lene.✧

⁴¹ Marume lalu, Mbiralí Dabo Helenego ogoni íbu kaoreda, lene.

Marume lalu, Mbiralí Dabo Helenego Galili dindi howa naibulebira.✧ ⁴² Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago, Mbiralí Dabo Helenego ibu handame haga kini Debidi aguanene holebira, lalu, Debidinaga dindi Bedelehemeni taba honolebira, lalu gilibu nga, lene.✧ ⁴³ Wali agali bu hearume ani laga laga bialu Yasu ai kabe manda nabi howa talebu ki bini.✧ ⁴⁴ Marume ibu minule manda binigo ti mbiralime gi yade halu mina nabi wahene.✧

Yu wali agali haru haga hearume Yasuhondo mini mbiraore nawi henego ogo

⁴⁵ Ani biyagola mamage haga agali biarume Yasu minule ibinigo mina nabi helalu Perisi agali hearubi loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearubi ti hearia dai bini. Dai biyagola tigua tihondo lalu, Agi biyagola wahalu ibu helalu ibirimibe, lene.✧

⁴⁶ Ani layagola mamage haga biarume ladai bialu lalu, Agalime nalagagodagua layago hale halu ibirima, lene.✧

⁴⁷ Ani layago hale howa Perisi agalime ladai bialu, Ibugua tíbi mo guya haya handala lulu yalu ibirimibe. ⁴⁸ Ina Yu wali agali haru haga mbiramebi Perisi agali mbiramebi ibuhondo mini mbiraore wu hemaria handarimibe.✧ ⁴⁹ Wali agali urunime Mosese heneyangi Mana lowini ngago manda nabi kago tihondo Ngode Datagaliwabeanda, Tandaga nama pobe, lolene wulebira, lene.

⁵⁰ Perisi agali mbira Nigodimusi Yasu hearia bamba penego ibugua ibuni aria biaruhondo lalu,✧ ⁵¹ Inanaga Mana lowini ngadagua mbiralí ibugua biyadago hale nahe howa pani mia nalaramali, lene.✧

⁵² Ani layagola tigua ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Íbi Galili howa ibini dege kebe. Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago handalu Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga mbira

✧ **7:39:** Ais 44.3, Yol 2.28, Yo 12.16, 16.7, 20.22, Ab 2.4, 2.17, 2.33 ✧ **7:40:** Man 18.15-18, Yo 1.21, 2.11, 6.14 ✧ **7:41:** Yo 1.46, 4.29 ✧ **7:42:** 2 Sml 7.12, Iba 89.3-4, 132.11, Yar 23.5, Mai 5.2, Md 2.5-6, Lg 2.4 ✧ **7:43:** Yo 9.16 ✧ **7:44:** Yo 7.30 ✧ **7:45:** Yo 7.32 ✧ **7:46:** Md 7.29, Mg 1.22 ✧ **7:48:** Yo 12.42 ✧ **7:50:** Yo 3.1-2 ✧ **7:51:** Man 1.16-17, 19.15

Galili howa ibulebira lalu gilibu ngaria handa walia naholeberego, lene. [⁵³ Ani lalu ti bibahende andaga purogo lene.✠

8

Wali mbira kayu bialu hearia mininigo ogo

¹ Yasu ibu Hari Olibe heagoria pene.✠ ² Egerebalene ibu Anduane Homogonaga andaha dai buwa ibu hearia wali agali dewaore ibu ngoai hayagola Yasu ibugua biruwa ti lawai halu hene. ³ Mana lowinigo lawai haga hearubi Perisi agali hearubi tigua wali mbira kayu bialu hearia handa walia howa Yasuhanda mana lawai halu berearia wali ogoni minu yalu ibini. Minu yalu ibuwa dombeni helowa ⁴ tigua ibuhondo lalu, Lawai haga-o wali ogoni kayu bialu hearia handa walia howa minu yalu ibirima. ⁵ Inanaga Mana lowinigo ngagome, Mosesehandu lalu, Wali ogoni ale biagago homelo ege toleme balimu, lalu gilibu ngago ina au loleberebe, lene.✠ ⁶ Tigua ibu kagua laya lolenaga bi ko mbira lelo manda buwa mo la halu hene. Ti ani lalu helowa Yasu ibu ge dayama biruwa ibunaga gi hondoneme dindini gili bialu berene.✠

⁷ Tigua ibuhondo layadagua loyane yane bialu haabo hayagola ho tiga buwa ibu tihondo lalu, Ti agali ko mbira nabiaga bayaleore mbira kamigome wali o kagoni homelo tole pigane ina babe, lene.✠ ⁸ Ani lowa ibu lone ge dayama biruwa dindini gili bialu berene. ⁹ Bi ogoni layago hale howa ti lo hende mbira pugu bialu agali wahe hearu ala pu yola halu maha igiri hearu pu yola hai halu piai hene. Yasubi wali biagobi libu hangu hene.✠ ¹⁰ Yasu ho tiga buwa ibu wali biago hangu hearia de hondowa lalu, Wali-o i haru ibiyaru abiyabe. I pani ngulene mbirali nahedabe, lene.

¹¹ Wali biagome lalu, Agali timbuni-o mbirali nahe, lene.✠

Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Inabi i pani nanguleberogo pu. Ina ko lone nabibe, lene.]

Yasuhanda dindi bibahendeni karunaga wa holene i kogoni, lenego ogo

¹² Maha Yasuhanda Perisi agaliruhondo lone lalu, Dindi bibahendeni karunaga wa holene i kogo. Wali agali i porodagua talima ibiraru arumaha nape holene gahengenaga wa holene yu ibaga bu holebira, lene.✠

✠ 7:53: Yo 7.41-42 ✠ 8:1: Lg 21.37 ✠ 8:5: LBM 20.10, Man 22.22-24 ✠ 8:6: Md 22.15 ✠ 8:7: Man 17.7, Lm 2.1 ✠ 8:9: Md 22.22 ✠ 8:11: Yo 3.17, 5.14 ✠ 8:12: Ais 49.6, Md 5.14, Yo 1.4-9, 3.19, 9.5, 12.46

¹³ Ani layago hale howa Perisi agalirume ibuhondo lalu, *Íni birigonaga inime latagi halu lama ibaga bialu kego henene larebe ina manda nabi kama, lene.*✧

¹⁴ Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, *Ina birugo inime latagi halu langialu kogo heneneore langialu ko laro. In hangume i ogoria howa ibirugoni ai ogoha pole kogoni manda bu ko. Tigua i agoha howa ibini kabe agoha pole kobe ti manda nabi kamigoni.*✧ ¹⁵ *Tigua agalime daba ki biagadagua beramili. Ina mbirali daba ki nabiruli.*✧ ¹⁶ *Ina mbirali daba ki biruyagua heneneore hondowa bulebero. Irane ini hangu ndo kogoni. I Abahanda i pu layago iya haru kabagoni.*✧ ¹⁷ *Tinaga Mana lowini ngagome lalu, Mbiralime layadagua dege mendealime layagua heneneore lara manda bilimu, lalu gilibu nga.*✧ ¹⁸ *Ini birugo latagi hagane ini kogo. Mende i Aba i pu layago ibugua ini birugo latagi haga ka, lene.*✧

¹⁹ Ani layago hale howa tigua ibuhondo lalu, *Í Aba agoha kabe, lene.*✧

Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, *Ibi i Ababi ti manda nabi kami. I ogo kalo manda bidamile i Ababi manda bidamile, lene.*

²⁰ Yasuhanda Anduane Homogonaga anda loma muni wiaga hobane mbiraha howa bi ogoni lalu hene. Tigua ibu minule manda bu henego ibunaga horo ogoningi ndo hayagola mina nabi wahene.✧

I poleberogoha ti naibabehe kami, lenego ogo

²¹ Ani lowa Yasuhanda tihondo lone lalu, *I pole kogo porogola tigua i hai buleberami. Hai bialu tinaga ko birimigo nadome wiaabo ka handala tini homoleberami. I poleberogoha ti haruru naibabehe kami, lene.*✧

²² Ani layago hale howa Yu wali agali haru haga biarume lalu, *Ibugua i poleberogoha ti haruru naibabehe kami layago ibunime ibuni bo wahole howa lalu ka mbauleda, lene.*✧

²³ Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, *Ti dindini hene kami. I daliga howa ibini ko. Ti dindi ogoriani hene kamigo i dindi ogoriani hene ndo ko.*✧ ²⁴ *Irane ogonigo ina tinaga ko birimigoni nadome wiaabo kaore tini homoleberemi larugo. Tigua tini minime I Ini Haluhe Henego Haabo Hole Kogo ti manda nabi mini mbiraore nawi haabo harimiyagua ti ko bialu kamigoria howa homai holeberami, lene.*

✧ **8:13:** Yo 5.31 ✧ **8:14:** Yo 5.31-32, 7.28-29, 9.29 ✧ **8:15:** Yo 7.24, 12.47

✧ **8:16:** Yo 5.30, 8.29 ✧ **8:17:** Man 17.6, 19.15, Md 18.16, 1 Ko 13.1, Hi 10.28

✧ **8:18:** 1 Yo 5.9 ✧ **8:19:** Yo 8.55, 14.7, 16.3 ✧ **8:20:** Yo 7.30 ✧ **8:21:** Yo

7.34-36, 8.24, 13.33 ✧ **8:22:** Yo 7.35 ✧ **8:23:** Yo 3.31

²⁵ Ani layago hale howa tigua ibuhondo lalu, Í ai howa lalu kebe, lene.

Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, I ogo ko lalu bamba piganeore howa langialu harugoni. ²⁶ Tigua bialu kamigo ina langulenebi dabolenebi dewa mo yai ko. I pu layago ibu henene kago ibugua la laradagua hangu dindi bibahendeni kamiruhondo langialu kogoni, lene.*

²⁷ Ani layagola tigua ibu Aba ka lalu langira manda nabi hene. ²⁸ Manda nabi heagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Áyu manda nabi kamigo maha Agali Hole Ibiyago tigua mo yaraga haramingi I Ini Haluhe Henego Haabo Hole Kogo manda buleberami. Ini hongoni howa mbira nabiaga i Abahanda labe lenedaguaore laga henedalo manda buleberami.* ²⁹ I pu layago iya haru haabo kaba. Ina ibugua hameledadagua hangu biaabo haruligo i hangu helalu ibu napiaga ka, lene.*

³⁰ Ani layago hale howa wali agali dewalime ibuhondo mini mbiraore wini.*

Henene loleneme tí golope holebira, lenego ogo

³¹ Yasuhanda ibuhondo mini mbiraore wiyaruhondo lalu, Ina bi lalu kodagua bialu harimiyagua inaga talima ibagane wali agali heneneore holeberemi. ³² Tigua henene lolene manda biai holeberami. Ani beramigola henene loleneme tí golope hai holebira, lene.*

³³ Tigua ladai bialu lalu, Ina Abarahama aguanene hama ibinigo kama. Ina mbiralinaga garabaya biabe ale bia nahene kamago golope hai holebira larigoni agua laribe, lene.*

³⁴ Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Ina tihondo hene-neore larogo. Wali agali ko bialu karu ti ko bulenenaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga ka.* ³⁵ Garabaya biabe ale bia hagane kago ibu anduane andaga haabo nahaga. Aba igini henene kago ibu dege abala haabo haga ka. ³⁶ Ngode Data-galiwabe igini ogoni ibugua tí golope hayagua tí golope heneore holeberami.* ³⁷ Tí Abarahama aguanene hama ibinigo kama larimigo i manda bido. Ina bi mana lawai haruligo tigua tinaga miniha nayami kamigo howa i homelo bole manda bu kami.* ³⁸ Ina i Abahanda walia hayaru langialu kogo tigua ti abahanda bilimu layadagua bialu kami, lene.*

³⁹ Ani layagola tigua ladai bialu lalu, Ina aba Abarahama hene, lene.*

* **8:26:** Yo 7.28, 12.49 * **8:28:** Yo 3.11, 3.14, 5.19, 5.30, 12.32, Lm 1.4 * **8:29:** Yo 8.16, 16.32 * **8:30:** Yo 7.31 * **8:32:** Lm 6.14, 6.18, 6.22, 8.2, Ya 1.25 * **8:33:** Md 3.9, Lg 3.8 * **8:34:** Lm 6.16, 6.20, 2 Pi 2.19 * **8:36:** Lm 8.2, Ga 5.1 * **8:37:** Yo 5.38, 7.19, 8.40 * **8:38:** Yo 3.32, 5.19, 5.30 * **8:39:** Md 3.9, Lm 2.28, Ga 3.7, 3.29

Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Tí Abarahama waneigini henene-ore kamile Abarahamahanda binidagua tígua bialu kamile. ⁴⁰ Ina langialu harugo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi henene ihondo langiyago tí langulenaga lalu kogola tígua í homelo bole manda bialu kami. Ogonidagua Abarahamahanda nabiga hene. ⁴¹ Tí abahanda biagadagua bialu kami, lene. ^{*}

Ani layagola tígua ibuhondo lalu, Ina Aba mbiraore Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni dege kago ibu igini heneneore ina kamagoni, lene.

⁴² Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Tí Aba heneneore Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni kale í Ngode Datagaliwabe howa íbu ka manda buwa tígua ihondo gubalini ho kamile. Ini hangu manda bialu ndo ibugua pu layagola íbu kogo. ⁴³ Ina tihondo bi langialu kogo manda nabi kamigo irane agibe. Irane tígua inaga bi mana hale hoa nahe kamigome. ⁴⁴ Tí aba dama Heyolabe waneigini kamigo ibugua bia laradagua bua howa bialu kami. Piganengiore howa ibu bo wahaga henego áyubi bo wahalu haabo kagoni. Ibuha henene lolene mbira nawi howa ibu henene lolenehayagi nahaga ka. Ibu ke hagane howa ibunaga mini ogoni ka. Ke hagane tene ibu howa ke hagane bibahendenaga ababi ibu ka. ⁴⁵ Anigo ina tihondo henene hangu langialu kogo hale howa tígua ihondo mini mbiraore nawi kamigoni. ⁴⁶ Ina ko mbira biruria de hendene mbirali ai kamibe. Nahe ogoniyagua ina tihondo heneneore langialu kogola tígua ihondo mini mbiraore nawi kamigo irane agibe. ⁴⁷ Mbirali ibu Ngode Datagaliwabeha howa íbu kayagua ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi hale hagane ka. Tígua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi hale nahagane kamigo tí Ngode Datagaliwabeha howa ndo kamigoni, lene. ^{*}

Yasu Abarahamala te ogo

⁴⁸ Tígua Yasuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Iname lalu í Samaria agali dama daraga ho ke laramago henene ndo laramabe, lene. ^{*}

⁴⁹ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, I dama daraga naheore ko. Ina í Aba mitangi bialu ibu mini mo yaraga halu kogola tígua í mege bialu kami. ⁵⁰ Ina ini mini mo yaraga holene manda nabi ko. Mbirali kago ibugua í mini mo yaraga holene hai bialu ihayagi dabalú ka. ⁵¹ Ina tihondo henene larogo. Inaga bi mana lawai haruligo hale halu bialu karu tí homolene nawulebira, lene. ^{*}

^{*} **8:40:** Yo 8.26, 8.37 ^{*} **8:41:** Man 32.6, Ais 63.16, 64.8 ^{*} **8:42:** Yo 16.28, 1 Yo 5.1 ^{*} **8:43:** Yo 7.17, Lm 8.7 ^{*} **8:44:** Md 13.38, 1 Yo 3.8, Yu 6 ^{*} **8:46:** 2 Ko 5.21, 1 Pi 2.22, 1 Yo 3.5 ^{*} **8:47:** Yo 10.26-27, 18.37, 1 Yo 4.6 ^{*} **8:48:** Mg 3.21-22, Yo 7.20 ^{*} **8:50:** Yo 5.41, 7.18 ^{*} **8:51:** Yo 5.24, 6.40, 6.47, 11.26

⁵² Ani layago hale howa tigua ibuhondo lalu, í dama daraga ke larimago heneneore larimada. Abarahama ibu homene. Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga henerubi homene. Ína lalu inaga bi mana lawai haruligo hale halu bialu karu ti homolene nawulebira larigo.✧ ⁵³ Ina aba Abarahama home-nego í ibu ale ndo í agali daligaore kebe. Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga henerubi homenego í ai ale hole manda bu kebe.✧

⁵⁴ Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Ina ini mini mo yaraga halu kole habane ndo mbira o birarunida ledamile. I mini mo yaraga haga i Aba ibugua. I Aba tigua lalu tininaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu ka lalu kamigo. ⁵⁵ Tigua ibu manda bidama lalu kamigo manda nabioire kami. Ina dege ibu manda bu ko. Ina ibu manda nabi ko ledole ibi ke hagane ti ale kole. Ina ibu manda buwa ibugua bia larago biai halu ko.✧ ⁵⁶ Ti aba Abarahamahanda i ibulene tu de hondole lowa turu halu hondo haabo henego. Ibiyago hondowa turu hene, lene.✧

⁵⁷ Ani layago hale howa tigua ibuhondo lalu, í mali pira duria (50) agimabi ndo o kegodago Abarahama hendene kebe, lene.

⁵⁸ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Ina tihondo heneneore laro. Abarahama naheha I Haluhe ko, lene.✧

⁵⁹ Ani layago hale howa tigua ibu homelo bole ege tole miya handala Yasu ibu o biagoniha howa ho bilibale bialu Anduane Homogonaga anda howa tagira pene.✧

9

Yasuhanda agali mbiranaga de mo dabi henego ogo

¹ Yasu pialu hearia agali mbira ibu aiyahanda de kohe ogonibi taba heneneore de kohe haabo heago de hendene.

² Ibunaga talima piaga biarume ibuhondo lalu, Lawai haga-o agali ogoni de kohe henedago ibuni ko biyagonaga pani nalu de ko henedabe be ibu aba aiyalame ko biyagonaga pani nalu de ko henedabe, lene.✧

³ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Ibuni ko biyagonagabi ibu aba aiyalame ko biyagonagabi pani ndo. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongo ibuni howa walia helonaga de ko hene.✧ ⁴ Ayu wa kang i pu layagonaga biabe bialu hamiya. Aruma holene tagira ibirangi biabe bulene henge nawulebira.✧ ⁵ I dindini kongi dindi bibahendeni karunaga wa holene i ko, lene.✧

✧ 8:52: Seg 1.5, Hi 11.13 ✧ 8:53: Yo 4.12 ✧ 8:55: Yo 7.28-29 ✧ 8:56: Lg 10.24, Hi 11.13 ✧ 8:58: Ais 43.13, Yo 1.1, Kl 1.17, Mo 1.8 ✧ 8:59: Yo 10.31 ✧ 9:2: Har 20.5, Ese 18.20, Lg 13.2-4 ✧ 9:3: Yo 11.4 ✧ 9:4: Yo 4.34, 5.17, 5.20, 11.9, 12.35, 17.4 ✧ 9:5: Md 5.14, Yo 1.5, 1.9, 3.19, 8.12, 12.35

⁶ Ani lowa Yasu ibu hamiaga dindini tolope howa dindi wiago gime mo waru howa agali de kohe biagonaga deni yiyu lalu howa ibuhondo lalu[☆] ⁷ Sailoama Iba bedagoria inaga de domole pu, lene. Sailoama inanaga bi lalu, Pu lene. Ibugua layadagua domo pialu dai bialu dengala ho yalu dai bini.[☆]

⁸ Dai biyagola ibula handa ai naj paliagarubi ibu tomo muniru ngi laabo halu berearia de hendene wali agali hearubi tigua lalu, Agali de kohe tomo muniru ngi laabo halu biraraligo agali ogoni ndoyagodabe, lene.

⁹ Marume, O biagonioreda, lene. Marume, O biagoni aleda, lene.

Ani layagola agali biagoibunime lalu, I agali o biagoniore kogoni, lene.

¹⁰ Tigua ibuhondo lalu, Inaga de agua buwa bayale hayabe, lene.

¹¹ Ani layagola ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Agali mbira mini Yasu ibugua dindi mo waru howa inaga deni yiyu lowa lalu, Inaga de Sailoama Iba bedagoria domole pu, layagola domo pirugola dengalalu bayale haya, lene.

¹² Tigua ibuhondo lalu, Ayu agali ogoni ibu agoha kabe, lene.

Ani layagola ibugua lalu, Ibu agoha piyabe i manda nabido, lene.

Perisi agalime de mo dabi hayagonaga guarinigo ogo

¹³ Wali agali biarume agali de mo baya hayago Perisi agaliru hearia haru pene. ¹⁴ Yasuhanda mo waru howa ibunaga de mo baya hayago Sabada horongi mo baya hene.[☆]

¹⁵ Perisi agali tigua ibuhondo lalu, Inaga de agua buwa bayale hayabe, layagola ibugua tihondo lalu, Agali mbirame inaga deni warume yiyu laya ogoni domarugola dengala henego bayale handalu ko, lene.

¹⁶ Ani layago hale howa Perisi agali marume lalu, Agali ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabe howa ibini ndoda. Sabada horo mitangi nabi howa puguayada, lene.[☆]

Marume lalu, Ibu ko biaga kale ibugua agalime nabiagane ale gibi o biyadagonidagua bibehe kalebe, lene. Ani layagola ti talebu ki hene.

¹⁷ Ani bialu howa Perisi agalirume agali de ko hene biagohondo lone lalu, Inaga de mo ngala hayadago manda buwa ibu agi biaga agali ka manda bu kebe, lene.[☆]

Ani layagola ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga ka manda bido, lene.

☆ 9:6: Mg 7.33, 8.23 ☆ 9:7: 2 Kin 5.10 ☆ 9:14: Lg 13.14 ☆ 9:16: Yo 3.2, 7.12, 7.43, 9.23, 9.31-33, 10.19 ☆ 9:17: Yo 4.19

¹⁸ Ibu aiyahanda de kohe ogonibi taba henene ayure mo dabi haya layago Yu wali agali haru haga biarume hale howa ke harabe toba howa ibu aiya abala ibilo olene. ¹⁹ Ibiyagola tigua libuhondo lalu, Libu igini de kohe taba henene larabiligo ogonibe. Ibuyagua de bayale howa handalu kago agua hendenebe, lene.

²⁰ Ani layagola ibu aiya abalame ladai bialu lalu, Iyanaga igini ogoni de koheore taba henene manda bu kaba. ²¹ Ibu áyu de bayale howa handalu kago agua buwa bayale halu handayabe aiwa mo ngala hayabe iya manda nabi kaba. Ibu miniwi kago ibuni tí langulebirago ibunihondo hale hadaba, lene. ²² Ibu aiya abalame Yu agali hondowa gi ho howa ani lene. Yu wali agali haru haga tigua ala lalu, Mbiralime Yasu ibu Mbiralí Dabo Helenego íbu ka lalu latagi hayagua iname agali ogoni ngoai hagane andaha howa bo ba tagi halu puabo heloleberama, lene.✱ ²³ Ani lenego manda buwa ibu aiya abalame gi howa lalu, Ibu miniwi kago ibuni langulebirago ibunihondo hale hadaba, lene.

²⁴ Yu agali tigua agali de kohe hene biago halu mende olowa lalu, Í Ngode Datagaliwabe deni howa bi henene lolebero labe. Ina agali ogoni ko biaga ka manda bidamago, lene.✱

²⁵ Ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Ibu ko biaga kabe nabíaga kabe í bayuwa manda nabido. I mbira dege manda bidogo langero. I de ko haabo henego ibugua mo dabi hayagome áyu de handalu kogoni, lene.

²⁶ Tigua ibuhondo lalu, Ibugua íhondo agi biyabe. Ínaga de ko henego agua mo ngala hayabe, lene.

²⁷ Ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Tíhondo abale langirugo hale naharimibe. Lone gonana bialu haabo kamigo agi. Tíbi ibunaga talima piaga dege holenaga lalu kamibe, lene.

²⁸ Ani layagola tigua ibu mege bialu lalu, Ibunaga talima piaga í kego ina Mosesenaga talima piaga kamago. ²⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Mosesehondo bi laminigo ina manda biai kamago. Agali ogoni ibu ani howa ibinibe ina manda nabi kama, lene.✱

³⁰ Ani layagola ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Aya. Ibugua ínaga de mo ngala haya hondowa ibu ani howa ibiyabe tí manda nabi kamigoni. ³¹ Ko biaganaga bi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hale nahagane manda bidama. Mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hame ledadagua bialu ibu mini yaraga hayagua ogoninaga bi ibugua hale hagane manda biai kama.✱ ³² Dindi ogo pigane wabiniyangi howa mbiralime mbiralinaga de

✱ 9:22: Yo 7.13, 16.2, 19.38, Ab 5.13 ✱ 9:24: Yos 7.19, 1 Sml 6.5 ✱ 9:29: Yo 8.14 ✱ 9:31: Yob 35.12, Iba 34.15, 66.18, Min 15.29, Ais 1.15, Yar 11.11, Mai 3.4, Seg 7.13

ko henego mo ngala haya lalu mbira layaria hale nahe harimago. ³³ Agali ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabe howa ibini ndo kale ibu mbira bibe nahe kale, lene.✠

³⁴ Ani layagola tigua ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Í aiyahanda í koha howa taba hanayagola koha howa anda ho daga hene kego. Í aleme ina lawai hole manda berebe, lene. Ani lowa tigua ibu ngoai hagane andaha howa bo ba tagi hene.✠

Mininaga de kohe ogo

³⁵ Ani bo ba tagi haya layago hale howa Yasu ibugua agali biago hearia puwa lalu, Agali Hole Ibiyagohondo mini mbiraore wu kebe, lene.✠

³⁶ Ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Agali timbuni-o ibu ai kabe mini mbiraore wuliya langi, lene.

³⁷ Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Ína ibu de hendedegoni. Ibugua áyu íla bi laragoni, lene.✠

³⁸ Ani layagola ibugua lalu, Anduane-o ina íhondo mini mbiraore wero, lowa Yasu buhayagi ibu ge duli hanga ho berene.

³⁹ Yasuhanda lalu, Ina wali agali daba ki bule dindini íbu kogoni. De kohe karu de hendelo de handaga karu de ko helo ogoninaga íbu ko, lene.✠

⁴⁰ Ani layago Perisi agali maru hale ho hearume ibuhondo lalu, Inabi de kohe dege kamane hondowa laribe, lene.✠

⁴¹ Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Tí de kohe kamile tínaga ko nangalego tigua lalu, Ina de handaga kama, lalu kamigome tínaga ko wiaabo kagoni, lene.✠

10

Bi yobage lalu nogo sibi haru hagenenaga te lenego ogo

¹ Yasuhanda lalu, Tíhondo heneneore laro. Mbiralí nogo sibi anda panga dugualu anda nape howa leneha iraga halu anda piagago ibu ohowa page biagane agalibi page bule bo wahagane agalibi ka. ² Panga dugualu anda piagago ibu nogo sibi haru hagane agali ka. ³ Ibu anda ibilo panga mamage hagane agalime panga duguaga. Nogo sibi haru hagane ogonimeibuninaga nogo sibi hangu hangu mini olaragola tigua hale howa ibu poradagua haruru piaga. ⁴ Iibunaga nogo sibi haru tagira puwa ti maha ibilalu íbuni ala bamba halu piaga. Nogo sibimeibunaga bi manda buwa haruru piaga.✠
⁵ Agali taranaga bi hale halu haruru nape agali tarame olara manda bialu ibida piái haga.

✠ 9:33: Yo 9.16 ✠ 9:34: Iba 51.5, Yo 9.2 ✠ 9:35: Md 14.33, 16.16, Mg 1.1, 1 Yo 5.13 ✠ 9:37: Yo 4.26 ✠ 9:39: Md 13.11-15, Yo 3.17, 5.22, 8.15-16, 12.47
✠ 9:40: Md 15.14, 23.26, Lm 2.19 ✠ 9:41: Yo 15.22-24 ✠ 10:4: Yo 10.27

6 Yasuhanda tihondo bi yobage ogonidagua lamiyagola tigua irane manda nabi hene.*

Nogo sibi haru haga bayale Yasu kago ogo

7 Ti manda nabi heago hondowa Yasuhanda halu mende lalu, Tihondo heneneore laro. Nogo sibiraga panga i kogoni.

8 I naibiwaha ala bamba halu ibiniru ti bibahende ohowa page biagane agalibi page bule bo wahagane agalibi ibini. Tinaga bi nogo sibime hale nahaga hene.*

9 Panga i kogoni. I kogoria anda ibirago pele mulebero. Pele merogola anda ibu tagira pu bialu howa tani bayale handa walia holebira.*

10 Pagebibime page bulebi bo waholebi mo ko holebi hangu ibaga. Ina tihondo holene gahenge ngule ibu kogoni. Holene gahenge tiha tolo tagi helo ngule ibu kogoni.

11 Nogo sibi haru hagane bayale i kogo. Nogo sibi haru haga bayale ibugua ibunaga nogo sibi nahomelo ibuninaga holene pela holebira.*

12 Nogo sibi anduane ndo agali yolo hangu mitangi buwa haru haga kagome biango dudume nogo sibi bo nole ibira handala hondowa ibuni ibida piaga. Ibida poragola biango dudume nogo sibi hanu tali togo laga.*

13 Nogo sibi anduane ndo howa yolo hangu mitangi buwa haru hagame nogo sibi mitangi nabi howa ibu ibida piaga.

14-15 Nogo sibi haru hagane bayale i kogo. I Abahanda i manda bia inabi ibu manda bia bu kabadagua inaga nogo sibi mbira embeda nahe manda biai ho ko. Tiguabi i manda biai ho ka.

Ina ti nahomelo ininaga holene pela holebero.**

16 Nogo sibi anda o kagoha karunaga hangu ndo inaga nogo sibi maru tagiraha tara hama pedago tibi ina haru ibua ho ko. Haru eberogola tiguabi inaga bi hale howa ti mandagi mbiraore halu ale ha nogo sibi haru hagane mbiraore holebira.*

17 Ina inaga holene pela holeberogobi pela howa lone karuloleberogobi mitangi buwa i Abahanda ihondo gubalini timbuniore ho ka.*

18 Mbiralime inaga holene nayamulebira. Ini peloa howa pelolebero. Pelolenebi lone karulolenenagabi hongo yu kogo. I Abahanda ihondo bibe lenedaguaore laro, lene.*

19 Ibugua ani layago hale howa wali agali hearu lone talebu ki buwa* 20 ti dewalime lalu, Ibu dama daraga ho howa lulu bi lalu kagodago agi bule hale haramibe, lene.*

* 10:6: Yo 16.25 * 10:8: Yar 23.1-2, Ese 34.2-3 * 10:9: Iba 118.20, Yo 14.6, Eb 2.18 * 10:11: Iba 23.1, Ais 40.11, Ese 34.11-23, Yo 15.13, Hi 13.20, 1 Pi 2.25, Mo 7.17 * 10:12: Seg 11.16-17, Ab 20.29 * 10:14-15: Yo 10.27, 2 Ti 2.19 * 10:14-15: Md 11.27, Lg 10.22, Yo 15.13, 1 Yo 3.16 * 10:16: Ais 56.8, Ese 34.23, 37.22-24, Yo 11.52, Eb 2.14, 1 Pi 2.25 * 10:17: Ais 53.7-8, 53.12, Pb 2.8-9, Hi 2.9 * 10:18: Yo 2.19, 5.26, 6.38, 14.31, 19.11, Ab 2.24, 2.32 * 10:19: Yo 7.43 * 10:20: Yo 7.20, 8.48, 8.52

²¹ Marume lalu, Ibugua bi lalu kago dama daragaheme lagadagua ndo lara. Damame wali agali de kohe de hendelo mo bayale hagabe, lene.*

Yu wali agalime Yasu hame nalenego ogo

²² Ira yuni gilope howa dagare biagane hororuru hayagola Anduane Homogonaga anda Loma Bia Henegonaga horo hayangi Yarusalemeni ngoai ho hene. ²³ Anduane Homogonaga andaha anda polene bugu hama mbira mini Solomononaga laga wiagoriani Yasu ibu pialu hearia ²⁴ Yu wali agali ti ngoai howa Yasu ho mabu buwa lalu, Ini ogo ko lalu inahondo angi languleberebe. I Mbiralali Dabo Helenego ibu keyagua tiga tiga latagi halu langiai ha, lene.*

²⁵ Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Bamba ina langiai harugo ti yu tiga nabi haabo kami. I Abanaga hongoni howa biabe bialu kogome i ti walia haragoni.* ²⁶ Tigua ina biabe bialu kogoni de hondowa ihondo mini mbiraore nawi kamigo inaga nogo sibi ndo kami.* ²⁷ Inaga nogo sibi karu ini manda bido. Tigua inaga bi hale howa i talima ibaga.* ²⁸ Ina ti mitangi bialu tihondo haabobo holene miruligo ti haabo howa nahomolebira. Ina ti inaga gime yani ho kogola mbiralime gingila mibe nahe holebira.* ²⁹ Bibahende dindini ngaru emene nira lowa i Abahanda ihondo ngiyaru ti duniniore ka. Anigoibunaga gime yani ho kagola mbiralime gingila mibe naheore ka.* ³⁰ I Aba ibi iya mbiraore kaba, lene.*

³¹ Ani layago hale howa Yu wali agali tigua ibu ege toleme bole tole lone mini.* ³² Ani miyagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Abahanda bia layadagua bialu ti hendedamiore ina bayale dewa bialu harugo ago birugonaga i bole kamibe, lene.

³³ Tigua ladai bialu lalu, Ina bayale bigi birigonaga ndo Ngode Datagaliwabe mege birigonagabi i agali howa ini mo Ngode Datagaliwabe bu hinarigonagabi iname i ege toleme bole kama, lene.*

³⁴ Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Tinaga Mana lowinigo ngagome, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti Daligaorene Daliganaga waneigini dege kami, lalu gilibu nga ndobe.* ³⁵ Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago bibahende henene wiaabo holebira manda bu kama. Ngode Datagaliwabena bi wali agalihondo laminiru o biaruhondo, Ti Ngode Datagaliwabe waneigini kami, lene

* **10:21:** Iba 94.9, 146.8, Yo 9.6-7, 9.32-33 * **10:24:** Ab 3.11, 5.12, Lg 22.67

* **10:25:** Yo 3.2, 4.26, 5.36, 10.38 * **10:26:** Yo 6.64, 8.45-47, 1 Yo 4.6 * **10:27:**

Yo 8.47, 10.3-4, 10.14 * **10:28:** Yo 3.16, 6.37-39, 17.11-12, 18.9 * **10:29:** Yo

14.28, 17.2, 17.6 * **10:30:** Yo 17.11, 17.22 * **10:31:** Yo 8.59 * **10:33:** LBM

24.16, Md 26.65, Yo 5.18 * **10:34:** Iba 82.6

ndobe.☆ ³⁶ I Abahanda mbirali ibunaga helo loma bia howa dindini ibilenego i kogome, I Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini ko, lalu kogola tigua ina Ngode Datagaliwabe mege bialu ke larimigo irane agibe.☆ ³⁷ Abahanda biabe ogoni bia laradagua ina nabi koria handarimiyagua ihondo mini mbiraore nawilimu. ³⁸ Inaga bi hale howa mini mbiraore nawirimiyagua iha Aba kagobi i Abaha i kogobi manda bilimulonaga biabe ina beroru handalu ti mini mbiraore wulene nga, lene.☆

³⁹ Ani layago hale howa tigua ibu minule biyagola ibu pu yola halu pene.☆

⁴⁰ Yasu ibu Iba Yodana lone domalu ange ederayagi Yonehanda pigane baboraya bialu henegoria pu hene.☆ ⁴¹ Ani pu hearia wali agali dewa ibu ngoai howa tigua lalu, Yonehanda agalime nabiagane ale mbira nabi hayago agali ogome maha ogodagua bulebira, lalu Yone ibugua layaru uruni henene lola haiore haragoni, lalu ⁴² dewalime Yasuhondo mini mbi-raore wini.☆

11

Lasarasi homenego ogo

¹ Bedani tanoni Meri ibu hagibuni Madala berearia agali mbira mini Lasarasi warago bo wini.☆ ² Meri ogoni ibugua Anduane Homogonaga geni weli baya taraore ngabime odo wialu howa ibunaga mandarime domene berenego ibunaga mbalini Lasarasi warago bo wini.☆ ³ Warago bo wiyagola ibu mbalini biago labome Yasu hearia bi lawia halu lalu, Anduane Homogo-o agali i nenege biago warago bo nga, lalu lawia hene.☆

⁴ Ani layiyago hale howa Yasu ibugua lalu, Warago ogoni Lasarasi homelonaga ndo. Wali agalime Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga helobi Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini mini yaraga helobi ogoninaga warago bo nga, lene.☆

⁵ Yasuhanda Madabi ibu hagibunibi Lasarasibi gubalini ho haga hene. ⁶ Lasarasi warago bo nga layiyago hale howa Yasu ibu heagoriani horo kira ho hondo ho hene. ⁷ Ani buwa ibugua ibunaga talima piaga biaruhondo lalu, Ina Yudia dai bima, lene.

⁸ Ibunaga talima piaga biarume ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Lawai haga-o ayure dege agalime i ege toleme bole biyagoha i lone dai bule manda buwa larebe, lene.☆

☆ **10:35:** Md 5.18 ☆ **10:36:** Yo 3.17, 5.17-18, 6.27, 9.35-37 ☆ **10:38:** Yo 14.10-11
 ☆ **10:39:** Lg 4.30, Yo 8.59 ☆ **10:40:** Yo 1.28 ☆ **10:42:** Yo 7.31
 ☆ **11:1:** Lg 10.38-39 ☆ **11:2:** Md 26.7, Mg 14.3, Yo 12.3 ☆ **11:3:** Yo 11.36
 ☆ **11:4:** Yo 9.3, 11.40 ☆ **11:8:** Yo 8.59

⁹ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Horo mbirunaga ni tagira ibiragola howa aruma helo wá haabo haga ndobe. Horombeni agali ibagabu hayagua ibu dindi ogonaga wá kago de hendedago pilolene nawi. ¹⁰ Mbiraga agali ibuniha wá holene nawi howa ibagabu hayagua pilolene nga, lene. ¹¹ Yasuhanda ani lowa lalu, Ina hamene Lasarasi ibu padago ina pialu mo barila holebero, lene. ^{*}

¹² Iibunaga talima piaga biarume ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogo-o ibu padayagua dabi holebira, lene.

¹³ Yasuhanda ibu tongolo miya manda buwa lenego tigua ibu u henene pada lalu layabe toba howa ani lene. ¹⁴ Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo tiga tiga lalu, Lasarasi homo tongolo miya. ¹⁵ Ina dindi taraha hemaria tongolo miyago tigua ihondo mini mbiraore wilimulonaga manda buwa turu ko. Ai ibu hora kagoria ma, lene.

¹⁶ Ani layagola Tomasa ibu kaj mini Hono Palu ibugua talima piaga maruhondo lalu, Inabi ibu heba homamiya ma, lene. ^{*}

Yasuhanda, Mo heya holenebi holene gahengebi tene i kogoni, lenego ogo

¹⁷ Yasu anda ibiyagola Lasarasi horo tebiru hora ho hene lowa horo maneni anda ibini. ¹⁸ Yarusaleme howa Bedani polene hariga lunaga magi kilomida tebira ale wini. ¹⁹ Yudia wali agali dewalime Meri Madala libu mbalini homayagonaga dugu bialu biraabo hayagola dara holene embeda helo bi lamule ibu ngoai hene.

²⁰ Yasu ibira layago hale howa Meri andaga berelalu Mada ibu harigani lola hole pene. ²¹ Lola howa Madahanda Yasuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo-o í oali henedale i mbalini nahomedale. ²² Áyubi ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mbira bia lariyagua ibugua bulebiraore manda bido, lene. ^{*}

²³ Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Í mbalini homayago heyulebira, lalu lamini.

²⁴ Ani layagola Madahanda ibuhondo lalu, E hamaro bu-lene horo harangi ibu mo heya holebira manda bido, lene. ^{*}

²⁵ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Mo heya holenebi holene gahengebi tene i kogoni. Mbirali ihondo mini mbiraore wu henego homayaguabi ibu holebira. ^{*}

²⁶ Mbirali nahome kagome ihondo mini mbiraore wu kago ibu nahomolebira. Heneneore laralo manda buwa mini mbiraore nebe, lene. ^{*}

^{*} 11:9: Yo 9.4-5 ^{*} 11:10: Yo 12.35, 1 Yo 2.11 ^{*} 11:11: Md 9.24 ^{*} 11:16: Mg 14.31 ^{*} 11:18: Md 21.17 ^{*} 11:21: Yo 11.32 ^{*} 11:22: Yo 9.31 ^{*} 11:24: Lg 14.14, Yo 5.29 ^{*} 11:25: Yo 6.35, Kl 3.4, 1 Yo 1.1-2, 5.10 ^{*} 11:26: Yo 8.51

27 Ani layagola Madahanda ibuhondo lalu, E Anduane Homogo-o í Mbirali Dabo Helenego Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini dindini ibulebira lowinigoore ke manda buwa mini mbiraore wu bedo, lene.✱

Yasu dugu binigo ogo

28 Ani lalu Mada dai buwa ibu hagibuni Meri hendore olowa lamialu lalu, Lawai haga biago ibuwa í ibu layago pu, lene. 29 Ani layago hale howa Meri ibu abale heyalu Yasu hearia pene.✱ 30 Yasu ibu tano anda ibu nabi wene Mada lola hayagoria dege hene. 31 Meri dugu biaabo hayagola dara holene embeda helo bi lamule wali agali ibiyarume ibu piyago hondowa hora hayagoria howa dugu bule pora manda buwa haruru pene.

32 Meri Yasu heagoria puwa ibunaga ge ha bulu paluwa ibuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo-o í oali henedale í mbalini nahomedale, lene.✱

33 Meri handabi wali agali haruru ibiyarumebi dugu biai hayago de hondowa Yasu ibu miniha dara timbuni howa bu mini gengedai hene. 34 Gengedai howa lalu, Tígua ibu agoria hora kamibe, lene.

Tigua ladai bialu, Anduane Homogo-o hora kamago de handamiya ma, lene.

35 Hondo puwa Yasu ibubi dugu bini.✱ 36 Dugu biyago hondowa wali agali biarume lalu, Lasarasi gubalini au ho heneda handa naberami, lene.

37 Marume lalu, Agali de kohe heagonaga de mo ngala hayadago Lasarasi homolilono ibugua mbira bibe naheyagola wahayadabe, lene.✱

Yasuhanda Lasarasi mo heya henego ogo

38 Yasu ibu bu mini gengedai howa Lasarasi hora heagoria pene. Egeandaha hora howa ege tole mbirame mo hangai heago de hendene.✱ 39 Yasuhanda lalu, Ege tole ogoni mo yabagi hadaba, lene.

Agali homayagonaga mbalini Madahanda ibuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo-o áyu horo manenidago ngu timbuni bulebira, lene.

40 Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Mini mbiraore wuwa bereyagua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongo taraore holene de hondolebere laru ndobe, lene.✱ 41 Tigua ege tole biago mo yabagi hayagola Yasuhanda de handadaga howa lalu, Aba-o inaga bi hale ho kego kaj laro. 42 Ina inaga bi hale haabo harili manda bu ko. Bi mbira larugo wali

✱ 11:27: Md 16.16, Yo 4.42, 6.14, 6.69 ✱ 11:29: Yo 11.20 ✱ 11:32: Yo 11.21

✱ 11:35: Lg 19.41 ✱ 11:37: Yo 9.6 ✱ 11:38: Md 27.60 ✱ 11:40: Yo 11.4,

agali o karume hale helonaga laru. Ti hale howa ina i pu leneda manda bialu ihondo mini mbiraore wilonaga laru, lene.✱ ⁴³ Ani lowa ibugua bi hongo howa lalu, Lasarasi tagira ibu, lene. ⁴⁴ Ani layagola agali homene biagoibunaga gi ge denguibi dere kabu biaga aleme huba bu hora henego huba biaabo heaore tagira ibini. Ibiyagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Ibu pelo hadape hadaba, lene.

*Yasu homelo bole manda binigo ogo
(Madiu 26.1-5, Maga 14.1-2, Lugu 22.1-2)*

⁴⁵ Yu wali agali Meri bereria ibini biaru dewalime Yasuhanda biyago hondowa ibuhondo mini mbiraore wini.✱ ⁴⁶ Marume Perisi agali hearia dai buwa Yasuhanda biyago lamini.✱ ⁴⁷ Lamiyagola Perisi agalibi loma binigo mo miaga haguane agalibi Yu wali agalinaga Ganisolobi hearume bi lole ngoai howa lalu, Agali ogoni ibugua agalime nabiagane ale dewa bialu kago iname agi bimabe. ⁴⁸ Ibugua ogonidagua bialu helo waharimayagua wali agali bibahendeme ibuhondo mini mbiraore wiai holebira. Ani biragola Lomo agali ti ibuwa ina wali agalibi bo wahalu inanaga anda loma bia hene kagobi bo gialo paya bulebira, lene.

⁴⁹ Ani lowa agali mbira mini Kaiabasa ibu mali ogoninginaga loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni henego ibugua lalu, Ti mini nawi kamigoni. ⁵⁰ Ogodagua bulene nga manda bimija. Ina hameigini bibahende bo wahai holigo mbiralime homa holene karulape, lene.✱ ⁵¹ Bi ogoni ibuninaga bi ndo lene. Ibu mali ogoninginaga loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni howa ibugua Yasuhanda Yu wali agali bibahende tinaga homa aribia holebiragonaga mbiwia halu lene.✱ ⁵² Yu hameigini hangunaga ndo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga waneigini dindi bibahendeha hama pedaru tinagabi heba homa aribia howa mo mbiraore holebiragonaga lene.✱

⁵³ Ani lowa tigua horo ogoningi howa Yasu homelo bo waholenaga lo manda bialu hene.✱ ⁵⁴ Ani lalu heago hondowa Yasu ibu Yudia dindini ha pani nahe ogoriani howa pialu dindi ko wali agali nahagaha kaware ngelowa Eberaimi tanoni ibunaga talima piagaru heba pu hene.✱

⁵⁵ Pu heaha Yu wali agalime Bolangua Halu Penegonaga Horo kaware hayagola dewali tini dindi howa tomo ogoni nolenaga ala ti Ngode Datagaliwabe deni howa dodo nahe hole mana bulene winigo bule lowa Yarusaleme piai hene.✱ ⁵⁶ Ti puwa Yasu hai bialu howa Anduane Homogonaga

✱ **11:42:** Yo 12.30 ✱ **11:45:** Yo 4.48, 7.31 ✱ **11:46:** Lg 16.31 ✱ **11:50:** Yo 18.14 ✱ **11:51:** Pig 50.20 ✱ **11:52:** Ais 49.6, Yo 10.16, 17.21, Eb 2.14-17, 1 Yo 2.2 ✱ **11:53:** Yo 5.18 ✱ **11:54:** 2 Bit 13.19, Yo 4.1-4, 7.1 ✱ **11:55:** 2 Bit 30.17, Yo 2.13, 5.1, 6.4, Ab 21.26

andaha ngoai halu tinihondo hale haga bialu, Horo ogo-ningi ibu ogoria ibulebadabe naibulebadabe, lo manda bialu hene.☆ 57 Loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearubi Perisi agali hearubi tigua hongo howa lalu, Ibu karia mbiralime handarimiyagua iname ibu minu polomaya langule ibalimu, lalu lamini.

12

Wali mbirame Yasu hagianeni weli ngabi odo winigo ogo (Madiu 26.6-13, Maga 14.3-9)

¹ Horo waragaria howa Bolangua Halu Penegonaga Horongi tomo nolene ngelowa ayudagua Yasu ibu Bedani pene. Lasarasi homene Yasuhanda mo heya hayago ogoni ibunaga andaga pene.☆ ² Yasu ibiyagola tigua ibu tomo nelu dawa mini. Madahanda tomo tale bialu heagola Lasarasi Yasula maru heba tomo nalu berene.☆ ³ Ani berearia Meri ibu weli tara baya ngabi muni dewame yolo binigo ogoni muwa Yasunaga geni odo hai howa ibunaga mandarime domalu berene. Weli tara ogoni gabo be kira ale tolabehe wini. Ani biyagola nga baya biyagome anda biagoha tolai hene.☆ ⁴ Yasunaga talima piaga agali Yudasa maha Yasu ndelole henego ibugua lalu,☆ ⁵ Weli baya ngabi ogonime yolo kina handari tebira (300) muwa wali agali yagibano karu mibehego odo waharago agibe, lene.☆ ⁶ Ibugua wali agali yagibano karu mitangi bialu ndo lene. Muni nu ibugua hono haga howa pagebibime maru mo haga henego ibu mo hole manda buwa lene.☆

⁷ Ani layago Yasu hale howa ibugua lalu, Ibugua birago bilo waha. I hora holene tu holebiranginaga birago.☆ ⁸ Horo bibahendengi wali agali yagibanoru ti heba haabo holeberami. I ti heba haabo naholeberama, lene.☆

Lasarasi homelo bamiya lenego ogo

⁹ Yasu Bedani pu ka layago Yu wali agali dewame hale howa ibu hearia pene. Lasarasi homenego Yasuhanda mo heya haya layago hale howa ogonibi heba de hondole pene.☆ ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yu wali agali dewalime Lasarasi mo heya hayago hondowa loma binigo mo miaga haguane aria tinaga haru haga homogo henego wahalu Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wialu hene. Ani wialu henego hondowa loma binigo mo miaga haguane biarume Lasarasibi heba bo wahole lo manda manda bialu hene.☆

☆ 11:56: Yo 7.11 ☆ 12:1: Yo 11.1, 11.43 ☆ 12:2: Lg 10.40 ☆ 12:3: Lg 7.37-38, 10.38-39, Yo 11.2 ☆ 12:4: Yo 18.3 ☆ 12:5: Md 19.21 ☆ 12:6: Yo 13.29 ☆ 12:7: Yo 19.40 ☆ 12:8: Man 15.11, Md 26.11, Mg 14.7 ☆ 12:9: Yo 11.43-44 ☆ 12:10-11: Yo 11.45, 12.18

Yasu ibu Handame Haga Kini ale howa Yarusaleme anda penego ogo

(Madiu 21.1-11, Maga 11.1-11, Lugu 19.28-40)

¹² Egerebalene wali agali dewali Bolangua Halu Penegonaga Horongi ngoai hayarume Yasu Yarusaleme ibira layago hale hene. ¹³ Hale howa ti ayage yuni dibu yalu hariga obeneni lola hole pene. Lola howa tigua bi dalimu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga hama. Mbiralu Anduane Homogonaga minini howa ibirago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu mo turu helo larama. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Isaraele wali agalinaga Kini mo turu helo larama, lalu hene.*

¹⁴ Yasuhanda nogo dongi mbira handa walia howa ogoni erembirani biralu ibini. Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngadagua binigo ogo,

¹⁵ Saiono tano kamiru tí gi nahalimu.*

Tínaga kini ibu dongi iginini biralu tíni kamiria ibiragoni, lalu gilibu nga.

¹⁶ Ani biyagola ibunaga talima piaga biaru ti irane manda nabi henego maha ibu mo yaraga halu wá taraore holeneha pu hayagola howa ani bulebira lalu Anduane Homogonaga mbugani gilibu wini ngadaguaore wali agalime ibuhondo ani biyadago ti lo manda bini.*

¹⁷ Ala Yasuhanda Lasarasi homenego, Homali egeanda howa tagira íbu, layagola heyalu ibiyago wali agali de henderume lalu, Ibugua agua biya, lalu wali agali hearu lamini.* ¹⁸ Anigo ibugua agalime nabiagane ale biya layago hale howa wali agali dewa de hondole ngoai hene. ¹⁹ Ani biyago de hondowa Perisi agalirume tini degedege lagalaga bialu lalu, De handadaba. Dindi bibahendeha karume ibu talima piai harago iname mbirale mbira nabibehe kamagoni, lene.*

Girigi agali marume Yasu de hondole ibinigo ogo

²⁰ Girigi agali maru hearume tomo biago nalu Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga halu lotu lole Yarusaleme ibini.

²¹ Tigua Pilibi hearia puwa lalu, Hambi-o ina Yasu de hondoa birago walia ha, lene. Pilibi ibu Galili dindi mbira mini Bedesaidali hene.*

²² Ani layago hale howa Pilibi ibugua Anduru lamule pene. Lamialu libu haru Yasu lamule pene. ²³ Lamiyagola Yasuhanda libuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Agali Hole Ibiyagonaga mini mo yaragaore holene tu íbu nga.* ²⁴ Tíhondo heneneore laro. Widi lini hondene mbira dindini ibira howa homa nabiyauga lini mbiraore hangu ngagobi wiaabo

* 12:13: Iba 118.25-26, Md 27.42, Yo 1.49 * 12:15: Seg 9.9 * 12:16: Lg 18.34, Yo 2.22, 7.39, 14.26 * 12:17: Yo 11.43-44 * 12:19: Yo 11.48 * 12:21: Lg 19.3, 23.8, Yo 1.44 * 12:23: Yo 13.31-32, 17.1

holebira. Dindini ibira howa homayagua anda howa lini dewa dolebira.☆ 25 Mbiralime dindini howa ibuni holene hangu hame lalu hayagua holene ogoni yu waholebira. Mbiralime dindini howa ibuni holene hame nale hayagua ibu holene ogoni yu haabo howa haabobo holenebi yu holebira.☆ 26 Mbiralime inaga biabe bia hoa ho kayagua i kogoria ibubi hole i porodagua talima ibulene nga. Inaga biabe bia hagane karu i Abahanda tinaga mini mo yaraga holebira, lene.☆

Yasu ibu homolenenaga bi laminigo ogo

27 Yasuhanda lalu, Ayu inaga miniha genda bialu burugu laruago ina agi loabe. Aba-o ihondo bulene ngago nabi wahelo mo wahabe loabe. Ndo i tandaga ogoni nole dindi ogoria dalirugoni.☆ 28 Aba-o inaga mini mo yaraga helo bibe, lene.☆

Ani layagola dahuliya andaga howa bi ladali halu lalu, Ina mo yaraga harugo lonebi mo yaraga holebero, lene.

29 Ani layuago hale ho hayarume lalu, Hari kulu lagadagua larua, lene. Marume lalu, Dahuliyali mbirame ibuhondo bi lamiarua, lene.☆

30 Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Bi o layuagoni i mitangi bialunaga ndo ti mitangi bialunaga layua.☆ 31 Ayu ogoni wali agali dindi bibahendeni karu daba ki bulene nga. Ayu ogoni wali agali dindi bibahendeni karunaga haguane kago bo talia tagi kaware nga.☆ 32 I dindini howa mo yaraga haragola wali agali bibahende ini kogoria yamiai holebero, lene.☆ 33 Ani layago ibu aguani homolebero lalu lene.☆

34 Wali agali biarume ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Inanaga Mana lowini ngagome Mbiralali Dabo Helenego ibu haabo hagane lalu gilibu ngago manda bidama. Anigo ina lalu, Agali Hole Ibiyago mo yaraga holebira, larigo Agali Hole Ibiyago ibu aibe, lene.☆

35 Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Wa holene ibu ti heba emene tigi mbira hangu holebira. Wa holene ti heba kaore ibu heba ibagabu halimu. Ti arumaha naholenaga ani halimu. Arumaha ibagabu hagarume agoha porobe manda nabi howa pupe hagane.☆ 36 Ti wa holenenaga waneigini halimulo wa holene ti heba kaore wa holene ogonihondo mini mbiraore wialu halimu, lene.☆

☆ 12:24: 1 Ko 15.36 ☆ 12:25: Md 10.39, 16.25, Mg 8.35, Lg 9.24, 17.33 ☆ 12:26: Yo 14.3, 17.24, 1 Te 4.17 ☆ 12:27: Iba 6.3, 42.5, Md 26.38, Lg 12.50, 22.53, Yo 18.37 ☆ 12:28: Md 3.17 ☆ 12:29: Ab 23.9 ☆ 12:30: Yo 11.42 ☆ 12:31: Md 12.29, Lg 10.18, Yo 9.39, 14.30, 16.11, Ab 26.18, Eb 2.2 ☆ 12:32: Yo 3.14, 8.28, Lm 5.18, Hi 2.9 ☆ 12:33: Yo 18.32 ☆ 12:34: Iba 89.4, 89.36, 110.4, Ais 9.7, 53.8, Ese 37.25, Dan 2.44, 7.14, Mai 4.7 ☆ 12:35: Yar 13.16, Yo 1.9, 7.33, 8.12, 11.10, Eb 5.8, 1 Yo 2.10-11 ☆ 12:36: Eb 5.8

Yu wali agalime mini kira wu henego ogo

Yasuhanda ani lowa tigua ibu hondolilono ohowa ha do hole pene. ³⁷ Tigua deme hendelo Yasuhanda agalime nabia-gane ale dewa biyagola ti hondowa ibuhondo mini mbiraore nawi dege haabo hene. ³⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga Aisaiahanda ani bulebira lalu mbiwia henego lola hene. Ibugua lalu, ^{*}

Anduane Homogo-o iname bi mana lamirimago hale howa aiwa yu tiga biyabe.

Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga hongo aihondo walia hayabe, lalu gilibu nga.

³⁹ Tigua Yasuhondo mini mbiraore nawi henego irane Aisaiahanda bi mende lo ngago ogo,

⁴⁰ Tigua deme hondolilonobi minime galone manda bulilonobi ^{*}

ina ti mo dabi holiya ihondo mini beregedolilonobi

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tinaga de mo ko halu tinaga minibi mo ndibu leda, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lene,

lalu gilibu nga.

⁴¹ Aisaiahanda ani layago irane ibu Yasunaga wá holene ala de hondowa Yasunaga te lalu bi ogoni lene. ^{*}

⁴² Yu agali marume mini mbiraore nawi helowa Yu wali agali haru haga dewame Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wu hene. Ti ngoai hagane andaha nahe tagira puabo halimu lo wuligo Perisi agali hondowa ti gi howa latagi nahe ohowa lalu hene. ^{*}

⁴³ Ani binigo irane tigua wali agalime tinaga mini mo yaraga helo hame timbuni lowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tinaga mini mo yaraga helo hame emene lo hene. ^{*}

Yasuhanda bi layagome wali agali daba ki holebirago ogo

⁴⁴ Yasuhanda bi dalimu lowa lalu, Ihondo mini mbiraore wu kagome i hanguhondo ndo i pu layagohondobi mini mbiraore wu ka. ^{*} ⁴⁵ I de hendedagome i pu layagobi de hendeda. ^{*} ⁴⁶ Ihondo mini mbiraore wu karume arumaheha haabo nahelo i wá holene howa dindini daliru. ^{*} ⁴⁷ Bi ina langialu kogo hale halu nabiaaga kago ibuni biyagonaga daba ki nabulebero. Wali agali dindi bibahendeni karu daba ki hole ndo ibiru. Ti pele ngule ibirugoni. ^{*} ⁴⁸ Mbirali jila habiya nale pelo wahaga kagobi ina bi langialu kogo yu tiga nabi kagobi ibuni biragonaga dabaga mbirali ka. Ha maro

^{*} 12:37: Yo 2.11 ^{*} 12:38: Ais 53.1, Lm 10.16 ^{*} 12:40: Ais 6.9-10, Md 13.15

^{*} 12:41: Ais 6.1 ^{*} 12:42: Yo 7.48, 9.22 ^{*} 12:43: Yo 5.44 ^{*} 12:44: Md 10.40, Mg 9.37, 1 Pi 1.21 ^{*} 12:45: Yo 14.9 ^{*} 12:46: Yo 3.19, 8.12, 9.5, 9.39, 12.35

^{*} 12:47: Yo 3.17, 5.45, 8.15, 8.26

bulene horo harangi bi ina langirugome o biyagonaga daba ki holebira.☆ 49 Ogoni heneneore laro. Ini hangu manda bialu ndo laruli. I Aba i pu layagome labe lenego hangu laruli.☆ 50 Ibugua bibe lenego hale halu biagago haabobo holene yulebira manda bu ko. I ani manda buwa i Abahanda labe lenedagua hangu laruli, lene.☆

13

Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piagarunaga ge wayawaya binigo ogo

¹ Yawi Bolangua Halu Penegonaga Horo lowa áyudagua Yasu ibu minime, Dindi ogo wahalu i Aba karia polene tu haragoni, lo manda bu hene. Ibunaga wali agali dindi bibahendeni hearu ibugua gubalini haabo howa hamaro biyangibi gubalini ho haabo hene.☆

² Yasubi ibunaga talima piagarubi ti tomo nalu berene. Dama Heyolabeme Saimono igini Yudasa Isagariodonaga miniha Yasu ndelelo mo manda bia hene.☆ ³ Yasu ibu ogoingi, I Abahanda ihondo hongo bibahende ngiai hayagobi Ngode Datagaliwabe howa ibirugo nde ibu karia lone pole kogobi, ibu ani manda bu wiaabo hene.☆ ⁴ Ani manda buwa ibu dagiani berenego heyuwa ibugua ibunaga aga daliga biagane golo ngelowa dabero mbira muwa bo bini.☆ ⁵ Bo buwa ibugua iba ndisini odo berelowa ibunaga talima piagarunaga ge wayawaya bia halu daberome domaga bini. ⁶ Saimono Pida berearia bima ibiyago de hondowa Saimonohanda ibuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo-o inaga ge ina wayawaya bia holebere, lene.☆

⁷ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Ina o berogoninaga irane áyu manda nabidego maha manda bulebere, lene.

⁸ Pidahanda ibuhondo lalu, Inaga ge ina wayawaya bulene nawiore manda bido, lene.☆

Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Ina inaga ge wayawaya nabiruyagua inaga talima piaga nahabehe holebere, lene.

⁹ Ani layagola Saimono Pidahanda ibuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo-o aniyagua inaga ge hangu ndo inaga gibi embonebi wayawaya biai habe, lene.

¹⁰ Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Mbirali ibu tingini bibahende wayawaya biai hene kago ibu dodo nahe kago lone buyane

☆ **12:48:** Man 18.19, Mg 16.16, Lg 10.16, Hi 4.12 ☆ **12:49:** Man 18.18, Yo 8.38, 14.10 ☆ **12:50:** Yo 8.26-28 ☆ **13:1:** Md 26.2, Yo 7.30, 12.23, 15.13, 17.1, 17.11, Pb 2.8, 1 Yo 3.16 ☆ **13:2:** Lg 22.3, Yo 13.27 ☆ **13:3:** Md 28.18, Yo 3.35, 16.28, Ab 2.36, 1 Ko 15.27, Hi 2.8 ☆ **13:4:** Lg 22.27, Pb 2.7-8 ☆ **13:6:** Md 3.14 ☆ **13:8:** 1 Ko 6.11, Eb 5.26, Ta 3.5, Hi 10.22

nabi ge dege bulene nga. Tí bibahende bayale kamigo mbiraoreli hangu bayale ndo kami, lene. ✧ ¹¹ Yasu ibu agali ogame i nde lolebira manda buwa, Mbiraoreli hangu bayale ndo kami, lene.

¹² Yasuhanda tinaga ge wayawaya biai howa ibunaga aga lone karulalu dagia biagoria ✧ daibu biruwa tihondo lalu, Ina tihondo o birugoninaga irane manda bidamibe. ¹³ Tigua ihondo, Lawai Hagabi Anduane Homogobi, laramiligo tiga tiga laramili nde i ogoniore kogoni. ✧ ¹⁴ I tinaga Lawai Hagabi Anduane Homogobi howa ina tinaga ge wayawaya birudagua tiguabi tininaga ge wayawaya bia haga bia haga bialu halimu. ✧ ¹⁵ Ina tihondo birudagua tigua maruhondo bilimulo biawai haru. ✧ ¹⁶ Ina tihondo heneneore laro. Garabaya biabe ale bia haga kago ibunaga anduane kagobi ndo ibu nira haga. Bi lamule piaga kago ibuhondo pu lenego kagobi ndo nira haga. ✧ ¹⁷ Ai galone ogoni manda bu kamigo manda bialu birimiyagua turu holene handa walia holeberami. ✧

¹⁸ Ina tí bibahendenaga lalu ndo laro. Tí agali ina dabene kamiru manda biai ko. Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngadagua, Mbiraorelime iya haru tomo mandagi nalu biraga henego ogoni ibugua i handabe manga dege halu handa tara haya, lalu gilibu ngago lola holebira. ✧ ¹⁹ Ayu ina tihondo langerogoni nabi ngaore langero. Ani langirudagua birago handalu I Ini Haluhe Henego Haabo Hole Kogoni manda buwa tigua ihondo mini mbiraore wilimulonaga laro. ✧ ²⁰ Ina tihondo heneneore laro. Mbirali ina pu larogola ibirago mbirame habiya lalu yamiyagua ibi yamiragoni. I yamiragome i pu layagobi yamiragoni, lene. ✧

*Yasuhanda, Tí mbiralime i nde loleberami, lenego ogo
(Madiu 26.20-25, Maga 14.17-21, Lugu 22.21-23)*

²¹ Yasuhanda ani lowa ibu miniha genda timbuni howa latagi halu lalu, Ina tihondo heneneore laro. Tí mbiralime i nde loleberami, lene. ✧

²² Ani layago hale howa ibunaga talima piaga biarume aiwa ani bulebira layabe toba howa tini handaya haga haga bini. ²³ I bunaga talima piaga mbira Yasuhanda gubalini ho haga henego ibu Yasunaga galu hombeni palu paga heago ✧ ²⁴ Saimono Pidahanda ibu de hondowa ibuhondo hendore

✧ **13:10:** Yo 6.64, 6.70-71, 15.3 ✧ **13:12:** Lg 22.27 ✧ **13:13:** Md 23.8-10, Lg 6.46, 1 Ko 8.6, 12.3, Pb 2.11 ✧ **13:14:** Md 20.28, Lg 22.27, Lm 12.10, Ga 6.1-2, 1 Pi 5.5 ✧ **13:15:** Md 11.29, Pb 2.5, Kl 3.13, 1 Pi 2.21, 1 Yo 2.6 ✧ **13:16:** Md 10.24, Lg 6.40, Yo 15.20 ✧ **13:17:** Md 7.24, Ya 1.25 ✧ **13:18:** Iba 41.9 ✧ **13:19:** Yo 14.29, 16.4 ✧ **13:20:** Md 10.40, 25.40, Mg 9.37, Lg 9.48, 10.16 ✧ **13:21:** Md 26.21, Mg 14.18, Lg 22.21, Yo 12.27, Ab 1.17, 1 Yo 2.19 ✧ **13:23:** Yo 19.26, 20.2, 21.7, 21.20, 21.24

gibu muwa lalu, Ogome buleberami lalu inahondo langi la, lene.

²⁵ Ani layagola ibugua Yasu bereagoha kaware bira para howa ibuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo-o ogome bulebira lalu langi, lene.

²⁶ Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Mberedi gai bini ogo nema ibaneha ibira howa muleberogo ogonime bulebira, lene. Ani lowa ibugua mberedi biago nema ibaneha ibira howa Saimono Isagariodo igini Yudasahondo mini. ²⁷ Yudasa ibu mberedi biago yamiyaore ibunaga bu miniha dama Heyolabe anda pene. Yasuhanda Yudasahondo lalu, Ina bulekego abale bibe, lene.☆ ²⁸ Ani layago ibu heba dagiani birayarume irane manda nabi berene. ²⁹ Marume Yudasa ibu muni nu hono hagane henego ibugua tomo dawa nolene kaware wiyagonaga tomo yolo bu pu lalu layabe toba hene. Marume wali agali yagibanoruhondo mbirale mbira mule pu lalu layabe toba hene.☆

³⁰ Yudasa ibu mberedi gai bini miyago nalu abale tagira pene. Ibu arumaha tagira pene.

Yasuhanda bi gahenge lowinigo ogo

³¹ Yudasa tagira pialu peha Yasuhanda lalu, Agali Hole Ibiyagonaga mini mo yaraga holene tu pana haragoni. Ngode Datagaliwabe mini mo yaraga holenebi ibuha howa pani haragoni.☆ ³² Ibuha howa Ngode Datagaliwabe mini mo yaraga hayagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuniha howa Agali Hole Ibiyagonaga mini mo yaraga holene áyu ogoni dege howa pani holebira.☆ ³³ I iginiru-o i tí heba emene tigi mbira hangu holebero. I porogola tigua i hai buleberami. Ina Yu wali agali haru haga karuhondo lamirudagua tihondobi langero. I poleberogoha tí naibabehe kami.☆ ³⁴ Ina bilimu lalu tihondo bi gahenge lowerogo ogo. Tíni gubalini haga haga bialu halimu. Ina tihondo gubalini ho harulidagua tíni gubalini haga haga bialu halimu.☆ ³⁵ Tíni gubalini haga haga bialu harimiyagua wali agali bibahendeme tí de hondowa inaga talima piagada lolebira, Yasuhanda lene.☆

Yasuhanda Pidahondo, Ina i manda nabido lolebere, lenego ogo

(Madiu 26.31-35, Maga 14.27-31, Lugu 22.31-34)

³⁶ Saimono Pidahanda ibuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo-o í ani pole howa laribe, lene.☆

☆ **13:27:** Lg 22.3, Yo 6.70, 13.2 ☆ **13:29:** Yo 12.6 ☆ **13:31:** Yo 12.23, 14.13, 1 Pi 4.11 ☆ **13:32:** Yo 17.5 ☆ **13:33:** Yo 7.34 ☆ **13:34:** LBM 19.18, Yo 15.12, 15.17, 1 Pi 1.22, 1 Yo 2.7-8, 3.23, 4.21, 2 Yo 5 ☆ **13:35:** 1 Yo 2.5, 4.20 ☆ **13:36:** Yo 7.34, 21.18-19, 2 Pi 1.14

Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu, **I** poleberogoha áyu ogoni **i** haruru naibabehe ke. Awe haruru ibulebere, lene.

³⁷ Ani layagola Pidahanda ibuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo-o aginaga **i** haruru naibabehe kobe. **I** mitangi buwa **ina inaga** homa holenebi karulape manda bu ko, lene.*

³⁸ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, **Inaga** homa holebero larigo heneneore ani bule manda bu kebe. **I**hondo heneneore laro. Ega gogologome bi naledaha Yasu manda nabido **ina** halu tebo lolebere, lene.

14

Yasuhanda, Aba karia polenenaga hariga i ko, lenego ogo

¹ Yasuhanda ti lamialu lalu, **Tí** mini tumutumu bu dara dege dindi ho nahalimu. Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wialu kamidagua **ihondobi** mini mbiraore wialu halimu.* ² **I** Abanaga andagani hobane dewa ka. Hobane dewa nakale **tí** holene mo manda manda bule poro ala langirugo nalangidole.* ³ **Tí** holene manda manda bu ngelalu **i** kogoria **ina** mandagi haabo hamiya **tí** damu dai bule poro.*

⁴ **I** pole kogo hariga ogoha polebira manda biai kami, lene.

⁵ Ani layago Tomasa hale howa ibuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo-o **i** ani pole kebe **ina** manda nabi kamago **i** hariga ogoha polebere agua manda bibehebe, lene.

⁶ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu ibuhondo lalu, Hari-gabi henene lolenebi holene gahengebi **i** ko. Mbiralime Aba karia pole **i** koria naibiyagua pobe nahe.* ⁷ **Tígua** **i** manda bidamigo **i** Ababi manda buleberami. Áyu ogoni howa ibu de handalu bayuwa manda bidami, lene.*

⁸ Ani layagola Pilibihanda ibuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo-o **i** Aba inahondo walía ha. Walía haregola karulape manda buleberama, lene.

⁹ Yasuhanda ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Pilibi-o **i** **tí** heba luore haabo harimago howa **ina** **i** manda nabi dege kebe. **I** hendedagome **i** Ababi hendeda. Ani biagane ngago **ina** Aba inahondo walía ha larigo irane agibe.* ¹⁰ Pilibi-o **i** Abaha **i** kogo **iha** **i** Aba kagobi manda bialu mini mbiraore nawi kebe, lalu Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piagaruhondo lalu, **Ina** **tí**hondo bi langialu kogo **ininaga** hongome ndo langialu ko. **I** Aba **iha** kago ibugua biabe bialu ka.* ¹¹ **I** Abaha **i** kogo **iha** **i** Aba kagobi larogo hale howa mini mbiraore wilimu. Bi hale howa mini mbiraore nawi kamiyagua **ina** biabe bigi

* **13:37:** Md 26.33-35, Mg 14.29-31, Lg 22.33-34 * **14:1:** Yo 14.27, 16.33

* **14:2:** Yo 13.33, 13.36 * **14:3:** Yo 12.26, 17.24, Ab 1.11, 1 Te 4.17 * **14:6:** Yo 1.4, 1.17, 8.19, 8.32, 10.9, 11.25, Lm 5.1-2, Hi 9.8, 10.20 * **14:7:** Yo 8.19 * **14:9:**

Yo 12.45, Kl 1.15, Hi 1.3 * **14:10:** Yo 7.16, 8.28, 10.38, 12.49, 14.24, 17.21-23

bialu kogoni hondowa mini mbiraore wilimu.☆ ¹² Ina tihondo heneneore laro. Ihondo mini mbiraore wialu kagome ina biabe bialu kodagua ibuguabi bulebira. I Aba kagoria porogome ibugua biabe timbuni tarabi bulebira.☆ ¹³ Igini ina berogome Abanaga mini mo yaraga helo tigua inaga minini howa mbirale mbira bia larimiyagua ina biai holebero.☆ ¹⁴ Tigua inaga minini howa mbirale mbira bia larimiyagua ina biai holeberoore, lene.

I Abahanda ibu Dinini tihondo ngulebira, lenego ogo

¹⁵ Tigua ihondo gubalini ho kamiyagua ina bilimu lalu kodagua bialu holeberami.☆ ¹⁶ Ina i Abahondo lamialu lalu, Biamogo Biagane ibuni ti heba haabo helo i pani mia, lolebero.☆ ¹⁷ Biamogo Biagane ogoni ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe kagobi heneneore lagane Dinini ka. Dinini ogoni dindi mana hangu biaga karume de nahandabehebi minime manda nabibehebi kago tigua ibu nayamibehe kagoni. Tigua dege ibu mandabu kami. Ibu ti heba haabo howa tiha holebirago mandabu kami.☆

¹⁸ Ti hono wahene ale halimulo yu wahalu napolebero. Ti kamiria i dai bulebero.☆ ¹⁹ Emene howa dindi mana hangu biaga karume i de nahondolebira. Tigua dege i de hondoleberami. I kodagua tibi holeberami.☆ ²⁰ Horo ogoningi i tiha kogobi i Abaha i kogobi iha ti kamigobi manda biai holeberami.☆

²¹ Ina bilimu lalu kodagua mo yai halu bialu kagome ihondo gubalini ho ka. Mbirali i gubalini ho kago i Abahanda ibuhondobi gubalini ho holebira. Inabi ibuhondo gubalini howa ini ibuhondo walia holebero, lene.☆

²² Ani layago hale howa Yudasa Isagariodo ndo Yudasa mendeme ibuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo-o inahondo ini mo walia halu dindi mana hangu biagaruhondo ini walia naholebero larigo irane agibe, lene.☆

²³ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Mbiralime ihondo gubalini ho kayagua inaga bi mana hale halu biai holebira. Ani bialu kago i Abahanda ibuhondo gubalini holebira. Ani buwa ogoni ibu karia ibi i Ababi iya ibuwa ibu heba haabo holeberaba.☆ ²⁴ Ihondo gubalini nahe karume inaga bi hale halu nabulebira. Tigua bi mana hale halu

☆ **14:11:** Yo 5.36, 10.38, 14.20 ☆ **14:12:** Md 21.21, Mg 16.16-20, Lg 10.17

☆ **14:13:** Md 7.7, Lg 11.9, Yo 15.7, 15.16, Ya 1.5, 1 Yo 3.22 ☆ **14:15:** Yo 14.21-23, 15.10, 15.14, 1 Yo 5.3 ☆ **14:16:** Yo 14.26, 15.26, 16.7, Lm 8.15, 8.26 ☆ **14:17:** Md 10.20, Yo 16.13, Lm 8.26, 1 Ko 2.14, 1 Yo 2.27, 4.6 ☆ **14:18:** Md 28.20, Yo 14.3, 14.28

☆ **14:19:** Yo 16.16, 1 Ko 15.20 ☆ **14:20:** Yo 10.38, 14.10, 17.21-26 ☆ **14:21:** Yo 14.15, 14.23, 15.10, 16.27, 1 Yo 2.5, 5.3 ☆ **14:22:** Ab 10.41-42 ☆ **14:23:** Md 18.20, Yo 14.15, 1 Ko 6.16, Eb 3.17, 1 Yo 2.24, Mo 3.20

kamigo inaga bi mana ndo i Aba i pu layagonaga bi mana langirugoni.✧

²⁵ I nape tí heba kogo howa bi ogoni langiru. ²⁶ Maha Biamogo Biagane ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini kago i Abahanda i minini howa tí kamiria pu lolebirago ibugua ibuwa mbirale bibahende tíhondo lawai holebira. Ina tíhondo langialu harugo damenego bibahende ibugua tí mo mitangi bia hai holebira.✧

Inaga mo palia holene tíhondo ngero, lenego ogo

²⁷ I pole howa mo palia holene tí kamigo heba ngelalu polebero. Ininaga mo palia holene tíhondo ngero. Dindi mana hangu biaganerume ngiagadagua ndo ngero. Tí mini tumutumumu bu dara dege dindi hobi gi hobi nahalimu.✧ ²⁸ Ina tíhondo lalu i Aba karia pialu tí kamiria dai bule larugo hale harimigoni. Hale howa ihondo gubalini ho kamile i Aba karia porogonaga turu ho kamile. Irane i Aba i kogobi ndo ibu timbuniore kago.✧ ²⁹ Ina tíhondo langiai harugo ogoni nabi ngaore langiru. Ani langirudagua birago hondowa tígua ihondo mini mbiraore wilimulonaga langiai haru.✧ ³⁰ Ina tí heba bi lu lalu haabo habe nahego wali agali dindi bibahendeni karunaga haguane kago ibu i koria ibulene kaware nga. Ibuwa iha nakarulape mbira ngaria handa walia naholebira.✧ ³¹ Nde dindi mana hangu biagane karume ina i Abahondo gubalini ho kogo ti manda bilonaga ibugua bibe laradagua hangu bialu ko.✧

Ai maliya heyadaba, lene.

15

Yasuhanda, Pu mbira lini daga mini gerebi irane henene i kogoni, lenego ogo

¹ Yasuhanda, Pu mbira lini daga mini gerebi irane henene i kogoni. Mabu anduane i Aba kagoni. ² Iha magane kago aria mbira lini nadaga kago ibugua gandulo wahaga. Magane mende lini daga kagome lini dewa delo mane danda wabia haga.✧ ³ Ina tíhondo bi langirugome tí mo bayale henego kami.✧ ⁴ Iha ho gimbu bu halimu. Ibi tíha ho gimbu bu holebero. Magane mbira iraneha gimbu nabi hayagua magane hangume lini nadabehe hagadagua tíbi iha ho gimbu nabi harimiyagua lini nadabehe holeberami.✧

✧ **14:24:** Yo 5.19, 5.38, 7.16, 12.49 ✧ **14:26:** Lg 24.49, Yo 14.16, 15.26, 16.13, 1 Yo 2.20, 2.27 ✧ **14:27:** Yo 14.1, 16.33, Pb 4.7, Kl 3.15 ✧ **14:28:** Lg 24.51, Yo 14.3, 14.12, 14.18, 16.28, 20.17, Pb 2.6 ✧ **14:29:** Yo 13.19, 16.4 ✧ **14:30:** Yo 12.31, 16.11, Eb 2.2 ✧ **14:31:** Md 26.46, Yo 10.18, 12.49, Hi 5.8 ✧ **15:2:** Md 3.10, 15.13 ✧ **15:3:** Yo 13.10, 17.17, Eb 5.26, 1 Pi 1.22 ✧ **15:4:** Yo 6.56, Kl 1.23, 1 Yo 2.6

⁵ Pu mbira lini daga mini gerebi irane i kogoni. Magane ti kami. Ti mbirali iha ho gimbu bia i nde ibuha ho gimbu bia bu kabayagua ogoni ibuha lini dewa dolebira. I wahowa tini hangu howa mbirale mbira bibe nahe kami.* ⁶ Magane podo wahagadagua iha mbirali ho gimbu nabi hayagua ogoni podo waharagola gau lolebira. Magane podo winigo mo mogo buwa irani delagadagua delolebira.* ⁷ Iha ti ho gimbu bia inaga bi manabi tiha gimbu bia bilowa ihondo mbirale mbira bia lalu langirimiyagua hale halu buleberoore.* ⁸ Tiha lini dewa dedamigome i Abanaga mini mo yaraga holebira. Ani buwa ti inaga talima piagaore holeberami.* ⁹ I Abahanda ihondo gubalini ho kadagua inabi tihondo gubalini ho ko. Ina gubalini ho kogoha ti halimu. ¹⁰ I Abahanda bibe lenedagua ina bialu howa ibugua gubalini ho kagoha i kodagua ina bilimu larogo bialu harimiyagua ina gubalini ho kogoha ti holeberami.*

¹¹ Tihondo bi langialu harugo inaga turu holene tiha wilobi wiragola tinaga turu holene tiniha tolelobi langiru.* ¹² Ina bilimu lalu kogo ogo ina ti gubalini ho kodagua tini gubalini hagahaga bu halimu.* ¹³ Agali mbirame ibu nenegealiru mitangi howa ibuninaga holene pela hayagua agali ogoni ibuha gubalini holene timbuniore nga.* ¹⁴ Anigo ina bilimu lalu kodagua bialu harimiyagua inaga nenegeali ti holeberami.* ¹⁵ Ina ti inaga biabe bia hagane kami lalu ndo ko. Biabe bia haganeme ti haru haga kago agi birabe manda nabi hagane. I Abahanda bule kago bibahende tihondo langiai harugo manda buwa ti inaga nenegeali kami lalu ko.* ¹⁶ Tigua i dabarimi ndo ina ti dabaru. Tiha lini dewa dalu halimulo dabo helaru. Tinaga lini darago daabo helo helaru. Ani bu howa tigua inaga minini howa i Abahondo mbirale mbira bia larimiyagua ibugua biai holebira.* ¹⁷ Ogonigo tigua bilimu lalu kogo ogo tini gubalini ho hagahaga bialu halimu, lene.*

Dindi mana hangu biaga karume ti handabe manga holebira, lenego ogo

¹⁸ Yasuhanda lalu, Dindi mana hangu biaga karume ti handabe manga hayagua pigane i handabe manga hayadagua ina handabe manga haragonida manda bilimu.* ¹⁹ Tíbi dindi mana hangu biaga kamile dindi mana hangu

* **15:5:** Hos 14.8, Yo 15.16, 1 Ko 3.5, Pb 1.11, 4.13 * **15:6:** Md 3.10, 7.19, 13.42

* **15:7:** Md 7.7, Yo 14.13-14, 15.16, 16.23 * **15:8:** Md 5.16, Yo 8.31, Pb 1.11

* **15:10:** Yo 14.15, 14.21-23, 1 Yo 2.5 * **15:11:** Yo 16.24, 17.13, 1 Yo 1.4 * **15:12:**

Yo 13.34, 15.17, 1 Te 4.9, 1 Pi 4.8, 1 Yo 3.11, 3.23, 4.21, 2 Yo 5 * **15:13:** Yo 10.11, Lm

5.7-8, Eb 5.2, 1 Yo 3.16 * **15:14:** Md 12.50, Yo 14.15, 14.23 * **15:15:** Yo 17.26,

Ab 20.27 * **15:16:** Md 28.19, Mg 16.15, Yo 6.70, 14.13, 1 Yo 4.10, 4.19 * **15:17:**

Yo 13.34 * **15:18:** Md 10.22, 1 Yo 3.1, 3.13

biagarume ina aria ka lowa tihondo gubalini ho kale. Ina tí dindiali hemiria dabarugo tí dindi mana nabiağa kamigoni. Ani kamigo dindi mana hangu biagarume tí hondowa handabe manga halu ka.* ²⁰ Tihondo ina bi mbira langirugo mitangi bilimu. Ina au larugo, Garabaya biabe ale bia haga kago ibuibunaga anduane kagobi ndo ibu nira haga. Tigua ĵ mo tandaga hayadagua tibi mo tandaga holebira. Tigua ina mana lawai harugo hale halu biyagua tigua mana lawai haramigobi hale halu bulebira.* ²¹ Urunime tí mo tandaga holebira larugo ĵ Aba ĵ pu layago manda nabi karume tí inaga kamigo hondowa mo tandaga holebira laru.* ²² Ina tihondo bi mana lamule naibidole tigua ko bialu kama manda nabi howa bialu kale. Ina lamirugo hale howa ko bialu kagonaga tigua ina manda nabi howa bialu harimada labe nahe holebira.* ²³ Ĭ handabe manga haga karume ĵ Ababi handabe manga halu ka.* ²⁴ Ina agalime nabiağane aleru bialu harugo urunime de hendelo nabidole tigua ko bialu kama manda nabi howa bialu kale. Ogonidagua birugo ti de hondowa tigua ĵibi ĵ Ababi handabe manga halu ka.* ²⁵ Tinaga Mana lowinigo ogo, Tigua handabe manga holene irane mbira nawini bameore ĵ handabe manga haya, lalu gilibu ngadaguaore lola haragoni.*

²⁶ Biamogo Biagane ibu ibulebira. Ogoni ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe ogobi ka lalu heneneore lagane Dinini ĵ Aba kategoria howa ibulebira. Ina ibu tí kamigoria pu loleberogo ibuwa ibugua ĵ ogobi ka lalu langulebira.* ²⁷ Piganeore howa tí ĵ heba haabo harimago tiguabi ĵ ogobiore ka lalu lamuleberami, lene.*

16

¹ Ina bi langialu harugo tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu harimigo wahalu napilimulonaga langialu harugoni.* ² Tigua tihondo, Ngoai hagane andaha nahe tagira puabo halimu, lalu lolebira. Horo tara mbira tagira ibulebira. Ibiragola mbirame tí bo wahalu howa ibugua ĵ Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe bia harogo manda bialu tí bolebira.* ³ Tigua ĵ Ababi ĵibi manda nabi howa ani bulebira.* ⁴ Ani bulebira larogo biragola layadagua biragonida manda bilimulo langero, lene.*

* **15:19:** Yo 17.14, 1 Yo 4.5 * **15:20:** Ese 3.7, Md 10.24, Lg 6.40, Yo 13.16
 * **15:21:** Md 5.11, 10.22, 24.9, Mg 13.13, Yo 16.3 * **15:22:** Yo 9.41, Lm 1.20, Ya 4.17
 * **15:23:** Lg 10.16, 1 Yo 2.23 * **15:24:** Yo 3.2, 7.31, 9.32, 9.41, 14.11
 * **15:25:** Iba 35.19, 69.4 * **15:26:** Lg 24.49, Yo 14.26, 16.7, 16.13, Ab 2.33, 1 Yo 5.6
 * **15:27:** Lg 1.2, 24.48, Ab 1.8, 1.21-22, 1 Pi 5.1, 2 Pi 1.16 * **16:1:** Md 11.6, 24.10, 26.31
 * **16:2:** Md 24.9, Lg 6.22, Yo 9.22, 9.34, Ab 8.1, 26.9-11 * **16:3:** Yo 15.21, Lm 10.2, 1 Ko 2.8, 1 Ti 1.13 * **16:4:** Yo 13.19, 14.29

Ngode Datagaliwabe Dininaga biabe ogo

Ina ani bulebira lalu pigane biangi ini ti heba harimagoy-ane nalangi haru. ⁵ Ayu ogoni i pu layago karia dai buleberogo ti mbiralime ihondo i agoha poleberebe nale kami.* ⁶ Ani polebero langirugo hale howa tinaga miniha dara timbuni ho kami.* ⁷ Ina tihondo heneneore laro. Tinaga koyaneorenaga i pobeheore kogoni. Ti wahalu i napiruyagua Biamogo Biagane larugo ti heba hole ibu naibulebira. I piruyagua ibu ti heba hole ibilo pu lolebero.* ⁸ Ibu ibirangi ibugua dindini karuhondo lalu, Tigua ko bulene ogoni lalu tigabi holene ogoni lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dabaki bulene ogoni lalu laga beremiligo ti kagua manda birmi, lalu lamiai holebira. ⁹ Tigua ihondo mini mbiraore nawi kagome ko bulene tene ogonida ti manda nabi ka.* ¹⁰ I Aba karia porogola tigua i lone de nahondoleberamigo tigua tigabi holene tene ogonida manda nabi ka.* ¹¹ Wali agali dindi bibahendeni karunaga haguane kago ibugua biyagonaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda daba ki bini ka. Tigua daba ki bulene tene ogonida manda nabi ka.*

¹² Ina tihondo bi langulene dewa yidogo tigua ayu ogoni mo yai nahabehedago.* ¹³ Ngode Datagaliwabe ogobi ka lalu heneneore lagane Dinini ibuwa ibugua ti heba howa henene lolene ogoni lalu mo walua holebira. Ibugua ibuni hangu manda bialu nalangulebira. Larane hale harago hangu langulebira. Mani bulebiragonaga agua bulebira lalu langulebira.* ¹⁴ Ibugua inaga bi mo yalu ibalu ti langulebira. Ani biragome ibugua inaga mini mo yaraga holebira. ¹⁵ I Abanaga bibahende ngaru inagabi nga. Ani ngago manda buwa ina lalu inaga ngago Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua mo yalu ibalu ti langiai holebira laru.*

Dara holene wiaria mani turu holene wia aribia holebira, lenego ogo

¹⁶ Yasuhanda lalu, Emene howa tigua i nahondoleberami. Maha halu mende emene howa i hondoleberami.*

¹⁷ Ani layago hale howa ibunaga talima piaga marume tini degedegehondo hale haga bialu lalu, Ibugua emene howa

* **16:5:** Yo 7.33, 13.3, 13.36, 14.28, 16.10, 16.16 * **16:6:** Yo 14.1, 16.22

* **16:7:** Yo 14.16, 14.26, 15.26, Ab 2.33, Eb 4.8 * **16:9:** Yo 3.18, 15.22, Ab

2.22-37 * **16:10:** Yo 3.14, 5.32, Ab 2.32, 5.31, Lm 4.25 * **16:11:** Hobane

ogoni bi haguane kago gilibu ngago ibu dama Heyolabe manda bilimu. Wali agali dindi bibahendeni karume Yasu homayago hale howa ibunaga godi dari haya manda biaga ka. Ani ndo. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua Yasu homayagonaga godi dama Heyolabela lalu dabaki binigo wayali howa dama Heyolabenaga hongo bo tongolope hene. * **16:11:** Yo 12.31, Ab 26.18, Eb 2.2, Kl 2.15, Hi 2.14 * **16:12:** Mg 4.33, 1 Ko 3.1-2, Hi 5.12 * **16:13:** Yo 14.17, 14.26, 15.26, 1 Yo 2.20, 2.27

* **16:15:** Md 11.27, Yo 3.35, 17.10 * **16:16:** Yo 7.33, 14.19, 16.10

tígua ì nahondoleberami layagobi maha halu mende emene howa ì hondoleberami layagobi ibu Aba karia polebero layagobi agi manda bialu layabe. ¹⁸ Ibugua emene howa layago agi manda buwa layabe irane ina manda nabi kama, lalu tinihondo hale haga bialu hene.

¹⁹ Tigua ibuhondo ladai bua ho heago manda buwa ibugua tihondo lalu, Tíni degedegehondo hale haga birimigo ìna lalu emene howa tígua ì nahondoleberami larugobi maha halu mende emene howa ì hondoleberami larugobi ogoninaga ladai bua ho kamibe. ²⁰ Ina tihondo heneneore laro. Ogoningi tí dugu bialu dara timbuni holeberami. Dindi mana hangu biaga karu ti turu holebira. Ndo maha tí dara ho holene embeda halu tíha turu holene wia aribia holebira. ²¹ Wali ibu gali taba honole biruwa tandaga bulene tu harago ibu mini burugu lalu biraga. Ibu gali taba honowa tandaga biyago embeda howa ibu gali taba hanaru lalu turu timbuni haga. ²² Tíbi ogonidagua holeberami. Áyu ogoni tí dara ho holeberami. Maha tígua ì lone de hondowa tínaga bu miniha turu timbuni holeberami. Turu holene ogoni mbiralime mo ereba habe nahe holebira. ^{*}

²³ Horo ogoningi howa tígua ìhondo mbirale mbira bia naloleberami. Ina tihondo heneneore laro. Tígua ìnaga minini howa ì Abahondo mbirale mbira bia lameramidagua ibugua hale halu bulebiraore. ^{*} ²⁴ Abale tígua ì minini howa mbirale mbira bia lalu nalamiaga harimi. Turu holene tíha tǒlaiore helo áyu piwane tenuwa ì minini howa lamilimu, lene. ^{*}

Dindi mana bope halu ì wayali ko, lenego ogo

²⁵ Ina tihondo langialu harugo bi yobage lalu langialu haru. Horo mbira tagira ibulene kaware ngago horo ogoningi howa lone bi yobage lalu ndo ì Aba ogobiore ka lalu latagi holebero. ^{*} ²⁶ Horo ogoningi howa tígua ìnaga minini ì Abahondo lamuleberami. Ina ì Abahondo tínaga la holebero ndo laro. ²⁷ Ani lamuleberamigo irane ì Aba ibunime tí gubalini ho kagoni. Tígua ìhondo gubalini ho kamigobi ì ibu kagoria henego íbu kogo manda buwa ìhondo mini mbiraore wialu kamigobi hondowa ì Aba ibugua tihondo gubalini ho ka. ^{*} ²⁸ Ì Aba kagoria howa ibalu dindi ogoria ibiru. Ai dindi ogo wahalu ì Aba karia dai bulebero, lene.

²⁹ Ani layago hale howa ibunaga talima piaga biarume ibuhondo lalu, Ae. Ai yobage lalu ndo heneneore latagi haregoni. ³⁰ Ina bibahende manda biai kego. Mbiralime bi larigo irane agi manda bialu laribe lalu ladai bulene nawi

^{*} 16:21: Ais 26.17 ^{*} 16:22: Ais 66.14, Lg 24.41, 24.52, Yo 14.1, Ab 2.46, 1 Pi 1.8 ^{*} 16:23: Md 7.7, Yo 14.13, 15.16 ^{*} 16:24: Yo 15.11 ^{*} 16:25: Yo 10.6
^{*} 16:27: Yo 14.21-23

manda bidama. Bi o biagoni hale howa í Ngode Datagaliwabe kategoria howaore ibini ke manda buwa iname íhondo mini mbiraore wu kama, lene.✧

³¹ Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, Tí mini mbiraore wu kama larimibe. ³² Horo mbira tagira ibulene kaware ngago ogoningi tí bibahende tíni ala haramiligoha pugupugu bilimulo bo talia togo lolebira. Talia togo laragola í hangu helo wahalu tí ibida pugupugu buleberami. Ani beremigola í hangu ndo holebero. Í Aba iya haru holeberaba.✧ ³³ Ina agua bulebiru lalu langirugo íha tí ho gimbu bu howa mo palia holene yu halimulonaga langiru. Dindi mana hangu biaganerume tí mo tandaga holebirago ani bilo tí elahe halimu. Ina dindi mana bibahende bope halu í wayali hene kogoni, lene.✧

17

Yasuhanda ibunaga talima piagarunaga la halu ibu Abahondo bi laminigo ogo

¹ Yasuhanda bi uruni lamiai howa ibu dahuliya andagaha handa daga howa lalu, Aba-o horo biago tagira ibiyago í igini ibugua íhondo mini daliga taraore lolene ngilonaga ína í iginihondo mini daliga taraore lolene ngibe.✧ ² Ina wali agali íhondo ngiriru tihondo ína haabobo holene muliya wali agali bibahende hondo hai holiyanaga hongo íhondo ngiri.✧ ³ Ngode Datagaliwabe henene í hangu ke manda bia Yasu Keriso í ína pu larigola ibinida manda bia ani bialu kagome haabobo holene yu ka.✧ ⁴ Ina bibe lalu langirigo biai haru. Ani bialu harugome ína ínaga hongo holene taraore walia haru.✧ ⁵ Aba-o bamba dindi wa nabingi í heba howa mini daliga taraorewi harugo ogoni áyu í ínaga deni howa mini daliga taraore ogoni lone ngibe.✧

⁶ Dindini hene agali maru ína íhondo ngiriru urunime í manda bilo walia halu haru. Ti ínaga henego ína íhondo ngirigoni. Tigua ínaga bi hale halu laridagua biya.✧ ⁷ Mbirale bibahende ngirigo ína íhondo minida ti manda biai kagoni. ⁸ Ina íhondo bi mana langirigo ína tihondo lamiai harugola tigua hale howa yu tiga bu ka. Yu tiga buwa í í kategoria howa henene ibinidalo ti manda biai ho ka. Ina í pu larigola ibini ka manda buwa yu tiga bu ka.✧

✧ **16:30:** Yo 2.25, 16.27, 17.8, 21.17 ✧ **16:32:** Md 26.31, 26.56, Mg 14.27, Yo 8.29, 20.10 ✧ **16:33:** Yo 14.27, Lm 5.1, 8.37, Eb 2.14, 2 Ti 3.12, 1 Yo 4.4, 5.4 ✧ **17:1:** Yo 11.41, 12.23, 13.32 ✧ **17:2:** Dan 7.14, Md 11.27, Yo 6.37, 1 Ko 15.25-27, Pb 2.10, Hi 2.8 ✧ **17:3:** Ais 53.11, Yo 5.36-37, 1 Ko 8.4, 1 Te 1.9, 1 Yo 5.20 ✧ **17:4:** Yo 4.34, 13.31, 14.13, 14.31, 15.10 ✧ **17:5:** Yo 1.1-2, 17.24, Pb 2.6, Kl 1.15-17, Hi 1.3, 1.10 ✧ **17:6:** Iba 22.22, Yo 6.37-39, 10.29 ✧ **17:8:** Yo 8.28, 12.49, 14.10, 16.27, 16.30

⁹ Ti mitangi bialu ina tinaga la haro. Dindi mana hangu biagaru mitangi bialu ndo ina ihondo ngiriru ti inaga kago mitangi bialu tinaga la haro.* ¹⁰ Inaga karu bibahende inagabi ka. Inaga karu bibahende inagabi ka. Tigua bialu kagome inaga hongo taraore holene walia haragoni.* ¹¹ Ayu ogoni i i kegoria ibule ko. I dindini naholebero. Ti dege dindini holebira. Aba Baya Buruguleore-o ina inaga mini ihondo ngirigonaga hongome ti haru halu mamage ho habe. Iya mbiraore kabadagua tibi mbiraore helo.* ¹² Ina dindini ti heba harungi inaga mini ihondo ngirigonaga hongome ti haru halu mamage ho haru. Ina ti mamage howa mbirali pu ereba nahe ka. Agali mbira pu ereba hole henego ibu hangu pu ereba haya. Ani biyagome Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi gilibu ngadagua lola haragoni.* ¹³ Ayu ogoni i i kegoria ebero. Inaga turu holene ti gubaliniha tolai helo i dindi ogoria howa bi ogoni tihondo lamiru.* ¹⁴ Ina tihondo inaga bi mana lamialu haru. I dindi mana hangu biaga aria ndo kodagua tibi dindi mana hangu biaga aria ndo kago hondowa dindi mana hangu biagarume tihondo handabe manga ho hene.* ¹⁵ Dindi ogoria howa ina ti haru pobelonaga ndo laro. Ko Bulene Anduane ibugua ti ko mo bia holigo mamage halu haru habelonaga langero.* ¹⁶ I dindi mana biaga aria ndo kodagua tibi dindi mana biaga aria ndo ka. ¹⁷ Ti ininaga helo henene loleneme ti loma bia ho helabe. Henene lolenego inaga bi nga.* ¹⁸ Ina i wali agali dindi bibahendeni kago ha pu laridagua inabi tihondo wali agali dindi bibahende ha pugupugu bidaba laru.* ¹⁹ Ina ti mitangi bialu ti ininagaore loma bia hene helo inibi ininagaore loma bia ho ko.*

²⁰ Ina agali uruni tinaga hangu mitangi bialu ndo la haro. Tigua bi mana lamiragola hale howa ihondo mini mbiraore wu holebirarunagabi heba la haro. ²¹ Ti bibahende mbiraore helonaga ina la haro. Aba-o iha i kedaguabi iha i kodaguabi iyaha ti helo hameledo. Wali agali dindi bibahendeni karume ina i pu larigola ibinida manda buwa mini mbiraore wilo ina ti mo mbiraore helabe.* ²² Iya mbiraore kabadagua tibi mbiraore helonaga ina i hongo holene taraore ngirigo ina tihondo miru.* ²³ I tiha kogobi i iha kogobi ti nde mbiraore helo mo mbiraore helabe. Ti mbiraore kago hondowa wali

* **17:9:** Yo 6.37, 6.44, 1 Yo 5.19 * **17:10:** Yo 16.15 * **17:11:** Yo 10.30, 13.1, 17.21, 1 Pi 1.5, Yu 1 * **17:12:** Iba 41.9, 109.8, Yo 6.39, 13.18, 18.9, Ab 1.20, Hi 2.13, 1 Yo 2.19 * **17:13:** Yo 15.11 * **17:14:** Yo 8.23, 15.18-19, 17.16, 1 Yo 3.13 * **17:15:** Md 6.13, Ga 1.4, 2 Te 3.3, 1 Yo 5.18 * **17:17:** Iba 119.142, Ab 15.9, Eb 5.26, 1 Pi 1.22 * **17:18:** Yo 20.21 * **17:19:** 1 Ko 1.2, 1.30, 1 Te 4.7, Hi 10.10 * **17:21:** Yo 10.16, 10.38, 17.11, Lm 12.5, Ga 3.28 * **17:22:** Yo 14.20, Ab 4.32, 1 Yo 1.3, 3.24

agali dindi bibahendeni karume ina i pu larigola ibinida manda bilo. Ani manda buwa ina i gubalini ho kedagua tibi gubalini ho ke manda bilobi ti mo mbiraore helabe.✱

²⁴ Aba-o dindi bibahende wa nabi howa ina i gubalini timbuni ho harigoni. Ani howa ina agali ihondo ngirirume i mini daliga taraore ngirigo hendelo i kogoria tibi helo hameledo.✱

²⁵ Tigabi Holene Aba-o dindi mana hangu biaga karume i manda nabi ka. Ina i manda bu ko. Agali o karumebi ina i pu larigola ibinida manda biai ka.✱ ²⁶ Ina i gubalini ho kego gubalini holene ogoni tiha wilobi ibi tiha holiyabi tigua i manda bilo ina tihondo walia harugo mahabi ani walia haabo holebero, Yasuhanda lene.✱

18

Yasu mininigo ogo

(Madiu 26.47-56, Maga 14.43-50, Lugu 22.47-53)

¹ Yasuhanda Ngode Datagaliwabhondo bi ogoni lai howa ibunaga talima piagaru heba tagira pialu iba Kidirono doma ede halu puwa mabu mbira winigoria ubanda hene.✱ ² Mabu ogoriani Yasu ibunaga talima piagaru heba halu dewa ngoai haabo haga henego Yudasa ndelaga biago ibu manda bu hene.✱ ³ Ani manda buwa Yudasa ibu Anduane Homogonaga anda mamage haga marubi Lomo ami agali marubi ti Perisi agalirubi loma binigo mo miaga haguane biarume pudaba laya handala ti haru lamu halebi agali bagane alebi yalu mabu biagoria haru pene.✱ ⁴ Ibiyagola Yasu tigua ibuhondo bulebirago bibahende manda biai howa tihondo lalu, Tí ái hai bima eberamibe, lene.

⁵ Tigua ibuhondo ladai bialu lalu, Nasareteali Yasu hai berama, lene.

Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, I o kogoni, lene.

Ndelagane Yudasa ibu ti mandagi hearia lamini.

⁶ Yasuhanda tihondo, I o kogoni, layago hale howa ti bibahende tiga bebege dai bialu hearia dindini pindipandulo pilo ibira hai hene. ⁷ Yasuhanda tihondo halu mende lalu, Tí ái hai bima eberamibe, lene.

Ani layagola tigua lalu, Nasareteali Yasu hai berama, lene.

⁸ Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo ladai bialu lalu, I o kogoni lalu abale langirugoni. Tigua i hai beramiyagua agali o karu purogo lelo pudaba ladaba, lene. ⁹ Ibugua ala, Aba-o agali ina i ngiriru mbirali pu ereba naholebira, lalu layadagua lola helo ani lene.✱

✱ **17:23:** Kl 3.14 ✱ **17:24:** Yo 12.26, 17.5, 1 Te 4.17 ✱ **17:25:** Yo 8.55, 15.21, 16.3, 16.27 ✱ **17:26:** Yo 15.9, 15.15, 17.6 ✱ **18:1:** 2 Sml 15.23, Md 26.36, Mg 14.32, Lg 22.39 ✱ **18:2:** Lg 21.37, 22.39 ✱ **18:3:** Md 26.47, Mg 14.43, Lg 22.47, Yo 7.45, Ab 1.16 ✱ **18:9:** Yo 17.12

¹⁰ Saimono Pida ibu wai biagane ayu tibu yu henego ogoni yamuwa loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuninaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga mbira mini Malagasa heagonaga hale tiga bo bagada pe hene.✠ ¹¹ Ani biyagola Yasuhanda Pidahondo lalu, Inaga wai biagane ayu tibu andaneha da dai bia. I Abahanda ihondo ibabe ngingo ogoniha tandaga nolene bedago nolebero ndobe, lene.✠

Yasu Anasa hearia haru penego ogo

¹² Ani layago hale howa Lomo ami agali biaru tinaga haru haga heba Yuali mamage haga biarubi tigua Yasu minuwa gi huba bialu ¹³ mali ogoninaga loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni Kaiabasa henegoibunaga imane Anasa hearia ala Yasu haru pene.✠ ¹⁴ Kaiabasa ogoni ala ibugua Yu wali agalinaga haru hagahondo lalu, Wali agali bibahende homoligo mbiralime homa holene nga, lalu lene.✠

Pidahanda, Yasu manda nabido, lenego ogo

(Madiu 26.69-70, Maga 14.66-68, Lugu 22.55-57)

¹⁵ Tigua Yasu minu yalu piyadagua Saimono Pidabi Yasunaga talima piaga mendebi libu haru mama haruru pene. Talima piaga mende biago ibu loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbunime mandabi henego ti Yasu minu yalu piyadagua pialu ibu loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuninaga andaga anda pene.✠ ¹⁶ Pida ibu pabe tagirahayagi hene. Talima piaga mende loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbunime mandabi biago ibugua dai buwa panga mamage haga wandari heagohondo bi lamuwa Pida haru anda ibini.✠ ¹⁷ Haru ibiyago hondowa panga haru hagane wandari biagome Pidahondo lalu, Agali o haru poragonaga talima piaga mbira i ndobe, lene.

Ani layagola Pidahanda ladai bialu lalu, I ndo, lene.

¹⁸ Dagare biyagola biabe bia hagane agalibi mamage haga agalibi tigua ira delowa dagare dogo bialu hearia hondowa Pida ibu puwa ti heba mandagi howa dagare dogo bialu hene.

Loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni biagome Yasuhondo bi hale henego ogo

(Madiu 26.59-66, Maga 14.55-64, Lugu 22.66-71)

¹⁹ Loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni biagome Yasuhondo hale halu lalu, Inaga talima ibaga agali ai kabe. Ina mana agi lalu lawai harilibe, lene.

✠ **18:10:** Md 26.51, Mg 14.47, Lg 22.38, 22.49-50 ✠ **18:11:** Md 20.22, 26.39, 26.42, Mg 14.36, Lg 22.42 ✠ **18:13:** Md 26.57, Lg 3.2 ✠ **18:14:** Yo 11.49-50

✠ **18:15:** Md 26.58, Mg 14.54, Lg 22.54, Yo 20.3, 21.20, Ab 3.1 ✠ **18:16:** Md 26.69, Mg 14.66, Lg 22.54

²⁰ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Wali agali karu bibahende ti hale hai helo panigiore howa lamialu haruli. Yu wali agali ngoai hagane andaha howabi Anduane Homogonaga andaha howabi ina mana lawai haruli. Mbira do howa nalaruli. ☆ ²¹ Ihondo aginaga hale harebe. Ina mana lamirugo hale hene karu ti manda biai kago tihondo hale habe, lene.

²² Ani layagola mamage haga agali mbira heagome hale howa ibunaga gi habeme Yasu bowa lalu, Loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbunihondo ogonidagua ladai birilibe, lene. ☆

²³ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Kagua ago larugonaga baribe. Kagua mbira laruyagua ogo larigonaga baru lalu o karu hale helo lamia, lene.

²⁴ Ani bialu Anasahanda, Loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni Kaiabasa karia haru pudaba, layagola Yasu gi huba biaabo heaore haru pene.

*Pidahanda lone lalu, Yasu manda nabido, lenego ogo
(Madiu 26.71-75, Maga 14.69-72, Lugu 22.58-62)*

²⁵ Pida ibu ira deagoria dagare dogo bu hearia tigua ibuhondo lalu, Agali o haru poragonaga talima piaga mbira í kegoni ndobe, lene. ☆

Ani layagola ibugua lalu, I ndo, lene.

²⁶ Pidahanda agali hale bagadape hayagonaga damene mbira loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni biagonaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga dege heagome Pidahondo lalu, Mabuni ibu heba heria handarugo í ndoyagoda, lene. ☆

²⁷ Ani layagola Pidahanda lone lalu, I ndoore, lene. Ogoni lope heagolaore ega gogologome bi lene. ☆

*Pailate hearia Yasu haru penego ogo
(Madiu 27.1-2,11-14, Maga 15.1-5, Lugu 23.1-5)*

²⁸ Ani bialu tigua Yasu Kaiabasanaga andaga howa gabu-manenaga haru haga andaga haru pene. Egerebagiore haru penego Yu agali ti áyu Bolangua Halu Penegonaga Horo nga manda buwa Anduane Homogonaga deni dodo nahe helo mana pugule ndoyagola ti anda biagoaha anda nape tagirani hene. ☆ ²⁹ Tagirani hearia Pailate ibu tagira puwa tihondo lalu, Agali ogonime agi biyagola godi lole haru ibirimibe, lene.

³⁰ Ani layagola tigua ladai bialu lalu, Ibugua ko mbira nabidale iname naharu ibidamale, lene.

³¹ Pailatehanda tihondo lalu, Tíngaga mana lo ngadagua godi lole ibu haru dai bidaba, lene. ☆

☆ **18:20:** Md 26.55, Lg 4.15, Yo 7.14, 7.26-28 ☆ **18:22:** Yar 20.2, Ab 23.2

☆ **18:25:** Md 26.69-71, Mg 14.69, Lg 22.58 ☆ **18:26:** Yo 18.10 ☆ **18:27:** Md

26.74, Mg 14.72, Lg 22.60, Yo 13.38 ☆ **18:28:** Md 27.2, Mg 15.1, Lg 23.1, Ab 3.13,

10.28 ☆ **18:31:** Yo 19.6-7, Ab 18.15

Ani layagola Yu agali biarume ibuhondo lalu, Inane hangume godi lowa agali mbira bo waholene nawi lo ngago, lene.

³² Tigua bi ogoni bame ndo lene. Yasuhanda bi ala lalu, Ogodagua biragola homolebero, lenego henemane lola helonaga lene.✱

³³ Pailate ibu gabumanenaga andaga dai buwa Yasu olowa lalu, Yu wali agalinaga Handame Haga Kini í kebe, lene.✱

³⁴ Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Íni manda buwa laribe be marume í ogoni ka layago hale howa laribe, lene.

³⁵ Pailatehanda ladai bialu lalu, I Yu agali kobe. Í ari-arumebi ínaga loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearumebi ina godi loliya í haru ibiyago ina agi birigola haru ibiyabe, lene.✱

³⁶ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, I handame ho kogo dindi ogoali ndome handame ho ko. Dindi ogoalime handame ho kole Yu haru haga agalime í bolilono ínaga haruru ibaganerume wai bidale. I handame ho kogo dindi ogoali ndome handame ho ko, lene.✱

³⁷ Pailatehanda ibuhondo lalu, Aniyagua í handame haga kini mbira kebe, lene.✱

Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Ína handame haga kini kebe larigoniore ko. Henene lolene lamiai hole í dindi ogoria dalirugola taba henene ko. Wali agali henene lolene aria karu bibahendeme ínaga bi hale hai haga ka, lene.

³⁸ Ani layagola Pailatehanda ibuhondo lalu, Henene lolene agilebe, lene.✱

Yasu homelo ba, lenego ogo

(Madiu 27.15-31, Maga 15.6-20, Lugu 23.13-25)

Ani lalu Pailate ibu Yu wali agali hearia tagira puwa ti-hondo lalu, Ibugua ko bini mbira nawidago ³⁹ tínaga manani Bolangua Halu Penegonaga Horo harangi garabaya agali mbira golope holiya langeramiligo áyu Yu wali agalinaga handame haga kini golope holiya manda bidamibe, lene.✱

⁴⁰ Ani layagola tigua hongo howa ladai bialu lalu, Agali ogoni ndo. Barabasa ibu golope habe, lene. Barabasa ibu page bia agali ba biagane hene.✱

19

¹ Ani layago hale howa Pailate ibugua lalu, Yasu haru puwa pu payini tibume badaba, lene.✱ ² Ani bialu ami agali tigua

✱ 18:32: Md 20.19, Yo 3.14, 12.32-33 ✱ 18:33: Md 27.11 ✱ 18:35: Yo 1.11

✱ 18:36: Dan 2.44, 7.14, 1 Ti 6.13 ✱ 18:37: Yo 8.47, 1 Ti 6.13, 1 Yo 3.19, 4.6

✱ 18:38: Md 27.24, Lg 23.4 ✱ 18:39: Md 27.15, Mg 15.6, Lg 23.17 ✱ 18:40:

Lg 23.19, Ab 3.14 ✱ 19:1: Md 20.19, Mg 15.15, Lg 18.33

pu anihe bo buwa handame haga kininaga manda ogoni lowa ibu haguani karula hene. Karula howa labolabo luni tagalitaya ale karula hene.* ³ Karulo hearia ti ibugu bialu lalu, Yu wali agalinaga Handame Haga Kini haabo habelo, lalu бага bialu hene.*

⁴ Pailate ibu lone tagira puwa Yu wali agalihondo lalu, Agali ogonime ko bini mbira handa walia naheda manda bilimulo ti kamiria haru tagira ebero, lene.* ⁵ Ani lowa Yasu pu anihe mandabi labolabo luni tagalitaya ale biagobi karulo heaore haru tagira ibuwa Pailatehanda tihondo lalu, Agali biago ogogo handadaba, lene.

⁶ Loma binigo mo miaga haguanerumebi Anduane Homogonaga anda mamage haga agalirumebi de hondowa dalimu lowa lalu, Ira bangani ba para ha. Ira bangani ba para ha, lene.*

Ani layagola Pailatehanda tihondo lalu, Ibugua ko bini mbira handa walia nahe kogo tini haru puwa ira bangani ba para halimu, lene.

⁷ Ani layago hale howa Yu wali agali tigua ladai bialu lalu, Ibuni i Ngode Datagaliwabe Igin ko layagome inanaga mana lo ngago puguayago ibu homolene ngaore, lene.*

⁸ Bi ogoni layago hale howa Pailate ibu gi timbuniore hene. ⁹ Gi timbuniore howa gabumane andaga biagoha lone anda puwa Yasuhondo lalu, I ani howa ibini kebe, lene.*

Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai nabi hene. ¹⁰ Ladai nabiyagola Pailatehanda ibuhondo lalu, Ihondo mbira nalole kebe. I golo peha lolenebi i ira bangani ba para hadaba lolenebi i kogo manda bia, lene.

¹¹ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ladai bialu lalu, Ngode Data-galiwabehanda ina ihondo bulene hongo ngidago nangidale mbira nabibehe kele. Ina ihondo ko emene ale bere. I minilo nde layago ibugua ko timbuniore biya, lene.*

¹² Ani layago hale howa Pailate ibugua Yasu golope hole henge hai bini. Henge hai bialu hearia Yu wali agali tigua dalimu olalu, Agali ogoni golope hariyagua i Lomonaga handame haga Kininaga damene ndo ke. Agali mbira handame haga kini hole ibuni mo yaraga hayagua ibu Lomonaga handame haga Kinila waitigi ho ka, lene.*

¹³ Tigua ani layago hale howa Pailate ibugua Yasu haru tagira ibuwa hama mini Ege Tole Mbalape dewa para ho winigoria godi lalu daba ki haganaga biraganeni berene.

* 19:2: Lg 23.11 * 19:3: Yo 18.22 * 19:4: Yo 18.38, 19.6 * 19:6: Yo 18.31, Ab 3.13 * 19:7: LBM 24.16, Md 26.65, Yo 5.18 * 19:9: Ais 53.7, Md 26.62-63, 27.12-14, Lg 23.9 * 19:11: Lg 22.53, Yo 7.30, 10.18, Ab 2.23, Lm 13.1
* 19:12: Lg 23.2, Ab 17.7

Hama ogoni Hiburu bi lalu, Gabada, laga hene. ¹⁴ Bolangua Halu Penegonaga Horo yawi holebira lowa horo hanuni kaware hayagola Pailatehanda Yu wali agalihondo lalu, Tíngaga handame haga kini o kagoni, lene.☆

¹⁵ Ani layagola tigua dalimu olalu, Homelo ba. Homelo ba. Ira bangani ba para ha, lene.

Ani layagola Pailatehanda tihondo lalu, Tíngaga handame haga kini ina ira bangani ba para holiya hamelo kamibe, lene.

Ani layagola loma binigo mo miaga haguane biarume ladai bialu lalu, Inanaga handame haga kini mende nahe Lomonaga handame haga Kini ibuni hangu ka, lene.

¹⁶ Ani layagola Pailatehanda lalu, Tíngime ira bangani ba para hole haru pudaba, lene.☆

Yasu ira bangani ba para henego ogo

(Madiu 27.32-44, Maga 15.21-32, Lugu 23.26-43)

Ani layagola tigua Yasu haru pene. ¹⁷ Yasu ibuni ira banga yalu haru pialu dindi mini Haguane Kuni laga winigoria haru pene. Dindi ogoni Hiburu bi lalu, Gologoda, laga hene.☆ ¹⁸ Ogoriani tigua ibu ira bangani ba para hene. Yasu dombeni ba para howa agali kira lene labolabo ba para hene.

¹⁹ Pailatehanda ira mbalapeni bi ogo, Nasareteali Yasu Yu wali agalinaga Handame Haga Kini Ogoni, lalu gili buwa Yasunaga ira bangani ba para hene.☆ ²⁰ Bi ogoni Hiburu bi lalubi Ladini bi lalubi Girigi bi lalubi gilibu wiai hene. Anigo Yasu ira bangani ba para hayagoria Yarusaleme kaware winigo Yu wali agali dewalime bi gilibu wiago hondowa daga lene. ²¹ Ani gilibu wiago hondowa loma binigo mo miaga haguane biarume Pailatehondo lalu, Yu wali agalinaga Handame Haga Kini Ogoni lalu nagilibu wibe. Ibuni degeme lalu, Yu wali agalinaga Handame Haga Kini i kagoni, laya lalu gilibu wia, lene.

²² Ani layagola Pailatehanda ladai bialu, Ina o gili bidogoni gilibu wiaabo helo, lene.

²³ Ami agali tigua Yasu ira bangani ba para howa ibunaga labolabo ti marialime ta hene. Ta howa ibuninaga aga lu bia gimbu biago tigua muwa podolene henge nawi mbiraore ogonibiore wabini biniyagola☆ ²⁴ ami agali biarume lalu, Gime lere nalamiya. Mbiralai ai ibu mirabe handamiya tadu bima, lene. Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago ogo.☆

Inaga labolabo maru tini tale bu ta howa

inaga aga lu biagonaga tadu bini,

lalu gilibu nga. Ani binigome bi ogoni lola hene.

☆ 19:14: Md 27.62 ☆ 19:16: Md 27.26, 27.31, Mg 15.15, Lg 23.24 ☆ 19:17: Md 27.31-33, Mg 15.21-22, Lg 23.26, 23.33 ☆ 19:19: Md 27.37, Mg 15.26, Lg 23.38

☆ 19:23: Md 27.35, Mg 15.24, Lg 23.34 ☆ 19:24: Iba 22.18

²⁵ Yasu ba para heago ira banga kaware helowa ibu aiyabi ibu aiyaya hagibuni Kolobasa one Meribi Magadala wali Meribi ti hene.* ²⁶ Yasuhanda ibu aiyabi ibunaga talima piaga mbi-rali gubalini ho haga henegobi kaware heago de hondowa ibu aiyahondo lalu, Aiyaya-o í igini o kagoni, lene.*

²⁷ Ani lowa ibugua ibunaga talima piaga biagohondo lalu, í aiyaya o kagoni, lene. Ani layago hale howa ibunaga talima piaga biagome wali biago ibu andaga haru pu hene.

Yasu homenego ogo

(Madiu 27.45-56, Maga 15.33-41, Lugu 23.44-49)

²⁸ Yasuhanda ai bumaro bialu biai harugoni manda buwa, í iba noaba, lene. Anduane Homogonaga mbugani ani lolebira lalu gilibu winigo lola lalu lene.*

²⁹ Ani layagola waini iba kaubi ndisi mbiraha tolo winigo tigua dahundu ale ira mbira mini hisobo magane mbira waini iba kaubi biagoha ibira howa Yasu nelu ibunaga ne hambuni mo paga hene.* ³⁰ Ani biyagola Yasu ibugua iba biago nai howa lalu, Ai bumaro bialu biai harugoni, lene. Ani lowa ibunaga ma podope lalu tongolo mini.*

Yasunaga habianeni nogoba henego ogo

³¹ Yu wali agali haru haga tigua Sabada horo timbuni taraore helo loma bini yawi holebira lowa ti tomo mo manda manda biagane horo ogoningsi Pailatehondo bi lamule pene. Tigua Sabada horo ogoningsi tingini ira bangani wiaabo nahelo hame lowa Pailatehondo lalu, Ti abale homelo tinaga ge kuni podowa homaragola tinaga tingini mo yalu polomaya ani bidaba labelo manda bu kama, lene.* ³² Ani layagola ami agali biarume agali pigane ba para hayagonaga ge kunibi mende maha Yasu gi lehayagi ba para hayagonaga ge kunibi podene. ³³ Ani buwa ti Yasu wiaria ibalu hearia ibu abale homayiyago hondowa ibunaga ge kuni napode wahene. ³⁴ Ami agali mbirame yandareme Yasunaga habianeni nogoba hene. Nogoba hayagola daramabi ibabi tagira ibini.* ³⁵ Tiguabi heneneore leada manda buwa mini mbiraore wilimulonaga ani biyago de hendene mbiralime ani biya lalu heneneore laro manda buwa lene.* ³⁶ Ogonidagua biyagola Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi lo ngago ogo, Iyunaga

* 19:25: Md 27.55-56, Mg 15.40, Lg 23.49, 24.18 * 19:26: Yo 2.4, 13.23, 21.7, 21.20 * 19:28: Iba 22.15, 69.21 * 19:29: Har 12.21-23, Md 27.48 * 19:30:

Yo 17.4 * 19:31: Sabada horo timbuni taraore gilibu ngago ogoni Bolangua Halu Penegonaga Horo manda bibehe kama. Horo ogoni ta nabi wiaga henego Yasu homayangi horo o biago timbuni taraore holene tu hene. Anigo ogoningsi ina ko birimagonaga nogo sibi igini Yasu manda bialu ibugua ibunaga darama pelowa inanaga homo aribia hene. * 19:31: Man 21.22-23, Mg 15.42, Yo 19.42

* 19:34: 1 Yo 5.6-8 * 19:35: Yo 21.24

kuni mbira napodolebiraore, lalu gilibu winigo ogoni lola hene.☆ ³⁷ Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi mende lo ngago ogo, Tigua agali mbira nogoba hayago wali agalime handaya ho holebira, lalu gilibu winigobi lola halu bini.☆

Yasu tingini hora henego ogo

(Madiu 27.57-61, Maga 15.42-47, Lugu 23.50-56)

³⁸ Arimadiali Yosebe ibugua Yasu tongo layago hondowa Pailatehondo lalu, Yasunaga tingini ina mo yalu poabe, lene. Yosebe ogoni ibu Yasunaga talima piaga henego Yu wali agali haru haga hearu hondowa gi howa oho hene.

Yosebehanda bi ani layagola Pailatehanda lalu, E yalu pobe, lene. Ani layagola Yosebe ibugua Yasunaga tingini mo yalu pene.☆ ³⁹ Nigodimusi Yasu hearia bamba mbiraga ibinigo ibubi Yosebe heba pialu ira mbiranaga ibane mini muwebi ira mende mini alo ogoninaga ibanebi bimaga henego Yasu tinginini haj hole mo yalu pene. Ira ibane ogoninaga genda magi timbuniore wini.☆ ⁴⁰ Libugua Yasunaga tingini muwa Yu agalime hora hole biaganedagua ira ibane biago haj howa labolabo pele bayaleore mbirame huba bini.☆

⁴¹ Yasu ira bangani ba para hayago dindi ogoriani mabu winigo mabu ogoriani egeandaha hora holene uli ayure dege tobo goabu ede howa mbirali hora nahe gahenge wini. ⁴² Sabada horo yawi holebira manda buwa hora holene uli ogoni kaware wiago hondowa libugua Yasunaga tingini ogo-niha abale hora hene.☆

20

Yasu ibuni mo heya henego ogo

(Madiu 28.1-8, Maga 16.1-8, Lugu 24.1-12)

¹ Horo Sandengi egerebagiore muna biyagola Magadala wali Meri ibu Yasu hora hayagoria puwa ege toleme panga payinigo dugua ho wiaria de hendene.☆ ² De hondowa ibugua Saimono Pidala talima piaga mende Yasuhanda gubalini ho haga henego ibula hearia wali biagome gerai lalu puwa libuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo hora hayagoria nawiyago ti mo yalu piyiya. Agoha yalu puwa ngabe manda nabi kama, lene.☆

³ Ani layago hale howa Pidala talima piaga mendela libu tagira puwa Yasu hora hayagoria de hondo pene. ⁴ Libu gerai lalu pialu talima piaga mende biagome Pida yu wahalu hora hayagoria ibu abale pene. ⁵ Abale puwa ngabe hondole bulu

☆ **19:36:** Har 12.46, Dag 9.12, Iba 34.20 ☆ **19:37:** Iba 22.16-17, Seg 12.10, Mo 1.7 ☆ **19:38:** Md 27.57, Mg 15.42, Lg 23.50, Yo 7.13, 9.22 ☆ **19:39:** Yo 3.1-2, 7.50 ☆ **19:40:** Ab 5.6 ☆ **19:42:** Ais 53.9, Yo 19.31 ☆ **20:1:** Md 28.1, Mg 16.1, Lg 24.1 ☆ **20:2:** Yo 13.23, 19.26, 21.7, 21.20, 21.24

paluwa handa anda halu hearia labolabo pele bayaore biago dege wiago de hendene. Wiago hondowa anda nape tagira hearia[☆] ⁶ Saimono Pida ibu mama ibuwa egeanda biagoha anda puwa labolabo pele bayaore biagobi ⁷ mende Yasunaga embone huba binigobi mandagi nawi hangu hangu wiaria de hendene.[☆] ⁸ Talima piaga mende abale gerai lalu ala ibu hene biago ibubi hora hayago egeanda biagoha maha anda pene. Anda puwa ogoni de hondowa mini mbiraore wini. ⁹ Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago, Ibu homowa heyalu polebira, lalu gilibu wini biago irane libugua bayuwa manda nabi hene.[☆] ¹⁰ De handalu libu andaga dai bini.

*Magadala wali Meri hearia Yasu ha pani henego ogo
(Madiu 28.9-10, Maga 16.9-11)*

¹¹ Yasu hora hayagoria Meri ibu tagira howa dugu bialu hene. Dugu bialu howa hora hayagoria bulu paluwa handa anda halu hearia[☆] ¹² dahuliyali kira labolabo pele karule berearia de hendene. Yasunaga tingini winigoria mende Yasunaga embone winigohayagi bira mende Yasunaga ge winigohayagi bira biago de hendene. ¹³ Libugua ibuhondo lalu, Wali-o í dugu berego aginagabe, lene.

Ani layagola ibugua libuhondo lalu, Inaga Anduane Homogo tigua yalu piyadago agoha ngabe toba howa dugu bero, lene.

¹⁴ Ani lowa ibu beregedalu hearia Yasu heago hondowa ibu Yasuda manda nabi hene.[☆] ¹⁵ Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Wali-o í dugu berego aginagabe. Ái hai bialu kebe, lene.

Ani layagola ibu mabu biabe biaga agali kabe toba howa ibuhondo lalu, Agali-o ina yalu piriyaagua ini mo poliya ogha yalu pu ngo lalu langi, lene.

¹⁶ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Meri-o, lene.

Ani layago hale howa Meri ibu beregedowa ibuhondo Hiburu bi lalu, Labonai, lene. Inanaga bi lalu, Lawai haga.

¹⁷ Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, I Aba karia iraga nahe kogo í ela nahabe. Inaga hameneru kagoria puwa au labe. Inaga Ababi tinaga Ababi inaga Ngode Datagaliwabebi tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabebi karia iraga hole kogo laya labe, lene.[☆]

¹⁸ Ani layago hale howa Magadala wali Meri ibugua talima piaga biaru hearia puwa tihondo lalu, Anduane Homogo de handaru, lalu ibuhondo layagobi lamiai hene.

*Yasu ibunaga talima piaga biaru hearia ha pani henego ogo
(Madiu 28.16-20, Maga 16.14-18, Lugu 24.36-49)*

☆ **20:5:** Yo 19.40 ☆ **20:7:** Yo 11.44 ☆ **20:9:** Iba 16.10, Ab 2.25-31, 13.34-35
☆ **20:11:** Mg 16.5 ☆ **20:14:** Md 28.9, Mg 16.9, Lg 24.16, 24.31, Yo 21.4 ☆ **20:17:**
Iba 22.22, Md 28.10, Lm 8.29, Eb 1.17, Hi 2.11-12

¹⁹ Horo Sande ogoningi dege alendo ni gai layagola ibunaga talima piaga biaru Yu wali agali haru haga hearume ti hondoligo lowa gi halu panga paya tagi ho berene. Ani berearia Yasu ibuwa ti bereagoria dombeneni íbu hene. Ibugua tihondo lalu, Mo palia holene tí heba helo laro, lene.✠ ²⁰ Ani lowa ibugua ibunaga gi habebi habianebi tihondo walia hene. Tigua de hondowa, Ina Anduane Homogooreda, lowa ti turu timbuni hene.✠ ²¹ Yasuhanda tihondo halu mende lalu, Mo palia holene tí heba helo laro. I Abahanda i pu layadagua inabi tí pudaba laro, lene.✠ ²² Ani lowa ibugua ti bibahendeha buhe pu la anda halu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini tíha helo ngero. ²³ Mbiralime ko binigo tígua domarimiyagua domai holebira. Mbiralime ko binigo tígua nadomarimiyagua nadome wiaabo holebira, lene.✠

Yasuhanda Tomasahondo bi lenego ogo

²⁴ Yasu ibiyago ogoningi ibunaga talima piaga mbira mini Tomasa kai mini Hono Palu ibu nabereha ibinigo✠ ²⁵ maha talima piaga marume ibuhondo lalu, Iname Anduane Homogo de handarima, lalu lamini.

Ani layagola Tomasahanda tihondo lalu, Ibugua gi habeni nili motudu ngago de nahende howa inaga gi hondoneme ela nahe howabi ibunaga habianeni inaga gime ela nahe howabi ina mini mbiraore nawulebero, lene.

²⁶ Ani layago Sarere mbira peha ibunaga talima piaga biaru andagaha lone ngoai ho berenego Tomasabi ti heba berene. Panga paya tagi ho berenego ti bereagoria dombeneni Yasu íbu howa tihondo lalu, Mo palia holene tí heba helo laro, lene.

²⁷ Ani lowa ibugua Tomasahondo lalu, Inaga gi hondoneme inaga gi habeni ela halu handa. Inaga gi dogolalu inaga habianenibi ela halu handa. Hondowa mini kira nawi mini mbiraore wialu habe, lene.✠

²⁸ Ani layagola Tomasahanda ibuhondo lalu, Inaga Anduane Homogobi inaga Ngode Datagaliwabebi íore ke, lene.

²⁹ Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Ina inaga deme i de hondowa mini mbiraore werebe. Deme i nahende howa mini mbiraore wialu karu ti turu timbuniore halu ka, lene.✠

Mbuga ogonaga irane ogo

³⁰ Yasu ibugua ibunaga talima piagaru heba howa ti deni agalime nabigane ale dewaore binigo mbuga ogoha gili nabini.✠ ³¹ Mbuga ogoha bi gilibu ngago tí daga lalu howa

✠ **20:19:** Mg 16.14, Lg 24.36, Yo 19.38, 1 Ko 15.5 ✠ **20:20:** Yo 16.22, 19.34, 1 Yo 1.1 ✠ **20:21:** Md 28.18-19, Yo 17.18, 2 Ti 2.2, Hi 3.1 ✠ **20:23:** Md 16.19, 18.18 ✠ **20:24:** Yo 11.16, 14.5, 21.2 ✠ **20:27:** 1 Yo 1.1 ✠ **20:29:** 2 Ko 5.7, 1 Pi 1.8 ✠ **20:30:** Yo 21.25

Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo ibu Ngode Data-galiwabe Igini Yasuoreda manda buwa mini mbiraore wialu halimulonaga gilibu wero. Tígua ibuhondo mini mbiraore wialu kamirume holene gahenge yu halimulobi gilibu wero.✠

21

Talima piaga kariali hearia Yasu ha pani henego ogo

1 Maha Yasunaga talima piagaru iba Taiberiasa mini mende Galili angeni hearia Yasu ibuni ha pani halu ogodagua bini. 2 Saimono Pidabi Tomasa kai mini Hono Palu ibubi Galiliha Kaina tanoali Nadanele henegobi Sebedi igini kiral-ibi Yasunaga talima piaga kira mendebi ti mandagi hene.✠ 3 Ti mandagi hearia Saimono Pidahanda tihondo lalu, I wena minu porogo, lene.✠

Ani layagola tigua ibuhondo lalu, Ina haru ma, lene. Ani lowa ti iba taluni puwa mbiraga wena minalu hearia homa mbira mina nabi hene. 4 Egerebagiore ni dole tiga biyagola Yasu iba angeni ibu hearia ibunaga talima piaga biarume Yasu kalo manda nabi hene.✠ 5 Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Igiriru-o wena mbira minu ngamibe, lene.✠

Ani layagola tigua ladai bialu, Wena mbira naminuwioire, lene.

6 Ibugua tihondo lalu, Wena nu gi tigahayagi yupe harimiyagua wena minuleberami, lene. Tigua wena nu yupe halu hearia wena dewaore anda piyagola nu yamibe nahe hene.✠

7 Ani biyago hondowa talima piaga mbira Yasuhanda gubalini ho haga henegome Pidahondo lalu, O kagoni Anduane Homogoda, lene. Anduane Homogoda layago hale howa Pida ibunaga labolabo daliga biagane ala golo ngelenego mo bo bialu ibaha pora bialu Yasu hearia uba ede hene.✠

8 Talima piaga maru ti iba taluni howa nuha wena dewa anda piyago gililo yalu angeni uba ede hene. Ti iba angeni uba ede halu polenego kaundia ndo ge lunaga magi mida handari mbira (100) ale hangu wini. 9 Iba angeni iraga halu hearia ira pungane hihoailo deagoria wena mberediru hiriago de hendene. 10 Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Wena minarimigo maru yalu ibidaba, lene.

11 Ani layagola Saimono Pida ibu puwa iba taluni howa wena nu yamuwa iba angeni gililo yalu ibini. Wena minayago timbuni dewaore daga handari mbirani pira duriani tebira (153) minini. Wena dewaore minayagome nu lere nalene.✠ 12 Ani biyagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Tomo namiya

✠ 20:31: Lg 1.4, Yo 3.15-16, 5.24, Lm 1.17, 1 Pi 1.8-9, 1 Yo 5.13 ✠ 21:2: Md 4.21, Yo 1.45-51, 20.24 ✠ 21:3: Lg 5.5 ✠ 21:4: Yo 20.14 ✠ 21:5: Lg 24.41 ✠ 21:6: Lg 5.4-7 ✠ 21:7: Md 14.29, Yo 13.23, 20.2 ✠ 21:11: Lg 5.6

ibidaba, lene. Ani layagola ibunaga talima piagaru tigua ibu Anduane Homogoore kagoni manda biai howa ti mbirame ibuhondo lalu, Í ái kebe, nalene. ¹³ Yasuhanda mberedi dugu yalu ibuwa tihondo talebu migi bini. Wenabi anidagua dege bini.✧

¹⁴ Yasu ibu homalu heyu howa ibunaga talima piaga hearu hearia ha pani henego halu tebone ogoni.✧

Yasu Pidala bi lenego ogo

¹⁵ Tigua tomo nai howa Yasuhanda Saimono Pidahondo lalu, Yone igini Saimono-o ina o karume ihondo gubalini ho kagobi ndo ina ihondo gubalini timbuni ho kebe, lene.✧

Ani layagola Pidahanda ladai bialu lalu, E laro. Anduane Homogo-o ina ihondo gubalini ho kogo í manda bide, lene.

Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Inaga nogo sibi inginiruhondo tomo mialu habe, lene.* ¹⁶ Ani lowa ibugua Pidahondo halu mende lalu, Yone igini Saimono-o ina ihondo gubalini ho kebe, lene.✧

Ani layagola Pidahanda ibuhondo lalu, E Anduane Homogo-o ina ihondo gubaliniore ho kogo í manda bide, lene.

Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Inaga nogo sibiru haru habe, lene. ¹⁷ Ani lowa Yasuhanda ibuhondo halu tebone lalu, Yone igini Saimono-o ina ihondo gubalini ho kebe, lene.✧

Ibugua ibuhondo halu tebone lalu, Ihondo gubalini ho kebe, layago hale howa Pida ibu emene genda howa lalu, Anduane Homogo-o í bibahende manda biai kego ina ihondo gubaliniore ho kogo manda bidegoni, lene.

Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, Inaga nogo sibiru haru habe, lene. ¹⁸ Ani lowa lalu, Ina ihondo heneneore laro. Í igiri hongohe haringi ininaga aga gambali buwa ini poa biyagoha pu pebe bialu hari. Ai í wahe harengi inaga gi dogo laregola mbiralime inaga gi minu huba bialu í napoa kegoha haru polebira, lene.✧ ¹⁹ Yasuhanda bi layadagoni Pida ibu ogonidagua bialu homalu Ngode Datagaliwabe mini mo yaraga holebira manda buwa lamini. Ani lowa Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, I porodagua talima ibabe, lene.✧

Yasuhanda talima piaga mendehondo bi lenego ogo

✧ **21:13:** Yo 6.11, Ab 10.41 ✧ **21:14:** Yo 20.19, 20.26 ✧ **21:15:** Md 26.33, Yo

1.42 * **21:15:** Marume bi ogoni ogodagua gili bulene nga manda bini. Yone igini Saimono-o mbirale uruni í gubalini ho kegobi ndo ina ihondo gubalini timbuni ho kebe, lene. ✧ **21:16:** Ab 20.28, Hi 13.20, 1 Pi 2.25 ✧ **21:17:** Yo 13.38, 16.30

✧ **21:18:** Yo 13.36, Ab 12.3-4 ✧ **21:19:** Md 16.24-25, Mg 1.17, Yo 13.36, 2 Pi 1.14

²⁰ Pida ibu beregedo handalu hearia Yasunaga talima piaga mbira Yasu ibu gubalini ho haga hene biago Pidanaga mbi-rahayagi hearia hendene. Bamba ti tomo dawa nole ngoai ho birayangi agali mbira Yasunaga galu hombeni palu paga howa ibuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo í aiwa nde lolebirabe, lenego o biago hearia hendene.* ²¹ Hondowa Pidahanda Yasuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo-o agali ogo agua bulebirabe, lene.

²² Ani layagola Yasuhanda ibuhondo lalu, I dai beroria ibu haabo helo hamelo koyagua nde agi. Ínaga biabe ndo. Ína i porodagua talima ibulene ngago ibabe, lene.*

²³ Ani lenego hale howa Yasu talima pialu hearume lalu, Iibunaga talima piaga ogoni nahomolebira laya, lalu hene. Yasuhanda, Ibu nahomolebira, nale. I dai beroria ibu haabo helo hamelo koyagua nde agi. Ínaga biabe ndo, lalu ogo-nidagua hangu lene.

²⁴ Ogodagua biya ogodagua laya lalu talima piaga ogonime bebani bi gilibu ngago iname hondowa heneneore layadalo manda bu kama.*

²⁵ Yasuhanda biabe tara tara dewaore binigo bibahende hangu hangu gilibu wiai kole dindi bibahendeha mbuga dewaore uruni wibe nakale manda bido.*

* **21:20:** Yo 13.23-25, 20.2

* **21:22:** Md 16.27-28, 25.31, 1 Ko 4.5, Mo 22.7, 22.20

* **21:24:** Yo 19.35, 3 Yo 12

* **21:25:** Yo 20.30

Abosolo Abosolo hearume biabe bialu henego ogo Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Luguhanda Bi Mana Debene ala gili binigo gili biai howa mani mbuga mende Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua abosolo agaliruha howa bialu henegonaga tebi gili bini.

Yasuhanda bi mbira lenego ogo, Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibu tí kamigoha ibiragola ibunaga hongo holene tíha tołai holebira. Ani biragola tí Yarusalemehabi Yudia bibahende Samariahabi dindi bibahende gibuni gibunihabi Yasuhanda agua laya agua biya lalu i mo walia hagane tí holeberami, lene. Be 1.8 Yasuhanda ani layadagua ibunaga talima piaga biarume Bi Mana Debene loyogo lalu lamima ibaga bialu hene. Ani lamiyagola ala Yu wali agali hangume Keriso hameigini hene. Mani dindi bibahendeoreni Keriso hameigini ho dame bini.

Mbuga ogoni Keriso hameiginirume Bi Mana Debene loyogo lalu hayagonaga tagalene tebira ngago uru.

Mbira

Yasu dahuliya andaga daibu heha Keriso hameigini hayarume Yarusleme howa bi mana loyogo lalu lamiyagola wali agali dewa hearume Yasuhondo mini mbiraore winigonaga lo nga.

Mende

Tigua Yu wali agalinaga dindi bibahendehabi Samariahabi loyogo lalu lamima penegonaga lo nga.

Tebone

Tigua dindi kaundia maru wiaruhabi Lomohabi loyogo lalu lamima ibaga biai hayagonaga te gilibu nga.

Abosolo hayarume biabe bialu hayagonaga te gilibu ngago Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Keriso hameigini hearuha karulai howa ti haru hayagobi mo hongo hayagobi ogoni dunini timbuniore manda buwa gilibu nga.

Bulu бага бува кuni gili bu ngago

1.1-26

Yasunaga bi mana loyogo lelo manda manda binigo nga

1-14

Yasuhanda lalu, I Abahanda ibu Dinini ngulebira, lenego.

15-26

Yudasanaga pani ha aribia helo dabenegro. *2.1-8.3*

Yarusalemeni Yasunaga bi mana loyogo lenegonaga nga

8.4-12.25

Yudiahabi Samariahabi Yasunaga bi mana loyogo lenegonaga nga 13.1-28.31

Polohanda Yasu manani howa bialu henegonaga nga 13.1-14.28

Yasunaga bi mana wali agali tara tara hearuhondo halu mbira lamima penego 15.1-35

Keriso hameiginirume lo mbiraore hole Yarusalemeni ngoai henego. 15.36-18.22

Yasunaga bi mana wali agali tara tara hearuhondo halu mende lamima penego. 18.23-21.16

Yasunaga bi mana wali agali tara tara hearuhondo halu tebone lamima penego. 21.17-28.31

Yarusaleme howa Polo dariba halu Lomo haru penego.

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Dinini ngulebero lenego ogo

¹⁻² Tiobilasa-o Yasu ibunaga biabe pigane teniyagoria howa ibu dahuliya andaga iraga holene tu helo howa ibugua biabe biyagobi bi mana lawai hayagobi bibahende ina inaga mbuga mbira ala gili birugoriani gilibu wiai harugoni. Yasu ibu iraga nahe howa ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinininaga hongome agali abosolo helo dabayaruhondo, Ogodagua bilimu ogodagua lalimu, laga bialu lalu lamiai hene. ³ Yasu homalu mo heya howa horo pira mariani (40) halu dewaore ibuni walua hayagola tigua Yasu de handalu ibu heba haabo hene. Ibu heba halu tigua Yasu ibuniore heyu kagoni lowa manda biaiore hene. Yasu ti heba howa ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga mana lamialu hene. ⁴

Ibugua tihondo hongo howa lalu, I Abahanda mbirali ngulebero lalu lo ngago ngulebira lalu abale langirudagua ogoni ngilo Yarusaleme wahalu napilimu. ⁵ Yonehanda wali agali ibame baboraya binigo horo marudaru mbira howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Dininime tí baboraya bia holebira, lene. ⁶

Yasu Dahuliya andaga iraga henego ogo

⁶ Abosolo biaru Yasu heba mandagi ngoai ho biruwa tigua Yasuhondo lalu, Anduane Homogo-o Isaraele wali agali inaneme handame ho holomaya ina handame holene inahondo ngia dai bulenengi áyu ogonibe, lene. ⁷

¹ 1:1-2: Lg 1.1-4 ² 1:1-2: Mg 16.19, Lg 24.49-51 ³ 1:3: Md 28.17, Mg 16.12, Lg 24.36-49, Ab 10.41, 1 Ko 15.5-7 ⁴ 1:4: Lg 24.49, Yo 14.16-17, Ab 2.33 ⁵ 1:5: Md 3.11, Mg 1.8, Lg 3.16, Yo 1.33, Ab 11.16 ⁶ 1:6: Ais 1.26, Dan 7.17, Amo 9.11, Md 24.3, Lg 24.21

⁷ Ani layagola Yasuhanda tihondo lalu, Maha tara tara bu-
lenenaga horo i Aba ibuni hangume ala manda manda buwa
pongo bo wini ngago t'naga biabe ndo. ⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabe
Dinini ibu ti kamigoha ibiragolaibunaga hongo holene tiha
tolai holebira. Ani biragola ti Yarusalemehabi Yudia biba-
hendehabi Samariahabi dindi timbuni ogo gibuni gibunihabi
Yasuhanda agua laya agua biya lalu i mo walia hagane ti
holeberami, lene. ⁹ Yasuhanda bi ogoni lai hayagola tigua
handaya ho hearia ibu dahuliya andaga yaraga hayagola
beralibame ibu ge hayagome ti Yasu lone handabe nahe
hene. ^{*}

¹⁰ Ibu piyagola tigua hari daligaha handa daga ho hearia
aguabe tobane buwa agali kira aga peleorebi ogobi labolabo
ti heagoria abale ha pani hene. ¹¹ Ani ha pani howa agali
biago labome lalu, Galilialiru-o ti hari daligaha handa daga
ho kamigo aginagabe. Yasu ti heba mandagi hemira howa
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu dahuliya andaga helo mo
yaraga hayago de handarimigo Yasu o piyagonidaguaore dai
bulebira, lene. ^{*}

Mbirali Yudasa pani ho aribia helo dabenegro ogo

¹² Ani laya handala abosolo biaru Hari Olibe heagoria
howa Yarusaleme dai bini. Hari Olibe weagoria heagoria
howa Yarusaleme polene emene kaware dege wini. ¹³ Ti
Yarusaleme anda puwa tamu hobane daligani tini hagaha
iraga halu anda pene. Pidabi Yonebi Yamesebi Andurubi
Pilibibi Tomasabi Badolomiubi Madiubi Alibiasa igini Yame-
sebi Saimono kaj mini mende Paidoro ibubi Yamese igini
Yudasabi ¹⁴ agali urunime Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi
lole mandagi ngoai haga hene. Wali marubi Yasu aija Meribi
Yasu hamenerubi abosolo biaru heba ngoai howa Ngode
Datagaliwabehondo bi laga hene. ^{*}

¹⁵ Horo maru howa Yasu mana yu tiga biaga hearu biba-
hende lamaga howa handari mbirani pira kira (120) agima
ngoai ho heagola Pidahanda heyuwa tihondo lalu, ¹⁶ Hamene
mbaliniru-o Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Debidiha
howa lalu Yudasahanda bulebiragonaga mbiwia ho wini.
Ani binigo agali hearume Yasu minilo Yudasahanda walia
hayagola Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo winidagua lola
haya. ¹⁷ Ina heba biabe mandagi bulumaya Yasuhanda
Yudasa dabayagola ibu ina aria hene, lalu Pidahanda lene. ^{*}

^{*} **1:7:** Md 24.36, Mg 13.32, 1 Te 5.1 ^{*} **1:8:** Md 28.19, Mg 16.15, Lg 24.47-48, Yo 15.27, Ab 2.32, 3.15, 5.32 ^{*} **1:9:** Mg 16.19, Lg 24.50-51, Yo 6.62, 20.17 ^{*} **1:10:** Md 28.3, Mg 16.5, Lg 24.4, Yo 20.12, Ab 10.3, 10.30 ^{*} **1:11:** Md 24.30, 26.64, Lg 21.27, Yo 14.3, 1 Te 1.10, 4.16, Mo 1.7 ^{*} **1:12:** Lg 24.50 ^{*} **1:13:** Md 10.2-4, Mg 3.16-19, Lg 6.14-16 ^{*} **1:14:** Md 13.55, Lg 23.49, 23.55, 24.10, Yo 6.42, 7.5 ^{*} **1:16:** Iba 41.9 ^{*} **1:17:** Md 10.4, Lg 6.16, Ab 1.25

18 Yudasa ibu ko biyagonaga muni yolo miyagome dindi mbira tu wini. Ani buwa dindi ogoriani ibuni homo ibira howa tombe tula lowa tini tagira ibiyagola tongo lene.✠✠
 19 Wali agali Yarusalemeni hearu bibahendeme ogonidagua biya layago hale howa tigua tininaga bi lalu dindi ogoni mini Ageledama wini. Inanaga bi lalu Darama Dindi.

20 Pidahanda lalu, Iba Gana mbugani bi mbira lo ngago ogo, Iibunaga anda tabuanda helobi ibu anda ogoniha mbirali napalelobi, lalu gilibu nga. Bi mendebi lo ngago ogo, Biabe ibugua biaga wiyago mendealime bilo aribia holene nga, lalu gilibu nga, lene.✠

21-22 Bi ogoni gilibu ngago mitangi bialu agali mbira ogobi dabamiya. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yasu mo heya hayago de hendenego helolene nga. Agali ogoni ibu Anduane Homogo Yasu heba ibaga bialu mandagi harimangi howa hene-gobi Yonehanda baboraya bialu hayangi howa Yasu hari dali-gaha Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mo yaraga hayangi howa hene-gobi bibahende biyago handai hene-gobi agali ogonibi mbira ina heba helo dabamiya, lene.✠

23 Pidahanda ani layagola tigua agali kiranaga mini mo wini. Agali mendego mini Yosebe maru hearume ibu mini Basabasa lalu marume Yasadasa laga hene. Mendego ibu mini Madaiasa. 24-25 Ani mo wuwa ti Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lene. Tigua lalu, Anduane Homogo-o wali agali bibahendenaga bu habaneha í handai ho kegoni. Agali ogo labo dabarimago mendealigome Yudasahanda abosolo biabe biala ho ngelayago bu yolo mialu helo ina mbira dabarigo ina walia habe. Yudasa ibuni pole heneyagoha pole abosolo biabe ogoni wahalu piyago, lene.✠ 26 Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lowa tigua o biago labonaga mini gilibu gambiruwa mo ema biyagola Madaiasa mini ala tagira ibiyagola ibu helene. Ani bialu abosolo beriali (11) biaruha ibu hombeane (12) ha tago hene.

2

Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini dalinigo ogo

1 Yu wali agalinaga horo timbuni mini Pendigosi hayangi Yasu mana yu tiga biaga hearu bibahende anda mbiraha mandagi ngoai ho berene.✠ 2 Ani ngoai ho berearia puyabu hongo howa u e lagadagua hari daliga howa ibayuago hale

✠ 1:18: Md 26.15, 2 Pi 2.15 ✠ 1:18: Md 27.3-8 ✠ 1:20: Iba 69.25, 109.8

✠ 1:21-22: Md 3.16, Mg 1.9, 16.19, Lg 3.21, 24.51, Yo 15.27, Ab 4.33 ✠ 1:24-25:

1 Sml 16.7, Yar 11.20, Yo 2.25, Mo 2.23 ✠ 2:1: Man 16.9-11, Ab 1.14

hene. U e layuagome anda ti bereagoha laanda hai hene.✠
 3 Laanda hayagola mbirale ira hungu hegene ale ibuwa ti emboneni dolo ibira ibira biyago tini de hendene.✠ 4 Ani biyagola Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua tiha tolai hene. Tolai howa wali agali dindi tara taranaga bi lagalaga bilo Dinini ibugua ti mo la hene.✠

5 Yu wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi biaga hearu dindi bibahende ha howa Yarusaleme ibu ngoai ho hene. 6 Wali agali urunime u e layuago hale howa bibahende ngoai hene. Ngoai ho hearu hangu hangume hale halu hearia Yasu mana yu tiga biaga hearume bi taratara lagalaga biayago hale howa ti mogolo hendene. 7 Tigua mogo lowa lalu, Inanaga bi lalu karu ti bibahende Galili agali hangu ndoyagoda.✠ 8 Tigua ina hangu hangunaga bi lalu langirane haleho kamago agidabe. 9 Ina dindi tara tarali ibu kamagoni. Padia howabi Midia howabi Ilama howabi Mesobodemia howabi Yudia howabi Kadosia howabi Pondasa howabi Esia howabi✠ 10 Piriya howabi Pambilia howabi Iyibi howabi Libia dindi Sairini kaware howabi Lomo ariabi 11 Kiridi howabi Arebia howabi Yu wali agalibi wali agali maru ti Yu wali agali mana yu tiga biagarubi ina bibahende kamagohondo tigua inanenaga bi lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biabe timbuni tara biyago langirago, lalu 12 ti mogo lowa lagalaga bialu lalu, Ogoni agidabe, lene.

13 Maru hearume mege bialu lalu, Waini iba áyu dege wabu wiago timbuni nayadago lulu yaragoni, lene.

Pidahanda bi mana laminigo ogo

14 Ani layago hale howa Pidabi abosolo maru beriali (11) biarubi ti heba howa ibugua tihondo bi hongo howa lalu, Ina Yu wali agali kamarubi Yarusalemeni kamirubi o biyagoni languliya bayuwa hale halimu. 15 Agali uruni lulu iba nayadago larimibe. Ani ndoyago. Horo áyu wene egerebagi dege kamago.✠ 16 O biragoni bamba Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga Yoelehanda mbiwia halu lowinidagua lola haragoni. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda layadagua Yoele ibugua lowinigo ogo,

17 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu, Ha maro bulene horo kaware haragola ina buleberogo ogo.✠

Ina inaga Dinini wali agali bibahende ha helolebero.

Tínaga waneiginime inaga bi mana latagi halu holebira.

Tínaga igiri daliaherume mbirale tara de gandeba hondolebira.

✠ 2:2: Ab 4.31 ✠ 2:3: Md 3.11 ✠ 2:4: Mg 16.17, Ab 1.5, 4.31, 10.44-46, 1 Ko 12.10, 13.1 ✠ 2:7: Ab 1.11 ✠ 2:9: 2 Ti 1.15 ✠ 2:15: 1 Te 5.7 ✠ 2:17: Yol 2.28-32, Seg 12.10, Yo 7.38, Ab 10.45, 21.9

Tínaga agali waherume emaga hondolebira.

¹⁸ E aniore buwa horo uruningi inaga biabe bia haga wali agalirubi

ina inaga Dinini tiha helolebero.

Ani berogola tigua inaga bi mana latagi halu holebira.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Hari daligaha biabe tara tara nahendene ale hongohe ina mo bia halu

dindihabi manane tara tara mo walia halu holebero.

Anduane Homogonaga Horo timbuni gibi pongo bo winigo naibidaha

darama ibunibi ira hungu hagua timbunibi heba hondoleberami.

Ni hundialu egebi darama ale dolebirago hondoleberami.

²¹ Ani birangi Anduane Homogohondo, Pele ngi, lararume pele mulene yulebira,✧

lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lene lalu Yoele ibugua bi ogoni lowinigo, Pidahanda lene.

²² Pidahanda lalu, Isaraele wali agaliru-o bi larogo hale halimu. Nasareteali Yasu ibugua agalime nabigane alebi nahendene alebi taratara binigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yasuha howa ani bini. Ani biyagome Nasareteali Yasu ibu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda loma bia hene howa biabe ogoni bule ibinigo bialu walia hene. Tí hemigoha howa biabe ogoni biyago hondowa tíni manda bidami.✧ ²³ Yasu tí kamiruhondo minu ngulebirago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ala manda manda bu howa ani bilo helene. Anigo Yasu homelo agali ko biaga hearume ibu ira bangani ba para helo tigua mo bia harimi.✧ ²⁴ Yasu tongo layagola howa homanaga hongome ibu dariba nahabeheoreyagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu golope halu mo heya hene.✧ ²⁵ Debidihanda Yasu mitangi bialu lenego ogo,

Ina Anduane Homogo ibu inaga deni haabo heago i de handaru.

Kome i mo ema bia holilono ibu i heba haabo haga ka.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Ogoninaga i gubaliniha turu holene tolai halu ina bi turubi laro.✧

Ngode Datagaliwabe ina i dinini humbirini andaga nahelolebereg.

Inaga biabe bia haga loma biaho helarigonaga tingini togo nabilo helolebereg.

Tingini áyu kogoni howa awe bayaleore holebero lo yu tiga bidogoni.

²⁸ Ina i haabo holenenaga harigani poliya mo walia harigoni.

✧ 2:21: Lm 10.13 ✧ 2:22: Yo 3.2, 14.10-11, Hi 2.4 ✧ 2:23: Md 27.35, Mg 15.24, Lg 23.33, Yo 19.18, Ab 4.28, 1 Pi 1.20 ✧ 2:24: Md 28.5-6, Mg 16.6, Lg 24.5, Ab 3.15, 4.10, 10.40, 13.30-31, 17.31, 1 Ko 15.15 ✧ 2:26-27: Ab 13.35

Ína ì heba haabo kegome turu holene ìha tólai holebira, lalu Debidihanda ani laya, lene.✧

²⁹ Pidahanda lalu, Ì hamene mbaliniru-o inanaga mamali mini lene Kini Debidi mitangi bialu ìna tihondo tigatiga laro. Ibu homenegobi hora henegobi ìbunaga homali áyu wiaabo kagobi manda bu kama.✧ ³⁰ Abale ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga hearia Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo bi heneneore lo wialu lalu, Mahaore ìnaga aguanene mbiralime wali agalinaga kini ì kedagua helolebero, lalu lowinigo Debidi ibu manda bu hene.✧

³¹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mani ogodagua bulebira mitangi buwa Debidi ibugua bi ogodagua lalu,✧

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu dinini humbirini andaga hela nabi

ibu tinginibi homaliha togo nabini,

lalu bamba lenego Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Mbirali Dabo Helenego homowa mo heya holebiragonaga mitangi bialu ani lene. ³² Yasu ogoniore Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mo heya hayagola iname handaiore harima.✧ ³³ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua Yasu mo yaraga halu ibu Abanaga gi tigahayagi berelowa ibuhondo ibunaga Dinini ngulebero lowinidagua mini. Áyu handaramigobi hale haramigobi ibugua inahondo turu halu ngirago inaha hela hayago ogoni.✧ ³⁴⁻³⁵ Debidi ibuni dahuliya andaga iraga hene ndo ibugua lowialu lalu,

Anduane Homogohanda ìnaga Anduane Homogohondo lalu, ìnaga waitigi karu ìnaga geni malia ho wilo mo malia heloliya ì ìnaga gi tigahayagi ogoria birabe,

lalu laya, Pidahanda lene.✧

³⁶ Pida ibugua ani lowa lalu, Isaraele wali agali tí bibahende kamiru manda bilimu. Yasu ogoniore tígua ira bangani ba para harimigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Anduane Homogo helobi Mbirali Dabo Helenego helobi helayagoni bayuwa manda bilimu, lene.✧

Wali agali dewaoreme mini beregedalu baboraya binigo ogo

³⁷ Bi ogoni layago hale howa wali agali hearume tinaga gubaliniha nogobaore hayagola dara hene. Dara howa tigua Pidabi abosolo maru biarubi tihondo lalu, Hameneru-o ina agi bulene ngabe, lene.✧

³⁸ Ani layagola Pidahanda ladai bialu lalu, Tí bibahende ko birimigonaga mini beregedalu Yasu Kerisonaga minini

✧ 2:28: Iba 16.8-11 ✧ 2:29: 1 Kin 2.10, Lg 1.32, 1.69, Ab 13.36, 2 Ti 2.8 ✧ 2:30:

2 Sml 7.12-13, Iba 89.3-4, 132.11 ✧ 2:31: Iba 16.10, Ab 13.35 ✧ 2:32: Ab 1.8,

2.24 ✧ 2:33: Yo 14.26, Ab 1.4, 5.31, 7.55-56, 10.45, Eb 4.8, Hi 10.12 ✧ 2:34-35:

Iba 110.1 ✧ 2:36: Ab 5.30-31 ✧ 2:37: Seg 12.10, Lg 3.10-12, Ab 9.6, 16.30

howa hangu hangu baboraya bilimu. Ani beramigola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tigua ko birimigo domo wahalu tihondo ibu Dinini ngulebira.✧ ³⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Nguleberoore, lalu bi lowinidagua tihondobi ti waneiginihondobi wali agali kaundia karuhondobi ti Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ibu karia ibilo ololebiraru uruni ti bibahendehondo ngulebiraore, Pidahanda lene.✧

⁴⁰ Pidahanda bi galone dewa hongo howa lalu bi marubi lalu, Ti ko biaga karu heba mandagi pani nolene ngagoria holemini, lene.✧ ⁴¹ Ibugua mana lamiyago hale howa wali agali dewalime yu tiga bialu baboraya bini. Horo ogoningsi dege wali agali daosini tebira (3,000) Yasu aria hearuha ho gimbu bini.✧ ⁴² Tigua abosolo biarume mana lawai hayago hale halu Yasu aria hearu heba mandagi mini mbiraore howa biamogo bigibigi bialu tomo mandagi nalu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi laabo halu mandagi ngoai haga hene.✧

Keriso hameigini howa mana bayale binigo ogo

⁴³ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda abosolo biaruha howa agalime nabiagane alebi nahendene alebi biyagola wali agali bibahendeme handawa buwa mogolo hene.✧ ⁴⁴ Yasu mana yu tiga bu hearu bibahendeme mandagi mini mbiraore howa turu halu tinaga mbirale wiaru talebu migimigi bini.✧ ⁴⁵ Dindibi mbirale taratara wiarubi tigua yolo mialu muni miyaru tinaga aria biamogo bulene wiadagua biamogo bigi bini. ⁴⁶ Horo bibahende ti Anduane Homogonaga andaha ngoai halu tinaga andaru pugupugu bialu bu mini hada howa turu halu tomo mandagi naga hene.✧ ⁴⁷ Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga halu heago hondowa wali agali bibahende hearume ti mana tigabiore bialu kagoni laga hene. Horo bibahende wali agali maru mini mbiraore wigi biyaru Anduane Homogohanda ti Yasu aria hearuha ho gimbu bigi bilene.✧

3

Agali ge kohe mbira dabi henego ogo

¹ Horo mbirungi alendo ni gai layagola Pida Yonela Anduane Homogonaga andaha pene. Alendo ogonidagua haragola ti Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lagane wini.✧ ² Agali mbira ibu aiyahanda taba hanayangiore howa kuduguhe wiaabo henego ibu Anduane Homogonaga anda haraba mbira mini

✧ **2:38:** Lg 24.47, Ab 3.19 ✧ **2:39:** Ais 57.19, Yol 2.28, Ab 10.45, 14.27, Eb 2.13, 2.17 ✧ **2:40:** Man 32.5, Pb 2.15 ✧ **2:41:** Ab 2.47, 4.4, 5.14 ✧ **2:42:** Ab 20.7 ✧ **2:43:** Mg 16.17, Ab 4.33, 5.11-12 ✧ **2:44:** Ab 4.32-35, 5.12, 6.8 ✧ **2:46:** Lg 24.53, Ab 1.14, 20.7 ✧ **2:47:** Ab 2.41, 4.33, 5.14, 6.7, 11.21, 11.24, Lm 14.18 ✧ **3:1:** Iba 55.17, Ab 2.46, 10.3, 10.9, 10.30

Debene ogoriani berene. Horo bibahendeni ibu dameneme ibu mo yalu ibalu ogoriani berelaga hene. Ibugua Anduane Homogonaga andaha anda poraruhondo, Muni ngi, lelo ani berelaga hene.* ³ Pida Yonela Anduane Homogonaga andaha anda pialu hearia de hondowa agali kuduguhe biagome libuhondo, Mbirale mbira ngidaba, lene. ⁴ Ani layagola Pida Yonela libugua ibu handaya halu lalu, Iya handaya ha, lene.* ⁵ Ani layagola mbirale mbira ngulebiralu mitangi bialu ibugua libu handaya ho berene. ⁶ Ani handaya ho bereria Pidahanda ibuhondo lalu, I muni nayiorego mbira dege yu kogo ngero. Nasareteali Yasu Kerisonaga minini howa larogo íheyalu ibagabu ha, lene.* ⁷ Ani lowa Pidahanda agali kudugu biagonaga gi tigani yuwa mo heya hayagola abaleore ibunaga ge hongo howa ⁸ porabu dagadaga bialu ibu ibagabu hene. Libu heba Anduane Homogonaga andaha pialu ibugua ibaga bialu porabu dagadaga bialu howa Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga halu hene.* ⁹ Ibu ani ibaga bialu Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga halu hearia hondowa wali agali hearume lalu,* ¹⁰ Anduane Homogonaga anda haraba mini Debene ngagoha muni ngi lalu biraabo haraligo ibu ndoyabe, lene. Ani lowa bibahendeme mogo lowa handawa bini.

Pidahanda Anduane Homogonaga andaha howa mana laminigo ogo

¹¹ Agali biago ibu Pida Yonela yaniho hearia hondowa wali agali hearume mogo lalu Anduane Homogonaga anda hane mbira mini Solomononaga Hane wiagoria ti hearia gerai lalu pene. ¹² Wali agali ibiyago hondowa Pidahanda tihondo lalu, Israaelealiru-o ogoni biyago hondowa ti mini mogo lowa iya handawa bu kamigo agibe. Iyanaga hongome Ngode Datagaliwabe mana bayale yu kabagomebi agali ogo mo dabi hayadalo manda bidamibe. ¹³ Abarahamabi Aisagabi Yagababi inanaga mamalirubi tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ibunaga biabe biahaga Yasu mini daliga helo mo yaraga hene. Tígua tínaga haru haga hearia Yasu ogoni minu yalu piri. Tígua Pailate hearia ibu haru pialu Pailatehanda ibu golole manda biyaria tígua nagololeore lai harimi.* ¹⁴ Ibu agali Ngode Datagaliwabehondo loma bia henebi tigabibi heago tígua, Ibu hame naledama, lalu Pailatehondo, Ina hame ledamadagua bialu ina homelo бага agali mbira golope habe, larimi.* ¹⁵ Ani larimigome wali

* **3:2:** Yo 9.1, Ab 14.8 * **3:4:** Ab 14.9 * **3:6:** Ab 3.16, 4.10, 16.18 * **3:8:** Ais 35.6, Yo 5.14, Ab 14.10 * **3:9:** Ab 4.16, 4.21 * **3:13:** Har 3.6, 3.15, Md 22.32, Lg 23.13-25, Ab 2.23, 7.32 * **3:14:** Md 27.15-23, Mg 15.6-14, Lg 23.13-23, Yo 19.12-15

agali holene gahenge yilo miaga tene biago homelo belo tígua mo ba harimi. Homayagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu mo heya ho heleago iyameore de handaribago.☆ 16 Yasu ogoni mininaga hongome agali ala kudugu ho wini ogohondo hongo mini. Áyu tí de hendedamigobi manda bidamigobi irane iyame Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wiribagome. Iibunibi Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wiyagome ibu áyu bayale kagoni tí de handai kamigoni.☆

17 I hameneru-o tíguabi tí haru haga karumebi Yasuhondo birimigo bayuwa manda nabi howa birimiya manda bido.☆ 18 Bambaore Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu mana latagi haga bibahende hearuha howa lalu, Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo ibu tandaga nolebira, lalu mbiwia halu lowini. Bi ani layadagua henene lola hene.☆ 19 Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ko birimigo domo wahelo mini beregedalu ibuhayagi hole ibidaba. Ani birimiyagua 20 Anduane Homogo ibuha howa ibugua tí dininina hongo holene ngulebira. Ani buwa Mbirali Dabo Helenego tínaga helo bamba loma bia ho helenego Yasu o biagoniorego tí kamiria ibilolebira.☆ 21 Bambaore Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga mana latagi haga loma bia heneru tiha howa mbiwia halu layadagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bibahende mo gahenge hole horo pongo bo wiyago lola helo Yasu ogoni ibu dahuliya andagani hondo ka. 22 Mosesehanda bamba ani layadagua lalu, Anduane Homogo tínaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i helayadagua tí ariaha howa mbirali Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga helo helolebira. Helaragola ibugua bi mana langirago damene bibahende tígua hale halu bulene nga.☆ 23 Hale howa nabiaga karu ti Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali heba nahelo bo waholebira, Mosesehanda lene.☆ 24 Mosesehanda ani laya, lalu Pidahanda lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga henerubi Samuelebi maha hayarubi ti bibahendeha howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda horo áyu kamagoria birarunaga mbiwia hene. 25 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga mana latagi haga heneruha howa bi lowinigobi tínaga mamalihondo habo nalolene bi lowinigobi áyu tí kamirume mo yalimulonaga nga. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bamba Abrahamahondo lalu, Ínaga aguaneneha howa ina wali agali dindini karu bibahende mo turu hai holebero, layadagua ani bini.☆ 26 Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yasu mo ibunaga

☆ 3:15: Ab 1.8, 2.24, 2.32, 2.36, 4.10 ☆ 3:16: Md 9.22, Ab 4.10, 14.9 ☆ 3:17: Lg 23.34, Yo 16.3, 1 Ko 2.8, 1 Ti 1.13 ☆ 3:18: Ais 50.6, 53.5, Lg 24.27, 24.44, Ab 26.22, 1 Pi 1.10-11 ☆ 3:20: Ab 2.38 ☆ 3:22: Man 18.15-19, Ab 7.37 ☆ 3:23: LBM 23.29 ☆ 3:25: Pig 12.3, 18.18, 22.18, Lm 9.4, 9.8, Ga 3.8, 3.26

Biabe Bia Haga helowa tí hemiria ala ibilene. Ani binigo irane ogo. Ibugua tí ko bialu kamigoria howa haru dai bialu mo turu holenaga ibilene, lalu Pidahanda lene.✠

4

Pida Yonela garabaya andaha helenego ogo

¹ Pida Yonelame wali agalihondo mana lamialu hearia loma binigo mo miaga agali hearubi Anduane Homogonaga anda mamage hagarunaga haguane heagobi Sadiusi agali hearubi ibini.✠ ² Abosolo agali biago labome wali agalihondo lawai halu lalu, Yasu homalu mo heya hayagome wali agali homeneru bibahende mo heyu holebira, lene. Ani lawai hayago hale howa agali ibiyarume keba howa✠ ³ tigua Pida Yonela minu yalu puwa horo ogoningí alendoyagola yawi godi lole lowa garabaya andaha palelene. ⁴ Pida Yonela libugua bi mana lamiyago wali agali dewalime hale howa yu tiga bini. Ala yu tiga biyarubi mani yu tiga biyarubi lamaga halu daosini duria (5,000) agima hene.✠

⁵ Horo mende hayagola Yu wali agalinaga haru haga hearubi agali ala hene miniwi hearubi Mana lowinigo lawai haga hearubi ti Yarusalemeni ngoai hene. ⁶ Loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni Anasa heagobi ibu damene Kaibasabi Yonebi Alegandabi maru ibu baile hearubi ngoai ho berene. ⁷ Ti bereagoria Pida Yonela handade ho helowa tigua libuhondo lalu, Ogoni biribidagoni agua bialu biribibe. Ainaga mininibi hongonibi ogoni biribibe, lene.✠

⁸ Ani layagola Pidahanda ibuha Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini tołai howa tihondo lalu, Wali agali haru haga kamirubi agali ala hene miniwi kamirubi✠ ⁹ te áyu laramigo agali ala kuduguhe biago mo dabi hayagonaga laramiyagua ¹⁰ nde tí bibahendebi Israele wali agali bibahendebi irane manda bulene nga. Nasareteali Yasu Kerisonaga mini hongome agali ogoni mo dabi hayago ibu áyu tí heba bayale o kagoni de hendedamigoni. Tigua Yasu Keriso ogoni ira bangani ba para harimigo ibu homayagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mo heya hene.✠ ¹¹ Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi lo ngago ogo,✠

Tí anda biaga kamirume ege tołe mbira handabe manga ho harimigo

ege tołe ogoni timbuni duniniore ho heleda, lalu gilibu ngago ogoni ibu Yasu ka. ¹² Ibuni degeme pele ngibehe ka. Dindi bibahendeni ina pele ngulene mende

✠ 3:26: Md 10.5, Lg 24.47, Ab 13.32-33, 13.46 ✠ 4:1: Lg 22.4, 22.52 ✠ 4:2: Md 22.23, Ab 23.8 ✠ 4:4: Ab 2.41 ✠ 4:7: Md 21.23, Ab 7.27 ✠ 4:8: Md 10.19-20 ✠ 4:10: Ab 2.24, 3.6, 3.13-16 ✠ 4:11: Iba 118.22, Ais 28.16, Md 21.42

nahe Yasu ibu dege Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ngingigo, lalu Pidahanda lene.✧

¹³ Ganisolo agali biarume Pida Yonelame gi nahe hongo howa bi lalu heago libu agali damene dege sigulu nabini howa bi tara layago hondowa mogolo hendene. Ani hondowa tigua libu Yasu heba haabo haraligo manda bini. ¹⁴ Tigua agali ala kudugu ho wini biago Pida Yonela heba bayale heago hondowa bi ladai bibe nahe hene. ¹⁵ Anigo tigua Pida Yonelahondo, Tagira pudaba, lowa tini hangu lo manda bialu lalu, ¹⁶ Agali o biago labohondo agi bimiyabe. Libugua agalime nabiagane ale tara timbuni biyagonaga te Yarusalemeni wali agali karu bibahendeme hale hai kago. Iname galone ndo bameyago nalabehe kama.✧ ¹⁷ Mana ogoni anda haame holigo iname libuhondo, Yasu mini lalu wali agali lone nalamilibu, lalu hongo howa lamimija, lene.

¹⁸ Ani lowa tigua libu olowa ibiyagola libuhondo hongo howa lalu, Libugua Yasu mini lalu lone wali agali lawai holene nawiore, lalu lamini.✧

¹⁹ Ani layagola Pida Yonelame ladai bialu lalu, Iyame tigua laramidagua bulene ngabe be Ngode Datagaliwabehanda laradagua bulene ngabe. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ogoni tigatiga lelebirago agobe tinime dabadaba.✧ ²⁰ Iyame de handaribagobi hale haribagobi lo wahabe nahe lamiaabo holeberaba, lene.✧

²¹ Ani layagola Ganisolo agali biarume Pida Yonelahondo hongo howa lalu, Lamiaabo haribiyagua iname libu pani nalibulo boleberamaore, lene. Libugua biyago hondowa wali agali bibahende hearume Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga halu heago hondowabi tigua bolene irane handa walia nahe howa wahalu golope hene. ²² Agalime nabiagane ale bialu agali kudugu ho wini mo dabi hayago biago ibunaga mali pira maria (40) agima hene.

Yasu mana yu tiga biarume Ngode Datagaliwabhondo, Elahe holene ngi, lenego ogo

²³ Golope haya handala Pida Yonela libu aria hearia dai buwa loma binigo mo miaga haguane biarumebi agali ala hene miniwi biarumebi libuhondo bi layago libugua ti lamiai hene. ²⁴ Lamiai hayagola ti bibahendeme hale howa Ngode Datagaliwabhondo bi lalu, Anduane Homogo ina hari dali-gabi dindibi ibabi bibahende ogoniha ngarubi Wabiaga kegoni.✧ ²⁵ Bamba inanaga mamali Debidi inaga biabe bia haga biago ibuha howa i Dininime bi lariyago ogo,✧

✧ 4:12: Md 1.21, Ab 10.43 ✧ 4:16: Yo 11.47, Ab 3.9-10 ✧ 4:18: Ab 5.28, 5.40

✧ 4:19: Ab 5.29 ✧ 4:20: Ab 1.8, 22.15, 1 Yo 1.1-3 ✧ 4:24: Har 20.11, Neh 9.6,

Iba 146.6 ✧ 4:25: Iba 2.1-2

Yu wali agali ndo wali agali taratara hearume aginaga keba
timbuni henebe.

Wali agali o biarume aguaore bamija lalu ndi nde lalu karu
irane aginagabe.

²⁶ Dindi bibahendeni wali agalinaga kini hearume wai bule
manda manda bu hagahaga bini.

Haru haga dege degerume ngoai howa

Anduane Homogohondobi ibunaga Mbirali Dabo Helenego-
hondobi handabe manga howa ani bini,

lariyago, lalu Pidahanda lene. ²⁷ Pida ibugua laabo halu lalu,
Ogonidagua Herodobi Pondiasa Pailatebi libu haru Yu agalibi

agalibi tara tara hearubi heba dindi ogoriani ngoai hene. Inaga
Biabe Bia Haga Loma Biahene Yasu ina ibu Mbirali Dabo He-

lenego helo helarigo tigua ibuhondo handabe manga howa
ti ani ngoai hene. ²⁸ Ti ani biyagola bambaore ina inaga

hongomebi hamemebi bule manda manda bu wiridagua
bibahendeore lola hai hene. ²⁹ Anigo Anduane Homogo-

o tigua ina bolenaga bi hongo howa lalu hayago i manda
bibe. Iname inaga biabe bia haga kamago ti hondowa gi

nahe inaga bi mana elahе howa lolomaya mo hongo habe
larama. ³⁰ Warago bo ngaru mo dabi hole inaga gi dogolabe.

Inaga Biabe Bia Haga Loma Biahene Yasunaga minini howa
nahendene alebi agalime nabiagane alebi iname bulumaya

mo hongo habelo hame ledama, lene.

³¹ Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabhondo bi lai hayagola anda
ti ngoai ho bereago ema bialu dumbirumbi ale bini. Ani
biyagola Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua tiha tolai
hayagola tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana hongo howa
lamialu hene. ³²

Tinaga mbirale wiaru tale binigo ogo

³² Yasu mana yu tiga bu hearu ti minimebi gubalinimebi
mbiraore ho hene. Ti mbiraore ho howa tinaga mbirale mbi-

rale wiaru ini hangunaga nale buru pale hearu talebu migi
bini. ³³ Abosolo biarume Anduane Homogo Yasu ibu ho-

mowa mo heya ho kaore lalu hongo howa lalu hene. Ani bialu
heago hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabhanda ti bibahende mo

туру halu biamogo timbuniore bialu hene. ³⁴ Yasu mana
yu tiga biyaru ti mbira buru palia nabi hene. Tinaga aria

marume dindibi andabi yolo muwa muni miyago ³⁵ abosolo
biaruhondo mini. Ani miyagola abosolo biarume wali agali

³² 4:27: Md 27.1-2, Mg 15.1, Lg 23.1, 23.7-11, Yo 18.28-29, Ab 3.13 ³³ 4:28: Ab
2.23, 3.18 ³⁴ 4:29: Ab 9.27, 13.46, 19.8, Eb 6.19 ³⁵ 4:31: Ab 2.4, 4.29, 16.26

³⁶ 4:32: Ab 2.44-45, 1 Ko 13.11, 1 Pi 3.8 ³⁷ 4:33: Ab 1.8, 1.22, 2.45-47 ³⁸ 4:34:
Ab 2.45

maru buru pale hearuhondo mulene wiadagua talebu migi bialu hene.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Ogonidagua bialu agali mbira mini Yosebe ibu Saibarasali Libai aguanene howa ibugua ibunaga dindi mbira yolo muwa muni miyago yalu ibalu abosolo biaruhondo mini. Abosolo biarume Yosebe ibu kaj mini Banabasa laga hene. Mini ogoni inanaga bi lalu Mini mo hongo haga.*

5

Ananaia Sabairala libugua binigo te ogo

¹ Ani biyadagua agali mbira Ananaia ibu one Sabairala libugua dindi mbira winigo yolo mini. ² Muni muwa Ananaia ibu onela mini mo mbiraore howa ibugua muni ogoni tale bialu maru ngelalu maru abosolo biaru hearia yalu pene.*

³ Yalu ibiyagola Pidahanda Ananaiahondo lalu, Ína Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini mo hondo hole dama Heyolabeme í gubaliniha daraga helo henge mirigo agibe. Ínaga dindime yolo mirigo maru do harigome ína Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini mo hondo hole biri.* ⁴ Dindi yolo nami howa dindi íninaga wiri. Ína dindi yolo muwa munibi íninaga dege wiri ndobe. Í bu miniha ogonidagua bule manda birigo agibe. Tindule larigo agalihondo ndo Ngode Datagaliwabehondo lari, lene. ⁵ Pidahanda ani layagola hale howa Ananaia ibu odope howa homo tongolo mini. Ogonidagua biya layago hale hayaru ti gi timbuni hene. ⁶ Ani biyagola igiri dali-ahe hearume ibuwa ibunaga tingini labolabome huba bialu tagira mo yalu puwa hora hene.

⁷ Tomo dawa duguabehe ale hayagola howa Ananaia one ibu agalini homayago manda nabi howa ibini. ⁸ Ibiyagola Pidahanda ibuhondo lalu, Dindime yolo miribigo muni bibahende ogonibe, lene.

Ani layagola ibugua ladai bialu lalu, E muni miribago bibahendeore ogoni, lene.

⁹ Ani layagola Pidahanda lalu, Íbi í agalinibi libu haru Anduane Homogonaga Dinini ibugua agi birabe hondole ba handaribigo agibe. Í agalini hora hayarume íbi yalu pole anda harabani áyu tamuha anda ibule ibarua, lene. ¹⁰ Ani layago hale howa ibu Pida geha abale odope howa homo tongolo mini. Ani homayagola igiri daliahe biaru ibalu ibu tongo lo mu wiago hondowa tigua ibunaga tingini tagira yalu puwa ibu agalini hora hayagoria dege hora hene. ¹¹ Ani biya

* 4:36-37: Ab 11.22-26, 13.2-3 * 5:2: Ab 4.34-37 * 5:3: Man 23.21, Lg 22.3, Yo 13.2

layago hale howa wali agali Yasu mana yu tiga biaga hearu bibahendebi wali agali marubi ti gi timbuniore hai hene.

Agalime nabiagane alebi nahendene alebi binigo ogo

¹² Wali agali heba howa abosolo biarume agalime nabiagane alebi nahendene alebi dewa bialu hene. Yasu mana yu tiga bu hearu bibahende Anduane Homogonaga anda hane mbira mini Solomononaga Hane wiagoria ti mandagi ngoai haga hene. ✧ ¹³ Ani ngoai haga biyagola wali agali hearume Yasu mana yu tiga biaru de hondowa ti bayaleore ka lalu tinaga mini yaraga halu hene. Ani biya tiraga wali agali maru tagira hearume Yasu mana yu tiga bu hearu heba holene gi hene. ¹⁴ Anigoyu wali agali dewa hearume Anduane Homogohondo mini mbiraore wigi bialu Yasu aria hearuha ha tago haga bini. ✧ ¹⁵ Abosolo biarume biabe ogoni bialu heago hondowa tigua wali agali warago bo wiaru yalu ibuwa harigani mo ngelaga bini. Paliagane dagianibi tamungurunibi mo pale lowa hariga ti paleagoha Pida ibalu hariga ti padagoha ibiragola ibunaga muninime ti ge helo lowa ani ngelene. ✧ ¹⁶ Dindi maru Yarusaleme kaware wiaruha howa wali agali dewaoreme tinaga damene warago bo wiarubi dama daragahe hearubi yalu ibiyagola bibahende mo dabi halu bayale hai hene. ✧

Dahuliyalime abosolo biaru garabaya golope henego ogo

¹⁷ Ani biyagola loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni heagobi Sadiusi agali hearu ibu heba hagarubi tigua abosolo biarume bialu heago hondowa henge timbuniore lowa mo tandaga hole manda bini. ✧ ¹⁸ Ani manda buwa tigua abosolo biaru minu yalu puwa garabaya andaha helene. ¹⁹ Ani helearia ogoningi mbiraga Anduane Homogonaga dahuliyali mbirame garabaya anda panga dugualu abosolo biaru tagira haru puwa lalu, ✧ ²⁰ Anduane Homogonaga andaha puwa holene gahengenaga mana wali agali lamilimu, lene. ²¹ Ani layago hale howa muna biyagola abosolo biarume Anduane Homogonaga andaha anda puwa wali agalihondo mana lawai halu hene.

Loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni heagobi ibu heba haga hearubi tigua Ganisolo te lole Yu wali agalinaga agali ala hene miniwi hearu mo ngoai hene. Mo ngoai howa tigua lalu, Garabaya andaha howa agali biaru haru ibilo lamule pudaba, lene. ²² Ani layagola mamage haga biarume garabaya andaha puwa handalu hearia abosolo biaru nahaya handala Ganisolo agali biaru lamule dai bini. Dai

✧ **5:12:** Ab 2.43, 4.32, 14.3, Lm 15.19, 1 Ko 12.12 ✧ **5:14:** Ab 2.41, 21.20 ✧ **5:15:** Md 9.21, 14.36, Ab 19.12 ✧ **5:16:** Mg 6.56, Ab 19.11-12 ✧ **5:17:** Ab 4.1-2, 4.6 ✧ **5:19:** Ab 12.7-10, 16.26

buwa tigua lalu, ²³ Iname garabaya andaha puwa panga logo ndibu lo wiagobi mamage haga hearubi de handarima. Panga dugualu anda puwa agali biaru naheoreyane ti langule dai birima, lalu lamini. ²⁴ Ani lamiyagola hale howa loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearubi Anduane Homogonaga anda mamage hagarunaga haru haga agali heagobi tigua abosolo biaru agua biyabe toba howa mini burugulo hene. ²⁵ Ti mini burugulo hearia agali mbira ibuwa ibugua lalu, Hale hadaba. Agali garabaya andaha garabaya bu helarimiru ti Anduane Homogonaga andaha pu howa wali agalihondo mana lawai halu ka, lene. ²⁶ Ani layagola mamage haru haga biago ibu mamage haga agali heba pialu abosolo biaru hearia puwa haru dai bini. Wali agali dewa hearume ina ege toleme bolebirago lowa tigua abosolo biaru hendore haru dai bini.*

Abosolo biarume gi nahe howa bi lenego ogo

²⁷ Haru dai buwa tigua abosolo biaru Ganisolo agali biaru bereagoria handade ho helene. Helayagola loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni biagome tigua bi lelo mo bi la halu lalu, ²⁸ Yasu mini lalu mana lawai holene nawi lalu hongo howa langirimago. Ogoni mo wahalu mana biagoni Yarusaleme wali agalihondo loyogo larimi. Inahondo, Agali o homayagoni tigua barimi, loa ho kamigoni, lene.*

²⁹ Ani layagola Pidabi abosolo marubi tigua ladai bialu lalu, Agalime laradagua ndo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda laradagua buleberama.* ³⁰ Tigua Yasu homelo ira bangani ba para harimigola howa ina mamalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibugua Yasu mo heya hene.* ³¹ Yasu ibu Haru Hagabi Pele Ngiagabi helo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu yaraga halu ibunaga gi tigahayagi berelene. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ani biyago irane ogo. Isaraele wali agalime mini beregedelobi ko biyago domo wahelobi ani bini.*

³² Inamebi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga bi mana biaga karuhondo Dinini miyago ibuguabi ani biyagoni de hondowa latagi halu hagaru ina kamagoni, lalu lamini.*

Gamalielehanda bi lenego ogo

³³ Bi ani layago hale howa Ganisolo agali biarume keba timbuni halu abosolo biaru homelo bo waholene nga lo manda bini.* ³⁴ Ani manda bialu hearia Perisi agali mbira Mana lo winigo lawai haga henego mini Gamaliele ibi heyini. Wali agali bibahende hearume ibu agali mini lene ka laga hene. Ibugua heyuwa lalu, Agali biaru tagira haru pudaba,

* 5:26: Md 14.5, 21.26 * 5:28: Md 27.25, Ab 2.23, 2.36, 4.18, 7.52 * 5:29: Ab 4.19 * 5:30: Ab 3.15, 10.39, 13.29, Ga 3.13, 1 Pi 2.24 * 5:31: Ab 2.33-34, 3.15, Eb 1.20, Pb 2.9, Hi 2.10, 12.2 * 5:32: Yo 15.26-27, Ab 1.8, 2.4, 10.44 * 5:33: Ab 2.37, 7.54

lowa ³⁵ Ganisolo biaruhondo lalu, Isaraelealiru-o agali uruni homelo bo waholene nga larimigo lone bayuwa manda bilimu. ³⁶ Abale agali mbira mini Teudasa ibuwa ibugua lalu, I agali timbuniore kogoni, layagola howa agali dewa handari maria (400) agima ti ibuha ho gimbu bini. Gabumaneme ibu homelo bayagola ibunaga talima piaga biaru purogo lalu mana lawai hayagobi ereba hai hene. ³⁷ Ani biyagola howa mani gabumaneme yasia layangi Galiliali mbira mini Yudasa ibini. Ibuwa ibunaga bime wali agali dewa ibuha yamiai halu hearia gabumaneme ibubi homelo bo wahayagola ibunaga talima piaga biarubi purogo lai hene. ³⁸ Ani binigo áyu agali o biaru heba te larimago tihondo mbira bia nabi wahalu helalimu. Agalime manda biagadagua bialu kayagua mana ogoni ereba holebira. ³⁹ Ani ndo mana ti bialu kago tene Ngode Datagaliwabe howa bialu kayagua iname Ngode Datagaliwabela waitigi howa wayali habe nahe holeberama, lalu Gamalielehanda lene. ^{*}

Ibugua ani layagola hale howa Ganisolo agali biarume ibugua layadagua bulene nga manda bini.

Abosolo biarume Yasu mininaga taga pani turu howa nenego ogo

⁴⁰ Ani manda buwa tigua abosolo biaru olowa ibiyagola ti minu bowa lalu, Yasu mini lalu mana ogoni lone lawai nahalimu, lalu ti golope hene. ⁴¹ Ani biyagola abosolo biarume Ganisolo bereagoria howa tagira puwa ti Yasu mininaga taga pani tandaga nolene Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ngiyago mitangi bialu turu timbuni halu pene. ⁴² Ani buwa horo bibahendengi Anduane Homogonaga andaha howabi wali agali andagaruha howabi tigua Bi Mana Debene lawai halu, Yasu ibu Mbirali Dabo Helenego ka, lalu lamialu haabo hene. ^{*}

6

Biamogo biaga agali kariali dabenego ogo

¹ Horo uruningi Yasu talima piaga dewa ho tago haabo hayagola Yu wali agali Girigi bi laga maru hearume Hiburu bi laga maru hearu heba lai lalu hene. Lai lalu howa lalu, Tigua horo bibahendengi tomo mbiraleru tale bigi bialu howa inanaga wali dalo bedaru embeda haga beramili, lalu lai lene. ² Ani layagola abosolo homberiali (12) biarume wali agali Yasu mana yu tiga bu hearu bibahende mo ngoai howa lalu, Ina abosolo kamarume tomo mbiraleru tale bule Ngode

^{*} 5:36: Ab 21.38 ^{*} 5:37: Lg 2.1-2 ^{*} 5:38: Ais 8.10, Md 15.13 ^{*} 5:39: Lg 21.15, Ab 7.51, 9.5, 1 Ko 1.25 ^{*} 5:40: Ab 4.18 ^{*} 5:41: Md 5.10-12, 1 Pi 4.13
^{*} 5:42: Ab 9.22, 17.3 ^{*} 6:1: Ab 2.41, 4.35, 5.14, 9.29

Datagaliwabenaga bi mana lamulenegro yu waharimayagua nakarulapedago. ³ Anigo inanaga hamene mbalineru tigua ti aria agali kariali mini leneru Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini tolaihe mini gigabiwiru hondowa agali urunibi karu dabalimu. Dabowa biabe ogoni tigua haru helo helamiya, lene.*
⁴ Ani lowa lalu, Iname nde Ngode Datagaliwabhondo bi lolenebi wali agalihondo ibunaga bi mana lamulenebi ogoni hangu bulumayanaga ani helamiya, lene.

⁵ Ani layagola wali agali bibahendeme, Bi ogoni karulapedago, lai hene. Ani lowa tigua Sibeni dabene. Sibeni ibu Ngode Datagaliwabhondo mini mbiraore wulenebi Ngode Datagaliwabe Dininibi ibuha tolaihe hene. Sibeni dabowa tigua Pilibi Porogorasa Nigano imaru Timono Pamenasa Nigolasi uruni ti dabene. Nigolasi ibu Andiogoali howa alaore Yu wali agalinaga mana mo yinigo ti heba ho gimbu bu hene.*
⁶ Bibahende ngoai ho hearume agali ti dabayaru abosolo hearia haru pu helayagola abosolo biarume Ngode Datagaliwabhondo bi lowa agali dabayarunaga hagianeni gi wini.*

⁷ Ani biyagola howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana loyogo lene. Yarusalemeni Yasu talima piaga wali agali de-waore ho tago haga bini. Loma binigo mo miaga agali dewa hearumebi Yasu mana yu tiga bini.*

Yu agali marume godi lole Sibeni minu yalu penego ogo

⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia holenebi hongo holenebi Sibeniha tolai hayagola ibugua wali agali heba howa agalime nabiagane alebi nahendene alebi bialu hene.*
⁹ Ani biyagola agali marume Sibeni baba lai lalu hene. Yu agali o biaru ti ngoai hagane anda mbira mini Golope Hene Agalirunaga Anda ogoninaga aria hene. Agali uruni ti Sairini howabi Alegandaria howabi agali maru Silisia howabi Esia howabi ibu howa tigua Sibeni baba lai lalu hene.*
¹⁰ Lai lalu howa Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Sibeninaga mini mo gigabia hayagola Sibenihanda bi layago tigua bi layagome lo dambi nahabehe hene.*
¹¹ Lo dambi nahabeheyagola tigua agali marume nde lelonaga tihondo muni mini. Muni miya handala puwa tigua lalu, Sibeni ibugua Mosese Ngode Datagaliwabela mege bialu mana layago hale harima, lene.*
¹² Anidagua biyagome wali agali hearubi agali ala hene

* 6:3: Man 1.13, Ab 1.21, 16.2, 1 Ti 3.7 * 6:5: Ab 8.5 * 6:6: Ab 13.3, 14.23 * 6:7: Yo 12.42, Ab 2.41, 12.24, 16.5, Kl 1.6 * 6:8: Ab 2.43 * 6:9: Agali uruni ti ala garabaya biabe ale bialu henego mani golope howa tigua ngoai hagane anda ogoni bu hene. Ani buwa tigua anda ogoninaga mini Golope Hene Agalirunaga Anda wini. * 6:9: 2 Ti 1.15 * 6:10: Ais 54.17, Lg 21.15, Ab 5.39
* 6:11: Md 26.59-61

miniwi hearubi Mana lowinigo lawai haga hearubi mo keba hai hene. Mo keba hayagola tigua Ganisolo agali hearia Sibeni minu yalu pene. ¹³ Ani buwa tigua agali marume ke halu nde lelo haru ibini. Haru ibiyagola tigua ke howa lalu, Agali o kagonime Anduane Homogonaga anda loma bia hene biagobi Mosese heneyangi Mana lowinigobi mege bialu bi ko laabo haga ka.* ¹⁴ Ibugua au laya, Nasareteali Yasuhanda Anduane Homogonaga anda ogoni giallo wahai halu mamalinaga mana Mosesehanda lowinigo mo aribia holebira, layago iname hale harima, lene. ¹⁵ Bi ani layagola hale howa Ganisolo agali bi lalu berearu bibahendeme Sibeni handaya halu heariaibunaga dengui dahuliyalinaga ale hearia de hendene.

7

Sibenhanda Ganisolo agali biaruhondo bi lenego ogo

¹ Loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni heagome Sibenhondo lalu, Tigua bi larago henene larabe, lene.

² Ani layagola Sibenhanda ladai bialu lalu, Aba hameneru-o bi larogo hale hadaba. Ina mamali Abarahama ibu Haranaha nape Mesobodemiani hearia Ngode Datagaliwabe mini daliga taraore baya buruguleore kago ibu ha pani hene.** ³ Ha pani howa ibugua Abarahamahondo lalu, Inaga dindibi damenerubi helalu dindi mbira ina walia holeberogoha pobe, lene. ⁴ Ani layagola hale howa Abarahama ibu Kaladia dindi wahalu Haranani hole pene. Ibu aba homayagola howa Harana wahalu dindi áyu tí kamigoha Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Hole pu, layagola ibu hene.* ⁵ Ogoningi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Abarahamahondo dindi tu wuwa emeneorebi mbira nami howa ibugua, Dindi ogoni íbi inaga aguanenebi tí halimulo ngulebero, lalu lowini. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi ogoni layago Abarahama waneigini naheangi lowini.* ⁶ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Abarahamahondo bi lenego ogo, Í aguaneneru mali handari maria (400) dindi tarani howa garabaya biabe ale bia halu kagola dindi tara agalirume ti mo tandaga holebira.** ⁷ Ani bialu howa ti garabaya biabe ale bilo bia haga wali agaliru ina ti pani mulebero. Ani berogola í aguanene biaru ti dindi tara wahalu dindi ogoriani ibuwa tigua inaga mini yaraga halu holebira, lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ani laya, lene.* ⁸ Sibeni ibugua laabo halu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda habo nalolene bi ogoni lo wiai

* 6:13: Yar 26.11 * 7:2: Pig 11.31 * 7:2: Pig 12.1 * 7:4: Pig 11.31, 12.4

* 7:5: Pig 12.7, 13.15, 15.3, 15.18, 17.8, 26.3, 48.4, Man 2.5 * 7:6: Pig 15.16, Har

12.40, Ga 3.17 * 7:6: Pig 15.13-14 * 7:7: Har 3.12

howa ogoninaga manane wialu ibugua Abarahamahondo dongone podo mabu biaga mana bulene mo wini. Anigo Aisaga ibu aiyahanda taba hanayagola howa horo haliningi Abarahamahanda Aisaganaga dongone podo mabu bini. Ani biyadagua maha Aisagahanda Yagabanaga dongone podo mabu bini. Mahaore Yagaba ibuguabi ina Yu wali agali kamarunaga mamali homberiali (12) biaruru emene galini howa tinaga dongone podo mabu biai haga hene, lalu Sibeni ibugua lene.*

9-10 Sibenhanda lalu, Inanaga mamali beriali (11) urunime hombeane Yosebehondo handabe manga howa henge lalu ibu Iyibi dindiha garabaya biabe ale bilo agali maru hearuhondo muni ngidaba lowa ti muni mini. Yosebe ibu genda yu holene dewa wiagoria hearia Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu heba howa biamogo bini. Yosebe ibu Iyibi wali agalinaga kini hearia haru piyagola ibugua mana bayale bilobi mini gigabiwi helobi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mini. Ani biyagola howa Iyibi wali agali hearubi kini andagaha wali agali hearubi ti bibahende haru helo kini biago ibugua Yosebe dabo helene.*¹¹ Ani biyagola howa Iyibihabi Kenanahabi gaea timbuni bialu hina gari piyagola wali agali hearu tandaga nalu hene. Inanaga mamali biarume tomo nolene hai bialu hearia mbira handa walia nahe hene.*¹² Handa walia nahe howa Iyibini tomo nga layago hale howa Yagaba ibugua ibu igini inanaga mamali biaruhondo, Tomo mo pudaba, lene.*¹³ Maha halu mende mo pialu hearia Yosebehanda ibu hameneruhondo, I Yosebe kogoni, lalu la pani hene. Ani layagola howa Yosebe dameneru ka layago kini biagome hale hene.*¹⁴ Yosebe aba Yagababi ibu damene heba lamaga halu pira kariani duria (75) ti Iyibi ibilo Yosebehanda bi lawia hene.*¹⁵ Lawia hayagola ti bibahende Iyibini anda pu haabo howa mani Yagaba ibu iginirubi ti halu homai hene.*¹⁶ Yagaba Yosebela libunaga tingini hora hole Segeme dindi yalu dai bini. Dindi ogoniha ala Abarahamahanda Hamo iginihondo muni mialu homa hora holenaga homali dindi tu wa minigoria hora hene.*

¹⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Abarahamahondo bi lowinigo lola holene tu kaware hayagola ina mamali Iyibini hayaru dewaore au loabe tobahe ho dame bu hene. ¹⁸ Ani bu heangi kini mende ibu Yosebe manda nabi heagome Iyibi

* **7:8:** Pig 17.10-14, 21.2-4, 25.26, 29.31-35.18 * **7:9-10:** Pig 37.11, 37.28, 39.2, 39.21 * **7:9-10:** Pig 41.37-41 * **7:11:** Pig 41.54, 42.1-2 * **7:12:** Pig 42.1-5
 * **7:13:** Pig 45.1, 45.16 * **7:14:** Pig 45.9-10, 45.17-18, 46.27 * **7:15:** Pig 46.1-7, 49.33 * **7:16:** Pig 23.3-16, 33.19, 50.7-13, Yos 24.32

wali agali handame ho hene.✠✠ 19 Ibugua ina mamali mo hondo halu ti tandaga nelo, Tínga waneigini galiru homelo tagiraha wahadaba, lene.✠ 20 Ogoningi wali mbirame gali bayaleore mbira mini Mosese taba henene. Taba honowa ibu aiyahanda gali biago hondo halu ege tebirani ibu andaga tamuha bayuwa ngelo do ho berene.✠ 21 Ani buwa tagiraha wahearia kini waneme ibu handa walia howa mondo bialu, I igini, lowa hondo hene.✠ 22 Mondo buwa tigua Mosesehondo Iyibialinaga mana gigabi wiago lawai hayagola bi lolenebi mana bulenebi gibi manda biai howa ibu agali timbuniore hene.

23 Mosese ibunaga mali pira maria (40) hayagola howa ibu damene Isaraele wali agali abi kabe hondole ti hearia polene manda bialu pene.✠ 24 Puwa ibugua Iyibi agali mbirame Isaraele agali mbira balu hearia de hendene. Hondowa ibugua Isaraele agali biago pele mialu Iyibi agali biago bo wahene. 25 Mosesehanda manda bialu, I togoni howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Isaraele wali agaliru golope holebira ti ani manda bu holebirago, Mosese ibu mitangi bini. Isaraele wali agaliru ti ani manda nabi hene. 26 Ani buwa egerebalene Isaraele agali kiralime gungu bialu hearia hondowa Mosesehanda mo hada hole manda bini. Ibugua lalu, Ogo labo-o hale hadaba. Libu gungu berabigo agibe. Libu hamenela ndobe, lene. 27 Ani layagola mendeali gungu biaga tene biagome Mosese hela amu howa ibuhondo lalu, Ina haru hagabi daba ki biagabi habelo helayadago aiwabe. 28 Abe ina Iyibi agali homelo bo waharidagua ibi bo wahole kebe, lene. 29 Bi ani layago hale howa Mosese ibu Iyibi wahalu Midiana dindiha hole ibida pu hene. Midianani howa ibu igini kira hene.✠

30 Mali pira maria (40) howa Mosese ibu dindi koni Hari Sainai kaware heagoria ira mbira hungu bialu hearia dahuliyali mbira Mosese hendelo ha pani hene.✠ 31 Ani biyago hondowa Mosese mogo lalu bayuwa de hondole ira deagoria kaware pene. Kaware pialu hearia Anduane Homogonaga bi hale hene. 32 Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Inaga mamali Abarahama Aisaga Yagaba imaru tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe i kogoni, lene. Bi ani layuagola Mosese ibu gi timbuni howa duru lowa de hondolene gi hene. 33 Anduane Homogohanda ibuhondo lalu, Dindi i kegoni ini loma bia ho winini kego i ge su hadalu wibe.✠ 34 Iyibini howa inaga wali agali karu tandaga timbuni nalu kago ina de hendedo. Tigua

✠ 7:18: Pig 15.5, Iba 105.24-25, Ab 7.5-7 ✠ 7:18: Har 1.7-8 ✠ 7:19: Har 1.10-22 ✠ 7:20: Har 2.2, Hi 11.23 ✠ 7:21: Har 2.3-10 ✠ 7:23: Har 2.11-15 ✠ 7:29: Har 2.21-22, 18.3-4 ✠ 7:30: Har 3.1-10 ✠ 7:33: Yos 5.15

ulu lalu kago hale howa ina pele mule daluwa ko. Í Iyibi poleberego pole íbu, laya, lene.

³⁵ Sibenihanda layadagua laabo halu lalu, Mosese ogoni Isaraele wali agalime ibuhondo handabe manga howa lalu, Í haru hagabi daba ki biagabi habelo helayadago aiwabe, tigua lene. Dahuliyali mbira ira hungu biyagoria ha pani hayagome biamogo bialu Mosese ogoni ti haru helobi pele milobi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dabalú ibilene.* ³⁶ Iyibi howabi iba solowara mini Iba Daramabi bereagoria howabi mali pira mariani (40) dindi ko yobi wiagoria howabi Mosese ibugua agalime nabiagane alebi nahendene alebi bialu Iyibi howa Isaraele wali agali haru tagira pialu howa ani bini.* ³⁷ Mosese ogoni ibugua Isaraele wali agalihondo lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ñ dabo helayadagua tíni ariaha howa ibugua ibunaga mana latagi haga mbirali tí heba helo dabo helolebira, lene.* ³⁸ Mosese ogoni ibu Isaraele wali agali ti dindi ko yobiha ngoai ho heagoria ti heba hene. Mosese ina mamali heba heagola dahuliyali mbiralime Hari Sainai heagoria howa ibuhondo bi laminigo ibubi Mosese heba hene. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda haabo holene mana inahondo langule Mosese ibugua hale howa yu tiga bini.*

³⁹ Mosesehanda bi layago ina mamali biarume hale habe manga howa ibu helope hene. Helope howa tigua tinaga minime Iyibi dai bule hamelo hene.* ⁴⁰ Ani hame lowa tigua Aronohondo lalu, Iyibiha dai bulumaya mbirale mbirame ina haru helo bi pupu wulenaga gime wabibe. Ina Iyibi howa tagira ibulumaya Mosesehanda haru hayago ai ibu pu ereba hayadago. Agoaha piyadabe manda nabi kama, lene.* ⁴¹ Ani lowa ogoníngi tigua mbirale nogo bulumaga igini ale gime wabu helowa o biagohondo nogo bulumaga sibiru bo mialu hene. Inaneme bayale wabirimada, lowa ti bi pupu wialu tomo dewa dawa nene.* ⁴² Ani biyagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti erembira mialu tigua hari daliganaga yakundiruhondo bi pupu wilo helene. Ogonidagua Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga hearume mbugani gilibu winigo ogo,*

Isaraele wali agaliru-o mali pira mariani (40) dindi koha howa nogo bulumagabi sibibi bo mirimigo ihondo ndo bo ngirimi.

⁴³ Dama Molegenaga balai anda yalu pirimi.

* **7:35:** Har 2.14, 14.11-12, Dag 20.16 * **7:36:** Har 7.3, 12.41, 14.21, 16.1, 16.35, Dag 14.33, Iba 105.27 * **7:37:** Man 8.15, 8.18, Md 17.5, Ab 3.22 * **7:38:** Har 19.1-20.17, Man 5.1-33, Ais 63.9, Ab 7.53, Lm 3.2, Ga 3.19, Hi 2.2 * **7:39:** Dag 14.3 * **7:40:** Har 32.1, 32.23 * **7:41:** Har 32.2-6, Man 9.16, Iba 106.19 * **7:42:** Iba 81.12, Yar 19.13, Ese 20.25, 20.39, 2 Te 2.11

Dama Lebananaga yakundi ale mbira ogonibi wabuwa yu
ibaga bu harimi.

Dama uruni bi pupu wulenaga wabirimigo
awe marume tí minalu Babilono dindi amuraha haru pelo,
Haru pudaba, lolebero,
lalu gilibu nga, lalu Sibenihanda lene.

⁴⁴ Ibugua laabo halu lalu, Inanaga mamalime dindi koha
howa Ngode Datagaliwabe ti heba kago manda bule tigua
Balai Anda wabu helene. Balai Anda ogoni Ngode Data-
galiwabehanda Mosesehondo, Ogobi wabibe, lalu walia
hayagobi tigua wabini. ⁴⁵ Maha inanaga mamali iginirume
ti aba pani ho aribia howa Balai Anda ogoni tigua yu aribia
halu Yosua heba pene. Yosua heba pialu heagola Ngode
Datagaliwabehanda bamba howa dindi tarani wali agali
hearuru bo ba tagi haga biyagola tigua dindi karulama pialu
Balai Anda biago yalu puabo hene. Ogoningi howa Balai
Anda biago dindi ogoriani helene Debiti heneyangi haabo
hene. ⁴⁶ Debidihanda Ngode Datagaliwabe mo turu howa
lalu, Í Yagabanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe howa habelonaga
anda buabago buabe, lene. ⁴⁷ Ani lenego anda nabi heagola
Solomono ibugua anda mbira Ngode Datagaliwabenaga helo
lowa bini. ⁴⁸

⁴⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabe Daligaorene Daliga kago ibu anda
agali gime biniruha nahaga ka. Ibugua mana latagi haga
mbirali heagome bi lo ngago ogo, ⁴⁹

⁴⁹ Anduane Homogo ibugua lalu, Dahuliya andaga ina haru
holenenaga biragane wialu ⁵⁰

dindi bibahende ngaru inaga ge dogolope ho wiagane ngago
tigua ini holiyanaga anda abi ale buleberemibe.

I halo biruliya henge agoaha ngelaho kamibe.

⁵⁰ Uruni bibahende ina wabirugo ndoyabe, lene
lalu gilibu nga, lene.

⁵¹ Sibeni ibugua lalu, Tí wali agali bu mini giambe-
ore kami. Tí naga bu mini Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi
nabiaga kagobi kami. Ibugua mana hale habe manga
howa hale nahagaore kami. Tí tína mamali henegobiore
howa tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Dininihondo manga
ho haabo kamigoni. ⁵² Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi
haga heneru mbirali tína mamalime mo tandaga nahe
aiyabe. Bamba Ngode Datagaliwabe mana lama ibiyarume,

⁴⁴ 7:44: Har 25.9, 25.40, 26.30, Hi 8.5 ⁴⁵ 7:45: Yos 3.14-17, 18.1, 23.9, Neh 9.24,
Iba 44.2, Ab 13.19 ⁴⁶ 7:46: 1 Sml 16.1, 2 Sml 7.1-16, 1 Kin 8.19, 1 Bit 17.1-14, Iba
89.19, 132.1-5 ⁴⁷ 7:47: 1 Kin 6.1-38, 8.20, 1 Bit 17.12, 2 Bit 3.1-17 ⁴⁸ 7:48: 1 Kin
8.27, 2 Bit 2.6, 6.18 ⁴⁹ 7:49: Md 5.34-35, 23.22 ⁵⁰ 7:49: Ais 66.1-2 ⁵¹ 7:51:
Har 32.9, LBM 26.41, Man 10.16, Ais 48.4, 63.10, Yar 6.10, 9.26

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Biabe Bia Haga mini tigabiwi ibuni ibulebira, laga biyagola t́naga mamalime bo wahaga bini. Ai t́gua nde agali mini tigabiwi o biago ndelowa homelo bo waharimi.✠ 53 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga mana lowinigo dahuliyali togoni howa ngingo ogoni t́gua yu howa nabiaga kami, lalu Sibenihanda lene.✠

Sibeni homelo toleme bo wahenego ogo

54 Sibenihanda bi ogoni layago hale howa Ganisolo agali biarume keba timbuni howa ne gengero lene.✠ 55 Ani biyagola Sibenihaga Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini tolaihe howa ibugua dahuliya andaga handadaga halu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wá taraore holenebi Yasu ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga gi tigahayagi heagobi de hendene.✠ 56 De hondowa ibugua lalu, De handadaba. Dahuliya andaga dugua ho ngago. Agali Hole Ibiyago ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga gi tigahayagi kago de hendedo, lene.✠

57 Ani layagola Ganisolo agali biarume ga timbuni lalu gi hondoneme hale hariga hangai hagahaga buwa ti bibahendeme ibu abale minini. 58 Sibeni minalu tanonaga pabe tagirahayagi gililo yalu puwa ibu homelo toleme bene. Bayarume tinaga labolabo daliga karulagane igiri daliahe mbira heago mini Solo ibugua wu helo golo mini.✠ 59 Tigua Sibeni toleme balu heagola dege ibugua Anduane Homogo olalu lalu, Anduane Homogo Yasu-o inaga dinini yamibe, lene.✠ 60 Ani lowa ibugua ge duli hanga ho biruwa dalimu olalu, Anduane Homogo-o tigua ko biragoninaga pani nami wahabe, lene. Ani lowa ibu homene.✠

8

1 Sibeni bo wahayagonaga Solohanda, Karulape birima, lo manda bini.✠

Solohanda Keriso hameigini hearu mo tandaga henego ogo

Horo ogoningi howa Yasu mana yu tiga biaga Yarusalemeni hearu tandaga timbuniore nalu hene. Ti bibahende ibida pialu Yudiahabi Samariahahi purogo lene. Abosolo biaru ti dege pu nabi Yarusalemeni hondo hene. 2 Agali maru mini tigabiwi hearume dugu timbuni bialu Sibeninaga tingini hora hene.

3 Ani biyagola Solohanda Yasu mana yu tiga biaga bibahende biaru bo wahole manda bini. Ani manda buwa anda bibahende ha piai halu Yasu mana yu tiga biaga hearu wali

✠ 7:52: 2 Bit 36.16, Md 21.35, 23.31, 1 Te 2.15 ✠ 7:53: Har 20.1, Ab 7.38, Ga 3.19, Hi 2.2 ✠ 7:54: Ab 5.33 ✠ 7:55: Md 22.44, Ab 2.33-34, 5.31, 6.5 ✠ 7:56: Ese 1.1, Dan 7.13, Md 3.16, Ab 10.11, Kl 3.1 ✠ 7:58: Man 13.9, Lg 4.29, Ab 6.13-14, 22.20, Hi 13.12 ✠ 7:59: Iba 31.5, Lg 23.46 ✠ 7:60: Md 5.44, Lg 23.34, Ab 9.40, 21.5 ✠ 8:1: Ab 7.58, 8.4, 11.19, 22.20

agalibi gililo yalu tagira pialu garabaya andaha ba andanda bini.✧

Samaria wali agalihondo Bi Mana Debene laminigo ogo

⁴ Yasu mana yu tiga biaga biaru ibida purogo layarume Yasu mana lamima pene.✧ ⁵ Pilibihanda Samaria dindini tano timbuni wiagoria puwa wali agali hearuhondo Mbirali Dabo Helene ibulebira lowinigo ibu ka lamialu hene. ⁶ Ani lamiyagola wali agali dewa hearume Pilibihanda agalime nabiagane ale biyago de handalu ibugua bi layago bayuwaore hale ho hene. ⁷ Dama dewa daraga hearia wara tagi haga biyagola ga lalu tagira pugu bini. Wali agali kuduguhe wiarubi ge kohe hearubi mo dabi haga bini.✧ ⁸ Ani biyagola tano ogoriani wali agali hearu turu timbuni ho hene.

⁹ Dindi ogoriani agali gamuyi mbira mini Saimono henego ibugua gamu tara biaabo hayago hondowa Samaria wali agali hearume mogolo hene. Saimono ibugua, I agali timbuniore kogoni, layagola howa ¹⁰ wali agali mini lenebi mini nalenebi ta nabi bibahende hearume ibugua bi layago bayuwa hale hene. Bibahende biarume lalu, Agali o biago Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongo holene karulo kago mini Hongo Timbuni ibu kagoni, laga hene. ¹¹ Saimono ibugua bambaore howa gamu tara biaabo hayago wali agali biarume mogo lowa ibugua bi layago tiga bayuwa hale hene. ¹² Pilibihanda tihondo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga bi mana debenebi Yasu Keriso ibu ka lalubi lamiyagola tiga yu tiga biyagola wali agali uruni baboraya bini. ¹³ Saimono ibubi yu tiga biyagola baboraya bini. Baboraya buwa ibu Pilibiha hapara ho howa Pilibihanda nahendene alebi agalime nabiagane alebi biyagola hondowa Saimono ibu mogolo hene.

¹⁴ Samaria wali agalime Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana yu tiga bu ka layago hale howa abosolo Yarusalemeni haryu tiga Pida Yonelahondo, Libugua hondo pudaba, lene. ¹⁵ Ani layagola libu Samaria wali agali Yasu mana yu tiga bu hearu hearia puwa tiha Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini helo libugua Ngode Datagaliwabhondo bi la hene.✧ ¹⁶ Ala Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini tiha hole nadali ti Anduane Homogo Yasunaga mini degeni baboraya bu hene.✧ ¹⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabhondo bi la howa Pida Yonela libugua wali agali biarunaga hagianeni gi wiyagola Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini tiha hole dalini.✧

✧ **8:3:** Ab 9.1, 9.13, 9.21, 22.4-5, 26.9-11, 1 Ko 15.9, 1 Ti 1.13 ✧ **8:4:** Md 10.23, Ab 6.5, 11.19 ✧ **8:7:** Md 10.1, Mg 16.17 ✧ **8:15:** Ab 2.38 ✧ **8:16:** Md 28.19, Ab 10.48, 19.2 ✧ **8:17:** Ab 6.6, 19.6, Hi 6.2

¹⁸ Abosolo biago labome wali agali hagianeni gi wiyagola Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini tiha hole daliyago de hondowa Saimonohanda Pida Yonelahondo, Muni ngero, lalu, ¹⁹ Ina inaga gime wali agali hagianeni werogola Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini tiha hole dalilo hongo ogoni ngilibulo, lene.

²⁰ Ani layagola Pidahanda ladai bialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda turu howa bame ngirago munime mule manda birigo *ibi inaga* munibi libu haru heli dindi pilibulo.*

²¹ Inaga bu mini tigabi ndo kego Ngode Datagaliwabehanda de hendedago biabe ogoni inaga ndogo ina bulene nawi.*

²² Ko bulene manda birigonaga mini beregedalu Anduane Homogohanda domo wahelo ibuhondo bi labe.* ²³ Dimagoli holene kaubime iha tolai howa ko buleneme i dariba ho ngago de hendedo, lalu Pidahanda lene.*

²⁴ Ani layagola Saimonohanda Pida Yonelahondo lalu, Bi larigonidagua ihondo nabilo Anduane Homogohondo inaga la hadaba, lene.*

²⁵ Pida Yonela libugua Yasu Kerisohanda libuhondo biyago te lamuwa Anduane Homogonaga mana lamialu Yarusaleme dai bini. Dai bialu howa Samaria dindiha tano emene de waruni wali agali hearuhondo Bi Mana Debene lamigi bima dai bini.

Pilibihanda Idiobia agali mbirahondo Bi Mana Debene laminigo ogo

²⁶ Anduane Homogonaga dahuliyali mbirame Pilibihondo lalu, Yarusaleme howa Gasa dindi pole hariga pepadagua un-urhayagi pole manda bibe, lene. Hariga ogoni dindi ko wali agali nahagaha pole peda. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Ani layago hale howa Pilibihanda manda manda bialu pene. Hariga o pobe layagoriani pialu hearia Idiobiali mbira de hendene. Idiobiali o biagoni ibugua agali timbuni howa Idiobia Kuini wali mini Kandesu berenegonaga muni mbirale wiaru de hondo haga hene. Ibu Yarusalemeha Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lole penego karisini nogo hosime gili lagane wiagoria bialu dai bialu hearia Pilibi ibu de hendene. Idiobia agali biagome karisi ogoriani bialu pialu howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana latagi haga Aisaiahanda mbugani bi gilibu winigo ibugua daga lama pialu hene.* ²⁹ Daga lama pialu hearia Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Pilibihondo lalu, Karisi kaware hapara halu poradagua pialu haruru pobe, lene. ³⁰ Ani layagola Pilibi ibu gerai lalu karisi piyadagua kaware hapara

* 8:20: Md 10.8, Ab 2.38, 10.45 * 8:21: Iba 78.37 * 8:22: Dan 4.27, 2 Ti 2.25

* 8:23: Hi 12.15 * 8:24: Har 8.8, Dag 21.7, 1 Kin 13.6, Ya 5.16 * 8:27-28:

Ais 56.3-7, Seb 3.10, Yo 12.20

howa haruru pialu Idiobia agali biagome Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana latagi haga Aisaiahanda mbugani bi gilibu wini wiago daga layuagola hale hene. Hale howa Pilibihanda ibuhondo lalu, Bi daga laregoninaga irane manda bidebe, lene.

³¹ Ani layagola Idiobia agali biagome ladai bialu lalu, Mbi-ralime bi ogoninaga irane i langi nabiyagua agua manda bibehe kobe, lene. Ani lowa ibugua Pilibihondo lalu, Iya mbaliya karisini birule iraga ha, lene.* ³² Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi gilibu wini ibugua daga layago ogo, Ibu nogo sibi homelo bole haru poragolabi nogo sibi igini ibunaga irini podaragolabi dembola ho ha-gadagua

ibu ema nabi bi nale hene.*

³³ Tigua ibu mo emene halu taga pani nelo ibunaga godi tigatiga la nahene.

Ibu dindini holene hamaro binigo

ibunaga aguanenenaga te aiwa labehe kabe, lalu gilibu wini.

³⁴ Hondo haga agali biagome Pilibihondo hale halu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga ogonime bi o layadagoni ainaga lalu lenedabe. Ibuninaga lalu lenedabe be mendealinaga lalu lenedabe i langi, lene. ³⁵ Ani layagola agali biago ibuni Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi daga layagoria howa Pilibihanda irane lamialu Yasunaga Bi Mana Debene marubi lamima pene.* ³⁶ Libu harigani pialu howa iba mbira bereagoha pialu hearia hondo haga biago ibugua lalu, Iba o bedagoniha baboraya bua kogo nabulene irane mbira ngabe, lene.*

[³⁷ Ani layagola Pilibihanda ladai bialu lalu, Inaga gubalin-ioreme Yasu Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wu keyagua babo-
raya bibehe kegoni, lene.

Ani layagola agali biagome lalu, E mini mbiraore wu ko. Yasu Keriso ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginioire kagoni manda buwa yu tiga bido, lene.]

³⁸ Ani lowa hondo haga biago ibugua karisi yaga agali-hondo, Hondo ha, lowa ibubi Pilibibi libu haru ibaha dalipe howa Pilibihanda ibu baboraya bia hene. ³⁹ Libu ibaha howa iraga hayagola Anduane Homogo Dinini ibugua Pilibi abale minu yalu piyagola hondo haga agali biagome Pilibi lone de nahende howa ibu turu timbuniore hama pene.* ⁴⁰ Pilibihanda ibu Asododoni haruyane hondowa ibugua

* **8:31:** Yo 16.13 * **8:32:** Ais 53.7-8 * **8:35:** Lg 24.27, Ab 18.28 * **8:36:** Ab 10.47 * **8:39:** 1 Kin 18.12, 2 Kin 2.16, Ese 3.12-14

ibaga bialu tano bibahendehe Bi Mana Debene lamima pialu Sisaria tano anda pene.☆

9

Solohanda Yasuhondo mini mbiraore winigo ogo
(Abosolo 22.6-16, 26.12-18)

¹ Ani bialu hea tambu Solohanda Anduane Homogonaga talima piaga hearuhondo keba howa bo wahole lowa de darama bu haabo hene. Ibugua loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni heago hearia puwa[☆] ² lalu, Yu wali agalinaga ngoai hagane andaru hondo haga Damasagasani karuhondo muliya beba mbira gilibu ngibe. Yasunaga Harigani piaga karu wali agalibi ta nabi handa walia haruyagua minuwa Yarusaleme haru dai buliya beba ogoni gilibu ngibe, lene.

³ Beba miyagola howa Solo ibu Damasagasa anda nape kaware pialu hearia abale aube tobane buwa hari daligaha howa wá timbuni hadali hene.☆ ⁴ Ani biyagola Solo ibu odowa dindini pilope ho wiaria mbiralime lalu, Solo-o Solo-o ina i aginaga mo tandaga harilibe, layuagola ibu hale hene.☆

⁵ Ani layuagola Solohanda ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogo i ai kebe, lene.☆

Ani layagola mbirali ibugua lalu, Ina mo tandaga hariligo i Yasu kogoni. ⁶ I heyalu Damasagasa tano pobe. Anda poregola mbiralime ina bulene ngago langulebira, lene.

⁷ Bi ani lalu hearia agali Solo heba piyaru ti bi nale ema nabi hondo halu bi layuago hale howa ti mbirali de nahende hene.☆ ⁸ Solo ibu dindini wiaria howa heyalu de ngalayagola mbirale mbira de nahandabehe hene. Nahandabeheyagola tigua ibunaga gini yalu Damasagasa haru anda pene. ⁹ Anda puwa horo tebiru Solo de nahandabehe howa tomo ibabi nane hene.

¹⁰ Yasu talima piaga mbira mini Ananaiasa ibu Damasagasani hene. Ibu de gandeba handalu hearia Anduane Homogohanda, Ananaiasa, olene. Olayagola ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogo-o i o kogoni, lene.☆

¹¹ Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda ibuhondo lalu, Hariga mini Tigatiga pedagoha puwa Yudasana andaga pole heyabe. Yudasana andagaha anda pialu ina Tasasali mbira mini Solo bedabe hale habe. Solo ogoni ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabhondo bi lalu bedagoni.☆ ¹² Ibugua de gandeba mbira handalu hearia agali mbira mini Ananaiasa ibuwa

☆ 8:40: Ab 21.8 ☆ 9:1: Ab 8.3, Ga 1.13, 1 Ti 1.13 ☆ 9:3: Ab 22.6, 26.12, 1 Ko 15.8 ☆ 9:4: Md 25.40 ☆ 9:5: Ab 5.39, 1 Ko 15.8 ☆ 9:7: Ab 22.9, 26.13 ☆ 9:10: Ab 22.12 ☆ 9:11: Ab 16.9, 21.39, 22.3

ibunaga de bayale helo ibu gime ibuninaga hagianeni wiyaria handayago, lene.

¹³ Ani layagola Ananaiasahanda ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogo-o agali ogonime inaga wali agali Yarusalemeni hearuhondo ko timbuni biyagonaga te wali agali dewame i langiai haya.* ¹⁴ Loma binigo mo miaga haguane karume ibuhondo hongo miyagola ibugua i mitangi bialu lotu laga kamaru ina garabaya haru pole Damasagasa ogoriani minu ibiya, lene.*

¹⁵ Ani layagola Anduane Homogohanda Ananaiahondo ladai bialu lalu, Agali ogoni inaga biabe bia helo dabaru. Ibugua Isaraele wali agali karubi wali agali tara tara karubi kini karubi tigua i mini manda biai helo lamilo ina ibu dabo heledogo ina ibu karia pu.* ¹⁶ Ibugua inaga minini howa biabe bialu karia ibu tandaga timbuni nolebiragonaga inime ibu walia holebero, lene.*

¹⁷ Ani layago hale howa Ananaiasa ibu pialu Solo andaga berearia anda pene. Anda puwa ibugua Solo hagianeni gi wialu lalu, Hamene Solo-o inaga de lone bayale helobi Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini iha tolai helobi Anduane Homogo Yasu ibuni i harigani ibalu heria ha pani hayago ibugua ihondo pu laya handala ibiru, lene.* ¹⁸ Ani layagola mbirale wena harene ale Solonaga deha howa ibira hayagola ibu lone bayale de handabehe hene. Ani biyagola Solo ibu heyuwa baboraya bini. ¹⁹ Baboraya buwa tomo karulape nowa ibunaga hongo ha dai bini.

Solo Damasagasani howa Yasu mana lamialu henego ogo

Damasagasani howa Solo ibu Yasu mana yu tiga biaga hearu heba horo maru dauru agima hene. ²⁰ Ibu ha nabi abaleore ngoai hagane andaruha pugu bialu ibugua, Yasu ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginio ka, lalu hene.

²¹ Ani layagola bibahende hale hayarume mogo lowa lalu, Yarusalemeni howa Yasu mitangi bialu lotu laga hearu bo wahalu hayago agali ogonime ndobe. Oali howabi ibugua wali agali Yasu mitangi bialu lotu laga karu loma binigo mo miaga haguane karu karia minu yu dai bule ibiya ndobe, lene.*

²² Ani layagola Solohanda hongo timbuniore howa mana lamialu hene. Lamialu howa ibugua lalu, Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo Yasu ibuore kagoni, layagola Yu agali Damasagasani hearu hale howa ibu heneneore walia harago manda buwa tigua ladai nabibehe hene.*

* 9:13: Ab 8.3 * 9:14: Ab 9.1-2, 9.21, 22.16, 1 Ko 1.2, 2 Ti 2.22 * 9:15: Ab 25.13, 25.22, 26.17, 27.24, Lm 1.5, 1 Ko 15.10, Ga 2.7-8, 1 Ti 2.7 * 9:16: Ab 20.23, 21.11, 1 Ko 11.23-28 * 9:17: Ab 13.52, 22.12-13 * 9:21: Ab 8.3, Ga 1.13, 1.23

* 9:22: Ab 17.3, 18.5, 18.28

²³ Horo dewa peagola Yu agali hearu ngoai howa tigua Solo homelo bole lo manda bialu hene.☆☆ ²⁴ Ti ani lo manda bu heago hondowa mbiralime Solo lamini. Tigua Solo homelo bolenaga horombe mbiragabi Damasagasa pabe wa mabu biagonaga panga haraba bibahendeni yu haabo hene. ²⁵ Ani bialu hearia mbiraga mbirungi Solonaga talima piaga hearume Solo nuha berelowa ege tole pabe diri wiagoha puni hende howa yarali hene.

Solo ibu Yarusaleme penego ogo

²⁶ Solo ibu Yarusaleme puwa Yasu talima piaga hearu heba mandagi hole manda bini. Ani manda bu hearia tigua ibu Yasu talima piaga henene ndo ka mitangi buwa bibahendeme ibu hondowa gi ho hene.☆ ²⁷ Ani biyagola Banabasa-handa Solo hearia puwa biamogo bialu abosolo biaru heba te lole ti hearia haru pene. Haru puwa Banabasa ibugua te lamialu Solo ibu harigani pialu hearia ibugua Anduane Homogo de handayagobi Anduane Homogohanda Solohondo bi layagobi lamini. Ibugua Solo ibu Damasagasani howa Yasu mini lalu mana hongo howa lamiyagobi ti lamini.☆ ²⁸ Ani lamiyagola Solo ibu ti heba mandagi howa Yarusaleme bibahendeha pume halu Yasu mini lalu mana hongo howa lamima ibaga bini. ²⁹ Ani lamialu howa ibugua Yu agali Girigi bi laga hearu heba te lalu howa lai lene. Lai lowa tigua Solo homelo bole manda bialu hene.☆ ³⁰ Ani bule ka layago hale howa Yasu mana yu tiga biaga biarume Solo Sisaria haru puwa ibu Tasasa pelo ngua hene.☆

³¹ Ani biyagola howa Yudianibi Galilinibi Samarianibi Yasu mana yu tiga biaga bibahende hearu tandaga nane howa turu ho hene. Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua ti biamogo biaabo hayagola hongo ho hearia wali agali marume Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wigi biyagola tiha ho gimbu bigi bini. Tigua Anduane Homogo mo tene haabo halu karulape hene.

Pida ibu Lida tanonibi Yoba tanonibi howa bialu henego ogo

³² Pida ibu dindi dewa wiaruha ibaga bialu howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali Lidani hearu hearia nenege pene. ³³ Puwa ogoriani agali mbira mini Ainiasa kuduguhe wiaria Pida ibu de hendene. Agali ogoni ibu paliaganeni hangu mali halira wiaabo hene. ³⁴ Pidahanda ibu de hondowa lalu, Ainiasa-o Yasu Kerisohanda í mo dabi harago heyalu ínaga tamunguru huba bia, lene. Ani layago hale howa Ainiasa ibu abale heyini.☆ ³⁵ Heyayagola wali agali

☆ 9:23: Ab 23.12, 25.3, 1 Ko 11.23 ☆ 9:23: 1 Ko 11.32-33 ☆ 9:26: Ab 22.17, Ga 1.17-19 ☆ 9:27: Ab 4.36, 9.4, 9.20-22, 1 Ko 9.1, 15.8 ☆ 9:29: Ab 6.1, 9.23, 11.20, 1 Ko 11.26 ☆ 9:30: Ga 1.21 ☆ 9:34: Ab 3.6, 3.16, 4.10

Lidanibi Sarononibi bibahende hearume Ainiasa hondowa mini beregedalu Anduane Homogohondo mini mbiraore wini.*

³⁶ Yasu mana yu tiga biaga wali mbira Tabida ibu mini Girigi bi lalu Dogasa ibu Yobani berene. Wali ogoni ibugua biabe bayale biaabo halu wali agali yagibano hearu biamogo biaga berene.* ³⁷ Ibu ani bialu berearia warago balu tongolo mini. Tongolo miyagola marumeibunaga tingini wayawaya buwa anda daliga hobane mbiraha moa hene. ³⁸ Yoba tano ogoni Lida tano kaware wini. Ani winigo wali agali Yasu mana yu tiga biaga Yobani hearume Pida ibu Lidani ka layago hale howa agali kiralihondo lalu, Pida karia pialu agua lalibu. Hondo ha nabi ina kamaria abale ibu laya lalibu, lalu, Lama pudaba, lene. ³⁹ Libugua bi ani layagola hale howa Pida ibu ti haru dai bini. Pida ibiyagola tigua anda daliga hobane mbira biagoha ibu haru pene. Haru ibiyago hondowa wali dalo dewa berearume dugu bigibigi bialu aga taratara Dogasahanda nahome biruwa lebini wiaru ibu de hendelo walia hene. ⁴⁰ Ani biyagola Pidahanda ti bibahende-hondo, Tagira pudaba, lowa ge duli hanga ho biruwa Ngode Datagaliwabhondo bi lene. Ani lowa ibugua tingini moa hegoria handade howa lalu, Tabida heya, lene. Ani layagola wali biago de ngalalu Pida hondowa ibu heyu berene.* ⁴¹ Ani birayagola Pida ibugua wali biago heyilo gi mini. Ani buwa wali agali Yasu mana yu tiga biaga biarubi wali dalo biarubi ti bibahende, Ibidaba, lowa Pida ibugua, Wali biago heyu kago de handadaba, lene. ⁴² Wali agali bibahende Yobani hearume wali biago heyu ka layago hale howa dewalime Anduane Homogonaga mana yu tiga bini. ⁴³ Ani biyagola Pida ibu horo dewaru Yobani howa agali mbira mini Saimonoibunaga biabe nogo dongone bayale hongophe helo mo bia haga heago hearia puwa ibu heba hene.*

10

Dahuliyali mbirame Koniliasa bi laminigo ogo

¹ Ami agali pira pira (100) haru haga agali mbira mini Koniliasa ibu Sisariani hene. Ami agali uruni ti Lomo dindi howa ibinigo amime tinaga mini Idaliali Ami wini.* ² Koniliasa ibu lotu laga howa ibubi ibu andagaha hagarubi tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu laga hene. Ibugua Yu wali agali yagibano hearuhondo mbuni nabi muni mbiralebi talebu migi bialu Ngode Datagaliwabhondo bi laabo haga

* **9:35:** 1 Bit 5.16, Ab 11.21 * **9:36:** 1 Ti 2.10, Ta 3.8 * **9:40:** Md 9.25, Mg 5.40-41, Yo 11.43, Ab 7.60 * **9:43:** Ab 10.6 * **10:1:** Md 8.5, Ab 27.1-3

hene.☆ ³ Horo mbirungi alendo ni gai layagola Koniliasahanda de gandeba mbira ibu handalu hearia☆ Ngode Datagaliwabenaga dahuliyali mbira ibu hearia ibiyagola ibugua bayuwa de hendene. Ibuwa dahuliyali biagome ibuhondo lalu, Koniliasa-o, lene.

⁴ Ani layagola ibugua gi howa dahuliyali biago handawa bialu lalu, Agibe, lene.

Ani layagola dahuliyali biagome ladai bialu lalu, Ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lariligobi mbirale mbira yagibanoruhondo miriligobi mitangi buwa Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu turu halu ladai bule ka. ⁵ Anigo agali mbira mini Saimono ibu mini mende Pida ibu Yobani kago ibu í kegoria ibilo agali maruhondo, Damu pudaba, labe. ⁶ Agali mende mini Saimono dege ibu nogo dongone bayale hongohe helo mo bia haga kago ibu andagaha Saimono Pida ogoni nenege íbu kagoni. Saimononaga anda iba solowara angeni ka, lene.☆ ⁷ Ani lowa dahuliyali biago ibu piyagola Koniliasahanda ibuninaga biabe bia haga kira heago labobi ami agali mbira Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi biaga ibu heba haga heagobi tebirali uruni olowa ⁸ tihondo bibahende biyago lamialu, Yoba pudaba, lene.

Pidahanda de gandeba hendenego ogo

⁹ Ani layago hale howa ti pene. Ani pialu howa ha anda mbira pialalu egerebalene Yoba kaware pialu hea tambu horombe hanuni hayagola Pidahanda Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lole anda dangi mbalapeni iraga hene.☆

¹⁰ Ani lalu hearia Pida ibu tomo garibi lene. Marume tomo dawalu hea tambu Pida ibu de gandeba hendene. ¹¹ Handalu hearia hari daliga budayagola mbirale labolabo timbuni ale nguini mariani yuwa dindiha yarali hayago de hendene.☆

¹² Labolabo ale biagoriani nogo tara tarabi ega tara tarabi tombeme piagane ale tara tarabi heneria de hendene. ¹³ De handalu hearia bi mbirame ibuhondo lalu, Pida-o heyalu ina uruni bo nabe, layuago hale hene.

¹⁴ Hale howa Pidahanda lalu, Anduane Homogo-o ina bo nabe larigo aihondo laribe. Ina inaga deni mbirale kobi nanagane alerubi nanaruli, lene.☆

¹⁵ Ani layagola bi biagome halu mende lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda nolene nga lenego nanole nalabe, layuago hale hene.☆ ¹⁶ Ogonidagua halu tebo buwa mbirale biago hari daligaha yamu dai bini.

☆ **10:2:** Ab 8.2, 10.22, 10.35, 22.12 ☆ **10:3:** Ab 3.1, 10.30, 11.13 ☆ **10:6:** Ab 9.43 ☆ **10:9:** Ab 11.5 ☆ **10:11:** Ab 11.5-17 ☆ **10:14:** LBM 11.1-47, Man 14.3, 14.7, Ese 4.14 ☆ **10:15:** Md 15.11, Mg 7.15, 7.19, Ab 10.28, Lm 14.14-20, 1 Ko 10.25

¹⁷ De gandeba ogoni handayago Pidahanda irane agidabe lo mitangi bialu hearia agali tebira Koniliasa hearia howa ibiyarume ti ibalu, Saimono andaga agoha kabe, laga bialu handa walia howa panga tagiraha hene. ¹⁸ Tagiraha howa tigua olalu, Agali mbira mini Saimono Pida ibu o andaga bedabe, lene.

¹⁹ Pida ibu de gandeba handayago mitangi biaabo halu berearia Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Pidahondo lalu, Hale ha. Agali tebira í hai bima ibiyago íbu ka. ²⁰ Ani bidago í heyalu dalia. Tigua, Ina maliya, laragola ti heba pobe. Í damu ibilo ina tihondo damu pudaba laru handala ibiyagoni, lene. ²¹ Ani layagola Pidahanda agali biaru hearia daluwa lalu, Agali hai bima ibirimigo í kogoni. Aginaga ibirimibe, lene.

²² Ani layagola tigua ladai bialu lalu, Ami agali pira pira (100) haru haga Koniliasa ibugua inahondo, Pida damu pudaba, lalu langiya. Koniliasa ibu mini tigabiwi Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu laga howa Yu wali agali bibahende karume, Ibu agali bayale ka, lai haga ka. Í ibu andaga ibabelobi bi larego ibu hale helobi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga dahuliyali mbirame ibuhondo, Pida damu pu labe, laya, lalu Pida lamini. ²³ Ani layagola Pidahanda agali tebira biaruhondo, O andaga palimiya tamuha ibidaba, lene. ^{*}

Ti paluwa egerebalene Pida ibu manda manda buwa agali tebira ibiyarubi Yasu mana yu tiga biaga Yobani hearu marubi ti haru mandagi pene.

Pida ibu Koniliasa andaga penego ogo

²⁴ Pialu howa ha anda mbira palialu mendeni Sisaria anda pene. Tano ogoniha Koniliasahanda ibu damene nenegebi hearu mo ngoai howa ti Pida ibilo lowa hondo hene. ²⁵ Ti ngoai ho hearia Pida anda ibalu hearia Koniliasahanda ibu lola howa ibu geha bulu palu ibira hene. ²⁶ Ani biyagola Pidahanda ibu mo heya halu lalu, Heya. Ibi agali í kegobi dege kogoni, lene. ²⁷ Libu anda tamuha pialu howa Pidahanda ibuhondo bi lamima pialu hearia wali agali dewa ngoai ho hearia Pida ibu de hendene. ²⁸ De hondowa Pidahanda tihondo lalu, Mbirali Yuali howa ibu wali agali tara tara heba mandagi holebi nenege holebi nawi lowinigo ngago tí manda bidamigoni. Anigo ina agali maru kobi nakarulapebi ka mandabu hewaria Ngode Datagaliwabeanda ani manda

^{*} **10:19:** Ab 11.12, 13.2 ^{*} **10:22:** Ab 10.1-2, 22.12 ^{*} **10:23:** Ab 10.45, 11.12

^{*} **10:26:** Ab 14.13-15, Mo 19.10

bulene nawi lalu walia haya.✧ 29 Ani biyago i damu ibirim-igola, Naibagua, nale abale ibirugo. Irane aginaga i damu ibirimibe laro, lene.

30 Ani layagola Koniliasa ibugua lalu, Lebene alendo áyu kadagua ni gai layagola inaga andagani howa Ngode Datagaliwabhondo bi lalu berewaria agali mbira labolabo pele-ore karule i denguihayagi abaleore íbu heneya.✧ 31 Ani howa ibugua lalu, Koniliasa-o ína Ngode Datagaliwabhondo bi lariligo íbu hale hayagobi mbirale mbirale yagibanoruhondo miriligobi íbu mitangi bu ka.✧ 32 Agali mbira mini Saimono Pida íbu Yobani kago í kegoria íbilo agali maruhondo, Damu pudaba, labe. Agali mende mini Saimono íbu nogo dongone bayale hongohe helo mo bia haga kago íbu andagaha Saimono Pida ogoni nenege íbu kagoni. Saimononaga anda íba solowara angeni ka, laya. 33 Ani layagola i hondoha nabi abaleore í íbabelo damu pudaba laru. Hale howa íbiridago bayale biri. Anduane Homogohanda íhondo labe layadadagua labelo hale hole ína bibahende Ngode Datagaliwabe deni howa ngoai ho bedamagoni, lene.

Pidahanda bi mana laminigo ogo

34 Pidahanda lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabhenda wali agali bibahende ta nabi mitangi biaga kago ogoni heneneoreda handa walia ko.✧ 35 Wali agali ta nabioire dindi bibahendeni Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu lagabi mana tigabi biagabi karu ti hondowa ibugua turu haga ka.✧ 36 Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mo palia haga Bi Mana Debene Yasu Keriso togoni howa lalu Isaraele wali agali laminigo tí manda bu kami. Yasu Keriso ogoni íbu wali agali bibahendenaga Anduane Homogo ka.✧ 37 Yonehanda baboraya bulene mana lamiyagola Galili dindi howa Isaraele dindi bibahendeha galone timbuni biyagoni tí manda biai kami.✧ 38 Ngode Datagaliwabhenda Nasareteali Yasuha íbunaga Dinini tolai helo hongohebi helo mo bia henego manda bu kami. Ngode Datagaliwabe íbuni íbula howa Yasuhanda dindi ogoriani pume halu íbaga bialu howa wali agalihondo bayale dege bialu dama Heyolabe daragahe hearu wara tagi haga bima pialu hene.✧ 39 Yasuhanda Yarusalemeni howabi Isaraele dindi mbira mbirani howabi biyago iname de handai harima. Ani biyagola tigua íbu homelo íra bangani ba para hene.✧

✧ 10:28: Yo 4.9, Ab 15.8-9, Ga 2.12-14, Eb 3.6 ✧ 10:30: Ab 1.10, 3.1 ✧ 10:31: Dan 10.12, Hi 6.10 ✧ 10:34: Man 10.17, 1 Sml 16.7, Lm 2.11, Ga 2.6, Eb 6.9, Kl 3.25, 1 Pi 1.17 ✧ 10:35: Yo 9.31, Lm 2.13, 1 Ko 12.13, Ga 3.28, Eb 3.6 ✧ 10:36: Iba 107.20, Ais 52.7, 57.19, Md 28.18, Lm 10.12, Mo 17.14 ✧ 10:37: Md 4.12-17, Lg 4.14 ✧ 10:38: Md 3.16, Lg 4.17-20, Yo 3.2, Hi 1.9 ✧ 10:39: Ab 2.32, 5.30

40 Ani biyagola horo kiru howa teboneni Ngode Datagali-wabehanda Yasu mo heya howa wali agalime ibu de hendelo mo walia hene.☆ 41 Mo walia hayagola Yu wali agali bibahendeme de hendene ndo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina ibunaga walia hagane holomayanaga ala dabo helene kamaru inahondo ibu mo walia hene. Ngode Datagali-wabehanda ibu mo heya hayagola howa iname ibu heba tomo ibabi mandagi nalu harimago ina hangume ibu de handarima.☆ 42 Yasuhanda inahondo lalu, Bi mana debene wali agalihondo lamialu wali agali ala homenerubi áyu karubi godi larangi bibahendenaga daba ki biaga holiya Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yasu i dabo helenego kogoni lalu lamilimu, laya.☆ 43 Ala Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga bibahende henerume ibu mitangi bialu mbiwia halu lalu, Ibhondo mini mbiraorewi karume ko biyaru Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yasu ibu mininaga hongoni howa domo waholebira, lene.☆

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali tara tarahondo ibu Dinini minigo ogo

44 Pidahanda bi lalu heaore dege Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini wali agali bi mana hale ho hearuha hole dalini.☆ 45 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Dinini wali agali tara tarahondobi miyago hondowa Yu agali Yasu mana yu tiga biaga Pida heba Yoba howa ibiyaru ti miniha mogolo hene.☆ 46 Wali agali biarume bi tara lagalaga bialu, Ngode Datagaliwabe timbuniore ka, lalu ibu mini yaraga halu heago hondowa Yu agali ibiyarume ti miniha mogolo hene. Ani biyagola Pidahanda lalu, 47 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inahondo ibu Dinini ngiyadagua tihondobi miragoni. Mbiralime, Ti ibame baboraya bulene nawi, labehe kabe, lene.☆ 48 Ani lowa Pidahanda lalu, Yasu Kerisonaga minini howa baboraya bilim, lalu lamini. Ani biyagola howa tiga Pidahondo, Horo marubi ina heba hamija, lene.☆

11

Pidahanda wali agali Yasu mana yu tiga biaga Yarusalemeni hearuhondo bi laminigo ogo

¹ Wali agali tara tara maru hearume Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana mo yai halu ka layago abosolorubi Yasu mana yu tiga biaga Yudia bibahendeha hearubi ti hale hai hene. ² Pida

☆ **10:40:** Ab 2.24, 1 Ko 15.4-7 ☆ **10:41:** Lg 24.42-43, Yo 14.17-24, 15.27, Ab 1.8, 13.31 ☆ **10:42:** Md 28.19-20, Ab 17.31, Lm 14.9-10, 1 Ko 5.10, 2 Ti 4.1, 1 Pi 4.5 ☆ **10:43:** Ais 33.24, 53.5-6, 53.11, Yar 31.34, Dan 9.24, Mai 7.18, Seg 13.1, Lm 10.11, Ga 3.22 ☆ **10:44:** Ab 4.31, 8.15-16, 11.15, 15.8 ☆ **10:45:** Ab 2.4, 10.23, 11.18, 19.6, Ga 3.14 ☆ **10:47:** Ab 8.36, 11.17, 15.8-9, Lm 10.12 ☆ **10:48:** Ab 2.38

ibu Yarusalemé ibiyagola agali maru Yu agali hangunaga ndo agali tara taranaga dongone podo mabu bulene nga laga hearume Pida talini. ³ Talialu lalu, Ina Yu agali ndo agali tara dongone podo mabu nabiaga karunaga andaga nenege puwa ti heba tomo nalu harigo agibe, lene.* ⁴ Ani layagola Pidahanda bibahende piganeore howa biyagoni te ti lamiai hene.

⁵ Ibugua lalu, I Yobani howa Ngode Datagaliwabhendo bi lalu hewaria de gandeba mbira handaru. Handalu hewaria hari daligaha howa mbirale labolabo timbuni ale nguini mariani yuwa yarali haya.* ⁶ Yarali hayagola ina labolabo ale biago bayuwa de handalu hewaria nogo tara tara hininibi gabuabi tombeme piagane ale tara tarabi ega tara tarabi de handaru. ⁷ De handalu hewaria bi mbirame ihondo lalu, Pida-o heyalu uruni ina bo nabe, layuago hale haru. ⁸ Hale howa ina ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogo-o ina bo nabe larigo aihondo laribe. Ina mbirale kobi nanagane alebi nanaruli, laru. ⁹ Ani larugola bi biagome halu mende hari daligaha howa lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda nolene nga lenego nanole nalabe, layuago hale haru. ¹⁰ Ogonidagua halu tebo buwa mbirale biago bibahende hari daligaha lone yamiai haya. ¹¹ Yamiaiore heagola agali tebira Sisaria howa i damu ibiyaru ti i hewaria anda ibiya. ¹² Anda ibiyagola Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua i langialu, Miniha agali tale nabi ti heba pobe, laya. Ani layagola howa Yasu mana yu tiga biaga waragariali o karu tibi ina haru Sisaria pialu Koniliasa andaga pirima.* ¹³ Anda pirimagola Koniliasa ibugua ina langialu lalu, Dahuliyali mbira i andagaha ibu hearia de handaru. Dahuliyali biagome lalu, Agali mbira mini Saimono Pida ibu Yobani kago i kegoria ibilo agali maruhondo, Damu pudaba, labe. ¹⁴ Saimono Pida ogoni ibugua bi mana langiragome ibi i andaga hagarubi ti bibahendeme pele mulene yuleberami, dahuliyalime laya lalu Koniliasahanda i langiya, Pidahanda lene.* ¹⁵ Pida ibugua ani lowa lalu, Ina bi lalu hewaore dege Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ala inaha hole daliyadagua tihabi hole daliya.* ¹⁶ Ani biyagola ina mitangi bialu hewaria ala Anduane Homogohanda bi lalu, Yone ibugua wali agali ibame baboraya bia henego Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Dininime ti baboraya bulebira, layago mitangi budai biru.* ¹⁷ Iname Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wirimagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Dinini inahondo ngiyadagua ibugua Yu wali agali ndo tara tara uruni tihondo miragonida manda

* **11:3:** Ab 10.28, Ga 2.12 * **11:5:** Ab 10.9-48 * **11:12:** Yo 16.13, Ab 10.19, 10.23, 10.45 * **11:14:** Ab 16.31 * **11:15:** Ab 2.4 * **11:16:** Yol 2.28, Md 3.11, Yo 1.26, 1.33, Ab 1.5

biru. Ani manda buwa ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondo, Ani mulene nawi, labehe harube, Pidahanda lene.✧

¹⁸ Ani layagola hale howa tigua talia nabi Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga halu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yu wali agali hangu ndo tara tara mini beregedelobi holene gahenge yu helobi ti henge miyada, lene.✧

Keriso hameigini Andiogo dindini henego ogo

¹⁹ Sibeni homelo bayangi howa Yasu mana yu tiga biaga hearume tandaga nalu ibida purogo lene. Ti marume Pinisiabi Saibarasabi Andiogobi purogo lalu Yu wali agali degehondo Yasu mana lamima pene.✧ ²⁰ Yasu mana yu tiga biaga agali maru Saibarasalibi Sairinialibi ti marume Andiogoni anda puwa Yu wali agali hanguhondo ndo tara tarahondobi Anduane Homogo Yasunaga Bi Mana Debene lamialu hene. ²¹ Ani lamialu heagola Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga hongo walia hayagola wali agali dewaoreme mini beregedalu Anduane Homogohondo mini mbiraore wiai hene.✧

²² Ani biyagola Yasu mana yu tiga biaga Yarusalemeni hearume hale howa tigua Banabasahondo, Andiogo pu, lene.✧ ²³ Ani layagola Banabasa ibu Andiogoni anda puwa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali biamogo timbuni biyiyago hondowa ibugua turu howa ti mo hongo halu lalu, Ti bibahende henemane howabi mini bilinahe howabi Anduane Homogohondo mini mbiraore wu haabo halimu, lene.✧ ²⁴ Banabasa ibu agali bayale howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraorewibi Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibuha tolaihebi henego hondowa wali agali dewaoreme Anduane Homogohondo mini mbiraore wini.✧

²⁵ Ani biyagola Banabasa ibu Solo hai bule Tasasa pene.✧ ²⁶ Handa walia howa ibugua Solo Andiogo haru dai bini. Dai bu howa mali mbirani libugua Andiogoni howa Yasu mana yu tiga biaga hearu heba ngoai haga bialu ti bibahendehondo mana lawai halu hene. Andiogo ogoriani howa Yasu mana yu tiga biaga hearu ti mini Keriso hameigini pigane wini.✧

²⁷ Horo uruningi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga maru Yarusaleme howa Andiogo pene.✧ ²⁸ Ti mbirago mini Agabasa ibugua heyalu Ngode Datagaliwabe Dininina gome mbiwia halu lalu, Dindi bibahendeni hina gari timbuni pume holebira, lene. Mbiwia ogoni hayago kini mini Kolodiasa heangi lola hene.✧ ²⁹ Yasu talima piaga hearume

✧ 11:17: Ab 10.47, 15.8-9 ✧ 11:18: Ab 13.48, 14.27, Lm 10.12-13, 15.9, 15.16

✧ 11:19: Ab 8.1-4 ✧ 11:21: Ab 2.41 ✧ 11:22: Ab 4.36 ✧ 11:23: Ab 13.43 ✧ 11:24: Ab 2.41, 5.14, 6.5, 11.21 ✧ 11:25: Ab 9.30 ✧ 11:26: 1 Pi 4.16

✧ 11:27: Ab 13.1, 15.32, 21.9, 1 Ko 12.28, Eb 4.11 ✧ 11:28: Ab 21.10

lo mbiraore halu ti hangu hangume muni mibehe wiadagua mandagi wialu Yasu mana yu tiga biaga Yudiani hagahaga bu hearu biamogo bialu, Tihondo wia hamiya, lene.☆ 30 Ti ani lo manda biyadagua bialu tigua Banabasa Sololahondo lalu, Keriso hameigini karunaga agali ala hene miniwi karuhondo muni ogoni mule yalu pudaba, lene.☆

12

Yamese homelo benegobi Pida dariba henegobi ogo

1 Ogoningi Kini Herodo ibugua Keriso hameigini maru hearu mo tandaga halu hene. 2 Ibugua Yonenaga hamene Yamese homelo ami agali mbirahondo lalu, Wai biaga ayu tibume ibu bo wahabe, lene.☆ 3 Ani biyagola Yu agalime turu timbuni hayago hondowa Herodohanda lalu, Pidabi minule pudaba, lene. Mberedi Yidi Nahe Hirinigo Nolene Horo hayangi ani bini.☆ 4 Tigua Pida minuwa garabaya andaha helene. Garabaya andaha helowa ami agali wabuni maria ma halume (16) Pida mamage ho ariari bilo ibu heba helene. Ani helowa Herodohanda, Bolangua Halu Penegonaga tomo nai haragola Pidanaga godi lole Yu wali agali kagoria ibu haru tagira pole, mitangi bini.☆ 5 Ani binigo Pida ibu garabaya andaha hearia ami agali biarume mamage ho ariari bigi bini. Pida ibu ani hea tambu Keriso hameigini biarume ibu mitangi bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo ibunaga bi la haabo halu hene.☆

Pida golope henego ogo

6 Yawi Herodo ibu Pidanaga godi lole wali agali karia haru tagira pole lowa áyu mbiragadagua Pida ami agali kira dombeneha palene. Pu seni kirame Pidanaga gi kirabalini hende howa palene. Ami agali marume garabaya anda panga tagirahayagi mamage ho hene.☆ 7 Anduane Homogonaga dahuliyali mbira abale ibu howa anda hobane ogoniha wá timbuni hadali hene. Dahuliyali biagome Pida balu mo barila howa lalu, Abale heya, lene. Ani layagola pu seni kira biago Pidanaga gini howa minalu hado ibira hene. 8 Ani biyagola dahuliyali biagome lalu, Ínaga nogo dongone ndibu lalu ge subi karula, lene. Ani layadagua Pidahanda biyagola dahuliyali biagome lalu, Ínaga labolabo daligani karulaganebi karulalu mba, lene. 9 Ani lowa ibu piyadagua Pida talima pialu garabaya andaha howa tagira pene. Pida ibu pialu howa dahuliyalime i henene haru porabe de gandeba handarobe ibu manda nabi howa pene.☆ 10 Libu pialu howa

☆ 11:29: Lm 15.26, 1 Ko 16.1, 1 Ko 9.1 ☆ 11:30: Ab 12.25 ☆ 12:2: Md 4.21, 20.23 ☆ 12:3: Ab 4.3 ☆ 12:4: Har 12.1-27 ☆ 12:5: Ya 5.16 ☆ 12:6: Ab 5.23 ☆ 12:9: Ab 10.3, 10.17, 11.5

ami agali mariali halu mbira mamage hearia bolangua halu
ami agali mariali halu mende mamage hearubi bolangua
halu pene. Ani bolangua halu tanoha polenaga panga ege
tole aeaneme wabini heagoria pene. Panga ogoni heagoria
piyagola panga biago ibuni minalu duguayagola libu tagira
pene. Tagira puwa hariga mbirani pialu howa dahuliyali
biagome Pida helalu abale pu ereba hene.*

¹¹ Dahuliyali biago ereba hayagola Pidahanda ibu miniha
mitangi bialu lalu, O biyagoni heneneore biyada manda
bido. Herodohanda ihondo ko bulene manda biyagobi Yu
agalirume i tandaga noliya bulene manda biyagobi nabilo
Anduane Homogohanda i pele ngialu ibunaga dahuliyali
ibilayadagoni, lene.

¹² Ani manda buwa Pida ibu Yone Maga aiya Meri andaga
pene. Anda ogoniha wali agali dewa ngoai howa Pida
mitangi bialu Ngode Datagaliwabhendo bi lalu berene.*

¹³ Pida ibuwa ibugua anda biago panga tagirayagi howa gime
bayagola biabe bia haga wandari mini Loda de hondole ibini.

¹⁴ Ibuwa bi layuago hale howa ibugua Pidanaga biore manda
buwa turu timbuni halu panga dugua nabi wali agali biaru
berearia gerai lalu dai bini. Dai buwa ibugua lalu, Pida ibu
tagira ka, lamini. ¹⁵ Ani layagola tigua lalu, I lulu yarebe, lene.

Ani layagola Lodahanda ladai bialu lalu, I lulu ndo Pidaore
ka, laabo hene.

Laabo hayagola wali agali biarume, I bunaga dahuliyali ibu
ka, ladai bini.*

¹⁶ Ti ani lalu hea tambu Pida gime panga baabo halu hene.
Baabo hayagola hale howa tigua panga dugualu hearia Pi-
daore heago hondowa mini mogo lene. ¹⁷ Wali agali biaru ti bi
nalelo Pidahanda gi gamu lalu Anduane Homogohanda ibu
garabaya andaha howa haru tagira ibiyago te ti lamiai hene.
Ani lamiai howa Pidahanda lalu, Bi o langirugoni Yamesebi
Yasu mana yu tiga biaga karubi lamilimu, lene. Ani lowa Pida
ibu dindi ogoni wahalu dindi mende pene.*

¹⁸ Egerebalene hayagola Pida pu ereba hayiyago hon-
dowa garabaya anda ami agali biarume gi timbuni howa,
Pida abiyabe, lagalaga bialu mini burugulo hene.* ¹⁹ Ani
biyagola Herodohanda, Pida hai bu pudaba, layagola tigua
hai bialu handa walia nahe hene. Handa walia naheyagola
Herodohanda ami agali biaruhondo, Ibu ibida piyago agibe,
lowa maruhondo, Ami agali o biaru bo wahalimu, lene.

Ani biyagola howa Herodo ibu Yudia wahalu Sisaria pu
hene.

* 12:10: Iba 34.7, Dan 3.28, 6.22, Ab 5.19, Hi 1.14, 2 Pi 2.9 * 12:12: Ab 4.23,
12.5, 12.25, 15.37 * 12:15: Md 18.10, Ab 26.24 * 12:17: Ab 13.16, 19.33, 21.40

* 12:18: Ab 5.22-24

Herodo homenego ogo

²⁰ Wali agali Taiani Saidonolani hearu baba Herodohanda keba timbuniore ho hene. Ani ho heagola dindi ogoni laboha howa agali maru tini ala mini mbiraore howa Herodo hearia polene manda bini. Ani manda bialu tigua Herodonaga anda hondo haga agali mini Balasadasa ala hondo pialu bi lo mbiraore hene. Bi lo mbiraore howa mani mo palia holene te lole ti Herodo hearia pene. Ani lole piyadago irane ti Herodonaga dindiha howa tomo yolo miaga henego manda buwa pene.*

²¹ Horo mbira pongo bo winingi Herodo ibu kininaga labolabo bayale karulowa haru haganaga biraganeni biruwa ibugua wali agalihondo te timbuni laga hene. ²² Ani laga henego lalu hearia hale howa wali agali biarume, Bi o larago agalinaga ale ndodago mbirali gibi taraorenagada, lalu dalimu laabo halu hene. ²³ Ani layagola Herodohanda mine halu Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga holene manda nabi hearia Anduane Homogonaga dahuliyali mbirame Herodo warago belo mini. Warago bo wiaria ngoeme Herodo nayagola ibu tongolo mini.*

²⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana loyogo lalu wali agali de-waoreme yu tiga bigi bini.*

²⁵ Banabasa Solola libugua Yarusalemeni biabe bule penego biai halu Yone Maga libu heba pialu Andiogoni dai bini.*

13

Banabasa Solola dabowa, Libu pudaba, lenego ogo

¹ Keriso hameigini Andiogoni hearu maru Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga halu maru Ngode Datagaliwabe mana lawai haga hene. Tinaga mini Banabasabi Simiono ibu kaj mini Mindibi ibubi Sairiniali mini Lusiasabi Manaini ibu ala haru haga Herodo heba haga henego ibubi Solobi uruni hene.* ² Keriso hameigini biarume Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu lotu lalu howa tomo nane hagane manani hearia Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua tihondo lalu, Banabasa Sololame biabe bilo lo manda bu ngodagua tigua libu loma bia ho heladaba, lene.*

³ Ani layagola hale howa Keriso hameigini biaru tomo nane halu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lowa tigua Banabasa Sololanaga hagianeni gi wialu lalu, Ai biabe bule pudaba, layagola libu pene.*

* **12:20:** 1 Kin 5.9-11, Ese 27.17 * **12:23:** 1 Sml 25.38, 2 Sml 24.17, Iba 115.1, Dan 5.20 * **12:24:** Ais 55.11, Ab 6.7, 19.20, Kl 1.6 * **12:25:** Ab 11.29-30, 12.12, 13.5, 13.13, 15.37 * **13:1:** Ab 11.27 * **13:2:** Ab 9.15, Lm 10.15, Ga 1.15, Eb 3.7-8, 1 Ti 2.7, Hi 5.4 * **13:3:** Ab 6.6

Banabasa Solola Saibarasani howa binigo ogo

⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Banabasa Solola pudaba lamiyagola libu Selusia pialu iba solowara angeni dalini. Selusia howa libu iba taluni biralu pialu dindi mbira iba dege dombeneha wiago mini Saibarasa ogoniha pene.* ⁵ Puwa tano mbira mini Salamisi anda puwa libugua Yu wali agalinaga ngoai hagane andaruha anda pialu Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana lamialu hene. Yone Maga ibugua libu biamogo bule ti haru pene.*

⁶ Tigua lamima puabo halu Saibarasa dindi lene mende-hayagi tano mini Paboso anda pene. Anda puwa gamugamu biaga agali mbira mini Ba-Yasu ti lola hene. Ba-Yasu ogoni ibu Yu agali howa, I Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga kogo, lalu ke halu laga hene. ⁷ Ani howa ibu gabumane haru haga agali Segiasa Polasa ibu manda timbunibi heago heba haga hene. Gabumane agali ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana hale hoa howa ibugua Banabasa Solola ibilo olene. ⁸ Ani olayagola gamugamu biaga ibu mini Girigi bi lalu Elimasa laga ibugua gabumane agalime Yasu mana yu tiga bulilono mo perela hene.* ⁹ Ani biyagola Solo marume ibu mini Polo laga henego ibuha Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini tolai hayagola ibugua gamugamu biaga biago tiga tiga handade howa ¹⁰ lalu, I dama Heyolabenaga igini ke. Bayale bulene bibahende ngago ina waitigi ho kegoni. Mo hondo hagane mana bibahende ina biai harilibi Anduane Homogonaga mana tigabi ngago mo batara hole manda bu hariligobi kegoni.* ¹¹ Anduane Homogonaga gime i baragola horo dewaru ni darago de nahandabehe holebere, lalu Polohanda lene.*

Ani layagola abaleore ginu arumahe aleme Elimasanaga de yi hayagola ibugua mbirali ibunaga gini yalu pelo hai bialu hene. ¹² Ani biyago hondowa gabumane agali biagome Yasu mana yu tiga bini. Ibugua Anduane Homogonaga bi mana Polohanda lawai hayago mitangi bialu mini mogolo hene.

Pisidia dindinaga tano Andiogo penego ogo

¹³ Polobi ibu heba hayarubi ti Paboso wahalu iba taluni biralu Pambilia dindi pialu tano mini Pega anda pene. Tano ogoriani howa Yone Maga ibu Polo Banabasala helalu Yarusaleme dai bini.* ¹⁴ Ani biyagola libu Pega wahalu Pisidia dindinaga tano mbira mini Andiogo anda pene. Anda puwa Sabada horo hayangi libu Yu wali agalinaga ngoai hagane andaha pialu berene. ¹⁵ Ngoai hagane anda ogoniha

* 13:4: Ab 15.39 * 13:5: Ab 12.12, 12.25, 13.13, 13.46, 15.37 * 13:8: 2 Ti

3.8 * 13:10: Md 13.38, Yo 8.44, 1 Yo 3.8 * 13:11: Har 9.3, 1 Sml 5.6, Ab 9.8

* 13:13: Ab 13.5, 15.38

berearia Mosese heneyangi Mana lo winigobi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi hagarume mana gilibu winigobi beba uruniha howa agali marume dagalene. Dagalayagola howa ngoai hagane anda haru hagarume Polo Banabasalahondo bi lawia halu lalu, Hamene labo-o wali agali mini mo hongo holenenaga bi mana mbira yidabiyagua lamilibulo hame ledama, lene. ✧ ¹⁶ Ani layago hale howa Polo ibugua heyuwa gi gamu lowa lalu, ✧

Isaraeleali kamirubi wali agali tara tara Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bu haga kamirubi ina bi larogo ti hale hadaba. ¹⁷ Isaraealinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibugua bamba inanaga mamali ti Iyibi dindini mbira nabaile hearia dabowa mo dewa hene. Ani buwa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga hongo timbunime Iyibini howa ti haru tagira puwa ✧ ¹⁸ dindi ko wali agali nahaga wiagoriani hearia mali pira mariani (40) ibugua donge halu tinaga genda yu haabo hene. ✧ ¹⁹ Ani buwa Isaraeleali ti Kenana dindi anduane helo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Kenanali hameigini tara tara kariaru Isaraealime bo wa helene. ✧ ²⁰ Ani bialu heane mali handari mariani pira duria agima (450) hene. ✧

Ani biyagola howa Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga Samuele ibilo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda agali haguanerume ti haru helo hela aribia haga bini. ²¹ Samuele heneyangi Isaraeleali hearume tinaga kini hame lowa tigua Samuelehondo, Mbirali dabo hela, lene. Ani layagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Beniyamini hameiginiha howa agali mbira Kisi igini mini Solo dabo helene. Ani biyagola Solo ibu tinaga kini heane mali pira maria (40) hene. ✧ ²² Mani Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Solo dugualu Debidi ibu tinaga kini helo dabo aribia ho helene. Ibugua Debidi mitangi bialu bi lenego ogo, Yasi igini Debidiore ibu agali i hame ledogobi ka. Ibugua ina bia larodagua biaiore holebira, laya, lene. ✧ ²³ Polohanda ani lowa lalu, Debidinaga aguanene mbirali Yasu ibu Isaraele wali agalinaga Pele Miaga helo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bamba lo winidagua ibu helene. ✧ ²⁴ Yasu ibuni biabe bule naibiha Yonehanda Isaraele wali agali lamialu, Ko birimigonaga bu mini beregedowa baboraya bilimu, lalu lamiaga hene. ✧ ²⁵ Yone ibunaga biabe bumaro bulene tu kaware wiyagola ibugua wali agalihondo lalu, I ai ka lo mitangi bidamibe. Ti mbirali ibilo hondo

✧ **13:15:** Lg 4.16, Ab 13.27, 15.21, Hi 13.22 ✧ **13:16:** Ab 12.17 ✧ **13:17:** Har 1.7, 6.6, 12.5, Man 7.6-7, Iba 105.23-24 ✧ **13:18:** Har 16.35, Dag 14.34, Man 1.31, Iba 95.10, Ab 7.36 ✧ **13:19:** Man 7.1, Yos 14.1, Iba 78.55 ✧ **13:20:** Hgn 2.16, 1 Sml 3.20 ✧ **13:21:** 1 Sml 8.5, 8.19, 10.1, 10.21 ✧ **13:22:** 1 Sml 13.14, 15.23-26, 16.12-13, 2 Sml 2.4, Iba 89.20, Hos 13.11 ✧ **13:23:** 2 Sml 7.12-16, Iba 132.11, Ais 11.1, Lg 1.32, 1.69, Lm 11.26 ✧ **13:24:** Md 3.1-2, Mg 1.4, Lg 3.3, Lm 11.26

kamigo i ndoore. Biabe bumaro berogola ibu ibulebirago de hondoleberemi. Ina ibunaga ge su hadole nakarulapeore kogoni, lalu Yonehanda laya, lene.✠

²⁶ Polohanda lalu, I hamene mbaliniru-o tí Abarahama aguanene kamirubi wali agali tara tara Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu lo haga kamirubi ina bibahendehondo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda pele mulenenaga mana lawia hayagoni.✠ ²⁷ Yarusalemeni wali agali hearumebi tinaga haru haga hearumebi Yasu ibu Pele Miaga ka manda nabi hene. Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga bamba henerume bi gilibu winigo ngago Sabada horo bibahendengi daga laabo hagago ogoni hale howa ti manda nabi dege hene. Manda nabi howa tigua Yasu homelo bolene nga layagola Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga biarume mbiwia halu lo winidagua lola hene.✠ ²⁸ Anigo Yasu homelo bolene irane handa walia nahe howa tigua Pailatehondo lalu, Ibu homelo ba, lene.✠ ²⁹ Andune Homogonaga mbugani Yasunaga te gilibu winigo ngadagua tigua biai hayagola maru hearume ibunaga tingini ira bangani wiaria yamuwa egeandaha hora hene.✠ ³⁰ Ani biyagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu mo heya hene.✠ ³¹ Mo heya hayagola wali agali ala ibu heba Galili howa Yarusaleme piyarume ibu de hendelo horo dewani ibu ha pani haga bini. Ibu de handayarume áyu Isaraele wali agalihondo ibu walia hagane ti ka.✠ ³²⁻³³ Anigo iyame tihondo Bi Mana Debene langule ibu kaba. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yasu mo heya hayagome ala ina mamalihondo buleberoore lo winidagua áyu ina tinaga aguanene bu kamarunaga bia hayagoni. Iba Gana mendeni bi gilibu ngago ogo, I igini i kegoni.

Áyu i Aba i harogoni,

lenego gilibu nga.✠✠ ³⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yasu mo heya howa ibunaga tingini homaliha togo nabilo lalu lenego ogo,

Turu holene wiaabo haga bayaleru ala Debidihondo muleore bero lalu lo wirudagua

Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraorewi kamiru tihondobi ngulebero, lalu

lenego gilibu nga.✠ ³⁵ Ogonibi bi mende gilibu ngago ogo,

Inaga biabe bia haga loma biahe helarigo ibunaga tingini togo nabilo helolebere,

✠ **13:25:** Md 3.11, Mg 1.7, Lg 3.16, Yo 1.20-27 ✠ **13:26:** Md 10.6, Lg 24.47, Ab 13.16, 13.46 ✠ **13:27:** Lg 23.34, 24.20, 24.44, Yo 16.3, Ab 3.17, 15.21, 1 Ko 2.8 ✠ **13:28:** Md 27.22-23, Mg 15.13-14, Lg 23.21-23, Yo 19.15 ✠ **13:29:** Md 27.57-61, Mg 15.42-47, Lg 18.31, 23.50-56, Yo 19.28-30, 19.36-42 ✠ **13:30:** Md 28.6, Ab 2.24 ✠ **13:31:** Ab 1.3, 1.8 ✠ **13:32-33:** Pig 12.3, Ab 13.23, Lm 4.13, Ga 3.16 ✠ **13:32-33:** Iba 2.7, Lm 1.4, Hi 1.5, 5.5 ✠ **13:34:** Ais 55.3

lenego gilibu nga. ☆ 36 Debidihanda Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe bulene winigo ibugua biai halu homene. Homayagola maru hearume ibu mamali hora heagoria dege ibunaga tingini hora hayagoria togo bini. ☆ 37 Ogoni biyadagua ndo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirali homaliha howa mo heya hene biago ibunaga tingini togo nabini. 38-39 Ogonigo i hamene mbaliniru-o Yasu ibu togoni howa ko birimago domolenenaga mana tihondo langialu kabagoni ti bibahende kamiru manda biaiore halimulo hamelo kaba. Yasuhondo mini mbiraorewi karu ti bibahendenaga ko biyaru Mosese heneyangi Mana lowini ngagome nadomabehe wiaru ibugua domo wahai haga ka manda bilimu. ☆☆ 40 Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga biarume ala mbiwia halu lenego tiha lola holigo mamage halimu. Tigua mbiwia halu lenego ogo, ☆

41 Mege biaga kamiru ti de handadaba.

De hondowa mogo lalu homalimu.

Áyu ogoni ti kamiruha biabe bialu kogo hondowa tigua mini mbiraore nawuleberami.

Mbiralime tihondo bayuwa langiragolabi tigua mini mbiraore nawuleberamiore,

lalu lenego gilibu nga, lalu Polohanda lene. ☆

42 Ani lai howa Polo Banabasala ngoai hagane andaha howa tagira pialu hearia wali agali biarume libuhondo lalu, Mana ogonibi hale holomaya Sabada horo mendengi langule dai bilibu, lene. 43 Ani lowa wali agali ngoai hayaru tagira pialu purogo layagola Yu wali agalibi wali agali tara tara Yualinaga mana yu tiga biagabi dewa hearume Polo Banabasala heba pene. Pialu howa libugua o biaruhondo bi lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia holene ngagoria hana ho haabo halimu, lalu lamini. ☆

44 Sabada horo mendengi tano ogoriani wali agali bibahende hearu Anduane Homogonaga bi mana hale hole ngoai hene. 45 Wali agali dewaore ngoai ho hearu de hondowa Yuali hearume Polohondo henge lowa ibu mege bialu ibu bi mana lamiyago, Mana ogoni kooreda, lalu hene. ☆ 46 Ani layagola Polo Banabasalame hongo howa lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana tihondo ala langulene wini. Tigua mana ogoni erembira mialu haabobo holene hame nalarimigo ti wahalu iyame Yu wali agali ndo tara tara karuhondo lamima poleberaba. ☆

47 Bulene mbira Anduane Homogohanda iya langiyago ogo,

☆ 13:35: Iba 16.10, Ab 2.27, 2.31 ☆ 13:36: 1 Kin 2.10, Ab 2.29 ☆ 13:38-39: Dan 9.24, Lg 24.47, Ab 10.43, 1 Yo 2.12 ☆ 13:38-39: Ais 53.11, Lm 3.28, 8.3, 10.4, Hi 7.19 ☆ 13:40: Ais 29.14 ☆ 13:41: Hab 1.5 ☆ 13:43: Ab 11.23, 14.22, Ta 2.11, Hi 12.15, 1 Pi 5.12 ☆ 13:45: Ab 14.2, 18.6, 1 Pi 4.4, Yu 10 ☆ 13:46: Ais 55.5, Lg 7.30, Ab 3.26, 18.6, Lm 1.16, 10.19

Yu wali agali ndo wali agali tara tarame de hendelo ina í lamu hale ale heledogo.

Í togoni howa wali agali dindi bibahendeni karu pele mulene yu helo ani heledo,

laya, lene.✱

⁴⁸ Ani layago hale howa wali agali tara tara biarume turu halu lalu, Anduane Homogonaga bi mana bayaleore, lene. Maru hearume haabobo holene ogoni yu helo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dabo heleneru tigua Yasu mana yu tiga bini.✱

⁴⁹ Dindi ogoriani Anduane Homogonaga bi mana loyogo lene. ⁵⁰ Ani biyagola Yuali biarume tano ogoninaga agali timbuni hearubi wali timbuni mini lene Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mitangi bialu lotu laga berearubi tigua Polo Banabasalahondo keba helo mo ha hene. Mo keba howa ti gimbu buwa tigua Polo Banabasala mo tandaga halu dindi ogoriani howa wara tagi hene.✱ ⁵¹ Ani biyagola howa abosolo biago labome tigua biyagoni nakarulape birimi lalu walia halu abalu libunaga geni para hayago taulo wahalu Aigoniamana pene.✱ ⁵² Yasu mana yu tiga biaga Andiogoni hearu tiha turu holenebi Ngode Datagaliwabe Dininibi tolaihe hene.✱

14

Polo Banabasaleme Aigoniamana tanoni howa binigo ogo

¹ Andiogoali biarume Polo Banabasalahondo biyadagua Aigoniamalimebi ani dege bini. Polo Banabasala Yu wali agalinaga ngoai hagane andaha puwa libugua mana hongo howa lamiyagola Yu wali agalibi Girigi wali agalibi dewaoreme Yasu mana yu tiga bini. ² Yuali Yasu mana yu tiga bibe manga ho hearume wali agali tara tara hearu tiguabi Yasu mana yu tiga bu hearuhondo handabe manga helo mo ha hene.✱ ³ Aigoniamani Polo Banabasala horo dewaore hondo halu libugua Anduane Homogonaga mana hongo howa lamialu hene. Ani lamiyagola Anduane Homogonaga biamogo bia holene mana lamiyago heneneore langialu ka lalu walia helo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda agalime nabia-gane alebi nahendene alebi libugua bilo libuhondo hongo mini.✱ ⁴ Ani biyagola howa wali agali Aigoniamani hearu talebu ki buwa maru Yuali biaruhayagi halu maru abosolo biago labohayagi halu talebu ki bini.

⁵ Ani biyagola agali tara tara maru hearubi Yuali maru hearubi tinaga haru haga heba mandagi howa tigua abosolo biago labo tandaga nelo toleme bolene nga lo manda bini.✱

✱ 13:47: Ais 42.6, 49.6, Lg 2.32 ✱ 13:48: Ab 11.18 ✱ 13:50: Ab 17.4, 17.12

✱ 13:51: Md 10.14, Mg 6.11, Lg 9.5, 10.11, Ab 18.6 ✱ 13:52: Md 5.12, Yo 16.22,

Ab 2.46 ✱ 14:2: Ab 13.45 ✱ 14:3: Mg 16.20, Ab 19.11, Hi 2.4 ✱ 14:5: Ab

14.19, 2 Ti 3.11

⁶ Ani lo manda bu ka layago hale howa Polo Banabasala ibida pialu Laigonia dindinaga tano mini Lisidarabi Debibi ogoninaga dindi kaware kaware wiaruhabi pene.* ⁷ Dindi uruniha ibaga bialu libugua Bi Mana Debene lamima pene.

Polo Banabasalame Lisidarani howa binigo ogo

⁸ Lisidarani howa agali mbirali ge kohe hene. Ibu aiyahanda taba henenengi howa ge kohe ibaga bibe nahe berene.* ⁹ Ani berearia Polohanda bi layago ibu hale hene. Hale ho berearia ibu ge dabi helonaga mini mbiraore wu bereago hondowa Polohanda ibu handade halu* ¹⁰ bi dalimu lalu, Ini heyu ha, lene. Ani layago hale howa agali biago ibu porabu daga halu heyuwa ibaga bu hene. ¹¹ Polohanda ogoni biyago hondowa Laigonia wali agali dewaore ngoai ho hearume tininaga bi lowa dalimu lalu, Ina damahondo bi pupu weramaliru ti agali ale howa ina kamaria daliyada, lene.* ¹² Ani lowa tigua tininaga bi pupu wiaga mini wiadagua Banabasa ibu mini Susa wini. Polo ibu bi lagane tene ka manda buwa ibu mini Hemisi wini. ¹³ Tininaga dama mitangi bialu mini Susahondo bi pupu wulenaga anda Lisidara tano tagirahayagi bu hene. Susanaga loma binigo mo miaga agali heago ibugua palawaya pongo bu mabu biyago nogo bulumaga wangaberunaga mani karula howa bi pupu wulenaga anda panga haraba heagoria haru pene. Haru puwa loma binigo mo miaga agali biagobi wali agali dewa ngoai ho hearubi tigua Polo Banabasalahondo bo mulene manda buwa haru pene.

¹⁴ Ani bule bialu ka layago hale howa abosolo biago labome ani bulene nakarulapeore manda buwa libunaga labolabo lerelalu wali agali ngoai ho heagoha gerai lalu puwa dombeneha pu hene. Pu howa libugua dalimu lalu, ¹⁵ Agaliru-o ogoni agi beramibe. Iyabi agali dege ti kamigobi kabago tigua mbirale tara galone ndo ogonihondo bi pupu nawi wahalu mini beregedowa Ngode Datagaliwabe haluhe kago mitangi bu halimulo iyame Bi Mana Debene langule ibiriba. Ngode Datagaliwabe haluhe kago ibugua hari dali-gabi dindibi ibabi uruni bibahendehe karubi ngarubi wa biai hene.* ¹⁶ Ala Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali tini bua hayadagua bilo helene.* ¹⁷ Ibugua bayale bibahende biyagome tigua ibu kaore manda bilimulo walia hene. Ibugua bayale biaga urubi dalu ibilagabi tomo bibahende mo anda

* **14:6:** Md 10.23 * **14:8:** Yo 9.1, Ab 3.2 * **14:9:** Md 8.10, 9.28-29, Ab 3.4

* **14:11:** Ab 8.10, 28.6 * **14:15:** Har 20.11, 2 Sml 12.21, Iba 33.6, 146.6, Ab 10.26, 1 Ko 8.4, 1 Te 1.9, Ya 5.17 * **14:16:** Iba 81.12, Ab 17.30, 1 Pi 4.3

haga biagabi tí nolene ngiagabi turu holene tínaga bu habaneha mo tólai hagabi kagoni, lene.* 18 Ani lowa Polo Banabasala libugua wali agali ngoai ho hearume libuhondo nogo bulumagaru ngia nabilo lowa bi hongo howa lalu hene.

19 Yuali maru Pisidia dindinaga tano Andiogo howabi Aigoniamama howabi ibuwa tigua tinaga bime wali agali dewaore tihayagi yamiai howa ti heba mini mo mbiraore hene. Mini mbiraore howa tigua Polo tólème bowa homaya mitangi buwa gililo yalu puwa tano tagirahayagi ngelene.* 20 Ani biyagola Yasu mana yu tiga biaga biaru Polo wiagoria ibuwa ho mabu biyagola Polo ibu heyuwa tanoha dai bialu anda pene. Egerebalene ibubi Banabasabi libu Lisidara wahalu Debi pene.

Siria dindinaga tano mini Andiogo libu dai binigo ogo

21 Debini howa Polo Banabasalame Bi Mana Debene lamiyagola wali agali dewame Yasu mana yu tiga buwa Yasu talima piaga hene. Ani buwa libu Debi wahalu Lisidarabi Aigoniamabi Pisidia dindinaga tano Andiogobi dai bini.*

22 Dai bialu howa libugua Yasu mana yu tiga biaga dindi uruniha hearume Yasu mana yu haabo helo mo hongo halu, Aniore haabo halimu, lalu pene. Libugua lawai halu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria anda polomaya iname dindini howa gai bibi dewaore hondoleberama, lalu lamini.* 23 Ani lawai halu Keriso hameigini dindi tara tarani hearu Polo Banabasala ti heba howa libugua agali maru agali ala hene miniwi helo dabo helaga bini. Ani helowa libugua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo agali biarunaga bi la halubi tomo nane halubi wali agali Anduane Homogohondo mini mbiraorewi hearu Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ti biamogo bilo, Biamogo bia, lalu helalu libu pene.*

24 Libugua Pisidia dindini ani bima pialu Pambilia anda pene. 25 Anda puwa libugua Pegani wali agali hearuhondo Bi Mana Debene lamialu howa Adeliyani dalini. 26 Libugua biabe biai halu Adelia howa iba taluni biralu libu Siria dindinaga tano Andiogo dai bini. Dindi ogoni libu biabe bilo ala Keriso hameigini biarume Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua libu biamogo bia helo loma bia ho helayagoha ogoriani lone dai bini. Biabe ogoni bumaro biyagoni manda buwa dai bini.*

27 Andiogo anda puwa Polo Banabasalame Keriso hameigini hearu mo ngoai howa Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua libuha howa biyago te tihondo lamiai hene. Libugua lalu, Yu wali agali ndo tara tarame Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wilo Ngode

* 14:17: Iba 147.8, Yar 5.24, 14.22, Ab 17.27, Lm 1.20 * 14:19: Ab 13.45, 17.13, 1 Ko 11.25, 2 Ti 3.11 * 14:21: Md 28.19 * 14:22: Md 7.14, Ab 11.23, 15.32, 18.23, 1 Te 3.3 * 14:23: Ab 13.1-3, 15.40 * 14:26: Ab 13.1-3, 15.40

Datagaliwabehanda henge miyiya, lalu lamini.✠ 28 Libu Andiogoni howa ege dewani Yasu mana yu tiga biaga hearu heba hene.

15

Mana lo tiga bule Yarusalemeni ngoai henego ogo

1 Agali maru Yudia howa Andiogo ibuwa tigua Yasu mana yu tiga biaga hearuhondo lawai halu lalu. Mosese heneyangi Mana lo winigodagua dongone podo mabu biagane mana nabirimiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí pele nangulebira, lene.✠ 2 Ani layagola hale howa Polo Banabasalame, Bi nakarulape larimigo, lalu ti heba lai gibi lalu hene. Ani lowa tigua lo manda bialu Polobi Banabasabi Keriso hameigini maru Andiogoni hearubi tigua mana ogoni lo tiga bule abosolobi agali ala hene miniwibi Yarusalemeni hearu hearia polene nga lo manda bini.✠

3 Ani lo manda biyagola howa Keriso hameigini hearume tihondo, Pudaba, layagola ti pene. Tigua pialu howa Pinisiahabi Samariahabi Yasu mana yu tiga biaga hearuhondo lalu, Wali agali tara tara karume Ngode Datagaliwabhondo mini mbiraore wu ka, lalu lamima pene. Bi ogoni layago hale howa Yasu mana yu tiga biaga biarume turu timbuni ho hene. 4 Ti Yarusaleme anda piyagola Keriso hameigini hearubi abosolo hearubi agali ala hene miniwi hearubi tigua tihondo, Ibirimida, lowa turu timbuni hene. Ani biyagola Polo Banabasalame Ngode Datagaliwabehanda libuha howa biyago te tihondo lamiai hene.✠ 5 Ani layago hale howa Perisaria Yasu mana yu tiga bu hearume heyuwa lalu, Agali tara tara Yasu mana yu tiga bulene manda bu kayagua ti dongone podo mabu bulene nga. Mosese heneyangi Mana lo winigobi tigua bilo lamulene nga, lene.

6 Bi ogoninaga lo tiga bule abosolobi agali ala hene miniwibi hearu ngoai hene. 7 Bi lagalaga biaabo halu howa Pidahanda heyuwa lalu, I hameneru-o wali agali tara tarame Bi Mana Debene hale howa yu tiga bilo ina tihondo lamuliya abaleore Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tíha howa i dabenegro manda bidami.✠ 8 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu wali agali ta nabi bibahendenaga bu mini manda biai kago ibugua wali agali tara tara Yasu mana yu tiga bu hearu tibi karulape ka walia halu ibu Dinini ina ngiyadagua tihondobi miya.✠ 9 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inabi tibi dombeni tu nawini. Tigua Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wiyagola tinaga ko biyago ibugua

✠ 14:27: Ab 11.18, 15.4, 15.12 ✠ 15:1: LBM 12.3, Yo 7.22, Ga 2.12, 5.2, Kl 2.8, 2.11, 2.16 ✠ 15:2: Ab 11.30, Ga 2.1 ✠ 15:4: Ab 14.27 ✠ 15:7: Ab 10.1-43
✠ 15:8: 1 Bit 28.9, Ab 1.24, 2.4, 10.44, 11.15

domo wahai hene.☆ 10 Anigo tígua Ngode Datagaliwabe ba hondole lowa nu genda timbuniore inamebi ina mamalimebi nahanabeheore biago Yasu mana yu tiga biaga karume henelo mo hana haramigo aginagabe.☆ 11 Ani bulene nawi. Iname Ngode Datagaliwabhondo mini mbiraore weramagola Anduane Homogo Yasunaga biamogo bia holeneme ina pele ngiagadagua ti nde pele miaga, Pidahanda lene.☆

12 Ani layagola Banabasa Pololame Yu wali agali ndo tara tara heba howa Ngode Datagaliwabhanda libuha howa agalime nabiagane alebi nahendene alebi bibahende biyagoni libugua ngoai ho berearu lamini. Lamialu hearia ti bi naleore haleho berene.☆ 13 Libugua bi lai hayagola Yamesehanda lalu, Hameneru-o ina bi larogo hale hadaba.☆ 14 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua Yu wali agali ndo tara tara karu hame layago abale walia halu maru ibunaga helo dabayago Saimonohanda ina bayuwa langiya.☆ 15 Langiyadagua Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga hearume bi ogoniore lowinigo nga. Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago ogo, 16 Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Awe i dai bulebero.☆

Dai buwa ina Debidihanda ala handame ho henedagua lone mbiralime handame helo helolebero.
Handame ho holene ogoni podo ibira ho ngago muwa ina mo gini bialu

mo hongo ho helolebero.

17 Anigo wali agali tara tara bibahendeme i kogoria ibulebira. Dindi tara tarali inaga helo ina olaruru bibahende ibai holebira.

18 Bambaore Anduane Homogohanda wali agalime bi ogoni manda bilo anidagua lene,
lalu, gilibu nga, lene.

19 Yamesehanda bi laabo halu lalu, Ina manda bidogo ogo laro. Yu wali agali ndo tara tarame Ngode Datagaliwabhondo mini mbiraore wu karu ti iname mo genda holene nawi. 20 Ti genda nayilo iname tihondo beba gilibu pelamiya. Gili bialu lalu, Mbira ogo, Ne nolenebi nogobi damahondo bo minigo nolene nawigo nanalimu. Mende ogo, Wali agali kayu nayalimu. Tebone ogo, Nogo tara tararu egarubi ma gingima binigo darama heba nanalimu. Mane ogo, Darama ibuni nanalimu. Uruni hangu gilibu pelamiya.☆ 21 Ogonigo bambaore howa Mosese heneyangi

☆ 15:9: Ab 10.15, 10.28, 10.34-35, Lm 10.11, 1 Ko 1.2, 1 Pi 1.22 ☆ 15:10: Md 11.30, 23.4, Lg 11.46, Ga 3.10, 5.1 ☆ 15:11: Lm 3.24, Ga 2.16, Eb 2.5-8, Ta 2.11 ☆ 15:12: Ab 14.27 ☆ 15:13: Ab 12.17, Ga 2.9 ☆ 15:14: Ab 15.7-9 ☆ 15:16: Amo 9.11-12 ☆ 15:20: Pig 9.4, Har 34.15-17, LBM 17.10-16, 18.6-23, 1 Ko 6.9, 6.18, 8.1, Ga 5.19, Eb 5.3, Kl 3.5, 1 Pi 4.3

Mana lowinigo ngago Sabada horo bibahendengi ngoai hagate andaruha howa daga laabo haga. Mosese bi mana ogonibi tano bibahendea agali marume lamiaabo haga, Yamesehanda lene.*

Wali agali tara tara Yasu mana yu tiga bu hearuhondo beba peleneo ogo

²² Ani layagola howa abosolobi agali ala hene miniwibi Keriso hameiginirubi ti bibahende hearume lo mbiraore howa lalu, Ina kamaru aria agali maru Polo Banabasala heba Andiogo pelo dabamiya, lene. Ani lowa tigua Yudasa ibu mini mende Basabasa Sailasala ogoni labo dabene. Yasu mana yu tiga bu hearume agali ogoni laboha mini hana ho haga hene. ²³ Beba ti yalu pelo gilibu minigo ogo.

Ina abosolobi agali ala hene miniwibi tinaga Keriso hamene kamarume ti Yu wali agali ndo tara tara Keriso hameigini Siria dindihabi Siria dindinaga tano Andiogohabi Silisia dindihabi kamiru tihondo turu howa beba ogo gilibu wia harama. ²⁴ Ina aria marume tihondo bi mana nakarulape langiyiyagome ti mini burugulo halimulo mo lulu ya hayiyago hale harima. Tigua ogonidagua lelo iname ani lalimu nale.* ²⁵ Anigo ina ngoai howa agali kira dabalutí kamiria ibilo iname, Pudaba lamiya, lalu ina bibahende ani lo mbiraore harima. Libu inanaga hameneore Banabasa Polola heba ibulebira. ²⁶ Banabasa Polola ogoni labome ina Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisonaga biabe bialu homolene wiagoria kaware haabo hene.* ²⁷ Ani binigo Yudasa Sailasala dabarimago labome bebani bi gili birimadagua bime libugua langilo ti kamiria, Pudaba, larima. ²⁸ Iname genda mbira tihondo mo tago holilono Ngode Data-galiwabe Dinini ibubi inabi mini mbiraore howa galone maria dege tigua nabilimulo langerama uru.* ²⁹ Mbira ogo, Ne nolenebi nogobi damahondo bo minigo nolene nawigo nanalimu. Mende ogo, Darama ibuni nanalimu. Tebone ogo, Nogo tara tarabi egarubi ma gingima binigo darama heba nanalimu. Mane ogo, Wali agali kayu nabilimu. Uruni nayalimu larimago nabi wandialu harimiyagua bayale holeberami. Ai ogoni ti mitangi timbuni bu kama larama.*

Beba ogoni gilibu wia hene.

³⁰ Yasu mana yu tiga biarume agali o biaruhondo, Pudaba, layagola ti Andiogo pene. Anda puwa tigua Yasu mana yu tiga bu hearu bibahende mo ngoai howa beba biago tihondo mini. ³¹ Ani miyagola Yasu mana yu tiga bu hearume beba

* 15:21: Ab 13.15 * 15:24: Ab 15.1 * 15:26: Ab 13.50, 14.19, 1 Ko 15.30, 1 Ko 11.23, 11.26 * 15:28: Md 23.4 * 15:29: LBM 17.14, Ab 15.20, 21.25, Mo 2.14, 2.20

dagalowa bi bayale o daga layagonime ti mo turu hai hene.
³² Yudasa Sailasala biago labo libugua Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga howa Yasu mana yu tiga bu biaru elahe helo mo hongo halu tihondo bi lamiaabo halu hene.* ³³ Libu Andiogoni Sarere dewa halu tinaga aria pigane, Pudaba, layaru hearia dai bilo Yasu mana yu tiga bu biarume turu howa, Dai bidaba, lene. [³⁴ Sailasa ibu Andiogoni hole manda buwa nape hondo hene.]

³⁵ Polo Banabasala Andiogoni ege dewani howa libubi agali maru dewa heba tigua Anduane Homogonaga bi mana lawai ha lamigi bialu haga hene.

Polo Banabasalame lai lalu hangu hangu henego ogo

³⁶ Ege maru howa Polohanda Banabasahondo lalu, Tano bibahende Anduane Homogonaga bi mana lamiribagoha Keriso hameigini karu ti agi bialu kabe handama mbaliya, lene. ³⁷ Ani layagola Banabasa ibugua Yone ibu mini mende Maga mitangi bialu, Ina haru maliya hamelo ko, lene.* ³⁸ Ani layagola Polohanda ladai bialu lalu, Yone Maga ogoni ibu ala iya heba pialu ina biabe biai nahe hema handala Pambiliani howa ibu iya wahalu dai biyago lone polene nakarulape, lene.* ³⁹ Ani layagola Polo Banabasalame lai timbuni lalu mini mbiraore nahe howa Banabasahanda Magahondo, Mba, lowa libu Saibarasa pole iba taluni bialu pene. ⁴⁰ Ani biyagola Polohanda Sailasa dabowa Yasu mana yu tiga biaga Andiogoni biarume libuhondo lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia holene libu heba helo, layagola libu haru pene. ⁴¹ Polohanda Sailasa heba Siriahabi Silisiahabi ibaga bialu howa Keriso hameigini dindi uruniha hearu ti Yasu mana yu haabo helo mo hongo hama pene.

16

Timodi ibu Polo Sailasala heba penego ogo

¹ Polo ibu puabo halu Debibi Lisidarabi pialu anda pene. Lisidara ogoriani Keriso hameigini mbira mini Timodi hene. Ibu aiyabi Keriso hamewane howa Yu wali berene. Ibu aba Girigiali hene.* ² Yasu mana yu tiga biaga Lisidaranibi Aigoniamanibi hearume Timodi ibu agali tigabiore ka laga hene.* ³ Timodi ibu heba pole hame lowa Polohanda Timodinaga dongone podo mabu bini. Ani binigo irane ogo. Dindi ogoriani Yuali bibahende hearume Timodi aba ibu Girigiali henego manda biai ka manda buwa ani bini.* ⁴ Ti tano dewaha ibaga bialu hearia abosolobi agali ala hene miniwibi

* 15:32: Ab 11.27, 13.1, 14.22 * 15:37: Ab 12.12, 12.25, Kl 4.10, 2 Ti 4.11

* 15:38: Ab 13.13, Kl 4.10 * 16:1: Ab 14.6, 2 Ti 1.5 * 16:2: Pb 2.19-22

* 16:3: 1 Ko 9.20, Ga 2.3-5

Yarusalemeni hearume mana lo wiyadagua tigua Yasu mana yu tiga biaga hearu lamima pialu howa lalu, Mana ogoni bulene nga, lalu lamini.✠⁵ Ani biyagola Keriso hameigini hearu Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wuleneha mo hongo halu horo bibahendengi wali agali dewame Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wuwa tiha ho tago halu hene.✠

Polohanda Toroasani howa de gandeba hendenego ogo

⁶ Tigua Esiaha bi mana lamule pole biyaria Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua lamule polene nawi walia hayagola ti Piriyabi Galesiabi tu wiagoria pene.✠⁷ Misia dindi tu wiagoha pu hearia ti Bidiniaha anda pole manda biyagola Yasu Dinini ibugua polene nawi walia hene.✠⁸ Ani walia hayagola ti Misiani puabo halu Toroasaha anda pene. ⁹ Anda pu howa mbiraga ogonungi Polo ibugua de gandeba handalu hearia Masedonia agali mbirame lalu, Ina biamogo bule Masedoniani ibu, lalu hearia de hendene. ¹⁰ Polohanda de gandeba ogoni handayagola iname Masedonia abale pole manda manda birima. Iname wali agali Masedoniani karuhondo Bi Mana Debene lamulumaya Ngode Datagaliwabehanda walia hayida manda birima.✠

Lidiahanda Yasuhondo mini mbiraore winigo ogo

¹¹ Iname iba taluni biralu Toroasa wahalu pia ho wialu Samoderese anda pirima. Ha anda mbira paluwa puabo halu Neabolisi anda pirima. ¹² Ogoriani iba talu ngelalu dindi dindi pialu Pilibai anda pirima. Tano ogoni Masedonia dindinaga mbira Lomo gabumaneme haru haga henego ogoriani ina horo maru harima. ¹³ Sabada horo hayangi Pilibai tanonaga pabe tagirahayagi pialu iba angeni Yu wali agalime Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi laga mbira wulebira badago mitangi bialu ina iba o piyadagoha angeni pirima. Ani buwa ina wali maru ngoai ho berearu heba biruwa bi lalu harima. ¹⁴ Taiadaira tano wali mbira mini Lidia bereago iname bi larimago ibu hale haya. Wali ogonime labolabo tagalitayabi yolo timbuni miaganego ogoninaga biyinaya biabe biaga biruwa ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu laga berene. Polohanda bi mana lamialu hearia Lidia ibu mana ogoni yu tiga bilo Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga mini mo dugua hene. ¹⁵ Ani biyagola Lidiabi ibu andagaha hagarubi baboraya bini. Baboraya buwa Lidiahanda inahondo lalu, Anduane Homogonaga bi mana ina henene yu tiga bu bedogo manda bu kamiyagua i andaga hamiya ma ibidaba, lene. Ibugua haya haabo halu ani layagola ina ibu andaga pirima.✠

✠ 16:4: Ab 15.23-29 ✠ 16:5: Ab 2.47 ✠ 16:6: Ab 18.23 ✠ 16:7: 2 Ti 1.15

✠ 16:10: 2 Ko 2.13 ✠ 16:15: Ab 16.33, 18.8

Polo Sailasala Pilibaini garabaya binigo ogo

¹⁶ Horo mbirungi ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lolenaga anda heagoha pialu hemaria wandari garabaya biabe ale bia haga bereago ibuha dama daraga heagome halaga mo bia hagago wandari ogoni ina lola harima. Wandari biago halaga biyagonaga wali agali hearume ibunaga anduane hearuhondo muni timbuni miaga hene.* ¹⁷ Ina Polo heba pialu hemaria wandari ogoni ibu haruru ibuwa bi dalimu lalu, Agali uruni ti Ngode Datagaliwabe Daligaorene Daliga Kagonaga biabe bia haga kagoni. Pele mulene yu halimulo tigua langialu ka, lene.* ¹⁸ Wandari biagome horo dewani bi ogoni laabo hayagola Polohanda hembo howa beregedalu dama daraga heagohondo lalu, Yasu Kerisonaga minini howa tagira pu laro, lene. Ani layaore dama biago tagira pene.*

¹⁹ Ani biyagola wandari ogoninaga anduane biarume maha muni mulene henge nawulebira manda buwa tigua Polo Sailasala minalu ngoai hagane hama wiagoha haru haga hearu hearia gililo yalu pene.* ²⁰ Tigua Lomo gabumane godi laga biaru hearia haru puwa lalu, Yuali ogo labome inanaga tanoni wali agali karu mo ko hara.* ²¹ Iname nabulene lo ngago libugua, Bilimu, lalu lawai halu ka. Mana lawai harago ina Lomo ho tene hene kamagome ani bulene nawiore, lene. ²² Ani layagola hale howa ngoai ho hearumebi Polo Sailasala bole bini.

Gabumane haru haga biarume libunaga labolabo lerelo wahalu lalu, Gewame badaba, lene.* ²³ Tigua hongo halu baabo howa Polo Sailasala garabaya andaha gililo ba anda halu garabaya haru haghahondo lalu, Libu dariba halu bayuwa mamage habe, lene. ²⁴ Ani layagola garabaya haru haga biagome libu garabaya anda hobane dombeneha gililo ba anda howa libunaga ge iraha gingidowa ngelene.

²⁵ Mbi hanuni ale hayagola Polo Sailasalame Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu iba ganabi lalu layuago garabaya maru hearume hale hene. ²⁶ Ani lalu hearia dumbirumbi timbuniore abale bialu garabaya anda gene mo ema bini. Ani biyagola anda biagonaga pangaru dugua hai halu ege pu seni garabaya agali dariba hayagobi hado ibira hai hene.* ²⁷ Ani biyagola garabaya haru haga biago palia hondo henego de ngalalu heyuwa panga bibahende dugua hai ho wiago hondowa garabaya biaru bibahende ibida piyai kada mitangi bini. Ani mitangi buwa ibugua ibunaga wai biagane ayu tibu yamialu ibuni homole bole biyaria* ²⁸ Polohanda bi dalimu

* **16:16:** Ab 19.24 * **16:17:** Mg 1.24, 1.34 * **16:18:** Mg 16.17 * **16:19:** Ab 19.25-26, 1 Ko 6.5 * **16:20:** 1 Kin 18.17, Md 5.11, Mg 13.9, Ab 17.6 * **16:22:** 2 Ko 6.5, 11.23-25, Pb 1.30, 1 Te 2.2 * **16:26:** Ab 4.31, 5.19, 12.7, 12.10 * **16:27:** Ab 12.18-19

lalu, Ina bibahende nape hai kamagonigo ina homole bolene nawi, lene.

²⁹ Ani layagola hale howa garabaya haru haga biagome, Lamu hale yalu ibidaba, lowa Polo Sailasala hearia gerai lalu puwa ibu gi howa duru lalu libunaga geha birape hene. ³⁰ Ani buwa ibugua libu tagira haru puwa libuhondo lalu, Ogo labo o Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i pele ngilo i agi buabe, lene.*

³¹ Ani layagola libugua ladai bialu lalu, Anduane Homogo Yasu ibuhondo mini mbiraore wiriyagua pele ngulebira. Ibi i andagaha hagarubi yu holeberami, lene.* ³² Ani lowa libugua ibubi ibu andagaha haga biarubi tihondo Anduane Homogonaga bi mana lamialu hene. ³³ Mbi hanuni ogoingi garabaya haru haga biagome libu haru puwa gewame dongoneni bayagonaga dere wayawaya bia hene. Ani buwa ibubi ibu andagaha hagarubi ti baboraya bini. ³⁴ Baboraya buwa ibugua Polo Sailasala ibu andaga haru puwa libu tomo nelu mini. Ibubi ibu andagaha hagarubi ti Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wiyagonaga turu timbuni halu hene.*

³⁵ Egerebagi hayagola Lomo gabumane haru haga biarume dandayi haru haga hearuhondo bi lawia halu lalu, Agali o biago labo golope helo lamilimu, lene.

³⁶ Ani layagola hale howa garabaya haru haga biagome Polo lamialu lalu, Ina libu gololiya gabumane haru haga biarume bi lawia hayadago. Tigua ani layago libu garabaya wahalu bi nale tendore pobehe, lene.

³⁷ Ani layagola Polohanda dandayi haru haga ibiyaruhondo lalu, Iya Lomo ho tene howa kabago tigua godi nale wali agali dewa handaya ho helowa gewame iya bayago. Bowa garabaya andaha gililo ba anda haya. Anigo áyu iya pu yola halu polene ogonidagua nakarulapeore laro. Iya golope hole Lomo gabumane haru haga biarume tini ibulene nga, lene.

³⁸ Polohanda layadagua dandayi haru haga biarume Lomo gabumane haru haga biaru lamiyagola, Polo Sailasala Lomo ho tene hene ka, layago hale howa ti gi hene. ³⁹ Ani buwa tigua Polo Sailasala hearia pialu, Kagua birima, lowa garabaya andaha howa haru tagira pialu, Tano ogoni wahalu pudaba, lene.* ⁴⁰ Ani layagola Polo Sailasala garabaya anda wahowa wali mini Lidiaibunaga andaga pene. Anda ogoniha Yasu mana yu tiga bu hearu heba halu libugua ti elahé helo mo hongo hagane bi lamialu pene.

* **16:30:** Lg 3.10, Ab 2.37, 9.6 * **16:31:** Yo 3.16, 3.36, 6.47, 1 Yo 5.10 * **16:34:** Ab 16.15 * **16:39:** Md 8.34

17

Polo Sailasalame Tesalonaigani howa binigo ogo

¹ Polo Sailasala libu ibaga bialu howa Ambibolisibi Aboloniabi anda pialu Tesalonaiga anda pene. Tano ogoriani Yu wali agalinaga ngoai hagane anda mbira hene.* ²⁻³ Ala Polo dindi maruni howa ngoai hagane andaha piagadagua ibu ngoai hagane anda ogoniha anda pene. Ngoai hagane anda ogoniha Polo ibugua Sabada horo halu tebirani wali agali ngoai ho hearu heba Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi gilibu winigo dagalalu lo manda bialu hene. Ani lo manda bialu howa ibugua Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibu tandaga nalu homowa mo heya holene winigo lamialu hene. Lamialu lalu, Yasu ogoni ibugua biyago te áyu langerogo ibu Mbirali Dabo Helenegoore ka lalu langero, Polohanda lene.* ⁴ Ani lamiyagola wali agali maru hearume, Ibu bi heneneore laya, manda buwa ti Polo Sailasala heba ho gimbu bini. Wali mini lene dewa berearubi Girigi wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu laga dewa hearubi ti bibahendeme ogo-nidagua dege bini.*

⁵ Ani biyagola howa Yu agali hearume henge lowa agali ko bame hama hama ibaga bu haga hearu dewa mo ngoai hene. Mo ngoai howa Yu agali biarubi agali ko biarubi keba halu bi dalimu layagome wali agali dindi ogoriani bibahende hearume gungu bibehe hene. Ani buwa tigua Polo Sailasala wali agali hearia haru pole libu hai bialu howa agali mbira mini Yaisanaibunaga andagaha minalu anda pene.* ⁶ Anda puwa libu handa waliala nahe howa tigua Yaisanabi Yasu mana yu tiga biaga maru hearubi gililo yalu gabumane haru haga hearia puwa bi dalimu lalu, Agali urume dindi dewani ko timbuni biame halu hayago ai inanaga dindini anda ibiyada.* ⁷ Ibiyagola Yaisana ibuguaibunaga andagaha ti haru puwa palelene. Tigua handame haga kini mende mini Yasu ka lowa Lomonaga Kini kagome bulene mana lowinigo ngaru pugualu kagoni, lene.* ⁸ Tigua bi ogoni layagola wali agali bibahende hearubi gabumane haru haga hearubi mo keba howa gungu bibehe hene. ⁹ Ani biyagola gabumane haru haga biarume Yaisanabi agali maru ibu heba dariba hayarubi tihondo lalu, Iname tí golope holomayanaga muni ngulene lo ngadagua ngidaba, lene. Ani lowa muni miyagola gabumane haru haga biarume ti golope hene.

Polo Sailasalame Beriani howa binigo ogo

* **17:1:** 1 Te 1.1-2, 2.1-2 * **17:2-3:** Lg 24.26, Ab 3.18, 9.22, 18.28, Ga 3.1 * **17:4:** Ab 13.50, 15.22, 15.27, 15.40, 28.24 * **17:5:** Lm 16.21 * **17:6:** Ab 16.20
* **17:7:** Lg 23.2, Yo 19.12, 1 Pi 2.13

¹⁰ Horo ogoningi mbiraga hayagola Yasu mana yu tiga bu hearume Polo Sailasala Beria pelo, Pudaba, lene. Ani laya handala libu pialu Beriani anda puwa Yu wali agalinaga ngoai hagane andaha anda pene. ¹¹ Wali agali Beriani hearu ti Tesalonaigani wali agali mini giambe hearubi ndo ti mini hade hene. Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana turu halu hale hoa howa hale hene. Hale howa tigua Polohanda mana lamiyago henemanedabe hondole horo bibahendengi Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi gilibu winigo dagalalu lo manda bialu hene.✱ ¹² Ani buwa ti dewalime Yasu mana yu tiga bini. Girigi wali mini lene berearubi Girigi agalibi ti dewaoreme Yasu mana yu tiga bini. ¹³ Ani biyagola howa Polohanda Berianibi Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana lamialu ka layago hale howa Yu agali Tesalonaigani hearume Beriani ibuwa tigua wali agali hearu mo didola halu keba helo mo ha hene.✱ ¹⁴ Ani biyagola Yasu mana yu tiga bu hearume Polohondo lalu, Iba solowara bedagohayagi abale polene nga, lene. Ani lowa agali marume ibu ngua ho pelo, Pudaba, lene. Ani buwa Sailasa Timodila libu nape Beriani hondo hene. ¹⁵ Polo haru piyarume ibu Adene tanoni ngua hayagola Polohanda bi lawia halu lalu, Sailasa Timodila i koria abale ibilo lamilimu, lene. Ani laya handala ti Beriani dai bini.

Polo Sailasalame Adeneni howa binigo ogo

¹⁶ Polo ibu Sailasa Timodila ibilo Adeneni hondo hearia tano ogoriani mbirale dewa bi pupu wule gime wabini wiaru hondowa ibu miniha genda timbuni hene. ¹⁷ Genda howa ibugua ngoai hagane andaha puwa Yu wali agali hearubi wali agali tara tara Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu laga hearubi ti heba bi mana lo manda bialu hene. Magedi hama wiagoriani horo bibahendengi wali agali ibugu bialu hale haga biyaruhondo ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana lamialu hene.✱ ¹⁸ Agali maru ti Ebigurialirubi Sidoigialirubi mana tara ogoninaga lawai haga hearu tigua Polo baba ladai bigibigi bialu hene. Ti marume lalu, Miniwi tingi halu mine howa bi larago agi larabe, lene.

Ti marume lalu, Dindi tarani mbirale tara dahuliyali alenaga mana lamira bada, lene. Tigua ogonidagua layago irane ogo. Polo ibugua Yasu mana lamialu Yasu ibuni mo heya hayago te layagonaga ani lene. ¹⁹ Ani lowa tigua Polo haru puwa tano ogoninaga ganisolo agali Ariobagasa hama ngoai howa bi lalu hearia haru pene. Haru puwa tigua lalu, Ina mana gahenge tara lawai hariligo ina hale hoa kamagoni.

✱ 17:11: Ais 34.16, Lg 16.29, Yo 5.39 ✱ 17:13: Ab 13.50, 14.19 ✱ 17:17: Ab 18.19

²⁰ Bi maru larigo taraoreyago bi ogoninaga tene manda bu-lumaya langibelo, lene. ²¹ Adeneali hearubi dindi tarali ibu hearubi tigua mana gahenge tara tara hale halu lo manda bialu horo bibahendengi ani biaabo haga hene.

²² Ani layagola Polo ibu tanonaga ganisolo agali biaru heba howa heyalu ibugua lalu, Adenealiru-o tigua mbirale mbirale beramiligo hondowa ti bi pupu wulene mana hame timbuni lo kamigo manda bido. ²³ Tinaga tanoni ibaga bialu howa bi pupu wiagane anda dewa heane de handaru. De handalu hewaria mbirale lomabu miaga dabu mbira wabu wiagoriani bi mbira gilibu wiago ogo, Mbiraliname manda nabi kamago ibunaga, gilibu ngago ogoni ina de handaru. Tigua mbiraliname ogoni ti manda nabi howa ibuhondo mitangi beramiligo ibuninaga bi manaore ina ayu ti langerogoni.

²⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu hari daligabi dindi bibahendebi dindi bibahendeni ngarubi karubi wabiai henego ibu hari daligahanagabi dindihanagabi Anduane Homogo ka. Ibu anda agalinaga gime wabiniruha nahaga ka. ²⁵ Ibu nakaru-lape ndo karulapeore kago iname ibu biamogo bialu mbirale mbira mulene henge nawi. Irane ogo. Ibumime inanaga holenebi buhe lolenebi bayale bibahende wali agali bibahende-hondo mulene ngadagua ngiagane ibuni ka. ²⁶ Ibugua agali mbira pigane wabiyago ha howa wali agali tara tara bibahende dindi tara taraha ho dame bima pelo purogo lai helene. Ani nabi howa alaore ibugua manda manda biai howa wali agali ti ogongi ogo ha helo lowa manda manda buwa pongo bo wini. ²⁷ Ibugua ti wabiyago irane ogo. Tigua hai bialu ibu harualo manda bialu handa waliala helonaga ibugua ti wabini. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu ina kamagoria kaundia ndo kaware haga ka. ²⁸ Anigo mbiralime lalu, ²⁸

Tene ibuha howa ibunaga hongome ina dindini halubi ema bialubi bu kamagoni, lene. Ogonidagua tinaga gawa laga ale maru hearume tinaga la lalu lalu,

Inabi ibunaga waneigini kamagoni,

laga. ²⁹ Anigo ina ibunaga waneigini howa iname Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu ngolomebi silibamebi ege tole taramebi agalime wabu wini ngaru ibu uruni ale ka lowa ani mitangi bulene nawi. ³⁰ Ala wali agalime Ngode Datagali-wabe manda nabi howa biyagoni hondowa Ngode Datagali-wabehanda la nabi ka. Ai ayu ogoni ibugua, Wali agali dindi bibahendeni karu tigua ko biyagonaga mini beregedai

✧ 17:24: Md 11.25, Ab 7.48, 14.15 ✧ 17:24: 1 Kin 8.27, Ais 42.5 ✧ 17:25: Yob 12.10, Iba 50.12, Seg 12.1, Ab 7.48 ✧ 17:27: Man 32.8, Iba 145.18, Ais 55.6, Yar 23.23, Ab 14.17, Lm 1.20 ✧ 17:28: Kl 1.17, Ta 1.12, Hi 1.3 ✧ 17:29: Ais 40.18-20, 44.10-17, Ab 19.26

halimu, lalu ka.✱ ³¹ Ibugua agali mbirali dabayago ibu togoni howa wali agali dindi bibahendeni karu baba tigatiga daba ki bulenenaga horo mbira pongo bo winigo nga. Ibugua agali dabayago ogoni homayagola mo heya hayagome wali agali bibahendeore karu baba ogonidagua bulebiraore lalu walia hene, lalu Polohanda lene.✱ ³² Polohanda mbirali homenego mo heya haya layago hale howa agali maru hearume oba halu Polo mege bini. Marume lalu, Bi áyu langirigo hale hoa kamago mani lone langibelo, lene. ³³ Ani layagola Polo ibu ti helalu pene. ³⁴ Piyagola wali agali maru hearu tigua Polo heba ha tago halu Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wini. Mini mbiraorewi agali mbira Daionisiasa ibu Ariobagasa ganisolo agali henego ibubi wali mbira Damarisi ibubi wali agali marumebi ani dege bini.

18

Polohanda Korindini howa Yasu mana lamialu henego ogo

¹ Ani biyagola howa Polo ibu Adene wahalu Korindi pene. ² Korindi anda pu hearia Yu agali mbira mini Aguila lola hene. Aguila ibu Pondasali hene. Kini Kolodiasa ibugua Yu wali agali bibahende Lomoni hearuhondo, Piai hadaba, layagola Aguila ibu one Pirisilala haru ayure dege Idali dindi wahalu Korindi ibini. Polo ibu libu andaga nenege pene.✱ ³ Puwa ibu libu heba mandagi howa Polo ibubi Aguila Pirisilabi ti haru balai anda wabiaga howa tigua yolo biabe ogoni mandagi bialu hene.✱ ⁴ Ani bialu howa Polo ibu Sabada horo bibahendengi ngoai hagane andaha puwa Yu agalibi Girigi agalibi hearu ti Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wilo lowa ibugua tihondo bi hongo howa lamialu hene.

⁵ Sailasa Timodila libu Masedonia howa ibiyagola Polo ibu biabe bialu hayago wahalu ibugua Yu agali hearuhondo Yasu mana lamialu, Mbirali Dabo Helenego Yasu ibu ka, lalu bayuwa lamialu biabe ogoni dege bialu hene.✱ ⁶ Ani lamigi biyagola agali hearume ibu gura bi ko la megebi bigi bialu hene. Ani biyagola Polohanda ti erembira mialu ibunaga labolaboni abalu para heago taulo wahalu tihondo bi hongo howa lalu, Tí koha pirimiyagua nde t́inina biabe inaga ndo. Áyu ogoni howa ina Yuali ndo wali agali tara tara karuhondo Yasu mana lamule ti karia polebero, lene.✱ ⁷ Ani lowa ti wahalu Polo ibu agali mbira Yuali ndo mini Tidiasa Yasadasa

✱ **17:30:** Ab 14.16, Lm 3.25, Ta 2.11-12, 1 Pi 1.14 ✱ **17:31:** Iba 9.8, 96.13, Ab 2.24, 10.42, Lm 2.16, 14.10 ✱ **18:2:** Lm 16.3, 1 Ko 16.19, 2 Ti 4.19 ✱ **18:3:** Ab 20.34, 1 Ko 4.12, 1 Te 2.9, 2 Te 3.8 ✱ **18:5:** Ab 9.22, 17.3, 17.14-15, 18.28 ✱ **18:6:** Ese 18.13, Ab 13.45-46, 13.51, 20.26, 1 Pi 4.4

ibunaga andaga hole pene. Agali ogonime Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu laga howa ibu andagabi ngoai hagane andabi emene kaware hene. ⁸ Ngoai hagane anda haru haga mini Karisibasabi ibu damenebi tigua Anduane Homogohondo mini mbiraore wu hene. Korindini wali agali maru hearu dewalime Yasu mana hale howa Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wiyagola ti bibahende baboraya bini.*

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mbiraga mbirungi Polo ibu de gandeba mbira handalu hearia Anduane Homogo ibugua Polohondo lalu. Gi nahabe. Í heba kogonigo wahalu pu nabi mana lamiaabo halu habe. Tano ogoriani wali agali dewa inaga wali agali kago mbiralime í babe nahe holebira, lene.**¹¹ Ani layago hale howa Polo ibugua wali agali hearuhondo Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana lawai halu mali mbira mendegonaga ege waragariani haabo hene.

¹² Lomo gabumaneme agali mbira mini Galio ibu Girigi wali agali Agaia dindini hearu haru haga helo helayangi howa Yuali hearu ngoai howa tigua Polo minalu godi laga andaha haru pene. ¹³ Haru puwa lalu, Wali agali karume Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu lelo agali ogome mana lowinigo ngadagua ndo mana tara lalu lamialu ka, lene.

¹⁴ Ani layagola Polo ibu bi lolebiyaria Galiohanda Yu agali biaruhondo lalu, Ibugua mana koore biyagonaga lole ibirimiyagua nde í keba nahe bayuwa hale holiya karulapeda.* ¹⁵ Ai ani ndo tigua tininaga bibi manabi lo ngago uruninaga lai lalu kamigodago nde tini mo tiga bilimu. Ogoninaga dabagane í naholebero, lene.* ¹⁶ Ani lowa ibugua ti godi lagane andaha howa wara tagi helo ami agali hearu lamini. ¹⁷ Ani biyagola tigua ngoai hagane anda haru haga mini Sosodenisi heago minalu godi lagane anda tagirahayagi howa balu hene. Ani bayagola Galio ibu tininaga biabe bira mitangi bialu ibu bi mbira nale hene.

Siria dindinaga tano Andiogo Polo dai binigo ogo

¹⁸ Polo ibu Yasu mana yu tiga bu hearu heba howa Korindini horo dewaru hondo hene. Ani buwa ibugua, Tí hondo halimu, lalu iba talu mbira Siria dindi pole wiagoha anda puwa Aguila Pirisilabi ti heba Siria dindi pene. Pole howa Sengiria tano iba solowara angeni howa Polohanda Ngode Datagaliwabehondo, Mbira bulebero, lalu lo wialu, Henemane laro, lowa walia halu ibunaga mandari podai hene.* ¹⁹ Iba taluni biralu pialu Ebesa anda pene. Anda

* **18:8:** 1 Ko 1.14 * **18:9-10:** Ab 23.11, 1 Ko 2.3 * **18:9-10:** Yos 1.9, Ais 41.10, Yar 1.8, 1.18-19, Md 28.20, Yo 10.16 * **18:14:** Ab 23.29, 25.11, 25.19 * **18:15:** Yo 18.31, Ab 23.29, 25.18-19 * **18:18:** Dag 6.18, Ab 21.24, Lm 16.1

puwa Polo ibugua Aguila Pirisilabi ogoriani helalu pene. Helalu puwa ibu ngoai hagane anda heagoha anda puwa Yu agali hearu heba bi hongo howa lalu hene.☆ 20 Ani layagola Yu agali maru hearume ibuhondo lalu, Ina heba mandagi haabo hamiya, lene. Tigua ani layagola Polohanda, E, nale howa 21 ibu pole howa ibugua tihondo lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i tí kamiria dai buliya walia hayagua nde dai bulebero, lene. Ani lalu ibu Ebesa wahalu pene.☆ 22 Polo ibu iba taluni biralu puabo halu Sisaria tano anda pene. Anda pialu ibu Yarusaleme puwa Keriso hameigini hearuhondo, Bayale kamibe, lalu te lalu howa Andiogo pene. 23 Andiogoni emene hondo howa Polo ibu pialu dindi maru Galesiahabi Piriyaahi puabo halu wali agali Yasu mana yu tiga bu hearu mo hongo haga bima pene.

Aboloso ibu Ebesanibi Korindibi Yasu mana lamialu henego ogo

24 Ogoningi Yu agali mbira mini Aboloso ibu Alegandariali heago Ebesa ibini. Ibu bi lamulene mugubeyi howa Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi gilibu ngago bayuwa manda bu hene. 25 Ibugua Anduane Homogonaga Harigani piagane mana lo manda binigo bi hongo howa lalu Yasu mana tiga tigaore lawai haga hene. Aboloso ibu Yonehanda baboraya biagane mana biawai henego dege manda bu hene.☆ 26 Abolosohanda ngoai hagane andaha howa gi nahe tigatiga handade halu lamialu hene. Ani layago hale howa Aguila Pirisilame Aboloso libunaga andaga haru pene. Haru puwa libugua Aboloso ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Harigani piagane mana bayuwa manda biai helo tigatigaore lamialu hene.☆ 27 Emene howa Aboloso ibu Girigi dindi Agaia polene manda bini. Ani pole manda biyagola wali agali Yasu mana yu tiga biaga Ebesani hearume ibu biamogo bialu Yasu mana yu tiga biaga Agaia dindini hearuhondo beba gilibu wia halu lalu, Aboloso ibu tí kamiria ibiragola ibuhondo turu halu, Hamiya, lalimu, lalu gilibu wia hene. Aboloso ibu Agaiani anda puwa wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia holeneme ti biamogo biyagola Yasu mana yu tiga bini hearu ibugua ti bayuwa biamogo bialu hene.☆ 28 Wali agali dewa ngoai ho hearia ibugua Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi gilibu wigi biagoria howa lalu Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibu Yasu ka walia haga bialu bi hongo howa layagome Yu agali ibu heba bi wai biaga hearu taga halu nimu lene.☆

☆ 18:19: Ab 17.17 ☆ 18:21: Lm 1.10, 1 Ko 4.19, Hi 6.3, Ya 4.15 ☆ 18:25: Ab 19.3, Lm 12.11 ☆ 18:26: Ab 19.8 ☆ 18:27: 1 Ko 3.6, 1 Ko 3.1 ☆ 18:28: Ab 9.22, 17.3, 18.5

19

Polo Ebesani howa Yasu mana lamialu henego ogo

¹ Aboloso ibu Korindini heagola Polo ibu dindi hayagoria howa ibaga bialu hari dewa iri dali bialu pialu Ebesa anda pene. Ebesa ogoriani Yasu mana yu tiga biaga hearu lola hene.☆ ² Lola howa ibugua tihondo bi lalu, Tígua Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wirimingi Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibu tíha hole ibiyabe, lene.☆

Ani layagola tigua ladai bialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ka larigo ina hale nahe harima, lene.

³ Ani ladai biyagola Polohanda lalu, Baboraya birimiyago aginagabe, lene.☆

Ani layagola tigua ladai bialu lalu, Yonehanda baboraya hagane mana lawai henego ogoni hale howa birima, lene.

⁴ Tigua ani ladai biyagola Polo ibugua lalu, Wali agalime ti ko biyagonaga mini beregedowa baboraya biagane mana Yonehanda lawai haga hene. Yonehanda Isaraele wali agaliruhondo lalu, I ala íbu kogo. Maha mbirali ibulebirago ibuhondo tígua mini mbiraore wulene nga, lene. Maha ibulebira layago o Yasu ibuni tí manda bilimu, lalu Polohanda lene.☆

⁵ Polohanda bi ani layagola hale howa Ebesani o biaru Anduane Homogo Yasunaga minini baboraya bini. ⁶ Ani biyagola Polohanda tinaga hagianeniibunaga gi wiyagola Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini tíha hole dalini. Daliyagola tigua bi tara tara lalu Ngode Datagaliwabe bi manabi lamialu hene.☆ ⁷ Agali ani bialu biaru ti homberia (12) agima hene.

⁸ Ani biyagola howa ege tebiruni Polo ibu Yuali ngoai hagane andaha puabo haga hene. Puabo howa ibugua bi mana hongo howa lamialu wali agali hearu heba ladai bigi bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga mana lamialu hayago ogoni heneneore layada manda bilo lamiaabo halu hene. ⁹ Ani lamiaabo hayagola agali maru hearume mana yu tiga bibe manga howa ngoai ho hearu hale helo tigua Anduane Homogonaga Harigani piagane mana mege bialu bi ko lalu hene. Tigua ani biyagola Polo ibugua ti helalu Yasu mana yu tiga biaga biaru haru pene. Ani buwa horo bibahendengi horombe howa bi mana lo manda biaga anda mbira Tiranasanaga heago ogoniha puwa Polohanda Yasu mana lawai halu ladai bigi bialu hene.☆ ¹⁰ Mali kirani Polohanda ani biaabo halu heagola Esia dindini Yu wali

☆ **19:1:** 1 Ko 1.12, 3.6 ☆ **19:2:** Ab 2.38, 8.16 ☆ **19:3:** Md 3.11 ☆ **19:4:** Md 3.11, Mg 1.4, 1.7-8, Lg 3.4, 3.16, Yo 1.15, 1.26-30, Ab 18.25, 19.4 ☆ **19:6:** Ab 2.4, 6.6, 8.17, 10.44-46 ☆ **19:9:** Ab 9.2, 1 Ko 6.14-18, 2 Pi 2.2

agalibi wali agali tara tarabi bibahende hearu tigua Anduane Homogonaga bi mana hale halu hene.✠

Sibanaga iginirume binigo ogo

¹¹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Poloha howa agalime nabimagane ale taraore bigi bialu hene.✠ ¹² Wali agali hearume Polonaga hangiyabobi ibunaga labolabo ibuni karulenegobi muwa wali agali warago bo wigi biagoria yalu pugu biyagola labolabo ogonime warago mo ereba halu dama daraga hearu wara tagi halu ani bini.✠ ¹³ Ani biyagola Yu agali marume dindi dindi ibaga bialu howa dama daraga hearu wara tagi halu haga hene. Maru hearume Anduane Homogo Yasunaga mini lalu wara tagi hagamadagua tigua nde ogonidagua bule manda bini. Tigua dama daraga hearuhondo lalu, Polohanda Yasu mana lamiagago Yasu ogoni mini lalu tagira pu larama, lene.✠ ¹⁴ Yu wali agalinaga loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni ibu mini Siba henego ibunaga igini kariali henego tigua ani biaga hene.

¹⁵ Tigua ani bialu hearia dama daragahe mbira heagome tihondo lalu, Ina Yasubi Polobi manda bu kogo. Tí ai kamibe j manda nabido, lene.✠

¹⁶ Ani layagola agali dama ogoni daragahe hayagome keba tara howa Siba igini kariali biaruru baabo halu ibunaga hongome ti bope howa tinaga labolabo lerelo wahayagola tigua ibunaga andagaha howa gerai lalu ibida pene. ¹⁷ Ani biya layago hale howa Yu wali agalibi wali agali tara tarabi Ebesani hearume mogo timbuni lowa Anduane Homogo Yasunaga mini yaraga halu hene.✠ ¹⁸ Yasu mana yu tiga biaga dewali hearu ibuwa tigua wali agali hearu hale helo, Iname ko ogoni birima, lalu tigua biyagoni la pani hai hene. ¹⁹ Gamugamubi ililibi biaga dewa hearume tinaga gamugamubi ililibi biagane mananaga mbugaru bibahende yalu ibalu wali agali bibahende hearu de hendelo delai hene. Mbuga delayarunaga muni ala minigo daga lamaga howa muni dewaore kina ngui laaj daosini pira duria (50,000) ale mini. ²⁰ Ogonidagua hongo howa biyagola Anduane Homogonaga bi mana loyogo lalu hongo timbuniore halu anda haga bini.✠

Ebesani howa gungu binigo ogo

²¹ Ani biyagola howa Polo ibuni lo manda bialu, Ala Masedoniabi Agaiabi pialu mani Yarusaleme puabo holebero, ibunaga miniha ani lo manda bini. Lo manda bialu, Ogonidagua piai howa ina Lomo tanobi nenege polene nga, lo

✠ 19:10: 2 Ti 1.15 ✠ 19:11: Ab 14.3 ✠ 19:12: Ab 5.15 ✠ 19:13: Mg 9.38

✠ 19:15: Mg 1.24, 1.34 ✠ 19:17: Lg 7.16, Ab 2.43, 5.5, 5.11 ✠ 19:20: Ab 6.7,

12.24

manda bini.☆ 22 Ani lo manda buwa ibugua ibunaga biamogo biaga Timodibi Erasadasabi libu ala Masedonia pelo, Bamba hadaba, lene. Libu ani pudaba lowa Polo ibu Esia dindini emene hondo hene.☆

23 Esia dindini emene hondo hearia Anduane Homogonaga Harigani piagane mana lawai hayagome Ebesani ko holene emene ndo timbuniore wini.☆ 24 Agali mbira heago mini Demidiriasa ibugua mbirale tara tara silibame wabiaga hene. Wali agalime mbirale tara bi pupu wilonaga mini Ademisi wali ale wabu winigo ogoninaga anda ale mbira mbira emene Demidiriasahanda silibame wabiaga hene. Ibugua biyinaya ogonime ibubi ibunaga biabe biaga hearubi tigua muni timbuni miaga hene.☆ 25 Ani biaga henego ibugua ibunaga biabe biaga biarubi agali maru biabe ogonibi biaga hearubi mo ngoai howa tihondo lalu, Agaliru-o iname biabe ogoni beramaligonaga muni timbuni meramaligo manda bidami. 26 Agali Polo biago ibugua bialu kago tñime de handabehebi hale habehebi kami. Ibugua agua laga, Mbirale agali gime wabwiru uruni galone ndodago bi pupu wulene nawi, laga ka. Ibugua ani laragome wali agali dewaore oali Ebesani karumebi Esia dindini karumebi mana ogoni yu tiga biai lalu kagoni.☆ 27 Ti ani bialu kago iname biyinaya beramaligo hondowa tigua, Ogoni koore, lolebira bada manda bido. Ogoni dege ndo. Inanaga dama wali timbuni Ademisi ibunaga andabi galone ndo lowa ibunaga mini yaraga naholebira. Ademisi ogoni Esia dindini karumebi dindi tara tara dewani karumebi tigua ibuhondo bi pupu wiame haga ndobe, lalu Demidiriasahanda bi ogoni lene.

28 Bi ogoni layago hale howa agali ngoai hayarume keba timbuniore howa bi dalimu lalu, Ebesanaga Ademisi ibu timbuniore ka, laabo lalu hene. 29 Ti ani layadagua wali agali maru dewa dindi ogoriani hearumebi lagalaga bialu loyogo lene. Masedonialira kira Gaiasabi Arisadagasabi Polo heba haga heago labo tigua libu minuwa Ebesalinaga ngoai hagane hama timbuniore wiagoria abale haru pene.☆ 30 Polo ibugua wali agali dewa ngoai ho heagoria ibuni bi lole poa hayagola Yasu mana yu tiga biaga hearume, Napobe, lene. 31 Dindi ogonaga gabumane haru haga maru hearu ti Polo heba nenege ho haga henego tigua Polohondo bi lawia lalu lalu, Ina ngoai hagane hamani bi lole napobeore, lene.☆ 32 Ti ani lalu hea tambu wali agali dewaore ngoai hayarume hongo timbuniore howa bi dalimu lalu hene. Tigua

☆ 19:21: Ab 18.21, 20.22, 23.11, Lm 1.13, 15.24-28, Ga 2.1 ☆ 19:22: Lm 16.23, 2 Ti 4.20 ☆ 19:23: 2 Ko 1.8 ☆ 19:24: Ab 16.16-19 ☆ 19:26: Iba 115.4, Ais 44.10-20, Yar 10.3, Ab 17.29, 2 Ti 1.15 ☆ 19:29: Ab 20.4, 27.2, Lm 16.23, 1 Ko 1.14, Kl 4.10, Pm 24 ☆ 19:31: 2 Ti 1.15

irane aginaga ngoai harimabe manda nabi howa ti marume bi tara mbirago layagola marume bi tara mendego lo yu aribia hayagola bi lagalaga bialu hene. ³³ Yu agali hearume Aleganda ibu wali agalihondo bi lelo, Lole pu, layiyago hondowa wali agali marume lalu, Ina bi lagalaga bialu kamago tene ibuda, lo mitangi bini. Ani mitangi biyagola Aleganda ibu heyu howa gi gamu lowa, O biyagoni tene *ibi i* heba hagarubi ina ndo, lalu walia hole bi lalu hene. ³⁴ Bi lalu hearia wali agali biarume ibu Yu agaliyago hondowa bi dalimuore lalu, Ebesanaga Ademisi ibu timbuniore ka, lalu tomo dawa duguabehe ale hayagola howa ani laabo halu hene.

³⁵ Ebesa tanonaga hondo haga heago ibugua wali agali bibahende hearuhondo, Bi hundiai hadaba, lene. Ani lowa ibugua tihondo lalu, Ebesa wali agaliru-o Ademisi timbuni kagonaga andabi ni habane hari daligaha howa ibira hene ngagobinaga mamage haga Ebesa tano dege ngago ina bibahendeme manda biai kamagoni. ³⁶ Mbiralime ogoni mo yo handalu nahabane nalabehe ka. Anigo tí mini nawi howa nakarulape mbira buligo *tínaga* keba wahalimu. ³⁷ Agali ogo labome bi pupunaga andaruha winigo mbira kayu nabi inanaga dama wali Ademisi biago mege nabi wiagoria *tígua* libu bame haru ibirimida. ³⁸ Demidiriasabi ibunaga biabe biaga karubi *tigua* mbirali baba godi lole manda bu kayagua gabumane godi lagane agalime ogoninaga godi lolene horo maru pongo bo wini ngago ogoningi *tigua* godi labehe ka. ³⁹ Ogoni dege ndo bi tarabi lolene manda bu kamiyagua nde gabumaneme Ebesani karuhondo, Bi galone lelo ngoai holene nga, larangi lolene nga. ⁴⁰ Tí áyu birimigo Lomo gabumane karume inahondo, Tí gungu birimigoni, lalu ina baba godi labehe ka. Tí birimigo bulene nawi howa birimi. Mbiralime irane ogonaga birima lalu nalabehe ka, lalu guyuguyu biagome bi ogoni lene. ⁴¹ Ani lai howa ibugua bibahende ngoai ho hearuhondo, Purogo lai hadaba, lene.

20

Polo ibu Masedoniabi Agaiabi penego ogo

¹ Bi timbuni dalimu lagalaga biyago hundiai halu purogolo heagola Polohanda Yasu mana yu tiga biaga hearu mo ngoai howa mini mo hongo hagane bi ti lamialu, *I* porogo tí hondo halimu, lene. Ani lowa ibu Masedonia pene. ² Dindi uruniha ibaga bialu Polo ibugua Yasu mana yu tiga bu hagahaga biaruhondo mini mo hongo hagane bi lamigi bima pene. Ani bima pialu ibu Agaia anda puwa ³ ege tebira hene. Ege tebira howa Polo ibu iba taluni biralu Siria pole manda biyaria Yuali hearume ibu homelo bole ndindi lalu ka layago hale howa ibu

Masedonia hariga pole dai buliya manda bini. ⁴ Agali Polo heba penego uru Beria howa Pirasa igini Sobadabi Tesalon-aiga howa Arisadagasa Segundasalabi Debi howa Gaiasabi Esia dindi howa Tiyagasabi Torobimasabi Timodibi uruni pene.✱ ⁵ Agali uruni ti bamba halu puwa ina ibulumaya Toroasani hondo heneya. ⁶ Mberedi Yidi Nahe Hirinigonaga Horo piai hayagola ina iba taluni biralu Pilibai wahalu pir-ima. Ani pialu horo dauru iba taluni pialu howa Toroasa anda pialu ti hearia puwa sarere mbira ti heba harima.

Polohanda Yudigasa mo heya henego ogo

⁷ Horo Sarerengi ne lope heagola ina tomo mandagi nole ngoai harima. Ngoai howa Polohanda wali agali hearu bi mana lamialu hene. Ibugua, Yawi i polebero, lo mitangi buwa bi mana lamialu heane dege mbi hanuni hene.✱ ⁸ Anda hobane daliga ngoai ho beremagoha lamu hale dewa da ho wini. ⁹ Igiri daliahe mbira mini Yudigasa ibu anda ogoninaga windoni berearia Polohanda bi mana lamiaabo hayagola ibu umu timbuni lene. Umu timbuni lowa Yudigasa palia hondo ho wiaria anda daliga bima irigi hene biagonaga be teboneni howa tagirahayagi pilo ibira hene. Ani biyagola agali marume Yudigasa yamialu hearia homo tongolo mu wiaria hendene. ¹⁰ Yamuwa homo tongolo miyada layago hale howa Polo ibu Yudigasa wiaria dalialu ibu tinginini palia dambi howa ibugua gime yania halu lalu, Ibu dére ngago gi nahadababe, lene.✱ ¹¹ Ani lowa Polo ibu anda daligaha iraga halu puwa mberedi gaibu baga buwa ti haru nene. Nowa ti heba te lalu biraabo howa muna biyagola Polo ibu ti helalu pene. ¹² Igiri biago dabi ho heago hondowa tigua ibu andaga haru puwa ti turu hai hene.

Toroasani howa Miledasa penego ogo

¹³ Ina bamba halu iba taluni biralu Toroasa wahalu Asoso pirima. Ogoriani Polo ibu iba taluni berelo lola hole pirima. Ala Polohanda lalu, I dindi harigani porogo tí bamba halu Asosoni lola hamiya, layadagua pirima. ¹⁴ Puwa ina Asosoni Polo lola halu ibu iba taluni anda ibu biralu ina haru Midilini pirima. ¹⁵ Midilini wahalu puwa mbiraga paluwa egerebalene handalu hemaria iba talu biago Kaioso handa dele wiagoria pialu harimaya. Pialu howa mbi mende paluwa egerebalene Samoso anda pirima. Samoso wahalu puwa mbi tebone paluwa egerebalene Miledasa anda pirima. ¹⁶ Esia dindiha horo dewa bame mohole nabule lowa Polohanda

✱ 20:4: Ab 19.29, 21.29, Eb 6.21

✱ 20:7: Ab 2.42, 2.46, 1 Ko 16.2, Mo 1.10

✱ 20:10: 1 Kin 17.21

Ebesa bolangua halu puabo hole manda bini. Yu wali agalinaga horo timbuni mini Pendigosi nakaore Yarusaleme abale anda pobeheyagua nde pole manda bini.*

Keriso hameigini Ebesani hearunaga agali ala hene miniwi hearuhondo Polohanda bi lamialu penego ogo

¹⁷ Miledasani howa Polohanda Keriso hameigini Ebesani hearunaga agali ala hene miniwi hearu ibu hearia ibilo bi lawia hene.* ¹⁸ Ti ibiyagola Polohanda tihondo lalu, Esia dindini pigane ibirungi howa tí heba bialu harugo manda biai kami.* ¹⁹ Yu agali hearume ĭ bole manda manda bialu mo tandaga halu hearia ĩna Anduane Homogonaga biabe bia haga howa ĩni mini mo dindiha halu dugu bialu howa biabe bialu harugoni.* ²⁰ Wali agali ngoai ho heagoria howabi tĩnaga andagaha howabi ĩna tí Anduane Homogo mana langi lawai ha bigi bialu tí biamogo bulene galonego mbira yu donge nahe bibahende langiai harugo tĩni manda bidamigoni. ²¹ Yu wali agalibi Yu wali agali ndo tara tarabi bu hearu ta nabi bibahendehondo, Ko birimigo erembira mialu mini beregedalu Ngode Datagaliwabehayagi halu inanaga Anduane Homogo Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wilimu, lalu hongo howa lamirugoni. ²² Ani bialu harugonigo ai Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua ĩhondo bia laradagua bialu Yarusaleme pole ko. Yarusalemeni howa ĩhondo agi bulebirabe manda nabi howa pole ko.* ²³ Dindi bibahende ĩ haga birugoha hewaria Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua ĩ langigi bialu, Garabaya bulenebi tandaga nolenebi handa walia haga bulebere, lalu langigi biya.* ²⁴ Anigo ĩ holenebi homolenebi o galone ndo mitangi bido. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia holene Bi Mana Debene lamule polene biabe ogoni Anduane Homogo Yasuhanda ĩhondo ngiyago bu maro bulenego galoneore ogoni mitangi bu ko, lene.*

²⁵ Polohanda laabo halu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga mana lamigi bialu ĩna tí bibahende hemiruha ibaga bialu haru. Ai tĩgua ĩ lone nahondoleberamiore manda bu ko. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Anigo ĩna áyu galone mbira hongo howa langerogo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bulebiragonaga mana mbira yu donge nahe bibahende langiai harugo tí mbirali koha pirimiyagua nde tene ĩ ndo holebira laro.* ²⁸ Keriso hameigini nogo sibi ale karu tĩgua haru halimulo Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua tí helayago

* **20:16:** Ab 18.21, 24.17, 1 Ko 16.8 * **20:17:** Ab 18.21 * **20:18:** Ab 18.19, 19.10 * **20:19:** Ab 20.3 * **20:22:** Ab 19.21 * **20:23:** Ab 19.21, 21.4, 21.11, 1 Te 3.3 * **20:24:** Ab 21.13, Lm 8.35, 1 Ko 4.1, 4.16, Ga 1.1, 2 Ti 4.7 * **20:26-27:** Ab 18.6, 1 Ko 7.2

uruni tinaga minibi t́ninaga minibi bayuwa de hondo halimu. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali karu ti ibu igini homayagonaga darama pelayagome mo ibunaga henego t́gua nogo sibi haru hagadagua ti haru halimu.☆ 29 I pedoha agali maru biango dudu ale hongoheme tí kamigoha ibalu Yasu mana yu tiga biaga nogo sibi ale kamiru bo paya bulebira manda bido.☆ 30 Awe t́ni mandagi hagane kamiru aria marume, Ina poramadagua ibidaba, lowa Yasu mana yu tiga biaga karu mo hondo holebira.☆ 31 Ani bulebirago de hondo halimu. Ina mali tebiruni horombebi mbiragabi tandaga nalu de iba ibalu howa t́ni hangu hanguhondo lawai haabo harugo mitangi bilimu, lene.☆

32 Polohanda lamaro bialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí hondo helobi ibunaga biamogo bia holene bi maname ibugua tí biamogo bilobi ina tí heledo. Mana ogonime ibugua tí mo hongo habehebi ibunaga wali agalihondo bayale ngulene ngadagua t́hondo ngibehebi ka.☆ 33 Ina mbiralinaga mbirale munibi labolabobi mbira dimagoli nahe haru.☆ 34 Ininaga gime biabe birugome inibi i heba hayarubi ina tomobi mbirale mbiralebi karulape wu harimago tí manda bidamigoni.☆ 35 Anduane Homogo Yasuhanda ibuni bi mbira layago ogo, Mbiralime íhondo mbirale mbira ngiyagua o turu emene howa ina mendealihondo mbirale mereyagua o turu timbuni holebere, ani layago mitangi bimíya. Ani mitangi bialu howa ina bibahende bialu harugodagua biabe timbuni beramagome wali agali hongo nahe karu biamogo bulene ngogo walia haru, lene.☆

36 Polohanda bi ogoni lai howa ibugua ti bibahende heba ge duli hanga ho biruwa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lene.☆ 37 Bi lai hayagola agali biaru bibahendeme Polo polebiragonaga dugu bialu yu nunu lalu hene. 38 Ala Polo ibugua, T́gua i lone nahondoleberami, layagonaga mitangi buwa ti dara timbuniore hene. Dara howa ti Polo heba iba talu wiagoria pene.☆

21

Polo ibu Yarusaleme penego ogo

1 Iname, Ai poramago t́ni hondo halimu, lalu iba taluni biralu pia ho wialu Koso anda pirima. Koso yu wahalu Lode anda pirima. Ai Lode howa egerebalene pu dege bialu Padara

☆ 20:28: 1 Ko 12.28, 1 Ti 4.16, Hi 9.14, 1 Pi 1.19, 5.2-4 ☆ 20:29: Md 7.15, Yo 10.12, 2 Pi 2.1 ☆ 20:30: 1 Ti 1.20, 1 Yo 2.19 ☆ 20:31: Mg 13.37, Ab 19.8-10, 1 Te 2.11 ☆ 20:32: Ab 26.18, Eb 1.18, Kl 1.12, Hi 13.9 ☆ 20:33: 1 Sml 12.3, 1 Ko 9.11-12, 1 Ko 7.2 ☆ 20:34: Ab 18.3, 1 Ko 4.12, 1 Te 2.9 ☆ 20:35: Md 10.8, 1 Ko 11.9, 11.12, Eb 4.28, 1 Te 4.11, 2 Te 3.8 ☆ 20:36: Ab 21.5 ☆ 20:38: Ab 20.25

anda pirima. ² Padarani howa iba talu mende Ponisia dindi pole wiaria hondowa ina iba talu ogoriani biralu pirima. ³ Pialu howa iname Saibarasa dindi iba dege dombeneha wiago de hondowa gi lehayagi ngelalu bolangua halu Siria dindi puabo harima. Puabo howa Taia anda puwa dabudabu iba taluni wiyaru ogoriani tagu wulebirago manda buwa ina iba talu ngelalu tanoha pirima. ⁴ Taia tanoha anda puwa Yasu mana yu tiga biaga hearu handa walia howa iname ti heba sarere mbira hondo harima. Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Yasu mana yu tiga biaga o biaruha howa mo manda bia hayagola tigua Polohondo, Yarusaleme napobe, lene.✱ ⁵ Ani layagoyu ina polene tu hayagola ti helalu pirima. Pialu ti bibahende tinaga one waneiginirubi tanoha howa ina haru pialu solowara angeni pirima. Puwa ina bibahendeme iba muni ge duli hanga ho biruwa Ngode Datagaliwabhondo bi larima. ⁶ Lai howa iname, Ai hangu hangume poramago hondo halimu lagalaga bialu larimagola tigua nde inahondo, Pudaba, lalu bialu tini andagaru purogo laya handala ina iba sibini biralu pole pirima.✱

⁷ Iba taluni biralu Taia yu wahalu puabo howa Tolesesi anda pirima. Anda puwa Yasu mana yu tiga biaga hearuhondo, Bayale kamibe, lalu ti heba horo mbira ho halu palirima. ⁸ Paluwa egerebalene iba taluni biralu pialu Sisaria anda pirima. Anda puwa Bi Mana Debene lamiaga mbira heago mini Pilibi ibu andaga puwa ibu heba harima. Ala Yarusalemeni howa agali karia biamogo biaga helo dabenegro kane Pilibi ibu hene.✱ ⁹ Ibunaga wane maria agali nape biruwa tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana latagi haga berene.✱ ¹⁰ Ina ti heba horo maru ho hemaria Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga mbira heago mini Agabasa ibu Yudia howa ibini.✱ ¹¹ Ina hemaria ibuwa ibugua Polonaga nogo dongone yamuwa ibuninaga gi gebi huba bialu howa mbiwia halu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua agua laya, Nogo dongone ogoninaga anduanego Yu agali Yarusalemeni karume ogonidagua minu huba buwa Yuali ndo agali tarahondo minu mulebira, laya, lene.✱

¹² Ani layagola hale howa inamebi wali agali hearumebi Polohondo lalu, Ina Yarusaleme puabo nahe waha, lalu la dege bialu lo erekui harima.✱ ¹³ Ani laabo harimagola ibugua ladai bialu lalu, I mini burugu laruago tí dugu biaabo harimigo agibe. Ina Yarusalemeni howa inaga gi gebi huba bulene

✱ 21:4: Ab 20.23, 21.12 ✱ 21:6: Ab 20.36 ✱ 21:8: Ab 6.5, 8.5, 8.26, 8.40, Eb 4.11, 2 Ti 4.5 ✱ 21:9: Yol 2.28, Ab 2.17 ✱ 21:10: Ab 11.28 ✱ 21:11: Yo 21.18, Ab 20.23, 21.33 ✱ 21:12: Md 16.22

dege ndo Anduane Homogo Yasunaga mini yaraga helo i homolene ngayaguabi nde karulape manda bu ko, lene.*

¹⁴ Ani layagola ibunaga mini bilinahe wiago mo beregedabe naheyagola wahalu iname lalu, Anduane Homogohanda hame ledadagua bilo, larima.

¹⁵ Horo maru howa dabudabu huba bu yalu Yarusaleme pirima. ¹⁶ Yasu mana yu tiga biaga maru Sisaria howa ina heba yamaga halu pirima. Pialu howa Saibarasali mbira ibu Yasu mana yu tiga biaga bamba hene heago mini Nasono ibu andaga pu holomaya tigua ina haru pene.

Yarusaleme puwa Polohanda binigo ogo

¹⁷ Yarusaleme anda pirimagola Yasu mana yu tiga biaga maru hearume, Ibalu harimida, lowa turu timbuni hene.

¹⁸ Horo mendengi Polo ina haru Yamese hearia pirima. Pialu hemaria Keriso hameigini hearunaga agali ala hene miniwi hearu ti mandagi ibu heba ngoai ho hearia* ¹⁹ Polohanda tihondo lalu, Hameneru-o turuba, lowa Yuali ndo wali agali tara tara hearuha Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuha howa biabe bibahende biyaru te lamiai hene.* ²⁰ Ani lamiyagola hale howa ti bibahendeme Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga halu hene. Ani buwa tigua Polohondo lalu, Hamene-o oalini emene tara nga manda bidego. Yu wali agali daosini de-waoreme Yasu mana yu tiga bu howa Mosese heneyangi

Mana lowini ngago hongo howa yu haabo howa biaga ka.* ²¹ Ani biaga karuhondo agali maru hearume lalu, Polo ibugua Yu wali agali dindi tara tarani karuhondo bi ogobi lamiaga. Mosese heneyangi Mana lowini ngagobi igirinaga dongone podo mabu biagane mana ngagobi Yu wali agalinaga mana ngagobi bibahende bulene nawiorego wahai halimu, lalu ina ogonidagua lawai haga ke, lalu tigua lamiyiya.* ²² Marume i oali ibu ka larago tigua haleore holebirago agi bimi-yabe.

²³ Iname laramadagua bibelo lalu agali maria o karu ti hangu hangume, Mbira heneneore bulebero, lalu Ngode Datagaliwabhondo bi hongo howa lo wiya.* ²⁴ Ogonigo ti Ngode Datagaliwabehonda deni dodo nahe helonaga mana bule poradagua ibi ti heba mandagi pialu tigua Ngode Datagaliwabhondo mbirale bo mulebiragonaga yolo ina mia habe. Ani beregola agali mariali uru tinaga mandari podai habehe holebira. Ogonidagua biriyagua marume, Polo ibu nakarulape biaga, lalu lamiyago hale hayarume inahondo ke howa langiyada manda bialu Mosese heneyangi Mana lowini ngago ina biai haredane manda bulebira.* ²⁵ Yu wali agali

* **21:13:** Ab 20.24 * **21:18:** Ab 15.2, 15.13, Ga 1.19, 2.9 * **21:19:** Ab 15.4, 15.12, Lm 15.18-19 * **21:20:** Ab 15.1, 15.5, 22.3, Lm 10.2, Ga 1.14 * **21:21:** Ab 16.3, Ga 2.3 * **21:23:** Dag 6.13-21 * **21:24:** Ab 18.18

ndo tara tara howa Yasu mana yu tiga biaga karu tihondo iname lo mbiraore howa beba gilibu pelarimago ogo Mbira ogo, Ne nolenebi nogobi damahondo bo minigo nolene nawi nanalimu. Mende ogo, Darama ibuni nanalimu. Tebone ogo, Nogo tara tararu egarubi ma gingima binigo darama heba nanalimu. Mane ogo, Wali agali kayu nayalimu. Ogonidagua lalu gilibu pelarima, lene.✧

²⁶ Ani layagola Polohanda agali biaru heba pu paluwa egerebalene ti Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni dodo nahe helonaga mana ti haru mandagi bini. Ani buwa Polo ibu Anduane Homogonaga andaha anda puwa tigua ti Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni dodo nahe helonaga mana biala heago, Horo ogongi bumaro bulebira, lalu ibugua loma binigo mo miaga heago lamini. Mana ogoni bumaro buwa agali maria biaru hangu hangume Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mbirale bo mulene wini.✧

Yu agali hearume Polo mininigo ogo

²⁷ Mana ogoni bialu holenenaga horo karia winigo piai holene kaware wiagola Yu agali maru Esia dindiha howa ibiyarume Polo Anduane Homogonaga andaha hearia de hendene. De hondowa tigua wali agali bibahende hearume Polohondo keba helo tinaga bu mini mo heya hayagola tigua keba halu Polo minini.✧ ²⁸ Minuwa tigua dalimu lalu, Israealiriru-o biamogo bule ibidaba. Agali ogome dindi bibahendeha pume halu ibugua wali agali hearu lawai halu Israele wali agalibi Mosese heneyangi Mana lowini ngagobi Anduane Homogonaga anda ogonibi uruni galone ndo lalu haga. Ogoni hangu ndo ayuore ibugua Yuali ndo agali tara tara maru hearu Anduane Homogonaga anda haru anda ibalu anda ogoni loma bia hene hayago mo mebia hayiya, lene.✧ ²⁹ Tigua Ebesali mini Torobimasa ibu Polo heba tanoha hearia de hondowa Polohanda ibu Anduane Homogonaga andaha haru anda peda bada mitangi buwa bi ogoni lene.✧

³⁰ Ani layagola howa Yarusaleme ogoniha, Ba ba, lowa bi lame halu wali agali bibahende gerai lalu hearume hongo hai howa tigua Polo minuwa Anduane Homogonaga andaha howa gililo yalu tagira pene. Ani buwa tigua Anduane Homogonaga anda panga bibahende abale payai hene. ³¹ Ani biyagola agali dewaore bu hearume Polo homelo bole biyaria mbirali heagome Lomo ami haru haga haguane hearia puwa, Yarusaleme wali agali bibahendeme gungu timbuni bialu ka, lalu lamini. ³² Ani layagola ami haru haga haguane biagome ami haru haga maru hearubi ami agali maru hearubi ti

✧ 21:25: Ab 15.29 ✧ 21:26: Dag 6.13, Ab 24.18, 1 Ko 9.20 ✧ 21:27: 2 Ti 1.15

✧ 21:28: Ese 44.7, Ab 6.13 ✧ 21:29: Ab 20.4, 24.5-6, 2 Ti 4.20

haru puwa wali agali ngoai ho hearia gerai lalu abale pene. Ami haru haga haguane biago ami agali maru heba ibiyago hondowa wali agali biarume Polo nabe wahene. ³³ Ami haru haga haguane biagome Polo hearia pialu ibu yani howa ibugua ami agali biaruhondo lalu, Pu seni kirame ibu dariba hadaba, lene. Ani lowa ibugua wali agali hearuhondo lalu, Agali ogo aibe. Ibugua agi biyabe, lene. ³⁴ Ani layagola wali agali ngoai ho hayarume ladai bialu bi taratara lagalaga bini. Ani lagalaga biyagola ami haru haga haguane biagome bi layaru irane handa walia nahe howa ami agali biaruhondo, Agali ogo aminaga andagaha haru pudaba, lene. ³⁵ Ani haru pialu howa andaha irigi hagane wiagoria iraga halu pole biyaria wali agali ngoai ho hayarume keba timbuni haya handala ami agali biarume tinaga gime Polo yaraga ho yalu pene. ³⁶ Wali agali biarume haruru pialu bi timbuni lalu, Ba homelo ba, lai hene. ^{*}

Polo ibunime, Agua biru, lalu bi tene lenego ogo

³⁷ Ami agali biarume Polo ami andagaha yalu anda pialu hearia Polohanda haru haga haguane biagohondo, Ina ihondo bi mbira loa kogo loabe, lene.

Ani layagola haru haga haguane biago ibugua lalu, I Girigi bi larilibe. ³⁸ Iyibiali mbira ala gabumane heba wai bialu ibunaga wai biaga agali daosini maria (4,000) dindi ko wali agali nahaga wiagoria haru penego i ndoda, lene. ^{*}

³⁹ Ani layagola Polohanda ladai bialu, I Yualiore ko. Silisia dindinaga tano dunini Tasasa ngago inaga dalu ogonigo i ogoni howa ibu ko. Wali agalihondo bi mbira loa kogo loabe, lene.

⁴⁰ Ani layagola ami haru haga haguane biagome, E la, layagola Polohanda ami anda togo wiagoriani howa bi hundilo gi gamu lene. Bi hundiayagola Polohanda Yu wali agalinaga bi lalu ogodagua lene.

22

¹ I aba hameneru-o tigua ihondo, Biri, larimigonaga ina nabi lalu ladai berogo hale halimu laro, lene. ² Ani lalu hearia Yualinaga bi lowa layago hale howa agali hearume bi mbira nale nimulo hene. Nimulo heagola Polo ibugua lalu,

³ I Yualiore ko. Silisia dindinaga tano Tasasa inaga dalu ogoni. Oali Yarusalemeni ibu hewaria Gamelielehanda i lawai haga hene. Ina mamali Mana lowinigo ngadagua bulene nga lo manda bialu haru. Ayu ti kamirume Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bia laradagua bialu kamidagua dege

ibi ani bialu haru.✧ 4 Hariga áyu ini pialu kogoriani ala marume pialu hearia ina mo tandaga halu maru homelo baru. Ina wali agali minuwa garabaya andaha ba andanda biru.✧✧ 5 Loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni kagobi Ganisolo agali bibahende karubi tigua ina larogoni henene binigodagua laralo manda bulebira. Tigua Yu agali tí hamene Damasagasani karuhondo beba i yalu puwa muliya gilibu ngiya. Ngiyagola Hariga áyu ini pialu kogoriani piaga henyaru ege pu senime dariba howa balu Yarusaleme haru dai bule minu piru, lene.✧

Polo ibuni Yasuhondo mini mbiraore pigane winigo te laminigo ogo

(Abosolo 9.1-19, 26.12-18)

6 Polohanda laabo halu lalu, Ina Damasagasa kaware ngelowa harigani pialu hewaria horombe hanuni hayagola hari daligaha howa abaleore wá timbuni harali haya.✧ 7 Ani biyagola i dindini odowa pilope ho wiwaria mbiralime lalu, Solo-o Solo-o ina i aginaga mo tandaga harilibe, layuagola hale haru. 8 Ani layuagola ina, Anduane Homogo-o í ai kebe, ladai biru. Ani ladai birugola ibugua, Ina mo tandaga hariligo i Nasareteali Yasu kogoni, laya. 9 Agali i heba pirimaru ti wá hayago dege de handaya. Mbiralime ihondo bi layuago ibunaga bi ti nahalehe. 10 Ani biyagola ina lalu, Anduane Homogo-o i agi buabe, laru. Ani larugola Anduane Homogo ibugua ihondo lalu, í heyalu Damasagasa pu. Anda pialu keria ina bulene ngago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda manda manda bu kago mbirali kagome langiai holebira, laya. 11 Wá timbuni hayagome i de mo ko hayagola agali i heba pirimaru tigua i gini yalu haru pialu Damasagasa anda pirima.

12 Agali mbira mini Ananaiasa ibu Damasagasani hene. Ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi biaga howa inanaga Mana lowinigo ngadagua biaga henego Yu wali agali Damasagasani hearu bibahendeme ibu agali bayale tigabiore ka laga hene.✧

13 Agali ogoni ibugua i hewaria ibuwa ihondo lalu, Hamene Solo-o í de lone bayale handabe, laya. Ani layaore i de lone bayale handabehe howa ibu de handaru. 14 Ibugua lalu, Ina mamalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibugua hame ledago ina manda buwa bibelobi ibunaga Biabe Bia haga bu mini tigabiwi kago ina de handabelobi ibunime bi larago hale habelobi i dabaya.✧ 15 Ina de handarigobi hale harigobi wali agali bibahende lamule ibunaga walia hagane i holebere,

✧ 22:3: Ab 5.34-39, 9.11, 21.39, 26.5, Lm 10.2, 1 Ko 11.22, Ga 1.14, Pb 3.5 ✧ 22:4: Ab 22.19, 26.9-11, Pb 3.6, 1 Ti 1.13 ✧ 22:4: Ab 8.3 ✧ 22:5: Ab 9.2 ✧ 22:6: Ab 9.3, 26.12-13 ✧ 22:12: Ab 9.17, 10.22, 1 Ti 3.7 ✧ 22:14: Ab 9.15, 1 Ko 9.1, 11.23, Ga 1.12

laya.✱ 16 Ani lowa ibugua ihondo lalu, Ai hondo holene nawi. Ayu ogoni í heyalu baboraya bulene nga. Ína ko birigo domo wahai helo Anduane Homogohondo bi labe, lalu laya, Polohanda lene.✱

Anduane Homogohanda Polohondo, Wali agali tara tarahondo bi mana lamule pu, laminigo ogo

17 Polohanda lamiaabo howa lalu, Ani biyagola í Yarusalemé dai biru. Dai buwa Anduane Homogonaga andaha anda puwa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu hewaria de gandeba mbira handaru. 18 Handalu hewaria Anduane Homogo ibuni ibu heneyago ibugua ihondo lalu, Ína inaga bi mana lameregola wali agali ogoriani karume hale habe manga holebirago í Yarusalemé abale wahalu polene nga, langiya.✱ 19 Ani langiyagola ina ladai bialu, Anduane Homogo-o ina ngoai hagane anda bu hearuha pume lalu wali agali ihondo mini mbiraorewi hearu mini barugoni tini bayuwa manda biai ka.✱ 20 Inaga walia hagane Sibeni bayangi ibi ti heba harugoni. Ibu homolene karulape lalu ibu homelo бага biarunaga labolabo daligani karulagane ina wu harugoni, laru.✱ 21 Ani larugola Anduane Homogo ibugua ihondo lalu, Í wali agali taratara kaundia karuha pobelo pu larogoni, laya, Polohanda lene.✱

22 Polohanda bi layago wali agali bu hayarume bayuwa hale ho howa ibugua wali agali taratara karuha polene te layagola tigua keba lalu bi dalimu lalu, Agali ogonibi nahabehedago homelo bo waha, lene.✱ 23 Tigua bi dalimuore lalu tininaga labolabo lerelalu abalu taulo ba dagadaga bialu hene. 24 Ani biyagola Lomo ami haru haga haguane biagome ami agali biaruhondo lalu, Ami anda tamuha Polo haru puwa Yu agali karume ibuhondo keba lalu bi dalimu larago irane langilo ibu tibume balimu, lene. 25 Ani layadagua bialu tigua Polo dariba howa tibume bole biyaria Polohanda ami haru haga mbira heagohondo lalu, Lomo ho tene hene kagome ko biyagonaga godi nale howa ibu tibume bolene karulape lowini ngabe, lene.✱

26 Ani layago hale howa ami haru haga biagome ami haru haga haguane hearia puwa ibuhondo lalu, Agi berebe. Agali biagoni ibu Lomo ho tene heneyago, lene.

27 Ani layagola ami haru haga haguane biagome Polo hearia puwa ibuhondo lalu, Í Lomo ho tene hene kebe langi, lene.

✱ 22:15: Ab 23.11, 26.16 ✱ 22:16: Ab 2.21, 9.11, 9.18, Lm 10.13, Hi 10.22

✱ 22:18: Ab 9.29-30 ✱ 22:19: Ab 8.3, 22.4, 26.9-11 ✱ 22:20: Ab 7.58, 8.1

✱ 22:21: Ab 9.15, 13.2, 13.46, Ga 1.15-16, 1 Ti 2.7 ✱ 22:22: Ab 21.36 ✱ 22:25:

Ab 16.37

Ani layagola Polohanda ladai bialu lalu, E, lene.

²⁸ Ani layagola ami haru haga haguane biagome lalu, I Lomo ho tene holenaga muni timbuni mirugoni, lene.

Ibu ani layagola Polo ibugua ladai bialu lalu, I aiyahanda i taba hanayang i howa i ni Lomoali henego kogoni, lene.

²⁹ Ani layagola agali ibu mo bila hole hearume ibu hearia howa ha amu hene. Ami haru haga haguane biagome Polo ibu Lomo ho tene hene ka layago hale howa ege pu senime dariba harugoni mitangi bialu gi hene.*

Polohanda Ganisolo agali hearuhondo bi lenego ogo

³⁰ Yu agalime Polo ibugua ko ogoni biya lalu heago hale howa ami haru haga haguane biagome Polo ibu ko agi biyadabe hai bulebero lo manda bini. Ani lo manda buwa egerebalene ibugua, Ege pu seni Polo dariba hayago hadadaba, lowa loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearubi Yu wali agalinaga Ganisolo agali bibahenderubi mo ngoai hene. Mo ngoai ho heagoria ibugua Polo haru ibu helene.

23

¹ Polo ibu Ganisolo agali heagoria howa ibugua ti tigatiga handade halu lalu, I hameneru-o. Bamba bialu harugobi áyu bialu kogobi mitangi bialu inaga miniha ko mbira do nahe kogonigo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu de hendeda, lene.*

² Ani layagola loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni heago mini Ananiasa ibugua agali maru Polo heagoria kaware hearuhondo lalu, I bunaga ne hambuni badaba, lene.* ³ Ani layagola Polohanda ibuhondo lalu, I anda hai tagirahayagi dege beni peleme hiraganegobi kego. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua i bolebiru. Ina ihondo Mana lowinigo ngago puguari lalu i godi hale hole bedego. Ogonibi biruwa ina tihondo, Ibu badaba, larigome Mana lowinigo ini puguari, lene.*

⁴ Ibugua ani layagola agali Polo heagoria kaware hayarume ibuhondo lalu, Ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni o bedago mege berego agibe, lene.

⁵ Ani layagola Polohanda ladai bialu lalu, I hameneru-o ibu loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni ka laramigo i manda nabi haru. Wali agali ti kamirunaga haru haga kago tigua ibu mege bulene nawi, lalu Anduane Homogonaga mbugani gilibu ngago manda bido, lene.*

⁶ Polohanda agali maru hearu ti Sadiusi aria maru Perisi aria heago hondowa ibugua Ganisolo ngoai ho hearuhondo bi dalimu lalu, I hameneru-o i aiya abala Perisi aria howa ibi

* 22:29: Ab 16.38 * 23:1: Ab 24.16, 1 Ko 4.4, 1 Ko 1.12, 2 Ti 1.3 * 23:2: 1 Kin 22.24, Yar 20.2, Yo 18.22-23 * 23:3: LBM 19.35, Man 25.1-2, Md 23.27-28, Yo 7.51 * 23:5: Har 22.28

Perisi aria kogoni. Wali agali homeneru mo heya holebiragonaga i mini dunu bia ho kogonaga áyu godi laramagoni, lene.✧

⁷ Ibugua ani layago hale howa Sadiusi aria biarubi Perisi aria biarubi ti lai lalu talebuki bu hene. ⁸ Sadiusi aria tigua wali agali homeneru mo heya nahagabi dahuliyalibi dininibi nahe laga henego Perisi aria tigua mana tebira uruni hene mane yu tiga biai haga hene.✧ ⁹ Anigo agali biarume lai lalu bi dalimuore laabo hayagola Mana lowinigo lawai haga maru hearu tibi Perisi aria howa tigua heyuwa bi hongo howa lalu, Agali ogonime kagua mbira agi biyabe ina handa walia nahe kama. Dininimebe be dahuliyalimebe tobane mbiralime ibuhondo bi lamiaore biyada mitangi bidama, lene.✧

¹⁰ Ani layagola tigua lai lowa gungu timbuniore bialu Polo yu gililo migimigi biraria Polo homabeheyane hondowa ami haru haga haguane biagome gi hene. Gi howa ibugua ami agali hearuhondo lalu, Ti gungu bialu karia puwa Polo ami anda tamuha haru pole damu pudaba, lene.

¹¹ Ani biyagola ogoningi mbiraga Anduane Homogo Polo hearia ibuwa lalu, I gi nahe hongo ho habe. Oali Yarusalemeni howa ina inaga walia hagane harigodagua Lomo puwabi ani dege bulebere, lene.✧

Yu agalirume Polo homelo bole manda manda bu henego ogo

¹² Egerebalene Yu agali maru hearu ti ngoai howa Polo homelo bole manda manda bialu hene. Tigua, Ina tomo ibabi nane Polo yo pialu napelo bo tongolo milowa namiya, lalu hongo howa lowini. ¹³ Ogoni bulene lo mbiraore howa manda manda bu bereneru ti lamaga howa pira maria (40) agima hene. ¹⁴ Ani lo manda buwa tigua loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearubi agali ala hene miniwi hearubi ti hearia puwa tihondo lalu, Iname tomo ibabi nane Polo yo pialu napelo bo tongolo milowa namiya lalu hongo howa lo wirima, lene. ¹⁵ Ani lowa lalu, Anigo tigua Ganisolo agalinaga bi la halu ami haru haga haguane biagohondo bi lawia halu, Polo ibugua agi biyabe bayuwa hale holomaya ina kamaria ibu haru ibabelo hame ledama, lalu henemane hame lowa le tingi halu bi ogoni lawia halimu. Ani beramigola Polo oali anda naibi wene ibalu karia iname ibu homelo bole yu birulumago, lalu Yu agali biarume ani lene.✧

¹⁶ Tigua bi ogoni lo manda biyago Polo ababuni mbirame hale hene. Hale howa ibugua ami anda tamuha puwa Polo lamini. ¹⁷ Lamiyagola Polohanda ami haru haga mbira heago

✧ 23:6: Ab 4.2, 24.15, 24.21, 26.5, Pb 3.5 ✧ 23:8: Md 22.23, Mg 12.18, Lg 20.27

✧ 23:9: Ab 5.39, 22.7, 22.17-18, 25.25 ✧ 23:11: Ab 18.9, 19.21, 27.23-24, 25.11,

28.16-23 ✧ 23:15: Ab 25.3

olowa ibuhondo lalu, Igiri ogome ami haru haga haguane-hondo bi mbira loa kago ibu karia haru pu, lene. ¹⁸ Ani layagola ami haru haga biagome igiri biago ami haru haga haguane hearia haru puwa ibuhondo lalu, Garabaya agali Polo ibugua i olowa igiri ogome ihondo bi mbira loa kago haru pu layagola haru ibiru, lene.

¹⁹ Ani layagola ami haru haga haguane biagome igiri biago-naga gini yalu libuni hangu hole haru pu bagi howa ibuhondo lalu, Bi agi langule ibiribe, lene.

²⁰ Ani layagola igiri biagome lalu, Yu agali haru haga marume lo mbiraore howa ihondo bi lawia halu, Polo ibu agi biyabe bayuwa hale holomaya Ganisolo agali kamaria Polo haru ibabelo hame ledama, lalu tindule hamele tingi howa bi ani lawia holebirago ²¹ hale nahabe laro. Agali pira maria (40) agimame Polo ibilo hariga obeneni yu birulebirago. Tigua, Iname tomo ibabi nane Polo yo pialu napelo bo tongolo milowa namiya, lalu hongo howa lo wiya. Tigua ani bule kago. Ina bi larego hale hole ka, lalu igiri biagome lamini.

²² Ani lamiyagola ami haru haga haguane biagome ibuhondo lalu, Ina bi o langirigoni mendeali nalamibe, lowa ibugua igiri biagohondo, Ai andaga pu, lene.

Gabumane haru haga Peligisi hearia Polo haru penego ogo

²³ Ami haru haga haguane biagome ami haru haga kira olowa libuhondo lalu, Sisaria pole ami agali handari kirabi (200) nogo hosini biralu piaga agali pira kariabi (70) yandare yaga agali handari kirabi (200) ti bibahende mo ngoai howa áyu mbiraga u palueangi haragola pole manda manda bilimu.

²⁴ Polo ibubi nogo hosini biralu pelonaga nogo hosi karulape haru ibalu ibu bayuwa mamage halu gabumane haru haga Peligisi karia haru pilimu, lene. ²⁵ Ani lowa haru haga haguane biagome beba mbira gili bialu bi gili binigo ogo,

²⁶ I Kolodiasa Lisiasahanda ina gabumane haru haga timbuniore Peligisi ihondo beba ogo gilibu wia haro. Egerebagi laro. ²⁷ Yu agali karume agali ogoni minuwa homelo bole biyaria ibu Lomo ho tene hene ka layago hale howa ibi inaga ami agalirubi iname ibu haru pirima. ²⁸ Yu agali biaru tigua ibu ko ogo biya lalu agi larabe hale hoa howa tinaga Ganisolo agali ngoai ho heagoria ina ibu haru piru. ²⁹ Haru puwa ibu homelo bolenenagabi garabaya bulenenagabi irane nawi ibugua ko mbira nabioreyane handa walía haru. Tigua ibu ko biya layago tene tininaga mana lo ngagonaga laya. ³⁰ Yu agali hearume Polo homelo bole manda manda bu ka lalu mbiralime i langiyagola ina

✧ 23:27: Ab 21.30-33, 22.25-27, 24.7 ✧ 23:28: Ab 22.30 ✧ 23:29: Ab 18.14-15, 25.19, 26.31

í keria ibu haru ibulene nga manda biru. Ibu ko biya layarume í hale habelo lamule pudaba laru. Ai bi ogoni lalu beba ogoni gilibu wia haro, lene.*

³¹ Ami agali biarume bilimu layadagua bialu tigua Polo damu puwa mbiraga ogoningi Andibadarisi tano haru pene. ³² Egerebalene ami agali dindidindi piaga biaru ti Yarusaleme ami andaga dai bini. Ami agali nogo hosini biralu piaga biaru ti Polo haru puabo hene. ³³ Tigua Polo Sisaria haru pialu gabumane haru haga heagohondo beba mialu ibugua Polo handaya ho helo ibuhondo mini. ³⁴ Ani biyagola gabumane haru haga biagome beba daga lowa Polohondo lalu, Í anialibe, lene. Ani layagola Polohanda, I Silisiali ko, layagola ³⁵ ibugua Polohondo lalu, Í ko biri layaru ti ibiragola ína bi ladai berego hale holebero, lene. Ani lowa ibugua, Gabumane anda kagoha ami agalime ibu handaya ho helo haru pudaba, lene.

24

Yu agalime, Polo ko biya, lenego ogo

¹ Horo duria howa loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni mini Ananaiasa heago ibugua agali ala hene miniwi maru hearubi Lomo mana lo winidagua la haga mbira mini Tedalasa heago tinaga la helo tigua ibubi Sisaria haru pene. Puwa tigua gabumane haru haga Peligisi hearia pialu ibu hale helo Polohanda ko ogo biya lalu lamini. ² Ani lamiyagola godi lalu howa tigua Tedalasa olayagola ibugua Polohanda ko ogo biya lalu bi layago ogo,

Peligisi í timbuniore kego. Í mini gigabiwi howa ina haru haabo harigome ina kamagoria mo palia holene wiaabo kagoni. Ina kamaru bayale holomaya mo tiga bulene dewa bialu kego karulapeda. ³ Ogonibi bulene ngadagua biame halu kego hondowa ina turu timbuni halu íhondo kai laabo hara-mali. ⁴ Ínaga hale holene henge emene ngago manda buwa ina bi nemandi mbira hangu la harogo ína ina dara howa bayuwa hale habelo. ⁵ Ko bulene tene agali ogonimeyane handa walia kama. Ibugua Yu agali dindi bibahendeni karu mo gungu bia hagabi Nasareteali aria karunaga haru hagabi ibu dege ka.* ⁶ Ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda mo ko holebiyaria minarima. [Inanaga Mana lo winigo ngagome godi lolene lo ngadagua lolene manda bu harima. Ani manda bu hemaria* ⁷ ami haru haga haguane Lisiasa ibuwa ibugua hongo timbuniore howa ibu haru piya. ⁸ Ani buwa Lisiasahanda, Agali ogonihondo ko biri lalu kamiru tigua

* 23:30: Ab 23.20, 24.5-8 * 24:5: Ab 6.13, 16.20, 17.6, 21.28, 1 Pi 2.12, 2.15

* 24:6: Ab 21.28-30

gabumane haru haga Peligisi ibu hale helo tí ibu karia lamule pudaba, laya.] Agali ogoni ina mo bila hariyagua iname ibu ko ogo biya laramago bibahende henene biyadane handa walia holebere, lalu Tedalashanda lai hene. ⁹Yu agali hearu tiguabi Polohanda ko ogoni biya layago heneneore lara lalu lagimbu bini.

Polohanda Peligisi hale helo bi lenego ogo

¹⁰Bi ogoni lai hayagola gabumane haru haga biagome Polo ibu bi lelo ibuhondo, Ai í la, lene. Ani layagola Polo ibugua lalu,

Dindi ogoria wali agali karunaga godi hale hagane mali dewaoreni í haabo hene kego manda bido. Ani manda bidogo tigua ihondo ko ogoni biri layagonaga í hale habelo ladai bule í turu ho ko. ¹¹Ala ina Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu lole Yarusaleme pirungi howa horo áyu hombeane (12) kogo ini manda bibehe ke. ¹²Yu agalime í Anduane Homogonaga andaha mbirali heba lai lalu ndo hewaria de handaya. Wali agali hearu tinaga ngoai hagane andaruhabi tanohabi howa ina ti mo gungu bia nahe hewaria ti de handaya. ¹³Tigua áyu ogoni ihondo, Ko ogo biri, lalu kago henene larago tí manda bilimulo walia holene mbira nawi. ¹⁴Ina biruligo la pani harogo ogo. Tigua Hariga í pialu kogo ogoni mo hondo holenaga manada laga kago. Ina Hariga ogoriani pialu howa ina mamalinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago mitangi bialu lotu laruli. Mosese heneyangi Mana lowinigo ngagobi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga hearume mbugani bi gili bu winigo ngagobi bibahende ina yu tiga bido. ¹⁵Agali o karume wali agali bibahende bayale biagabi ko biagabi ta nabi homaragola howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti mo heya holebiragonaga mini dunu bia ho kadagua ibi ani dege mini dunu bia ho ko. ¹⁶Anigo ina Ngode Datagaliwabebi agalirubi inaga miniha ko mbira do nahe hendelo manda biaabo haruli, lene. ¹⁷

¹⁷Polohanda laabo halu lalu, Ala í Yarusaleme wahalupuwa mali dewa howa ina Yu wali agali yagibano hearu biamogo bialu tihondo muni mulebi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mbirale bo mulebi í Yarusaleme dai biru. ¹⁸Dai buwa í Anduane Homogonaga andaha howa Ngode Datagaliwabe deni dodo nahe holenaga mana biai howa mbira bule ibirugo bialu hewaria tigua í de handaya. I heba wali agali ngoai nahe lai gungubi nabi. ¹⁹Yu agali maru Esia dindini howa ibu hearu ti dege hayagoni. Agali urunime

☆ 24:11: Ab 21.17, 21.26, 24.17 ☆ 24:14: Ab 24.5, 26.22, 28.23, 2 Ti 1.3 ☆ 24:15: Dan 12.2, Yo 5.28-29, Ab 23.6, 26.6-7, 28.20 ☆ 24:16: Ab 23.1 ☆ 24:17: Ab 11.29-30, 20.16, Lm 15.25-26, 1 Ko 8.4, Ga 2.10 ☆ 24:17: Ab 21.17-28

ihondo, Í ko biri, lalu kayagua nde í hale habelo tinime bi ogoni lole oali ibulene nga.☆ 20 Ina Ganisolo agalihondo, I mbira nabi, lalu ladai birugo hale hene agali o karume ina ko binigo manda bu kayagua nde áyu langilo. 21 I Ganisolo agali biaru heba howa bi mbira dege larugo ogo, Wali agali home-neru mo heya holebiragonaga i yu tiga bidogo, o larugonaga tigua godi horo áyu ogoni larimi laru, lalu Polohanda lene.☆

22 Ani layagola Peligisihanda Anduane Homogonaga Hari-gani piagane mana manda timbuni binigo godi lalu heago lamaro bialu lalu, Ami haru haga haguane Lisiasa ibu ibi-ragola inaga godi lala kamago tigua, Í ko biri, layago biridabe nabitabe manda bulebero, lene.☆ 23 Ani lowa ibugua ami haru haga agali Polo handaya ho hayagohondo lalu, Polo mamage howa dege ibuni bua haradagua bilobi ibunaga nenege karume ibu biamogo bule ibilobi henge mibe, lene.☆

Polohanda Peligisibi ibu one Durusilabihondo bi lenego ogo

24 Horo maru howa Peligisi ibu one Durusila ibu Yu wali berenego libu haru ibini. Ibuwa Peligisi ibugua, Polo damu pu, layagola Polo haru ibini, Ibuwa ibugua Keriso Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wulene mana lamiyagola Peligisi ibu hale hene. 25 Hale ho berearia Polohanda tigabi holenebi mini haru holenebi ina bibahendeme ko birimagonaga Daba Ki Bulene Horo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda pongo bo winigo lola hole wene ibiragobi lalu lamiyagola Peligisi ibu gi howa lalu, Lone hale holene henge ngangí í ibabelo ololiya ai pu, lene. 26 Peligisi ibugua Polo heba bi lole olalu wiaabo hayago irane ibuhondo Polohanda muni ngilo hale howa ani bini.

27 Mali kira howa Peligisinaga pani Posiasa Pesedasa ibu gabumane haru haga howa ha aribia hene. Peligisihanda Yu agali hearu mo turu hole hame lowa Polo garabaya andaha helaabo hene.☆

25

Polohanda, Lomonaga Kini karia godi lo polebero, lenego ogo

1 Dindi ogoriani Pesedasa ibu haru hole ibini. Ibuwa horo tebira howa ibugua Sisaria wahalu Yarusaleme pene. 2 Yarusalemeni pu heagola loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearubi Yu wali agali haru haga hearubi tigua, Polo ko ogo biya, lalu ibu lamini. Tigua hongo howa Pesedasahondo lalu,☆ 3 Ina biamogo bialu Polo Yarusaleme ibilo, Damu pud-aba labe, lene. Ala tigua ndi lalu, Polo wene harigani ibalu

☆ 24:19: Ab 23.30, 25.16, 2 Ti 1.15 ☆ 24:21: Ab 23.6, 28.20 ☆ 24:22: Ab 23.26 ☆ 24:23: Ab 27.3, 28.16, 28.30 ☆ 24:27: Ab 25.9, 25.14 ☆ 25:2: Ab 24.1, 25.15

kaore ibu homelo bole harigani yu biramiya, lalu biarume ani lene.☆

⁴ Ani layagola Pesedasa hadai bialu lalu, Polo ibu Sisariani garabaya kago. I emene howa Sisaria dai buleberogo ⁵ agali ogoni ko mbira bidayagua tinaga haru haga karume godi lole i heba pobehe, lene.

⁶ Ogoriani Pesedasa ibu ti heba horo halirabe pirabe agima halu Sisaria dai bini. Dai bu howa egerebalene Pesedasa godi laga andaha pu biruwa ibugua maru hearuhondo, Polo damu pudaba, lene. ⁷ Polo ibiyagola Yu agali Yarusaleme howa ibiyaru tigua Polo ho mabu buwa lalu, Agali ogoni ibugua ko timbuni dewaore biya, lene. Ko biya layago heneneore biya lalu walia habe nahe hene.☆ ⁸ Polohanda hadai bialu, Yu wali agalinaga Mana lowinigo ngagobi Anduane Homogonaga andabi Lomonaga Kinibi urunihondo ko mbira ina nabi ko, lene.☆

⁹ Ani layagola Pesedasa ibugua Yu wali agali mo turu hole hame lowa Polohondo lalu, I ko biri layagonaga godi i heba lole Yarusaleme poa kebe, lene.☆

¹⁰ Ani layagola Polohanda lalu, Godi laga anda ogo Lomo kininagago anda ogoha howa godi lolene ngago lole ko. Ina Yu wali agalihondo ko mbira nabi kogo i manda biai kegoni. ¹¹ Bi mana lo ngago puguaruyaguabi ko mbira biruyagua birugonaga pani homolene ngayaguabi o karulape laro. Tigua i ko biya layago henene ndo layagua nde mbiralime i tihondo mulene nawi. Ogonigo Lomonaga Kini kago ibunime inaga godi lo tiga bilo hame ledolero, lene.☆

¹² Ani layago hale howa Pesedasa ibunaga lamogo biaga agali heba lo manda buwa ibugua Polohondo lalu, Lomonaga Kini ibugua inaga godi hale helo larigo ibu karia lo polebere, lene.

Pesedasa hadai Polonaga te Agiriba laminigo ogo

¹³ Sarere maru peha Kini Agiriba ibu one Benaisila libugua turu howa Pesedasa nenege hole Sisaria ibini. ¹⁴ Libu horo maru ogoriani howa Pesedasa hadai Polonaga te kini biago lamialu lalu, Agali mbira Peligisihanda ala garabaya biyago oali haabo kago.☆ ¹⁵ I Yarusaleme pirungi Yualinaga loma binigo mo miaga haguanebi agali ala hene miniwi hearubi tigua lalu, Polohanda ko dewa biyago ibu pani mibe, laya. ¹⁶ Tigua ani layagola ina au hadai biru, Marume mbirali ko biya layagua handayadaru tigua lelubi o biagome hadai bilubi ti mandagi helowa ina Lomoalime lelo henge meramali. Ani nale howa iname pani nameramali, lamiru. ¹⁷ Ti godi lole oali

☆ 25:3: Ab 23.12, 23.15 ☆ 25:7: Ab 24.5-6, 24.13 ☆ 25:8: Ab 24.12, 28.17 ☆ 25:9: Ab 24.27, 25.20 ☆ 25:11: Ab 23.11, 23.29, 25.25, 26.31-32, 28.19 ☆ 25:14: Ab 24.27

ngoai hayagola ina egerebagi abaleore godi laga andaha pu biruwa tihondo, Polo damu pudaba, laru. ¹⁸ Ibugua ko biya layarume heyalu ibu koore biya lolebira mitangi bu harugo tigua ani nale. ¹⁹ Ti Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi biagane manabi agali mbira mini Yasu homenego Polohanda, Ibu heyu ka, layagonagabi tigua uruninaga lai laya. ²⁰ Lai layagonaga irane manda bule agi buabe toba howa ina Polohondo lalu, Í ko biri layagonaga godi lole Yarusaleme polene karulape manda bu kebe, lamiru. ²¹ Ani lamirugola Polohanda lalu, O ndo. Lomonaga Kini kago ibunime inaga godi lo tiga bilo garabaya holebero, lene. Ibugua ani layagola ina ibu kini biago karia haru polene manda bialu howa dege garabaya haabo habe laru, lene.

²² Ani layagola Agiribahanda Pesedasahondo lalu, Agali ogonime bi larago inime hale hoa ko, lene.

Ani layagola Pesedasahanda ladai bialu lalu, Yawi ibugua bi lolebirago í hale holebere, lene.

²³ Egerebalene hayagola agalime yári timbuni buwa danda gamu bialu hearia Agiriba Benaisila libu ibini. Ibuwa libu ami haru haga haguane hearubi tano ogoninaga agali haguane hearubi heba gabumanenaga ngoai haga andaha pene. Anda puwa Pesedasahanda, Polo haru ibidaba, layagola tigua ibu haru ibini. ²⁴ Haru ibiyagola Pesedashanda lalu, Kini Agiribabi bibahende ina heba ngoai ho kamirubi agali o kagoni de handadaba. Yu wali agali Yarusalemeni karubi oali karubi ti bibahendeme ihondo, Ibugua ko timbuniore biyago ibu holene nawigo homelo bolene nga, lalu hongo howa ga lalu laya. ²⁵ Anigo ina manani ibu dabo handalu hewaria ibugua biyagonaga homelo bolene irane handa walía naheore haru. Lomonaga Kini kagome ibunaga godi lo tiga bilo Polohanda poa hayago ibu Lomonaga Kini karia haru polene manda bu ko. ²⁶ Lomonaga Kini ibugua de hendelo ibu biyagonaga te bebani agi lalu gili buabe toba howa Agiriba íorebi bibahende kamirubi ibugua bi larago tí hale halimulo Polo haru ibiru. Iname hale howa ibugua biyadagonaga irane ina bebani gilibu wulene ngago manda bialu gili bulebero. ²⁷ Mbirali garabaya kago ibugua ko biya laronaga irane bayuwa bebani gili nabi howa bame haru polene nakarulapeore mitangi bu ko, lene.

26

Polohanda Agiriba hale helo bi lenego ogo

☆ 25:19: Ab 18.15, 23.29 ☆ 25:20: Ab 25.9 ☆ 25:23: Md 10.18, Mg 13.9

☆ 25:24: Ab 25.2-3, 25.7, 22.22

¹ Agiribahanda Polohondo lalu, Ínime lolene ngadagua labe, lene. Ani layagola Polohanda gi yaraga howa ibuni bialu hayadagua lalu laminigo ogo,

² Kini Agiriba-o Yu agalime ihondo, Í ko biri, layagonaga áyu ina ihondo ladai bule turu timbuni ko. ³ Turu timbuni ko larugo irane ina Yu wali agali kamarunaga manabi iname taratara manda beramaligobi í manda biaiore kego. Áyu ina bi larogo bu ibira howa bayuwa hale habe.

⁴ I igiri emeneni howa ina bialu harugo Yu wali agali bibahendeme manda bu ka. Pigane inaga dindini howabi Yarusalemene howabi i haabo harugo ti manda bu ka. ⁵ Pigane howa ina Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bulenenaga mana hongo howa yu karu aria mini Perisi karu ti baba haruligo Yu agali ti manda bu haabo ka. Ti ani manda bu kago tinime loa kayagua langibehe ka. ⁶ Ala Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inanaga mamalihondo bi mbira lowinigo bilo ina mini dunu bia ho kogonaga áyu godi lalu kamagoni. ⁷ Bi lowinigo ogoni hondole inanaga hameigini hombearia (12) karume mini dunu bia ho howa horombe mbiragabi Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu lalu ibuhondo bi laabo halu ka. Kini-o bi lowinigo ogoni ina hondole mini dunu bia ho kogonaga Yu agali tigua, Í ko biri, lalu ka. ⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali homeneru mo heya haga kago mana ogoni tí áyu ngoai ho kamirume yu tiga nabibehe kamigo irane agibe.

⁹ Nasareteali Yasu mini mo ko hole inime bulene nga ale biai hole ina mitangi bu harugoni. ¹⁰ Ani mitangi buwa ina Yarusalemene howa ani bule harugoni. Loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearume i hongo ngiyagola ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali dewa garabaya biru. Tigua wali agali uruni homelo bolene nga layagola inabi, E, larugoni. ¹¹ Tigua, Yasu mana waharama, lelo ina ti mo la hole manda bialu ngoai hagane anda bibahenderuha pume halu ina maru hearuhondo, Ti balimu, laru. Tihondo keba timbuniore halu de darama buwa ina dindi tara tara kaundiaha pume halu ti mo tandaga halu harugoni, lene.

Polo ibuni Yasuhondo mini mbiraore pigane winigo te laminigo ogo

(Abosolo 9.1-19, 22.6-16)

¹² Polohanda lalu, Ina ogonidagua buliya loma binigo mo miaga haguane hearume i hongo ngialu bebanibi gilibu ngiyagola Damasagasa yalu pole pirugoni. ¹³ Ai Kini-

☆ 26:5: Ab 22.3, 23.6, 24.15, 24.21, Pb 3.5 ☆ 26:6: Man 18.5, Iba 132.11, Ais 7.14, Dan 9.24, Ab 23.6, 28.20 ☆ 26:9: 1 Ti 1.13 ☆ 26:9: Ab 8.3, 22.4-5 ☆ 26:10: Ab 9.14, 9.21, Ga 1.13 ☆ 26:12: Ab 9.3, 22.6

o ina pialu hemaria horombe hanuni hayagola ibi agali i heba pirimarubi ina hemagoria ni ale ndo wá timbuni taraore hari daliga howa hadali ho mabu biyago de handaru. ¹⁴ Ani biyagola ina bibahende dindini pilope howa odope ho wimaria mbiralime Yu wali agalinaga bi lowa lalu, Solo-o Solo-o ina i aginaga mo tandaga harilibe. Ira dehe ngago hangedalu kego inime ini mo tandaga hare, laya. ¹⁵ Ani layagola ina ladaí bialu, Anduane Homogo-o i ai kebe, laru. Ani larugola Anduane Homogo ibugua lalu, ina mo tandaga hariligo i Yasu kogoni. ¹⁶ ini geme heyu habe. Inaga biabe bia haga habelo ina i dabo helole ha pani ho ko. Áyu ina i kogo de handarigobi mani walia holeberogobi wali agali lamulebere.* ¹⁷ Yu wali agali karubi wali agali tara tara karubi ti karia i pu loleberogo tigua i bo waholilono ina pele ngulebero.* ¹⁸ ina tinaga de mo ngala halu aruma kagoria howa wá kagoria haru polenebi dama Heyolabeme ti haru kagoria howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda haru kagoria haru polenebi ina ani bulebere. Ani beregola tigua ihondo mini mbiraore wiragome ina tinaga ko biyago domo wahowa ti wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dabene karuhayagi helo helolebero, laya, Polohanda lene.*

Polo ibuni biabe bialu hene te Agiriba laminigo ogo

¹⁹ Polohanda laabo halu lalu, Kini Agiriba-o mbiralime dahuliya andaga howa walia halu bi layago ina mo wa nahe haru. ²⁰ Ala Damasagasahabi Yarusalemehabi ibaga bialu mani Yudia dindi bibahendehabi Yuali ndo wali agali dindi tara tara hearuha puwa ina wali agali bibahende hearuhondo, Tí ko birimigonaga mini beregedowa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wuwa ani birimigo walia hole biabe tigatiga bialu holene nga, lalu lamiru.* ²¹ Ani lamialu harugonaga Yu agali hearume i Anduane Homogonaga andaha hewaria minuwa homelo bole manda biya.* ²² Alabi áyubi horo bibahendeni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i biamogo biaabo hayagome ina oali howa wali agali emenebi timbunibi ta nabi karuhondo henene lolene lamialu ko. Ala Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga hearubi Mosesebi tigua ani bulebira lo winigodagua ina lalu ko.* ²³ Tigua lowinigo ogo, Mbiralí Dabo Helenego ibuwa ibu homolebira. Homowa wali agali mani heyilo ibu ala heyu holebira, lenego gilibu nga. Irane ogonigo Yu wali agalibi wali agali tara tarabi

* **26:16:** Ab 22.15 * **26:17:** Ab 22.21 * **26:18:** Ais 35.5, 42.7, 42.16, Yo 8.12, Ab 20.32, 1 Ko 6.14, Eb 2.2, Kl 1.13 * **26:20:** Md 3.8, Ab 9.20, 9.28-29, 11.26, 13.14

* **26:21:** Ab 21.30-31 * **26:22:** Lg 24.27, 24.44, Yo 5.46, Lm 3.21

ti wá holene hendelo ibugua haabobo holenaga pele ngulene mana lamule ibu ala heyu hene, Polohanda lene.✧

²⁴ Polohanda ibu bialu hayagonaga te ani lamialu hearia Pesedasahanda ibuhondo dalimu lalu, Polo-o í lulu yu ke. Mana taibi dewaore lo manda biaabo harigome í mo lulu ya hayada, lene.

²⁵ Ani layagola Polohanda ladai bialu lalu, Pesedasa í timbuni kego. I lulu ndo. Ina bi o larogo palia hondo howa lulu bi ndo mini wuwa ogo ale larolo manda buwa heneneore lalu ko. ²⁶ Kini Agiriba-o ogoni biyagoni í manda bidego donge nahe ina langiai habehe kogoni. O biyagoni arumaha howa ndo biyago í manda nabi ndo uruni bibahende manda biai kego manda bido.✧ ²⁷ Kini Agiriba-o Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga hearume bi mana lowinigo yu tiga bidebe. Yu tiga bidegoni manda bu ko, lene.

²⁸ Ani layagola Agiribahanda Polohondo lalu, I Keriso hameigini holiya áyu ogoni mo ha hole mitangi bu kebe, lene.

²⁹ Ani layagola Polohanda ladai bialu lalu, Áyu ogonibi karulape awebi karulape degego íbi bibahende ina bi larogo hale ho kamirubi tí í kogobi dege halimulo Ngode Datagaliwabhondo bi la halu kogoni. Ege pu seni urume í dariba kagola kogobi dege tí nahalimulo hamelo ko, lene.

³⁰ Ani layagola kini biagobi gabumane haru hagabi Benaisibi ti heba maru ngoai hayarubi bibahende biaru heyalu ³¹ tagiraha puwa tigua lagalaga bialu, Agali ogoni homelo bolenegobi garabaya bulenegobi ibugua ko bini mbira nawida, lene.✧ ³² Ani layagola Agiribahanda Pesedasahondo lalu, Agali ogonime Lomonaga Kini kagome inaga godi lo tiga bilo naledale ibu golope kele, lene.✧

27

Polo ibu iba sibini biralu Lomo pole penego ogo

¹ Tigua ina iba sibini biralu Idali dindi polene nga lo manda biyagola ami haru haga hearume Polobi garabaya agali marubi Yuliasahanda mamage halu haru pelo ibuhondo mini. Lomo ami dege maru agali pira pira (100) ti mini Lomo Kininaga ami laga henego uruninaga haru haga Yuliasa ibu hene.✧ ² Ina Adaramidiamalinaga iba sibi wiagoria biralu pirima. Iba sibi ogoni Esia dindinaga tano wigi biaru ange ange polene wini. Tesalonaiga howa Masedoniali mbira mini Arisadagasa ibu ina haru pirima.✧ ³ Egerebalene ina Saidono anda pirima. Anda puwa Yuliasa ibugua Polo dara howa lalu,

✧ 26:23: Ais 42.6, 49.6, Lg 24.26, 24.44-47, 1 Ko 15.20, Kl 1.18 ✧ 26:26: Yo 18.20

✧ 26:31: Ab 23.9, 23.29, 25.25 ✧ 26:32: Ab 25.11 ✧ 27:1: Ab 25.12, 25.25

✧ 27:2: Ab 19.29

Ínaga nenege oali karume mbirale í buru paderu ale ngilo ti karia pobehe, lene.✧ 4 Dindi ogoni wahalu pialu hemaria puyabu pu ladai biyagola dindi mbira iba dege dombeneha wiago mini Saibarasa puyabu pu nale wiagohayagi ina pu bagi halu pirima. 5 Pialu iba solowara timbuni Silisia dindibi Pambilia dindibi kaware bereago domowa ina Lisia dindinaga tano mbira Maira anda pirima. 6 Ogoriani ami haru haga biagome iba sibi mende Alegandarialinaga íbu wiago Idali dindi pole wiaria hondowa ibugua ina iba sibi ogoriani maliya biradaba, lene.

7 Horo dewaru ina iba sibini biralu tendeore pugu bialu polene erekui timbuni handa walia halu Nidusu tano handa dele wiagoria pirima. Puyabu pu ladai biyagome ina polene manda birimagoha pobe naheyagola dindi mbira iba dege dombeneha wiago mini Kiridi puyabu pu nale wiagohayagi pialu Salamone dindinaga gembone mbira wiago bolangua halu pirima. 8 Iba sibi biago iba ange ange pialu polene erekui timbuni handa walia halu puabo howa tano mini Iba Sibi Anda Pu Wiagane Bayale wiagoha anda pirima. Tano ogoni Lasea tano kaware wini.

9 Ina ogoriani horo dewaore haabo harima. Ko Domo Waholenenaga Horo bamba pongo bo winigo horo ogoni abale bolangua hayago ina polene manda bu harimagoha puabo harimayagua puyabu timbuni ibaganengigo homoleberemada manda birima. Ani manda buwa Polohanda tihondo lalu, 10 Agaliru-o oali howa polene koore nakarulapedane hendedo. Dabudabu ngarubi iba sibibi mo ko hai holebira. Ina marubi homoleberamago, lene.✧ 11 Ani layagola hale howa ami haru haga biagome Polo nakarulape laya mitangi bini. Iba sibi yaga haguane heagobi iba sibi anduane heagobi libugua bi layago karulape laya mitangi bini. 12 Ira yuni gilo piai halu dagare biagane horo ibirangi dindi ogoniha iba sibi wiaabo holene nakarulape manda buwa agali dewa birayarume ti iba sibi wiagane biago yu wahalu iba hanuni pu ede halu Pinigisi tano anda pobeheadabe hondo poa hene. Pinigisi tano ogoni Kiridi dindinaga iba angeni wiago ogoniha puyabu hongo howa naibaga wini. Anigo ira yuni gilo piai halu dagare biagane horo ibirangi ogoriani iba sibi wiaabo holene karulape nga ti manda bini.

Iba sibi ibani wiaria puyabu timbuni ibinigo ogo

13 Puyabu tendeore gi lehayagi howa pu lalu ibiyagola agali biarume ala ti lo manda manda bu hayadagua bulene nga mitangi bini. Ani mitangi buwa mbirale gendabi ege tole aeaneme wabinigo iba sibi pu nabilo hende ho wiago ibaha

ala mo ibira hayago tigua yaraga howa Kiridi dindi iba ange ange puabo hene. ¹⁴ Ani pialu hemaria puyabu hongohé timbuniore Kiridi dindihayagi howa bolangua halu ibini. ¹⁵ Ibalu howa puyabu ibiyagome iba sibi mo indi ande lene. Mo indi ande layagola puyabu pu ladai biaabo hayagome iba sibi pobe naheyagola puyabume pu lo yu piyadagua iba sibi biago yalu pelo birarima. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Dindi emene mbira iba dege dombeneha mini Koda wiago gi lehayagi bolangua halu hemaria puyabu emene biyagoha pirima. Pialu ina erekui timbuni howa iba sibi biagonaga iba talu emene hende ho iba iba yalu piaganego podolilono agali biarume iba talu o biago yaraga howa iba sibi timbuni biago daligani wuwa ema nabilo pongo bini. Iba sibi timbuni biagobi podolilono tigua pulimume dindiha daligahabi ndibuore lalu bayuwa pongo bini. Libia dindinaga ange kaware howa ibaha iba mu timbuni wiagome iba sibi yalu anda polilono ti gi hene. Gi howa iba sabinaga labolabo daliga yaraga ho helaganego tigua hado ibira howa puyabume pu lalu piyadagua iba sibi yalu pelo waho berene. ¹⁸ Puyabu hongo timbuni howa ibaabo hayagolabi iba yaribu timbuni biaabo hayagolabi horo mendengi tigua mbirale tara tara iba sibiha wiyaru ibaha mo pe hene. ¹⁹ Horo tebonengi iba sabinaga piagane mbirale maru pulimubi labolabobi irabi uruni ale wiaru tini gime ibaha mo pe hene. ²⁰ Horo dewaru iname nibi yakundibi de nahende harima. Puyabu biago hongo timbuni howa ibaabo haya. Ani ibaabo hayagola ina bibahende homai holomada manda birima.

²¹ Agali biarume tomo nane haabo hayagola Polo ibugua ti dombeneha heyu howa tihondo lalu, Agaliru-o ina bi ala larugo hale halu Kiridi wahalu naibidamale nde genda timbuni áyu ngago nangaleda. ²² Ogonigo áyu gi nahe turu halimu laro. Tí mbirali nahomoleberamigo iba sibi dege ko halu podai holebira. ²³ Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibunaga i kogonigo nde ina ibu mitangi bialu lotu lalu haruligo ogoni ibunaga dahuliyali mbira áyu mbiraga i hewaria ibiya. ²⁴ Ibuwa ibugua ihondo lalu, Polo-o i gi nahabe. Lomonaga Kini deni i pu holene nga. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu mini bayale howa ibugua i biamogo bialu agali bibahende i heba iba sibini bialu poramiru mbirali nahome ti bibahende hai holeberami, laya lalu i langiya. ²⁵ Anigo agaliru-o gi nahe turu halimu laro. Bi ogoni i langiyadagua lola holebiragonaga ina Ngode Datagaliwabe ogoni ibuhondo mini mbiraore wu ko. ²⁶ Dindi mbira iba dege dombene ngagoha puyabume

☆ 27:22: Ab 27.10, 27.31 ☆ 27:23: Dan 6.16, Ab 23.11, Lm 1.9 ☆ 27:24: Ab 23.11 ☆ 27:25: Lm 4.20-21, 2 Ti 1.12

ina yalu pu waholebira, lalu Polohanda lene.✧

²⁷ Horo pira mbirani maria (14) howa mbiraga hayagola ina iba solowara Medidereniana ibani hemaria puyabume ina pulu yu puabo haya. Mbi hanuni hayagola iba sibi yaga agali biarume iba ange emene kaware nga bada mitangi biya. ²⁸ Ani mitangi buwa tigua iba magi hondole pu luni nguini mendeni gendabi mbira pongo bia howa ibaha mo ibira haya. Mo ibira howa yamuwa handalu hearia iba ulinaga magi mita pira maria (40) ale hendene. Ani handalu emene puwa lone ibira howa magi handalu hearia iba uli magi mita pira tebira (30) ale hendene. ²⁹ Hondowa iba sibi biago ege tole timbuni dewa wiagoria pu bedelaha holilongo gi howa iba sibi pu nabilo tigua mbirale gendabi ege tole aeaneme wabinigo maria pulimume hende ho manda bu winigo iba sibi erenehayagi howa ibaha yarali hene. Yarali howa muna bilotagi howa tigua Ngode Datagaliwabhondo bi lalu hene. ³⁰ Iba sibi yaga agali biaru ti pu yola halu pole manda bini. Ani manda bialu howa tigua iba talu emene ala wiyago hadalu ibani wilo pulimume mo yarali hene. Ani buwa iba sibi haguanehayagi howa mbirale gendabi ege tole aeaneme wabinigo maru ibaha mo ibira hetingi halu hearia ³¹ hondowa Polohanda ami haru hagabi ami agali biarubi tihondo lalu, Iba sibi yaga o karuni ti iba sibi ogoriani nahe piyagua ti homoleberami, lene.✧ ³² Ani layagola ami agali biarume iba talu emene biago pelo pu hende hayago gandulope hene.

³³ Ega bi lolene emene kaware nga manda buwa Polohanda agali biaru tomo nelonaga tihondo lalu, Horo pira mbirani maria (14) ti tomo nane haabo harimigo ³⁴ ai ayu ti hongo helo tomo nolene ngaore laro. Tinaga mandari mbira dugu wa naholebiraore laro, lene.✧ ³⁵ Ani lowa Polohanda mberedi mbira muwa ti bereagoria howa ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabhondo kai lowa budalu nalu hene.✧ ³⁶ Ani biyagola ti gi hayago embeda howa bibahendeme tomo muwa naga naga bini. ³⁷ Iba sibi ogoriani birarimaru daga lamaga howa handari kirani pira kariani waragaria (276) birarima. ³⁸ Ina bibahendeme tomo karulape nai hemagola tigua iba sibi biago genda nahelo ladi ale mini widi bibahende winiru ibaha mo pebe bini.

Iba sibi podo бага binigo ogo

³⁹ Muna biyagola iba sibi yaga biarume dindi mbira wiago de hondowa dindi anibe toba hene. Anibe toba howa handalu hearia iba mu hama bayale wiago hondowa ogoriani

✧ 27:26: Ab 28.1 ✧ 27:31: Ab 27.22 ✧ 27:34: 1 Kin 1.52, Md 10.30, Lg 12.7

✧ 27:35: Md 15.36, Yo 6.11, 1 Ti 4.3-5

iba sibi anda pu wibeheyagua wimiya lo manda bini. ⁴⁰ Ani manda buwa tigua mbirale gendabi ege tole aeaneme wabini biarunaga pu gandulope hene. Ani bialu howa iba sibi tiga tiga pelonaga mo tiga biagane ira pume pongo bini wiaru hadene. Puyabume iba sibi yalu pelo tigua iba sabinaga labo-labo haguanehayagi yaraga halu pongo bini. Pongo buwa ti iba angeni iba mu hama bayale wiagoria anda pole tiga tiga pialu hene. ⁴¹ Pialu howa iba sibi biago iba mu timbuni ibaha wu haealo dagaho wiagoha anda piya. Ani buwa iba sibi haguane iba mu wu haealo dagaho wiagoha guya howa ema nabibehe wini. Ani bu wiagola iba yaribu timbuni biyagome iba sibi herenehayagi baabo hayagola podo бага bini.✧

⁴² Ani biyagola garabaya agali bu hearu iba dolo yalu puwa iba angeni iraga howa ibida polilono ami agali biarume garabaya bibahende bo wahai hole lo manda bini. ⁴³ Ti ani manda bu hearia ami haru haga biagome Polo homelo hame nale howa ami agali biaruhondo, Nabalimu, lene. Ani lowa ibugua bibahendehondo lalu, Iba dolaga kamiru ti ala ibaha pora bialu dolo yalu iba angeha pudaba. ⁴⁴ Ti maru iba nadolaga kamiru mani ibaha pora bialu iba sibi ira podo ngarunaga pagaho yalu iba iba pudaba, lene. Ani layadagua buwa ina bibahende nahome bayale iba angeni anda piai harima.✧

28

Polohanda Malada dindini howa binigo ogo

¹ Ina nahome bayale howa iba angeni anda piai harimagola wali agali ogoriani hearume, Dindi iba dege dombeneha wiago ogo mini Malada, langiya. ² Wali agali dindi ogoriani haga hearume ina dara halu biamogo biya. Dalu ibalu dagare timbuni biyagola tigua ira timbuni delowa inahondo, Dagare dogo bimiya ibidaba, laya.✧ ³ Polohanda ira gabuni wiaru mo yalu ibuwa ira delalu hearia ira poboyogo biyagola puya mbira ira gabuni biagoha paleneyago tagira ibalu Polonaga gini haya ho wiaabo haya. ⁴ Ani haya ho wiaru de hondowa wali agali biarume tini lagalaga bialu, Agali ogonime wali agali homelo bagada. Iba solowaraha nahomeyagola ibu homelo dama mbira mini Pani Baga kago ibugua pani mira, laya. ⁵ Ti ani lalu hearia Polohanda ibunaga gi tanda layagola puya biago ira deagoha ibira howa dene. Polo ibu warago nabe bayale hene.✧ ⁶ Ani biyagola Polonaga tingini to harabe be homo ibira harabe hondole wali agali biarume handaya ho hene. Handaya haabo hearia Poloni mbira nabi bayale

✧ 27:41: 2 Ko 11.25 ✧ 27:44: Ab 27.22-25 ✧ 28:2: Lm 1.14, 1 Ko 14.11, 1 Ko 11.27, Kl 3.11 ✧ 28:5: Mg 16.18, Lg 10.19

heago hondowa tigua mitangi budai bialu lalu, Ibu agali ndo mbira tara gibiore ka, lene.✧

⁷ Dindi ogoriani kaware howa Malada dindinaga homogo mbira heago mini Pabaliasa ibunaga mabu maru wini. Ibugua inahondo turu halu, I andaga hamija, layagola horo tebiru ibu heba harima. ⁸ Pabaliasa ibunaga aba warago bowa tingini poboyogo bialu ti darama pialu wini. Ani bu wiaria puwa Polo ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabhondo bi lowa gime ela howa agali biago mo dabi hene.✧ ⁹ Ani biyagola dindi ogoriani wali agali warago bo wiaru bibahende Polo hearia ibiyagola tibi ibugua mo dabi halu hene. ¹⁰ Ani biyagola tigua inahondo mbirale dewa ngiya. Maha ina pole birimaria polenenaga tomobi mbiralebi tigua inanaga iba taluni wia haya.

Polo Malada howa Lomo penego ogo

¹¹ Malada dindi iba dege dombeneha wiago ogoriani ege tebira halu ina iba talu mbirani bialu pirima. Iba talu ogoni Alegandarialinaga wuwa ira yuni gilope howa dagare ibagane hororu birangi dindi ogoniha wu ge ho hagaha ngelo hene. Iba talu biago hagianeni mbirale mini Labo Laboli lalu irame wabu wini. ¹² Pialu ina Sairagusu tanoha anda puwa horo tebiru hondo harima. ¹³ Horo tebira howa Sairagusu wahalu Legiama tano anda pirima. Pu paluwa egerebalene puyabu emene karulape ibiyagola ina pialu horo kira pialu howa Pudioli tano anda pirima. ¹⁴ Tano ogoniha howa Yasu mana yu tiga biaga hai bialu hemaria maru hearia handa walia harimagola tigua inahondo lalu, Sarere mbira hamija, lene. Ani layagola nde ina harima. Ani halu pialu ina Lomo tano pole pirima. ¹⁵ Pialu hemaria Yasu mana yu tiga biaga Lomoni hearume, Polobi agali marubi harigani ibira, layago hale howa ti ina lola ho ibiyaria maru Abiasa magedi hama wiagoriani lola harima. Maru anda mini Halo Haga Anda Tebira heagoriani lola harima. Polohanda ti ibiyago de hondowa ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabhondo kaj lalu ibunaga bu mini dungu lene.

Polohanda Lomoni howa Yasu mana laminigo ogo

¹⁶ Ina Lomo anda pirimagola gabumane agali heagome, Polo ibu anda mbiraha ibuni hangu helo habehe, lene. Polo ibida polilono ami agali mbirame mamage ho helene.✧

¹⁷ Horo tebira howa Polohanda Yu wali agali Lomoni hearunaga haru haga hearu mo ngoai hene. Ngoai hayagola Polohanda tihondo lalu, I hameneru-o ina inanaga wali agali mo ko nahebi ina mamalinaga mana wirimago napuguibi

✧ 28:6: Ab 14.11 ✧ 28:8: Ab 19.11, 1 Ko 12.9, 12.28, Ya 5.14-15 ✧ 28:16: Ab 24.23

hewaria Yarusalememi howa Yu agali hearume i dariba howa Lomo gabumane hearuhondo miya.☆ 18 Tigua godi lowa i homole bolene irane handa walia nahe howa golope hole manda biya.☆ 19 Ani manda biyagola Yu agali biarume, Ibu golope holene nawiore, layagola ina ininaga damene Yuali hearuhondo, Kagua birimi, lolene manda nabiore haru. Howa Lomonaga Kini ibugua inaga godi hale helo polene nga lalu ogoni hangu lolene nga manda biru.☆ 20 Anigo ina ti de hondolebi ti heba te lolebi hame laru. Nde mbirali ibilo Isaraele wali agali bibahendeme mini dunu bia ho kagonaga ege pu seni ogame i dariba kagoni.☆

21 Ani layagola tigua Polohondo lalu, Yudiani haga hearume ina birigonaga beba inahondo wia nahe. Yudiani howa inanaga hamene ibiyarubi tigua te nale ina ko biri lalubi mbira nalangi. 22 Wali agali dindi bibahendeni karume, Mana ogoni yu tiga biaga i ke aria kamiru ti koore ka, lalu hagago ina manda bidamago ina manda bu kegonaga ina hale hoa kamago langibelo, lene.☆

23 Ani lowa tigua Polo heba te ogoni lole horo mbira pongo bo wini. Horo ogoni lola hayangi Yu agali de-waore Polo heagoria ibu ngoai hene. Ngoai hayagola Polohanda egerebagi howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga mana lamialu hayago irane lamialu heaore dege ne lene. Ibugua Mosese heneyangi Mana lowinigobi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga hearume lowinigobi ngadagua lalu ti Yasu mana yu tiga bilo hame lowa lamialu hene. 24 Ani lamiyagola hale hayaru marume, Henene laya, manda buwa Yasu mana yu tiga bini. Ti marume Yasu mana yu tiga bibe manga hene. 25 Ani buwa ti bibahende mini mbiraore nahe howa bi lagalaga bialu pole biyaria Polohanda tihondo bi galone mbira laminigo ogo. Ibugua lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga Aisaiaha howa tinaga mamalihondo tiga tiga lene ndobe.☆ 26 Ibugua lenego ogo,☆☆

Wali agali uruni karia pialu tihondo lalu,
Tigua bayuwa hale hara tiraga minime manda nabuleberami.
Tigua de handaya haabo hara tiraga galone handa walia naholeberami.

27 Irane wali agali uruninaga mini ndibulo wahene ka.
Tinaga haleme hale holilono hale ndibulo wahene ka.
Tinaga deme hondolilono de ndibulo wahene ka.

☆ 28:17: Ab 21.33, 24.12-13, 25.8 ☆ 28:18: Ab 22.24, 25.8, 26.31 ☆ 28:19: Ab 25.11 ☆ 28:20: Ab 24.15, 26.6-7, 26.29, Eb 3.1-2, 2 Ti 2.9, Pm 10, 13 ☆ 28:22: Ab 24.5, 24.14, 1 Pi 2.12, 4.14 ☆ 28:25: Ais 6.9-10, Md 13.14 ☆ 28:26: Yar 5.21, Ese 12.2, Lm 11.8 ☆ 28:26: Ais 6.9-10

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu, Tigua ani nabidale ti deme
handalu
haleme hale lalu
minime manda bialu
ihondo mini beregedo kale.

Ani bidale nde ina ti mo dabi kole, lalu
gilibu nga, lene.

²⁸ Polohanda tihondo lamaro bialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga pele mulene bi mana ogoni wali agali tara tara karu lamule polene ngaore manda bilimu. Ti hale holebiraore, lene.* [²⁹ Polohanda bi ogoni lai hayagola Yu agali biaru tini degedege hongo howa lai timbuni lagalaga bialu purogo lene.]

³⁰ Polo ibugua anda paliyagonaga yolo migi bialu ogoriani mali kira lalu wali agali bibahende ibu hearia ibiyaruhondo turu timbuni lalu hene.* ³¹ Ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagonaga mana ti lamialu Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso manabi lawai lalu hene. Lawai lalu hearia mbiralime ibuhondo, Lawai nahabe, naleyagola ibugua bi hongo howa lalu lamialu hene.*

* **28:28:** Iba 67.2, Lg 3.6, Ab 13.46-47, 18.6, 22.21, Lm 11.11 * **28:30:** Ab 28.16

* **28:31:** Ab 4.31, 28.23, Eb 6.19

Lomo
Polohanda Keriso hameigini Lomoni
hearuhondo beba ogo gilibu wia hene.
Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga
nemandi ogo

Polohanda Keriso hameigini Lomoni hearuhondo beba gilibu wia henego irane ibu ti hearia mani nenege pole manda buwa gili bini.

Polo ibuni lo manda bialu, Keriso hameigini Lomoni karu heba howa ina ti biamogo bialu Yasunaga bi mana lawai holebero. Ani lawai harogola tigua nde i biamogo bialu dindi mini Sebenaha Bi Mana Debene lamima polebero, lo manda bini.

Polohanda Ngode Datagaliwabe Bi Mana Debene lawai henedagua Keriso hameigini Lomoni hearume bayuwa manda bilo ibu bebani gili bialu tihondo wia hene.

Ibugua lalu, Tí mitangi bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo tina bi la haruli, lalu lamini. Ani lowa Bi Mana Debenenaga teneore lamialu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo mini mbiraorewi karu tihondo, I mini tigabiwi ke, lagago Bi Mana Debeneme walia haga ka. Be 1.17 gilibu nga.

Polohanda bi layagonaga irane agua lowa garealo mialu Yu wali agalirubi wali agali tara tararubi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tihondo, I mini tigabiwi ke, lelo bibahende ta nabi karume Yasu Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wulene nga. Mini mbiraore wiragome Yasu Kerisoha ho gimbu bu howa holene gahenge yu haga ka. Ani bu kagome Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mo palia holene yu howa ko bulenenaga hongomebi homolenenaga hongomebi daribaho ngaria Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua golope haga ka.

Be 5.1–8.39 uruniha Polohanda Mana lowini ngagonaga irane langialu, Ko bulene koorene ko ngago walia hole Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Mana lowini ngago ngini, lene. Ani lowa ibugua bi mende lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibunaga hongome ina Yasu Kerisoha ho gimbu bu helaga ka, lalu gilibu wini. Ani buwa Polohanda lo manda bialu Yu wali agalibi wali agali tara tarabi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti bibahende ta nabihondo pele mulene manda biaga ka. Yu wali agalime Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wulene hame nale hayagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda manda biyadagua Yasu

Kerisoha howa ibunaga pele mulene wali agali tara tara-hondo mini. Yu wali agalime maniore Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wulebira Polohanda manda bini.

Gilibu maro bulene kaware ngelowa Keriso hameiginirume bialu holenenaga mana mitangi bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehondobi gabumane karuhondobi wali agali ta nabi karuhondobi gubalini howa bialu holene ngagonaga gilibu nga. Ani gili buwa Polohanda ibunaga nenegeruhondo turu holene bi lawia halu Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga hene.

Bulu бага бува кuni gilibu ngago

1.1-17

Gili binigonaga irane *1.18-3.20*

Wali agali bibahendeore nakarulape kama lenego *3.21-4.25*

Kerisohondo mini mbiraorewi kago mini tigabiwi ka, lenego *5.1-8.39*

Kerisoha howa gahenge holene ngago *9.1-11.36*

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Israaele wali agalihondo bule manda bu winigo *12.1-15.13*

Keriso hameiginime bialu holene mana ngago *15.14-16.27*

Lamaro bialu nenegeruhondo bi lawia henego

Polohanda abosolo biabe binigo irane ogo

¹ I Polo Keriso Yasunaga biabe bia haga kogo howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i abosolo holiya dabowa ibunaga Bi Mana Debene lamuliya olo helenego kogoni.* ² Bi Mana Debene ogoni bamba Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga mana latagi hagaruha howa, Ngulebero, lalu lowinigo Anduane Homogonaga mbugani gilibu winigo nga.* ³ Bi Mana Debene ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginin inanga Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso henego kagonaga lo nga. Ibu dindi agalihayaginaga ibu Debidi aguanene hene.* ⁴ Ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe hayaginaga walia halu ibunaga hongo gibioregome ibuni mo heya howa ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginiore inanga loma biaho helenego ka walia hene.* ⁵ Wali agali dindi bibahendeni karu ina Keriso kagoria haru ibalu tigua ibuhondo mini mbiraore wilobi ibugua bia laradagua bilobi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Kerisoha howa i abosolo kogo howa Kerisonaga biabe ogoni bia holiya ihondo ngiya.* ⁶ Wali agali dindi bibahendeni karu larugo Lomoni kamirunagabi laru manda bilimu. Tibi Yasu Kerisonaga

* **1:1:** Ab 9.15, 13.2, 22.21, 1 Ko 1.1, Ga 1.15 * **1:2:** Ab 26.6, Lm 3.21, 16.25-26, Ga 3.8, Ta 1.2 * **1:3:** Md 22.42, Lg 1.32, Yo 1.14, Ab 2.30, Lm 9.5, Ga 4.4, 2 Ti 2.8

* **1:4:** Ab 13.33, Hi 9.14 * **1:5:** Ab 26.16-18, Lm 12.3, 15.18, 1 Ko 15.10, Ga 2.7-9, Eb 3.8

halimulo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda olene. ⁷ Irane ogo-nigo Lomoni bibahende kamiru Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí gubalini howa ibunaga halimulo olayaru ina tihondo beba ogoni gilibu wia haro.*

Ina Aba Ngode Datagaliwabebi Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisobi libugua tihondo biamogo bia holenebi mo palia holenebi ngilo hamelo ko.

Polohanda Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kaj lalu henego ogo

⁸ Bi mbira ala lolene manda bidogo laro. Tigua mini mbiraore wu kamigoni wali agali dindi bibahendeni karume hale halu kagonaga ina tí bibahende mitangi bialu Yasu Kerisoha howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo turu halu kaj lalu ko.* ⁹⁻¹⁰ Bi larogo heneneore laralo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu manda biai ka. Ina Ngode Datagaliwabe ogoni gubaliniore howa ibunaga biabe bia halu ibu Iginu Yasu Kerisonaga Bi Mana Debene lamialu ko. Ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu howa tí mitangi biaabo halu tinaga la haruligo ibu manda bu ka. Ibugua i tí kamiria ibulene hame ledayagua henge ngilo ibuhondo bi lamialu ko.*¹¹ Tí de handalu Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua mo bayale holene ngiaga ngaru tí heba lo manda bialu tinaga mini hongo helo langule i ibua ho ko. ¹² Bi larogo irane tigua mini mbiraore ngamigome i biamogo bilimulobi ina mini mbiraore ngogome tí biamogo bialubi inane biamogo bia biamogo bia bialu hamiyana laro.

¹³ I hamene mbaliniru-o tigua mbira ogoore manda bilimulo laro. Ala ina tí hemiria nenege ibule lowa dewa halu manda bigi bu haabo harugo biabe bulene wiarume i yani haabo haya. Ina dindi tara tarani howa Yu wali agali ndo tara tara karume Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wilonaga biabe bialu harudagua tí kamiria ibu howa wali agali maru karume Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wilimulo biabe ogoni bule hamelo ko.* ¹⁴ Wali agali dindini holenenaga manda timbunibi karubi manda nabi karubi beba de handaga karubi de nahandaga karubi ti ta nabi bibahendehondo Bi Mana Debene nalami kogome ina ti baba dano ho ko. ¹⁵ Ani dano ho kogo ina tí Lomoni kamiruhondobi Bi Mana Debene langua ho ko.

Bi Mana Debeneha Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hongo holene ogo

* **1:7:** Dag 6.25-26, 1 Ko 1.2-3, 2 Ko 1.1, Ga 1.3, Eb 1.2, 1 Te 4.7 * **1:8:** Pb 1.3, Kl 1.3-4, 1 Te 1.2, 1.8 * **1:9-10:** 2 Ko 1.23, Eb 1.16, Pb 1.8, 1 Te 2.5, 2.10, 3.10, 2 Ti 1.3
* **1:9-10:** Ab 19.21, Lm 15.23, 15.32, 1 Te 3.10, Ya 4.15 * **1:13:** Yo 15.15-16, Ab 19.21, Lm 15.23, 16.7, Pb 4.17

16 Ina Bi Mana Debene karulapeore ngago hondowa taga naharuligo irane Bi Mana Debene ogoninaga hongo holeneme Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali bibahende ibuhondo mini mbiraore wu karu pele miaga ngagonaga taga naharuli. Mana ogoni ala Yu wali agalime hale henego áyu Yu wali agali hangu ndo tara tara karu tibi hale halu ka.✱
 17 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo mini mbiraorewi karu tihondo, I mini tigabiwi ke, lagago Bi Mana Debeneme walia haga ka. Mini mbiraore wu haabo kagohondo hangu laga. Ani lagago Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago ogo, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo mini mbiraorewi kagohondo, I mini tigabiwi ke, laga ka. Wali agali ani lene karu ti degeme holene gahenge yu holebira, lalu gilibu nga.✱

Wali agali bibahende ko hai hene kamago ogo

18 Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe erembira mialu tinaga ko biragome maru karume mana henene ngago manda bulilono hapai haabo halu karu tinaga kohondo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dahuliya andaga howa ibunaga keba holene waliaho winigo nga.✱ 19 Ani biragohondo pani mulene ngago irane ogo. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni kagonaga ibunime mo pani henego wali agalime manda bibehe panigi nga.✱
 20 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bibahende wabiningi howa ibunaga nahandabehe winiyago ngarubi ibu hongo haabo kagobi ibuniore haabobo kagobi panigi wali agali bibahendeme handai habeheore ka. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bibahende wabinigo wali agalime hondowa ani manda bibeheore ka. Anigo tigua, Ngode Datagaliwabe ka manda nabi harimadago, lolene henge nawi.✱ 21 Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe ka manda bia bidagoyu ibunaga mini mo yaraga holene ngadagua mo yaraga nahagabi ibuhondo turu halu kaj nalagabi ka. Tigua mbirale habane ndogo hangu mitangi biagabi tinaga mini lulu ale arumahe howa biagabi ka.✱
 22 Tigua, Mini gigabiwi kama, lagagoyu ti miniwi ndo lulu ale howa laga ka.✱ 23 Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe haabobo kago mitangi bialu ibunaga mini mo yaraga holene ngago wahowa mbirale gime wabinigo agali alebi ega alebi nogo tara tara alebi tombeme piaga tara tara alebi uruni alego mitangi bialu bi pupu wiaga ka.✱

24 Wali agali uruni ale karume tinaga minime dimagoli hara alebi tinaga tinginime tini degedege baba mana

✱ **1:16:** Iba 119.46, Mg 8.38, Ab 3.26, 13.46, 1 Ko 1.18-24, 2 Ti 1.8 ✱ **1:17:** Hab 2.4, Yo 3.36, Lm 3.21-22, Ga 3.11, Hi 10.38 ✱ **1:18:** Ab 17.30, Eb 5.6, Kl 3.6, 2 Te 2.12 ✱ **1:19:** Yo 1.9, Ab 14.15-17, 17.24-28 ✱ **1:20:** Yob 12.7-9, Iba 19.1, Ab 14.17, 17.27, Hi 11.3 ✱ **1:21:** Yar 2.5, Eb 4.17-18 ✱ **1:22:** Yar 10.14, 1 Ko 1.20 ✱ **1:23:** Man 4.16-18, Iba 106.20, Yar 2.11, Ese 8.10, Ab 17.29

tagabiorebi bima pelo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti yupe hene ka. ²⁵ Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga henene lolene ngago yu wahowa ke holene ngago yu aribia haga ka. Ani buwa tigua mbirale tara tara wabiaga tene Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibuni wahowa mbirale ibugua wabindiruhondo bi pupu wialu haga ka. Wabiaga tene Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibunaga mini hangu mo yaraga haabobo holene ngago. Aniore bialu helo laro. ^{*}

²⁶ Tigua ko ogoni biaabo hagago miniha dimagoli holene tagabi koorene ko ngarubi bima pelo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti yupe haga ka. Walime agali heba howa waneigini holene mana winigo wahowa tini degedege mana ko ngubi taraore biaga beda. ^{*} ²⁷ Agalime ogonidagua dege mana winigo wahowa agali tini degedege dimagoli gibiore howa tini mana ko ngubi taraore biaga ka. Ogonidagua ko tagabiore biragonaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda pani ngi lalu tinime dano bialu kago mulebira. ^{*}

²⁸ Wali agalime Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngago miniha yu holene manga haragome tini mini kome bua hara ale bilo ibugua ti yupe haga ka. Anigo tigua nabulene ngaru biaga ka. ²⁹ Ti ko tara tarame tɔlaihe howa uru ale biaga ka. Miniha ko dohe hagabi dimagoli hagabi ko bule lo manda biagabi i nayido agini henge lagabi homelo bagabi gungu biagabi mo hondo hagabi ko andandabi hagabi diburibu lagabi ³⁰ tini guraga guraga biagabi Ngode Datagaliwabe handabe manga hagabi mege biagabi miniha balagala hagabi mine hagabi ko bulene hariga hai biagabi aba aɣjalanaga bi mo wahagabi ³¹ ti miniha ko dege mitangi biagabi buliya lalu lo wuwa lahondo hagabi maruhondo turubini nabiagabi dara nahagabi urunidagua bialu haga ka. ³² Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana lowini ngagome mana uruni ale bialu karu homolene nga lo ngago manda bia buwa kedange howa mana uruniore biaabo halu haga ka. Uruni hangu ndo maru karume birago hondowabi ti kulo haga ka. ^{*}

2

Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu wali agalinaga dabaga kago ogo

¹ Wali agali marume nakarulape biragola ina ti nakarulape birimi larilibi. Ani lariliyagua nakarulape larili. Maruhondo ti nakarulape birimi lowa inibi ti ale dege howa tigua birago ale biriligome inibi ko dege ke lalu minida. ^{*} ² Ngode

^{*} **1:24:** Ab 7.42, 14.16, 1 Ko 6.18, Eb 4.18, 1 Te 4.4 ^{*} **1:25:** Ais 44.20, Yar 13.25, 16.19, Amo 2.4, Lm 9.5, 1 Te 1.9, 1 Yo 5.20 ^{*} **1:26:** LBM 18.22-23, Eb 5.12 ^{*} **1:27:** LBM 18.22, 20.13, 1 Ko 6.9 ^{*} **1:32:** Iba 50.18, Hos 7.3, Lm 2.2, 6.21 ^{*} **2:1:** Md 7.1, Lg 6.37, Yo 8.7-9, Lm 1.20

Datagaliwabehanda dabaga howa wali agali urunidagua bi-agagohondo godi tigatigaore laga ka manda bidama. ³ Inibi ti bialu kadagua dege bialu howa ina maruhondo, Ti nakaru-lape birimi, lalu kego ogonidagua bialu howa i Ngode Data-galiwabenaga godi lolene ngagoria howa yo pialu polebero manda bu kebe. ⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ihondo baya gibiore biaga kagobi pani abale nangiaga kagobi i mitangi bialu ema nabi hondo haabo kagobi ina urunibi heba mo yo hondo dege kebe. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ihondo bayale dege biaabo halu kagoni i mini beregedabe-lonaga ndo birabe.* ⁵ Ani biragoni bilowa i mini giambeore halu beregedolene manda nabiore haabo kegoni. Anigo Horo Mbira tagira ibirangi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ko-hondo ibunaga lembo holene walia halu godi tigabi lolebira. Larangi i pani timbuniore ngilonaga ini bialu kegome pani hiriribiore nolene mo tago haga bialu kegoni. ⁶ Ogoninaga wali agali bibahendeme biabe bialu harimadagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda emena karulape ngulebira.* ⁷ Wali agali marume Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tihondo bayale taraore holenebi mini lene holenebi holene ereba naha-ganebi ngilonaga tai bialu biabe bayale biaabo halu ka. Ti-hondo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda haabobo holene mulebira. ⁸ Wali agali marume tini hangu mitangi bialu mana tigabi erembira mialu ko bulene dege mo tene haga ka. Ani bi-aga karu baba Ngode Datagaliwabehanda godi lowa tihondo ibunaga keba holene walia halu pani mulebira.* ⁹ Wali agali ko biaga karu bibahendeme genda taraore holenebi tandaga nolenebi ngago nolebira. Yu wali agali karubi wali agali tara tara karubi ta nabi nolebira.* ¹⁰ Ani bulebiraogoyu wali agali mana bayale biaga karu tihondo Ngode Datagali-wabehanda bayale taraore holenebi mini lene holenebi mo palia holenebi mulebira. Yu wali agali karubi wali agali tara tara karubi ta nabihondo ani mulebira. ¹¹ Irane Ngode Data-galiwabehanda wali agali bibahende ta nabihondo ogobi degedege biaga kagoni.*

¹² Yu wali agali ndo tara tara karume Mosese heneyangi Mana lowini ngago hale nahe hene ka. Tigua hale nahe howa ko bialu karu ti dinini kohayagi holebira. Yu wali agali karume Mana lowini ngago hale howa ko bialu karu mana ogoni ngagome ti dabaga. ¹³ Wali agalime Mana lowini ngago hale dege haragome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tihondo, I

* 2:4: Ais 30.18, Lm 3.25, Eb 1.7, 2.9, 2 Pi 3.9, 3.15 * 2:6: Iba 62.12, Min 24.12, Md 16.27, Yo 5.29, 1 Ko 3.8, 2 Ko 5.10, Mo 22.12 * 2:8: Lm 1.18, 2 Te 1.8 * 2:9: Amo 3.2, Lg 12.47-48, Lm 1.16, 1 Pi 4.17 * 2:11: Man 10.17, 2 Bit 19.7, Yob 34.19, Ab 10.34, Ga 2.6, Eb 6.9, Kl 3.25, 1 Pi 1.17

mini tigabiwi ke, nalaga ka. Mana ogonime bibe lo ngadagua bialu kagohondo ibugua, Í mini tigabiwi ke, laga ka.☆ 14 Yu wali agali ndo tara tara karume Mana lowini ngago hale nahe howa Mana ogonime bibe lo ngadagua bupe halu biyagua ogo bulene bere ogo nabulene bere lalu tininaga minime lamiaga. Ti Mana lowini ngago hale nahe howa ani bigi bialu haga ka.☆ 15 Tigua Mana lowini ngagome bibe lo ngadagua biragome mana ogoni tinaga miniha nga walía haga. Tinaga minimebi lamia dege bialu tigua birago marungi, Kagua biri, lalu mo mitangi bia halu marungi, Karulape biri, lalu mo mitangi bia haga ka.☆ 16 Ani biagago ina Bi Mana Debene lamirulidagua Horo Mbira lola harangi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Keriso Yasuha howa wali agali bibahende baba godi lalu tinaga miniha ko mitangi bini wia do karubi mo pani halu godi lolebira.

Yu wali agalibi Mana lowini ngagobi ogo

17 Anigo tí wali agali kamirume agua manda bulene wiaruabe. Tígua, Ina Yu wali agali kama, lowa Mana lowini ngago mo tiaga ho howa, Ina hangu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali baya kama, manda bu haramili.☆ 18 Tígua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hamelo kago manda buwa Mana lowini ngago lo manda biaabo harimigome mana ogo ko ogo bayale lalu daba ki bibehe kamigoni. 19 Tígua lalu, Ina wali agali de kohe karunaga hariga walía hagabi arumaha karunaga mo wá hagabi☆ 20 mini gedaore karu mana biawai hagabi mana manda nabi karu lawai hagabi kamalo, manda bu kamigoni. Tígua lalu, Ina Mana lowini ngagoha bi mana bibahende manda bulenebi henene hangu lai holenebi ngago yu kamalo, manda bu kamigoni. 21 Tígua maru lawai haramiligo tininaga biagago lalu mbira nalaramiligo irane agibe. Tígua mana lawai halu howa, Mbirale page nabibe, lalu lawai haramiligo tíni page naberamilini.☆ 22 Tígua lalu, Wali agali kayu nayabe, laramiligo tíni kayu nayaramilini. Mbirale tara tarahondo bi pupu wiaga karu tí handabe manga haramiligo tíni mbirale tara tarahondo bi pupu wiaga anda kagoha howa kayu naberamilini. 23 Tígua lalu, Ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Mana lowini ngago manda bidamagoni, lowa mine halu, Ina hangunaga ngago, laramiligo. Wali agali tagira karume Ngode Datagaliwabe mege bilo ibunaga mana napuguaramilini. 24 Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago ogo, Yu wali agali tígua bialu kamigome Yu wali

☆ 2:13: Md 7.21, Ya 1.22-25, 1 Yo 3.7 ☆ 2:14: Ab 10.35 ☆ 2:15: Md 25.31, Ab 10.42, 1 Ti 1.11, 2 Ti 2.8, 4.1, 4.8 ☆ 2:17: Ais 45.25, Yo 8.33, 2 Ko 11.22, Ya 2.19 ☆ 2:19: Md 15.14, 23.16-19, Lg 18.9, Yo 9.34, 9.40, Lm 6.17, 2 Ti 1.13, 3.5, 3.15 ☆ 2:21: Iba 50.16-21, Md 23.3-4

agali ndo tara tara karume Ngode Datagaliwabe mege bialu kagoni, lalu gilibu nga.✧

²⁵ Mana lowini ngagome bibe lo ngadagua bialu howa dongone podo mabu biagane mana bulene karulape. Anigo Mana ogoni bibe lalu lo ngago puguarimiyagua dongone podo mabu biagane mana bulene nakarulape.✧ ²⁶ Yuali ndo agali tara mbira dongone podo mabu nabini kago ibugua Mana lowini ngagome bibe lo ngadagua biyagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda agali ogoni ibubi dongone podo mabu bini tí ale dege ka manda bulebira ndobe.✧ ²⁷ Tígua Mana lowini ogoni gilibu ngago dongone podo mabu bialu ha kamigo howa Mana ogoni pugualu kami. Anidago nde dongone podo mabu nabi karume Mana ogoni lo ngadagua bialu howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda godi larangi tigua, Yuali tí nakarulapeore bialu harimida, lalu walia holebira. ²⁸ Anidago Yuali heneneoreru dongone podo mabu hene mane bini mbira ai kabe. Dongone bame tagirahayagi hangu podo mabu bini kago ibu Yuali heneneore ndo ka.✧ ²⁹ Mbirali ibunaga bu habane Ngode Datagaliwabehondo loma bia ho hene kago ibu Yuali heneneore ka. Biabe ogoni birago Mana lowini ngagome biaga ndo Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibuni biaga ka. Agali ogonibigo ibunaga mini agali yangoneme mo yaraga haga ndo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mo yaraga haga ka.✧

3

¹ Ani biagadago Yu wali agalime wali agali tara tara karu bolangua holenaga mbira ngabe. Dongone podo mabu biagane mana galone mbira ngabe. ² E wiaore bida ndobe. Mbira ogo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga bi mana Yu wali agalime mo dunubia ho yu helo tihondo mini.✧ ³ Ani binigo ti marume Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu mini bilina nahenedane handarimiyagua iname agua lamiyabe. Ti ani birago hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuguabi mini bilina naholebira lolene ngabe.✧ ⁴ Ani ndoyago. Wali agali ti bibahendeme ke hai haga kayaguabi Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu henene dege laabo haga kagoni. Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago ogo,✧

Ína bi larego bibahende tigatiga hangu larili lalu walia holene nga.

Tigua í baba godi lole manda biyagua í bolanguaore holene nga,

✧ **2:24:** Ais 52.5, Ese 36.20-23 ✧ **2:25:** Yar 4.4, 9.25, Ga 5.3 ✧ **2:26:** Ga 5.6

✧ **2:28:** Yo 7.24, 8.39, Lm 9.6-7 ✧ **2:29:** Man 30.6, 1 Ko 4.5, 2 Ko 10.18, Kl 2.11,

1 Pi 3.4 ✧ **3:2:** Man 4.7-8, Iba 147.19-20, Lm 2.18, 9.4 ✧ **3:3:** Lm 9.6, 10.16,

11.29, 2 Ti 2.13, Hi 4.2 ✧ **3:4:** Iba 51.4, 62.9, Yo 3.33

lalu gilibu nga.

⁵ Iname ko beramagome Ngode Datagaliwabenaga tigabi bulene panigiore walia hayagua agi manda bibehe kamabe. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda iname ko birimagonaga pani ngiragola ibu nakarulape bira labehe holeberamabe. Dindi wali agalime bi laralidagua ogoni laro. [☆] ⁶ Ani nalabeheore. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu tigabiore ndo kayagua ibugua wali agali bibahende agua mo daba ki bulebe.

⁷ Anidago inaga ke holeneme Ngode Datagaliwabenaga henene lolene ngago panigiore walia helo lowa emene bogo para halu berogola Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga mini mo yaraga hayagua i ko biaganaga pani nolene irane aginagadabe. ⁸ Ogonidagua manda bu kamayagua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini mo yaraga holene wilo ina ko bima lolene ngabe. Wali agali marume, Polohanda ani lalu ka, lowa i mege biya. Ani biragonaga ti pani nolene ngadagua nolebi-raore. [☆]

Wali agali mini tigabiwi mbira naheorego ogo

⁹ Anidago wali agali tara tara karu ale ndo ina Yu wali agali bayale kamabe. Ani nalabeheore. Ina Yu wali agali kamarubi wali agali tara tara karubi ta nabi ina bibahendeore kome bope hai henego kama lalu abale langirugoni. [☆] ¹⁰ Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago ogo, ^{☆☆}

Wali agali mini tigabiwi mbira naheore.

¹¹ Mini bayale gigabiwi hagabi

Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga hoa hagabi mbira naheore.

¹² Wali agali bibahendeme Ngode Datagaliwabe erembira mialu piai haga ka.

Ti bibahende habane nabulene hangu bu hama peda.

Bayale biaga mbirali naheore.

¹³ Tigua wali agali homelonaga bi lahondo hagabi [☆]

tinaga hegeme ke gibi hagabi

homelo bolene bi puya tomia palego ale tinaga ne hambuha howa tagira ibagabi

¹⁴ ha hiriribiore holene tinaga ne harigaha tolaihebi ka. [☆]

¹⁵ Tigua wali agali mo tandaga holebi homelo bolebi abale manda biaga ka. [☆]

¹⁶ Ti poragoha pialu ko dege bima puabo haga ka.

¹⁷ Mo palia holenaga bulene mbira manda nabiniore ka.

¹⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mogolo holenebi manda nabiore ka, [☆]

lalu gilibu nga.

[☆] 3:5: Lm 6.19, Ga 3.15 [☆] 3:8: Lm 5.20, 6.1, 6.15 [☆] 3:9: Lm 1.18-2.24, 3.23

[☆] 3:10: Aga 7.20 [☆] 3:10: Iba 14.1-3, 53.1-3 [☆] 3:13: Iba 5.9, 140.3, Ya 5.16

[☆] 3:14: Iba 10.7 [☆] 3:15: Min 1.16, Ais 59.7-8 [☆] 3:18: Iba 36.1

19 Mana lowinigo bibahende ngago wali agali mana ogoni andaneha karunaga lo nga manda bu kama. Ani manda buwa wali agalime, Ina Mana ogoni manda nabi harima, nalelonaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali dindi bibahendeni karunaga dabagane helo Mana ogoni ngagome walia ho ngagonigo manda bu kama.* 20 Anigo mbiralime Mana lowinigo ogonime, Bibe, lo ngadagua biai hayagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu mini tigabiwi ka nalaga ka. Mana lowini ngagome ledago ogo, Wali agali ta nabi ko biaga kami, lalu walia ho nga.*

Kerisohondo mini mbiraorewi kago hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Í mini tigabiwi ke, lagago ogo

21 Anigo áyu ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali agua biragola mini tigabiwi ke laganegonaga hariga walia ho nga. Ogoni lalu mana bulene lo ngagome bulene mbira ogoniha nawiore. Mosese heneyangi Mana lowini ngagomebi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi hagarumebi hariga ogoni walia henego nga.* 22-23 Ani binigo Yasu Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wu kago hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali ogoni ibu mini tigabiwi ka laga ka. Wali agali bibahende Yasu Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wu karu tihondo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ani laga ka. Ina wali agali bibahende ta nabi ko birimagome ina pele ngulene Ngode Datagaliwabe kagoria kaundiaore kama.** 24 Ani bu kamagonaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Keriso Yasuha howa ibunaga biamogo bia holene turu halu bame ngiragome mini tigabiwi ke laga ka. Keriso Yasu ibugua ti golope haga ka.* 25-26 Keriso Yasu ibu homaragome ina wali agalinaga ko domolene henge wilo lowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu loma bia ho hene. Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wirarunaga ko Ngode Datagaliwabehanda domo wahelo ani loma bia ho hene. Ibugua ani binidagoni irane ibu mini tigabi kago walia holenaga ani bini. Alaore wali agalime ko biyago hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda la nabi ibu mini timbuniwi howa ema nabi hene. Ai áyungi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga tigabi holene walia halu wali agali bibahendeme ko birimaru ala nale henego áyu lalu ka. Ibugua ogonidagua bialu ibuni tigabiore ko lalubi Yasuhondo mini mbiraorewi karuhondo, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, lalubi walia haga ka.*

* 3:19: Yo 10.34, Lm 1.20, 2.2, 3.9, 3.23 * 3:20: Iba 143.2, Ab 13.39, Lm 7.7, Ga 2.16, Eb 2.8-9, Ta 3.5 * 3:21: Ab 10.43, 15.11, 26.22, Hi 11.4, 1 Pi 1.10 * 3:22-23: Lm 1.17, 10.12, Ga 2.16, 3.28, Kl 3.11 * 3:22-23: Lm 3.9, 5.2, 11.32, Ga 3.22
* 3:24: Lm 5.1, Eb 1.7, 2.8, Kl 1.14, 1 Ti 2.6, 1 Pi 1.18-19 * 3:25-26: Ab 13.38-39, 17.30, Eb 1.7, Kl 1.20, Hi 9.15

27 Anidago ina mine aginaga holebe. Mine holene irane nawiore. Nawiredago irane agibe. Mana lowini ngagome, Bibe, ledadagua wali agalime biaganagabe. Ogoninaga ndo. Iname Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wu kamagonaga hangu.* 28 Wali agalime Mana lowini ngagome, Bibe, lo ngadagua biai haragola ndo tigua Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wu kagola hangu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Tí tigabiwi kami, laga kago manda bidama.* 29 Be Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu Yu wali agalinaga hangu kabe. Ibu wali agali tara tara karunagabi kagoni ndobe. Aniorego ibu bibahendenaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagoni.* 30 Ti bibahendenaga Ngode Datagaliwabe mbiraore ibuni dege kago ibugua Yu wali agalibi wali agali tara tarabi bibahende ta nabi Yasu Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wu karuhondo, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, laga ka.* 31 Ani biagadago iname mini mbiraore wulene ogoni mo tene halu Mana lowini ngago mo waharamabe. Ani nalabehe-ore. Iname ani beramagome Mana lowini ngago mo hongo harama.*

4

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Abarahama í mini tigabiwi ke, lenego ogo

¹ Ogonidagua manda buwa iname inanaga mamali Abarahama mitangi bialu agi labehe kamabe. Ibugua agi bialu henebe. ² Ibugua biabe biyago hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo, Í mini tigabiwi ke, lenedale ibugua inime birugoni lowa mine holene irane ngale. Ani nalabehe-ore. Ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni howa inime birugoni lowa mine holene irane nawiore ndobe.* ³ Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago ogo, Abarahamahanda Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wini. Ani wu heago hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Ibu mini tigabiwi ka, lenego gilibu nga.* ⁴ Wali agali biabe biragohondo yolo miaga. Yolo ogoni turu halu bame ngiyadalo manda nabi biabe birugonaga yolo ogoni ngiyadalo manda biaga.* ⁵ Mbiralime ibuninaga hongome mbirale bigi berogome ibu mini tigabiwi ka lelo lowa mo tene nahe Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wulene mo tene ho kayagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu ani bu kago hondowa o biagohondo, Ina ko biri, lolene winigo la nabi, Í mini tigabiwi ke, laga ka. ⁶ Mbiralí ibu mini tigabiwi ka lelo ibugua mana bayale bigi bulenego

* **3:27:** Lm 2.17, 2.23, 1 Ko 1.29-31, Eb 2.9 * **3:28:** Ab 13.38-39, Lm 3.20-22, 8.3, Ga 2.16 * **3:29:** Lm 10.12 * **3:30:** Man 6.4, Lm 4.11-12, Ga 3.8, 3.20, 3.28
 * **3:31:** Md 5.17, Lm 8.4 * **4:2:** Lm 3.20, 3.27-28 * **4:3:** Pig 15.6, Ga 3.6, Ya 2.23 * **4:4:** Lm 11.6

mo tene nahe kagohondo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Í mini tigabiwi ke, laragola turu holene ngago ogoninaga Debidi-handa bi lenego ogo,

⁷ Marume mana ko biniru Anduane Homogohanda domo wahalu[☆]

mana liahe binirubi domo wahai henego ti turuore ho ka.

⁸ Mbirali ibugua ko biyago Anduane Homogohanda lone mitangi bu dai nabiaga kago ibu turuore ho ka, lenego gilibu nga.

⁹ Debidihanda turu holene o layadagoni dongone podo mabu biagane mana biaga karu ti hangunaga lo ngabe. Ani ndo. Dongone podo mabu biagane mana nabini karunagabi heba lo nga. Irane ina Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo nga lalu larugo ogo, Abarahamahanda Ngode Datagaliwabhondo mini mbiraore wini. Ani wu heago hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Ibu mini tigabiwi ka, lene, lalu gilibu nga.[☆] ¹⁰ Abarahama ibu mini mbiraore angi howa winibe. Ibu dongone podo mabu bihabe be nabihabe. Mani ndo alaore wu hene. ¹¹ Ibu dongone podo mabu mani bini. Abarahama ibunaga dongone podo mabu binigo irane ibu mini mbiraore wu heago hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Ibu mini tigabiwi ka, lene lalu mani manane ogonime walia hene. Ani binigo dongone podo mabu bini nabibi wali agali bibahende ta nabi Ngode Datagaliwabhondo mini mbiraorewi karuhondo ibugua, Mini tigabiwi ke, leneru tinaga mamali Abarahama hene ka.[☆] ¹² Ogonidagua dongone podo mabu bini karu tinagabi mamali Abarahama dege ka. Ti dongone podo mabu biyagola tinaga mamali Abarahama ibu hene ndo. Abarahama ibu dongone podo mabu nabi howa ala Ngode Datagaliwabhondo mini mbiraore wu henedagua tiguabi ani wu hayagola ibu tinaga mamali hene.[☆]

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Ngulebero, lalu lowinigo mini mbiraore wu howa yamiaga ngago ogo

¹³ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua Abarahamahondo lalu, Íbi í aguanenebi tihondo dindi bibahende ngulebero lalu, lowini. Ibugua bi ogoni lowinigo irane Abarahama ibu Yualinaga Mana lowini ngagome, Bibe, ledadagua biyago hondowa ndo. Ibu mini mbiraore wu heago hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Ibu mini tigabiwi ka, lowa ani lamialu

[☆] 4:7: Iba 32.1-2 [☆] 4:9: Lm 4.3 [☆] 4:11: Pig 17.10, Lg 19.9, Ga 3.7 [☆] 4:12: Md 3.9

lowini.✠ 14 Ani lowinigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Ngulebero, lalu lo ngago Mana lo wini ngagome, Bibe, ledadagua bigaruhondo mule kayagua nde wali agalime Ngode Datagaliwabhondo mini mbiraore wulene galone ndo halu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Ngulebero, lalu lo winigohabi hongo nawi degeda.✠ 15 Mana lowini ngagome ko biragohondo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga keba holene mo yu anda ibaga. Anigo bi mana nalo wigoha wali agali karume bi napuguaga ka.✠

16 Ogoninaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua Abarahamahondo, Ngulebero, lalu lowinigo Abarahamanaga aguaneneru ti bibahendenagabi lalu turu halu henene bame ngulebero lene. Ani lenego tene Abarahamahanda Ngode Datagaliwabhondo mini mbiraore pigane wu henegome. Ogoni miagago tene Mana lowini ngagome, Bibe, ledadagua bialu karuhondo hangu ndo. Ogoninaga Abarahama ibu Ngode Datagaliwabhondo mini mbiraore pigane wu henedagua wu karu tihondobi miaga dege ka. Tene Abarahama ibu Ngode Datagaliwabhondo mini mbiraore ala wu henedagua ina bibahendeme mini mbiraore mani wu kamagonaga mamali ibu hene ka.✠

17 Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngadagua ogo, Ina dindi tara tarani i hameigini dewa tara tara karunaga mamali habelo heledo, lalu gilibu nga. Ani lowa gilibu ngago Abarahamahondo, Ngulebero, lalu lo winigoha hongo ngago tene Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi lo winigome. Abarahama ibu mini mbiraore wu henego Ngode Datagaliwabe ogoni ibunioreme homeneru mo heya hagabi ibunaga bime mbirale ala nawiniru mo wia hagabi henego kagoni.✠

18 Abarahama ibu Ngode Datagaliwabhondo mini mbiraore wialu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Ngulebero, lalu lo wiyago ngulebira lowa mini dunubia ho habe naheore wiagolabi ngulebiraore manda buwa minime dunubia ho haabo hene. Ibu ani ho hayagome Anduane Homogonaga mbugani, Inaga aguanene dewaore yakundi li harini karunidagua holebira, lalu gilibu ngadagua lola halu ibu hameigini tara tara dewaorenaga mamali hene.✠ 19 Abarahama ibu mali handari mbira (100) agima howa ibunaga minime lo mitangi bialu. I tingini hongo nahe homene ale kogobi i oneme gali taba hanabe nahe dege bedagobi, lo mitangi bialu ibu Ngode Datagaliwabhondo mini mbiraore wu henego hadowa hama dai nabi mini mbiraore hongo howa

✠ 4:13: Pig 17.4-6, 22.17-18, Ga 3.29 ✠ 4:14: Ga 3.18 ✠ 4:15: Lm 3.20, 5.13, 5.20, 7.8, 2 Ko 3.7-9, Ga 3.10, 3.19 ✠ 4:16: Lm 3.24, Ga 3.7, 3.22 ✠ 4:17: Pig 17.5, Ais 48.13, 1 Ko 1.28, Eb 2.1, 2.5, 1 Pi 2.10 ✠ 4:18: Pig 15.5, Hi 11.1

wia ho haabo hene.✧ ²⁰ Ibugua mini mbiraore wu henego wa nahe Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Ngulebero, lalu lo wiyagonaga mini kira nawi ngulebiraore layadagua manda bu haabo ho hene. Ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu henegome ibuni mo hongo haabo hayagola howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mini mo yaraga halu hene. ²¹ Irane ogoni ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo, Ngulebero, lalu lo wiyago heneneore ngulebira lo manda bu hene.✧ ²² Anigo Abarahama ibu mini mbiraore wu heago hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Ibu mini tigabiwiore ka, lene.✧ ²³ Ibu mini tigabiwiore ka, lalu gilibu winigo ogoni Abarahamanaga hangu lalu ndo gilibu winigo nga. ²⁴ Ina Anduane Homogo Yasu homowa mo heya hene Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibuhondo mini mbiraore weramagome ibugua, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, lalu lelebiraruhondo inanagabi heba lalu gilibu winigo nga.✧ ²⁵ Iname ko birimagonaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Keriso ibu homo aribia helo helene. Ani binigo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua inahondo, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, lolenaga Keriso mo heya hene.✧

5

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inahondo, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, lalu lagago ogo

¹ Ani binigo iname Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wirimagola ibugua inahondo, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, lene kamago ina Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso ha howa ina Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mo palia henego kamagoni.✧ ² Iname Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu hemago hondowa Yasu Kerisohanda ina Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi-amogo bia holenehayagi áyu kamagoni holomaya haru íbu heledagoni. Ani bu howa iname Ngode Datagaliwabehanda baya taraore holene karuloleberama lowa mini dunubiaho kamagonaga turu ho kamagoni.✧ ³ Ani bu kamaria gendabi mbira ngangibi turu ho kamagoni irane gendabi ngarume ina ema nabi howa hibu lalu holomayanaga mo hibu lahaga nga manda bidamagoni.✧ ⁴ Ema nabi howa hibu lalu holene Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Bayale bialu harimi, lolene mo yu anda ibaga. Ibugua ani laragome mini dunubia ho holene mo yu anda ibaga. ⁵ Mini dunubia ho holene ogonime ina mo taga nahagago irane Ngode Datagaliwabehanda

✧ **4:19:** Pig 17.17, 18.11, Hi 11.11-12 ✧ **4:21:** Iba 115.3, Hi 11.19 ✧ **4:22:** Pig 15.6 ✧ **4:24:** Ab 2.24, 13.30, Lm 15.4, 1 Pi 1.21 ✧ **4:25:** Ais 53.4-5, 1 Ko 15.17, 2 Ko 5.21, Ga 1.4, 1 Pi 1.21 ✧ **5:1:** Yo 16.33, Lm 3.24, 3.28-30, 4.24, Eb 2.14, Kl 1.20 ✧ **5:2:** 1 Ko 15.1, Eb 2.18, 3.12, Hi 3.6, 10.19 ✧ **5:3:** Ab 5.41, 2 Ko 12.10, Pb 2.17, Ya 1.2-3, 1 Pi 1.5-7, 3.14

ibu Dinini inahondo turu halu bame ngiyago ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga gubalini holene inanaga bu miniha tolai heledagome.✧

⁶ Inaneme hongo halu mbira bibe naheore hemaria Ngode Datagaliwabehanda horo pongo bo winiangi Kerisohanda ko biaga hemarunaga homo aribia hene.✧ ⁷ Mana tigabi biaga kago ibu nahomelo mbiralime lalu, Ina homo aribia haro, lolene mbira naholebira. Wali agali dara howa biamogo biaga kago ibu nahomelo mbiralime lalu, Ina homo aribia haro, lolene taibiore. ⁸ Anigo ina ko hemago hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inahondo ibunaga gubalini timbuni holeneore walia halu ina homai holilono Keriso ibugua homo aribia hene.✧ ⁹ Ibugua inanaga homo aribia hayagome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inahondo, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, lelo mo wia hayagoni. Ani biyagome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda godi lalu ko biragohondo ibunaga keba holene walia harangi Kerisohanda ina pele ngialu inanaga la haganeore holebira.✧ ¹⁰ Ina Ngode Datagaliwabela waitigi ho hemaria ibugua ibu Igini homo aribia helayagome ina mo ibu damene helene. Anigo áyu ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga damene kamago Keriso ibunaga holeneme ina au pele ngulubada.✧ ¹¹ Ogoni dege ndo Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso ibugua ina mo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga damene helenego kama. Ibuha howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ani binigonaga ina turu ho kamagoni.

Adamahanda mo homa hayagola Keriso ibugua mo heya hene go

¹² Agali mbira hanguha howa ko bulene dindi bibahendeni anda ibini. Ibugua ko binigome homolene yu anda ibini. Ani binigo wali agali bibahende ko hai hene kamago homoleneme ina bibahende minai ka.✧ ¹³ Mana lowini ngago nalowiha howa ko bulene dindi bibahendeni wiame ho wini. Mana ogoni nalowiha howa wali agalime ko binigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda nadagale hene.✧ ¹⁴ Ani binigo pigane Adama heneangi howa hama ibalu Mosese heneangi wali agali bibahende dombene ogoniha heneru homoleneme minai hene. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Nabibe, leago Adamahanda pugualu ko biyadagua nabini hearubi heba homoleneme minai hene.✧

Agali mbira maha ogobi ibulebira lalu walia halu Adama ibu ala ibini. ¹⁵ Anigo agali kira ogoni labo libu ogobi labo

✧ **5:5:** Iba 22.5, 25.20, 2 Ko 1.22, Ga 4.6, Eb 1.13-14, Hi 6.18-19 ✧ **5:6:** Lm 4.25, 5.8-10 ✧ **5:8:** Yo 3.16, 15.13, 1 Pi 3.18, 1 Yo 3.16, 4.10 ✧ **5:9:** Lm 1.18, 2.5, 2.8, 3.25, 1 Te 1.10, Hi 9.14, 1 Yo 1.7 ✧ **5:10:** Yo 14.19, Lm 8.7-8, 2 Ko 4.10-11, 5.18-19, Kl 1.20-21 ✧ **5:12:** Pig 2.17, 3.6, 3.19, Lm 6.23, 1 Ko 15.21 ✧ **5:13:** Lm 4.15, 1 Yo 3.4 ✧ **5:14:** 1 Ko 15.21-22, 15.45

labo ndo tara taraore hene. Irane Ngode Datagaliwabehanda turu halu inahondo bame ngiyago Adamahanda ko binigo ale ndo. Adamahanda ko yu anda ibinigome wali agali dewaore homai hene. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia holene ibuni turu halu bame ngiyago goaile baya gibiore nga. Agali mende Yasu Keriso ibunaga biamogo bia holeneha howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali bibahendehondo ngiyago goaile gibiore nga. ¹⁶ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda turu halu bame ngiyago ogoni agali mbira biagome ko binigobi mandagi ndo taraore nga. Tarago irane Adamahanda ko mbira binigome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda godi lowa, Ko birida, lene. Ai maha wali agali dewaore ko bialu harimago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dara halu biamogo bia holene walua halu ibugua, Ina tí mo bayale haru, lolene nawi howa lene. ¹⁷ Bi ogo heneneore agali mbirame ko biyagola wali agali bibahende homoleneme minai henego kama. Agali mende Yasu Keriso ibugua biyago Adamanaga ko ogoni biyagobi ndo ibugua biyago goaile baya gibiore anda hene. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia holene goaile baya gibiore ngago ibugua wali agali ina bibahendehondo ta hayagobi mini tigabiwi holene turu halu bame ngiyagobi ina Keriso heba kamago howa hongo holeberama.

¹⁸ Ani howa Adamahanda ko mbira binigome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali bibahendehondo, Tí ko kami, lolene mo winidagua Kerisohanda tigabi mbira biyagome wali agali bibahende golope hai halu tihondo holene gahenge miaga.✧ ¹⁹ Agali mbira ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Nabibe, leago pugualu ko binigome wali agali bibahende mo ko hai hene. Ogonidagua biyagola agali mende ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda layadagua biyagome Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua wali agalihondo, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, lelo ani lolene mo wini.✧

²⁰ Ko bulene koorene ko ngago walua hole Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Mana lo winigo ngini. Ko bulene koorene ko hayagola Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia holene ngago ko bulene koorene ko henedagua ndo timbuniorene timbu ho nga.✧ ²¹ Anigo wali agali homolene wiagome ko bulene hongo ho winidagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, laragome ibunaga biamogo bia holene hongo ho nga. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biamogo bia holene ogonime ina haru halu inanaga Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisoha howa haabobo holene yu holomaya haru halu ka.✧

✧ 5:18: 1 Ko 15.22 ✧ 5:19: Ais 53.11 ✧ 5:20: Yo 15.22, Lm 3.20, 4.15, 7.8, Ga 3.19, 3.23, 1 Ti 1.14 ✧ 5:21: Lm 6.23

6

Ina Keriso heba homowa ibuha howa holene gahenge yu kamago ogo

¹ Ani binidago manda buwa iname agua labehe kamabe. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina biamogo bia ho wiaabo helo lowa ina ko bia to halu haabo habehe kama labehebe. ✧ ² Ani nalabeheore. Ina kohayagi homarimago lone ko bialu haabo agua habehe kamabe. ✧ ³ Iname Keriso Yasu ibuha ho gimbu bialu baboraya birimangi ibu homayadagua inabi ibuha howa homarimagoni lo manda nabi kamibe. ✧ ⁴ Ina baboraya birimagonime Keriso Yasu ibu heba homalu hora hamaga harimagoni. Ani birimago buwa Keriso ibu Abanaga hongo taraore holeneme ibu mo heya hayagola heyalu piyadagua inabi holene gahengeni howa heyalu pole holene nga. ✧

⁵ Ogonigo Keriso ibu homayadagua homarimagome ina ibuha ho gimbu bu kama. Ani ho gimbu bu howa ibu heyu kadagua inabi heyu holeberama. ✧ ⁶ Ko bulenenaga garabaya biabe ale biahaga naholomaya iname ko bua holenenaga hongo Kerisohanda bo tongo lene. Ani biyagome inanaga mini ko ala tawe ngamago Kerisohanda ibuni heba ira bangan ba para ho wahenego ogoni manda bu kamagoni. ✧ ⁷ Ani binigo mbirali homaragola ko bulenenaga hongome ibu lone haru dai bibe nahe holebira. ✧ ⁸ Ina Keriso heba homarimago ina ibu heyu kadagua ibu heba holeberamago manda bu kamagoni. ⁹ Irane Keriso ibu homalu mo heya henego lone nahomolebiraore. Homoleneme ibu lone yani habe nahe holebira manda bu kama. ✧ ¹⁰ Ibu homenego ko buleneme ibu haru habe nahe nga. Ani binigo ibu áyu kagoni Ngode Datagaliwabela mbiraore howa haga ka. ✧ ¹¹ Ogonidagua tigua, I ko bulenehondo homene. Keriso Yasuho ho gimbu bu howa Ngode Datagaliwabela mini mbiraore howa kogoni, manda bulene nga. ✧

¹² Ani bialu tingini áyu kamagoni homaganenaga kamigo tíni mini kome hame ledadagua bulenaga ko buleneme tí haru helo helolene nawi. ✧ ¹³ tínaga tingini aria mbiragome ko bilonaga kohondo namilimu. Tí wali agali homaganehayagi hemiria holene gahengehayagi haru dai binigo hagamaga halu tíni Ngode Datagaliwabehondo lomabu milimu. Ani mialu howa tigua mana tigabi hangu bulenaga tínaga bulenerubi

✧ **6:1:** Lm 3.5-8, 6.15 ✧ **6:2:** Lm 7.4, Ga 6.14, Kl 3.3, 1 Pi 2.24, 4.1 ✧ **6:3:** 1 Ko 15.29, Ga 3.27 ✧ **6:4:** Lm 8.11, Ga 6.15, Eb 4.22-24, Kl 2.12, 3.10 ✧ **6:5:** Pb 3.10-11 ✧ **6:6:** Ga 5.24, 6.14, Eb 4.22, Kl 2.11, 3.5, 3.9 ✧ **6:7:** 1 Pi 4.1 ✧ **6:9:** Mo 1.18 ✧ **6:10:** Lg 20.38, Hi 9.26-28, 1 Pi 3.18 ✧ **6:11:** Lm 6.2, 2 Ko 5.15, Ga 2.19, 1 Pi 2.24 ✧ **6:12:** Fig 4.7, Iba 19.13, 119.133

tínibi bibahende Ngode Datagaliwabehondo lomabu miai halimu.✠ ¹⁴ Mana lo ngagome tí haru ka ndo. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia holeneme tí haru kago manda buwa ko buleneme tí haru helo helolene nawi.✠

Iname mana tigabi anda helonaga biabe bia haga kamago ogo

¹⁵ Anigo mana lo ngagome ndo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia holeneme ina haru kago manda buwa iname ko bulene karulapebe. Ani nakarulapeore.✠ ¹⁶ Tígua garabaya biabe ale bia haga hole mbiralihondo tíni muwa o biagome laradagua birimiyagua nde tínaga anduane ogoni ibu holebira. Ko bulenenaga bia harimiyagua nde tínaga anduane ogoni howa homolene wiaabo holebira. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bia laradagua birimiyagua nde tínaga anduane ibu howa ibugua, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, lolene wulebirago manda nabi kamibe.✠ ¹⁷ Ani ngago manda buwa ala tí ko bulenenaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga harimigo ai áyu mana lawai hayago hale howa bi henene ngago minime yu tigua bu kamigoni. Anigo iname Ngode Datagaliwabehondo turu halu kaj lamiya. ¹⁸ Tí ko bulenenaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga hemiria Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ko bulenenaga hongo tongolope halu tí golope howa mana tigabi bilimulo tí mo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga biabe bia haga helene.✠ ¹⁹ tínaga mini gedaore kamigo manda buwa ina bi taibi ndo iname beramaligoria howa laro. Ala tigua mana dodohebi koorene ko wiarubi bialu tíni mo garabaya biabe ale bia haga halu tínaga bulenerubi tínibi bibahendeore ko wiaruhondo miai halu harimigoni. O birimidagua dege áyu tigua mana tigabi buleneme tí biabe mo bia haga bialu howa tínaga bulenerubi tínibi bibahendeore mana tigabi bulenehayagi loma bia ho holene nga.

²⁰ Tí ko bulenenaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga harimiangi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga tigabi bulene bia nabi harimi.✠

²¹ Anigo mana ala bialu harimirunaga áyu taga ho kamigo ala bialu harimiangi mana o biagoniha howa lini bayale mbira agi handa walia harimibe. Mana o biaruni aleme homolene hangu yu anda ibaga.✠ ²² Anigo áyu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí ko buleneha howa golope hayagola tí ibunaga biabe bia hagane wali agali kami. Ani kamigo howa tíni Ngode Datagaliwabehondo loma bia ho howa mbirale bibahende beramigo tene ibu mitangi bialu lini ogoni dalu kamigoni. Ani bu howa haabobo holene yu kami. ²³ Irane

✠ **6:13:** Lm 7.5, 12.1, Eb 2.5, 5.14, Kl 3.5, Ya 4.1 ✠ **6:14:** Lm 7.4-6, 8.2, Ga 5.18, 1 Yo 3.6 ✠ **6:15:** Lm 6.1 ✠ **6:16:** Md 6.24, Yo 8.34, 2 Pi 2.19 ✠ **6:18:** Yo 8.32, 1 Ko 7.22, Ga 5.1, 1 Pi 2.16 ✠ **6:20:** Yo 8.34 ✠ **6:21:** Lm 1.32, 7.5, 8.6, 8.13

ko bulene emena homolene nga. Ani manda buwa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda haabobo holene turu halu bame ngiagago inanaga Anduane Homogo Keriso Yasu ibuha ho gimbu bu howa yu holene nga.*

7

Dabu bulene teme mana walia kago ogo

¹ I hamene mbaliniru-o tigua mana lo ngaru manda bu kamigo ina mana áyu langerogo manda buleberamiore. Mbirali ibu dindini kataginaga dege mana lo ngarume ibu haru howa bulene ogo nga nabulene ogo nga lalu walia haga. ² Ogoni ogodagua wali mbira agali one biruwa ibu agalini nahome kangí ibu agalinila biraabo helo mana lo ngagome wali biago dariba howa ibu agalinila berelaga. Ai ibu agalini homayagua mana lo ngagome ibu dariba hayago golope haragola wali biago hibaria biraga.* ³ Anigo wali ogonime ibu agalini nahome helowa agali mendela pu bedayagua wali ogoni ibu agali kayu biaga beda. Ai ibu agalini homeneyagua wali hibaria biruwa ibu agali mende piyagua o karulape birulebira.* ⁴ I hamene mbaliniru-o tibi ogonidagua dege kami. Tigua Mana lowini ngagohondo tí homene ale howa Keriso ibunaga tingini aria kami. Ani howa áyu ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe galone bialu holomaya Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Keriso mo heya hayago tí ibunaga kami.* ⁵ Anigo inanaga mini ala tawe ngamagome ina haru hayangi Mana lowini ngagome inaha howa ina ko bulumaya mo buahe haya. Ani mo buahe hayagola ina homolenenaga biabe bialu harima.* ⁶ Mana lowini ngagome ala ina dariba henego áyu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina golope hai hayagola Mana ogoni lo ngagohondo homene ale kama. Mana ala tawe gilibu wini wiagonaga bialu harimago áyu nabi mana gahenge bialu kamago Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua mo bia halu kagoni.*

Mana lowini ngagome ko ngago mo walia haga ngago ogo

⁷ Anigo agua manda bibehe kamabe. Mana lowini ngago ibuni koda manda bibehe kamabe. Ani manda bibe naheore. Mana lowini ngagome ko ogo ale nga lalu i mo manda bia hene. Mana lowini ngagome lalu, Menddealinaga mbirale ngago dimagoli nahabe, ledago nalo winidale i dimagoli holene ogoni manda nabi kole.* ⁸ Dimagoli nahabe, lalu lo wiagoha henge wiaria handa walia howa ko buleneme iha mbirale tara tara dimagoli holiya mo hamela haya. Mana

* 6:23: Fig 2.17, Lm 2.7, 5.12, 5.15, Ya 1.15, 1 Pi 1.4 * 7:2: 1 Ko 7.39 * 7:3: Md 5.32 * 7:4: Lm 6.2, 6.11, 8.2, Ga 2.19, 5.22, Kl 2.14 * 7:5: Lm 6.13, 6.21, Ga 5.19, Ya 1.15 * 7:6: Lm 2.29, 6.4, 8.2, 2 Ko 3.6 * 7:7: Har 20.17, Man 5.21, Ab 20.33

nalo wiangi ko bulenego ibu hongo nahe homene ale wini.*
 9 Mana lo wiagome bulene ogo nga nabulene ogo nga lalu nalo wiaha howa i dére hagadagua haabo haru. Ai bulene ogo nga nabulene ogo nga lalu lowini wiago lo manda birugola ko buleneme iha hongo halu heyaya.* 10 Ani hongo howa i bo home laya. Ani buwa bulene ogo nga nabulene ogo nga lalu mana lowini wiagome holene gahenge ngiagagome i bo home laya.* 11 Bulene ogo nga nabulene ogo nga lalu lowini wiago ha ko buleneme henge wiaria handa walia howa i mo hondo halu bo home laya.*

12 Mana lowini ngago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lowinigome debeneore nga. Bulene ogo nga nabulene ogo nga lalu lowiago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lowinigome debeneorebi tigabibi bayalebi nga.* 13 Anigo mana bayale ogonime i bo home layabe. Ani labe naheore. Ko buleneme i bo home laya. Wali agalime ko ogo aleoreda manda bilo ko buleneme mana bayale ogoniha howa i bo home laya. Anigo bulene ogo nga nabulene ogo nga lalu lowini wiagome ko ibu koorene ko nga lalu mo walia haga nga.*

Inaha kirali wai bialu kago ogo

14 Mana lowini ngago tene Ngode Datagaliwabe howa longago manda bu kama. Ani manda buwa i agali mini kowi kogoni howa ko bulene ngagome i dariba kagola howa kome bia laradagua biruli.* 15 Ani biruligo ogo ale bero manda nabi howa biruli. Ina bua birago manda bidogo nabiruli i hame naledogo bu aribia haruli.* 16 Ina nabuabi ngago beroangi Mana lowini ngago tigabi nga manda bido lalu walia haruli. 17 Ani biruligo ogoni inime ndo biruli mini ko iha ngagome biaga. 18 inaga mini ala taweha mbirale mbira bayale nawigo manda bu ko. Bayale bua kogo howa bibe nahe kogoni.* 19 Bayale bua kogo nabiruli ko i nabuabi ngago bu aribia haruli. 20 Mbira nabuabi ngago biruyagua ina ndo mini ko iha ngagome biaga.

21 Anigo bulene mbira iha ngago handa walia ko. Bayale bua kogoni howa ko bulene hangu dabaabo haruli. 22 Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana lowini ngago mitangi bialu i bu habaneha turu biaga.* 23 Bulene tara mende iha ngaria hendedo. Bulene ogonime i minime hame ledagonaga bulene ogonila wai biaga ka. Bulene tara mende ogonime ko bulene iha biabe bialu kagome i dariba helo mo dariba

* 7:8: Lm 4.15, 5.20, 1 Ko 15.56 * 7:9: Ya 1.15 * 7:10: LBM 18.5, Ese 20.11-13, 20.21, Lm 10.5, 2 Ko 3.7 * 7:11: Pig 3.13, Hi 3.13 * 7:12: Iba 19.8, 119.138, 1 Ti 1.8 * 7:13: Lm 5.20 * 7:14: Iba 51.5, Yo 3.6 * 7:15: Ga 5.17
 * 7:18: Pig 6.5, 8.21 * 7:22: Iba 1.2, 2 Ko 4.16, Eb 3.16

haga.☆ ²⁴ Ai i agali turu naheore kogoni. I dongone áyu kogo homolene ngatoria haru porago napoliya aiwa pele ngibehe kabe. ²⁵ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso ha howa pele ngulebirago ibuhondo turu halu kai lalu ko.☆

Anigo i ogobi ko. Inime inaga miniha mitangi hangume Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana lowini ngago mitangi bibehe howa inaga mini ala taweme ko bulene hangunaga biabe bialu kogoni.

8

Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua haru helowa holene ngago ogo

¹ Anigo áyu wali agali Keriso Yasuha ho gimbu bu karu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti heba godi nalolebira.☆ ² Irane ogo Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinininaga bulene ngagome ina Keriso Yasuha ho gimbu bu kamagola holene gahenge ngiaga ka. Ko bulenenagabi homolenenagabi bulene wiagome i dariba hearia Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinininaga bulene mana wiagome i golope henego ko.☆ ³ Wali agalinaga mini ala tawego gedaore ho winigo Mosese heneyangi Mana lowini ngagome mbira bibe nahe wiaria Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Igini ibilayagome bini. Ani bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mini ala tawe ko biagane wiagonaga godi lalu ko biagane ogoni wali agaliha wulene nawi lalu walia hene. Ani buwa ibu Igini ina ko kamago ale dege howa ko nabi inanaga ko birimago mo wahelo ibilene.☆ ⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ogonidagua binigo irane ina mini ala tawe mo tene haramaligome ndo ibunaga Dinini mo tene ho kamarume Mana lowini ngagonaga tigabi bulene biai holomaya ibugua ani bini.☆ ⁵ Wali agali tinaga mini ala tawe mo tene ho karu tinaga mitangi bulene mini ala tawenaga hame ledagome tini haru haga. Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini mo tene ho karu tinaga mitangi bulene ibunaga Dinini ibu hame ledagome ti haru haga.☆ ⁶ Mini ala taweme tinaga mitangi bulene haru helowa harimigome homolene yu anda ibaga. Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua tinaga mitangi bulene haru helowa harimigome holene gahengeorebi mo palia holenebi yu anda ibaga.☆ ⁷ Mbirali mini ala taweme ibunaga mitangi bulene haru helowa kayagua ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana lo ngago nabibehe howa nabiaga

☆ **7:23:** Lm 6.13, 6.19, Ga 5.17, Ya 4.1, 1 Pi 2.11 ☆ **7:25:** Lm 6.13, 6.19, 1 Ko 15.57, Ga 5.17 ☆ **8:1:** Lm 8.34, 8.39 ☆ **8:2:** Yo 8.36, Lm 7.23-25, 2 Ko 3.6, Ga 2.19 ☆ **8:3:** Ab 13.38-39, 15.10, Lm 3.20, 2 Ko 5.21, Pb 2.7, Hi 4.15, 7.18-19 ☆ **8:4:** Ga 5.16, 5.25 ☆ **8:5:** Yo 3.6, 1 Ko 2.14, Ga 5.22, 5.25 ☆ **8:6:** Lm 6.21, 8.13, Ga 6.8

ka. Anigo ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabela waitigi ho ka. ✧⁸ Wali agali tinaga mini ala taweme hame laradagua biaga karume Ngode Datagaliwabe mo turu habe nahe ka.

⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini tíha henene kayagua tínaga mini ala taweme hame laradagua ndo Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua hame laradagua bialu holeberami. Mbirali ibuha Keriso Dinini naheyagua ogoni ibu Kerisonaga ndo ka. ✧¹⁰ Anigo ko buleneme tínaga tingini bo homolebirago Keriso tíha kayagua Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua tihondo holene gahengeore ngiaga ka. Irane Ngode Datagaliwabe handa, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, lene kamigo. ✧¹¹ Ngode Datagaliwabe handa Yasu homayagola mo heya henego ibu Dinini tíha kayagua Keriso homayagola mo heya henedagua dege ibugua tínaga tingini homolebirago mo heya holebira. Irane Ngode Datagaliwabe handa ibu Dinini tíha kagome ani bulebira. ✧

¹² Anigo j hamene mbaliniru-o ina dano ho kamago manda buwa mini ala taweme hame laradagua bialu holene nawi. ¹³ tínaga mini ala taweme hame laradagua bialu harimiyagua homoleberami. Ai Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua tínaga ko beramiligo mo homa helo helarimiyagua tigua holene gahenge yu holeberami. ✧¹⁴ Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua haru helowa karu ti Ngode Datagaliwabenaga waneigini ka. ✧¹⁵ Ngode Datagaliwabe handa ibu Dinini ngiyago ibugua tí garabaya biabe ale bilimulo mo bia hagabi mo gi hagabi ndo ka. Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua tí Ngode Datagaliwabenaga waneigini halimulo mo helaga ka. Ani helaragola iname Dinini ogoninaga hongoni howa Ngode Datagaliwabe hondo, Aba j Aba, laramili. ✧✧¹⁶ Ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga waneigini kamago walia hole ibu Dininibi ina dininibi ho gimbu bu howa, Tí Ngode Datagaliwabe waneigini kami, lalu walia haga. ✧¹⁷ Ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga waneigini kamago ibugua turu holene tara tara ibu waneiginaga wu kago inahondo ngulebira. Ani bialu Ngode Datagaliwabe handa Kerisonaga wia hene ngagobi Keriso ibu heba howa ina haru mandagi ngulebira. Keriso ibu tandaga nalu hayadagua inabi nalu harimiyagua ina Keriso heba ibunaga bayale taraore holene mandagi karuloleberama. ✧

Awe bayale taraore holene karuloleberamago ogo

✧ **8:7:** Md 12.34, Yo 8.43, 12.39, 1 Ko 2.14, Ya 4.4 ✧ **8:9:** 1 Ko 3.16, 12.3, Ga 4.6, Pb 1.19, 1 Pi 1.11 ✧ **8:10:** Ga 2.20, Eb 3.17, 1 Pi 4.6 ✧ **8:11:** Ab 2.24, 1 Ko 3.16, 6.14, 2 Ko 4.14, Eb 2.5 ✧ **8:13:** Ga 6.8, Eb 4.22, Kl 3.5 ✧ **8:14:** Ga 5.18 ✧ **8:15:** 1 Ko 2.12, 4.6, 2 Ti 1.7, Hi 2.15 ✧ **8:15:** Ga 4.5-7 ✧ **8:16:** 2 Ko 1.22, Eb 4.30 ✧ **8:17:** Ab 26.18, Ga 4.5-7, Pb 1.29, 2 Ti 2.11-12, Mo 21.7

18 Áyu tandaga nalu kamagobi naabo halu naholeberama. Awe Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inahondo bayale taraore holene walia halu ngulebirago tandaga áyu nalu kamago emene lowa bayale taraore holene timbuni gibiore ngulebira manda bu kogoni. ✧ 19 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga waneigini kamaru mo walia helo mbirale ibugua wabiniru bibahendeme de hondo howa hondo kagoni. ✧ 20-21 Mbirale bibahende Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wabiniru pani nai halu habane nabulene hai henego irane tinime ani bulene hame lalu hene ndo. Ti ko hai hayagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ani bulene manda bini. Mbirale bibahende Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wabiniru dindini togo biaganeme dariba ho ngaru horo mbirungi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda golope holebira. Golope holenebi bayale taraore holenebi ibunaga waneigini karulo kadagua uruni tibi mandagi howa karulolebira. Ogoninaga ina minime dunubia ho holene nga. ✧✧ 22 Mbirale Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wabiniru bibahendeme ulu laabo halu walime gali taba honole biruwa tandaga nalu biragadagua ulu laabo halu henego áyubi anidagua bialu haabo ka manda bidamagoni. 23 Mbirale Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wabiniru hangume ani lalu ka ndo inamebi lalu kama. Ibugua inahondo turu halu dewa bame ngulebirago aria pigane ibu Dinini ngiya. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ina mo ibunaga waneigini halu inanaga bulenerubi inanebi bibahendeore golope hai helo kamatagi howa ani ulu lalu kama. ✧ 24 Yasu Kerisohondo mini dunubia ho hemagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina pele ngiya. Mbira hondole mini dunubia ho henego de handarimayagua mani mini dunubia ho holene nawiaga. Mbiralime mbirale de hendeneho mani de hondole lowa mini dunubia ho haga aibe. ✧ 25 Iname mbirale deme nahende howa mini dunubia ho kamayagua ina ema nabi howa hondo holeberama. 26 Ogonidagua dege bialu ina hongo nahe kamaria Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua biamogo bule ibaga. Iname Ngode Datagaliwabhondo bi agua lolebe toba ho kamagola ibunaga Dinini ibugua bime ndo minime lalu Ngode Datagaliwabhondo inanaga la haga ka. ✧ 27 Ani la halu howa Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe hame ledadaguaore bialu ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali kamarunaga la haga kagoni. Ani lagago wali agalinaga bu habaneha ngago ibugua de handagaore howa ibu Dininina miniha mitangi bidago manda biaga ka. ✧ 28 Ngode Data-

✧ 8:18: Lm 5.2, 2 Ko 4.17 ✧ 8:19: Kl 3.4, 2 Pi 3.13, 1 Yo 3.2 ✧ 8:20-21: Pig 3.17-19 ✧ 8:20-21: 2 Pi 3.13, 1 Yo 3.2 ✧ 8:23: 2 Ko 5.2-4, Ga 5.5, Eb 1.14, 4.30 ✧ 8:24: 2 Ko 5.7, Hi 11.1 ✧ 8:26: Seg 12.10, Eb 6.18, Ya 4.3 ✧ 8:27: Iba 7.9, 139.1, Ab 1.24, 1 Ko 4.5, 1 Te 2.4, 1 Yo 5.14

galiwabehanda wali agali ibuhondo gubaliniherume biabe mbira irane bilo olene karu tihondo mbirale bibahende tara tara biaganego mani bayale helonaga hangu bigi biaga ka manda bu kama.* 29 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali dabene karu ti ibu Igini ale helo daba bagi ho helene irane ibu Igini ibuni wahene howa hamene mbalini dewa buhe aria helo helene.* 30 Ani binigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali daba bagi ho helene karu uruni ti olene. Ibugua olene karuhondo, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, lalu helene. Ani helowa ibunaga bayale taraore holene ti haru mandagi karulelo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mo bimaga ho helene.*

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga gubalini holene Keriso Yasuha ngago inanaga wiaabo holebirago ogo

31 Uruni bibahende mitangi bialu ina agi manda bibehe kamabe. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni ina heba kagonigo ina baba waitigi ho habehe mbirali mbira ai kabe. Mbirali mbira naheore.* 32 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga Igini ngulene manga nahe howa inanaga homo aribia helo ngini. Ibu Igini ogonidagua nginigo bibahende ngulene ngaru turu halu bame ngulebiraore ndobe.* 33 Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dabene karuhondo, Tí ko kami, lalu lolene ai kabe. Mbirali naheore. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, leneoredago.* 34 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ani lenego mbirali mbirame, Tí pani nolene nga, labehe ai kabe. Keriso Yasu ibu homa halu mo heya henego kago áyu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga gi tigahayagi pu biruwa ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo inanaga la halu kago. Tí pani nolene nga, ani nalolebiraore.* 35 Anigo Kerisohanda inahondo gubalini ho kago nahelo agileme ina mo dala hangu hangu haga bibehebe. Nabibeheore. Gai bibi hondolenebi genda yu holenebi mo tandaga holenebi garibilo holenebi yagibano holenebi mbirale hiriribi ngarubi homolenebi uruni bibahendeme ina mo dala hangu hangu haga nabibeheore.* 36 Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago ogo,*

Ina Ngode Datagaliwabe inaga howa horo bibahendengi ina homolene hiriribi kaware ngagoria haabo kamagoni.

Ina nogo sibi bole kagobi kamaria hondowa tigua ina mo tandaga haga ka,

* 8:28: Lm 9.11, 9.23-24, Eb 1.11, 2 Ti 1.9 * 8:29: Yo 17.22, 2 Ko 3.18, Eb 1.5, 1.11, Kl 1.5, 1.11, 1.18, 2 Ti 2.19, Hi 1.6 * 8:30: Lm 9.24, 1 Ko 6.11, Eb 4.4, 1 Pi 2.9 * 8:31: Dag 14.9, Iba 118.6 * 8:32: Yo 3.16 * 8:33: Ais 50.8 * 8:34: Iba 110.1, Ab 7.55-56, Kl 3.1, Hi 7.25, 9.24, 1 Yo 2.1 * 8:35: Lm 8.38-39 * 8:36: Iba 44.22, 1 Ko 15.30-31, 2 Ko 4.11

lalu gilibu nga. ³⁷ Uruni ale handa walia harimayaguabi Keriso ibugua ina gubalini hene kago ibuha howa ina wayali holene gibiore yu kamagoni.✱ ³⁸ Keriso ibugua ina gubalini ho kago nahelo mbirale mbirame ina dala hangu hangu haga nabibeheore manda bu kogoni. Homolenemebi holenemebi nabibehe. Dahuliyali karumebi hari daligaha haru haga karumebi hongo holene yu karumebi nabibehe. Ayu kaman-gibi mani holeberamangibi nabibeheore. ³⁹ Mbirale daligaha ngarumebi dindiha ngarumebi nabibehe. Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisoha howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga gubalini holene inanaga ngago nawilo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirale bibahende wabiniru mbiraoreme ina mo dala hangu hangu nahabeheore wulebira.✱

9

Polohanda Isaraele wali agali mitangi bialu genda henego ogo

¹ Bi áyu larogo heneneore laro. I Kerisoha ho gimbu bini kogo lalu ke ndo haro. inaga mini Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua haru kago mini ogonime ihondo hene-neore lare lalu langiaga. ²⁻³ I aria inaga Yu wali agali bibahende karu ti mitangi bialu ina genda timbuni handalu gubaliniha tandaga naabo halu ko. Ti Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wilonaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i Kerisonaga kogonigo wahalu hariga koha polene ngale ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondo, Ina inihondo ani bia, labehe kole.✱ ⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti ibunaga helo dabo helene. Ibugua ti mo ibunaga waneigini helowa ibunaga wá taraore holene tihondo walia hene. Ibugua tihondo ibunaga bi habo naloleneru lalu Mana lo wuwa tihondo mini. Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo henene mitangi bialu ibunaga lotu lalu holene manda bu ka. Ibugua, Bulebero, lalubi, Ngulebero, lalubi lo ngago ti hale hene.✱ ⁵ Ti Hiburu agali mini leneore henerunaga aguanene ka. Keriso ibubi agali hole daluwa ti ariaha hene. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirale bibahende handame ho kago ibunaga mini yaraga haabobo helo hamelo ko. Ani bialu helo laro.✱

⁶ Ina bi o larogoni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Bulebero, lalu lo ngago habo laya lalunaga ndo laro. Ibugua, Bulebero, lalu lo ngadagua bini. Irane Isaraele wali agali ti bibahende ndo maru dege Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali ka.✱ ⁷ Abarahamanaga aguaneneru ti bibahende ndo

✱ **8:37:** Yo 16.33, 1 Ko 15.57, 2 Ko 2.14, 1 Yo 4.4, Mo 12.11 ✱ **8:39:** Eb 1.21, Kl 1.16, 2.15, 1 Pi 3.22 ✱ **9:2-3:** Har 32.32 ✱ **9:4:** Har 4.22, 9.4, Man 7.6, 14.1-2, Ab 3.25, 13.22, Eb 2.12, Hi 8.8-10, 9.1 ✱ **9:5:** Md 1.1-16, Yo 1.1, Lm 1.25 ✱ **9:6:** Dag 23.19, Yo 8.39, Lm 2.28, 3.3, Ga 6.16

maru dege ibunaga waneigini ka. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Abarahamahondo lalu, Aisaganaga aguaneneru dege inaga aguaneneru holebira, lalu lene.☆ 8 Ani lenego dindi walime waneigini taba hanagadagua Isaraele aria taba henene karu ti Ngode Datagaliwabenaga waneigini ndo ka. Ibugua bi lalu lo ngadagua lola halu Abarahama aguaneneme taba henene karu ti Ngode Datagaliwabenaga waneigini ka.☆ 9 Ogonigo ibuguabi lalu lo ngago ogo, Dai bulene tu harangi i dai bulebero. Dai berogola Sara ibu igiri gali taba honolebira, lalu lo wini.☆

10 Ogoni hangu ndo bi mendebi laro. Lebeganaga igini kira henego libubi aba mbiraore ina mamali Aisaga dege hene.☆ 11-12 Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda manda bu henegodagua igiri mende dabenegome bilo ibugua Lebegahondo lalu, Igiri wahenegome igiri heyogonenaga biabe bia holebira, lene. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi ogoni igiri biago labo taba naheneha libugua ko bayalebi mbira nabiha howa lene. Anigo libugua biabe biyago hondowa ndo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mende dabenegome ibugua ani bini.☆ 13 Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago ogo, Ina Yagaba gubalini halu Iso gubalini nahe haru, lalu gilibu nga.☆

14 Ani binidago manda buwa iname agi manda bibehe kamabe. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu tigabi ndo harua manda bibehebe. Ani bibe naheore.☆ 15 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Mosesehondo lalu, Ina biamogo bua biragohondo biamogo bialu dara holene walia hoa biragohondo dara halu haruli, lenego gilibu nga.☆ 16 Ani biagago tene wali agalime hame laragomebi biragomebi ndo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga dara howa biamogo buleneme ani biaga ka.☆ 17 Irane Anduane Homogonaga mbugani Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Iy-ibinaga kinihondo bi lene ngago ogo, inaga hongo holene walia habelobi wali agali dindi bibahendeni karume i manda bilobi ina i kini habelo helaru, lenego gilibu nga.☆ 18 Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime dara howa biamogo bua birago biamogo bialu mini mo giambe hoa biragohondo mo giambe haga ka.☆

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga keba holenebi dara holenebi ogo

19 Ani larogo manda buwa ti mbiralime ihondo lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agalihondo, i ko biri, lalu agua labehe kabe. Ibugua hame ledadagua nabule aiwa labehe

☆ 9:7: Pig 21.12, Ga 4.23, Hi 11.18 ☆ 9:8: Ga 4.23 ☆ 9:9: Pig 18.10, 18.14
 ☆ 9:10: Pig 25.21 ☆ 9:11-12: Pig 25.23 ☆ 9:13: Man 21.15, Mal 1.2-3, Lg 14.26
 ☆ 9:14: 2 Bit 19.7, Yob 8.3, 34.10, Iba 92.15 ☆ 9:15: Har 33.19 ☆ 9:16: Eb 2.8
 ☆ 9:17: Har 9.16, Ga 3.8, 3.22 ☆ 9:18: Har 4.21, 9.12, 14.4

kabe, lolebira.☆ 20 Tí mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabhondo mangaba lalu ladai bule manda biriyagua í ai kebe. Iba be dindime wabini ngagome ibu wabiaga biagohondo, Ína í o ngogobi wabiridago irane aginagabe, nalagane.☆ 21 Anigo be wabiaga biagome ibu hame laradagua be tara tara wabibehe ka ndobe. Dindi mbiraoregome dege budalu be mende debene galone timbuniorego bule wabialu be mende horo bibahende ta nabinaga wabialu ibuni hame laradagua bibehe kagoni.☆

22 Ngode Datagaliwabhenda binigo ogonidaguaore bini. Wali agalime manda bilo ibugua kohondo ibunaga keba holenebi ibunaga hongo holenebi walia hoa ho hene. Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabhenda ko biagaruhondo ibunaga keba holene walia habeheore wiagola walia nahe pani mibeheore wiagolabi pani nami ibu ema nabi howa hibu lalu hondo haabo hene. 23 Ani buwa Ngode Datagaliwabhenda ibunaga bayale taraore holene gibiore walia hoa ho hene. Ibunaga bayale taraore holene ogoni inaha tolai holomaya ngule mo manda manda bu helenego kamaru ina ibugua dara howa biamogo biyagome ogoni walia hene.☆ 24 Ogonigo Ngode Datagaliwabhenda Yu wali agali hangu olene ndo wali agali tara tara karu ariabi oleneru ina kamagoni.

25 Ogonidagua lalu Ngode Datagaliwabhenda Hoseanaga mbugani bi lo ngago ogo,☆

Wali agali ala inaga ndo heneruhondo,
inaga wali agaliore kami, lolebero.

Hameigini tara heneru ina ala gubalini nahe harugohondo,
inaga gubaliniore kami, lolebero.

26 Dindi mbiraha, Tí inaga wali agali ndo kami, lenego☆

dindi ogoniha howa, Ngode Datagaliwabe haluhe kagonaga
waneigini kami, lolebira,

lalu gilibu nga. 27 Aisaiahanda Isaraele wali agali mitangi bialu mogo lowa lalu, Isaraele wali agali dewaore iba solowara angeni iba mu ale kayaguabi ti mbira mbira hangume pele mulene yulebira.☆☆ 28 Wali agali bibahendeore baba Anduane Homogohanda godi larangi abaleore bi mbira hangu lalu lo waholebira, lene. 29 Ogonidagua Aisaiahanda bi ala lene lo ngago ogo, Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kagome ina hameigini maru yu wa nahelenedale Sodomo wali agalibi Gomora wali agalibi ti homai henedagua inabi homai kamale, lalu gilibu nga.☆

☆ 9:19: 2 Bit 20.6, Yob 23.13, Dan 4.35 ☆ 9:20: Ais 29.16, 45.9, 64.8 ☆ 9:21: Yar 18.6, 2 Ti 2.20 ☆ 9:23: Lm 8.28-30, Eb 1.3-12, Kl 1.27 ☆ 9:25: Hos 2.23, 1 Pi 2.10 ☆ 9:26: Hos 1.10 ☆ 9:27: Lm 11.5 ☆ 9:27: Ais 10.22-23 ☆ 9:29: Ais 1.9, 13.19, Yar 50.40

Isaraele wali agalibi Bi Mana Debenebi te ogo

³⁰ Anidago iname agua manda bimabe. Agua manda bulene nga. Yu wali agali ndo tara tara hearume Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, lelonaga biabe bialu henegome ndo ti ibuhondo mini mbiraore wiyagola ibugua, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, lene.☆ ³¹ Anigo Isaraele wali agalirume Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, lelonaga mana mbira bule hai bialu hearia handa walia naheore hene.☆ ³² handa walia nahenego irane agimebe. Irane ogome tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wulene mo tene howa ndo tininaga bulene mana mo tene howa binigome ti handa walia nahe hene. Ani hai bialu hearia tole mbira ge bidi lagane wiagome tinaga ge bo bidi lowa pilene.☆ ³³ Bi ogoninaga lalu Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago ogo,☆

Hale hadaba. Ina tole mbira Saiono dindini ngeledo.

O ngeledogome wali agalinaga ge bo bidi lolebira.

Tole ogonime wali agali mo pila holebira.

Anidagua ndo mbiralime ibuhondo mini mbiraore wiyagua
ibu mini burugulo naholebiraore,
lalu gilibu nga.

10

¹ I hamene mbaliniru-o Yu wali agali i damene bibahende karume Ngode Datagaliwabenaga pele muleneore yamia nabiragola hame timbuniore lo kogoni. Ani hame lowa ina hongo howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo tinaga bi la haabo halu kogoni. ² Ina ti ogobiore ka manda bu kogoni. Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe bulene hame timbuni lo kag-
oni howa biabe ogoni bia holenego irane bayuwa manda nabi howa hamelo ka.☆ ³ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali mini tigabiwi ka lagago hariga ogoni ti manda nabiaga henego ka. Ani hene kago howa mini tigabiwi holene hariga tini bo wule manda buwa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali mini tigabiwi ka lagane hariga walia henego tigua yu tiga nabiaga henego ka.☆ ⁴ Wali agali Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wiraru tihondo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, lelo Mana lowinigo ngadagua Keriso ibugua bu maro bilene.☆

Wali agali bibahendenaga pele mulene ngago ogo

☆ **9:30:** Lm 1.17, 4.11, 10.20 ☆ **9:31:** Lm 10.2-3, 11.7, Ga 5.4 ☆ **9:32:** Ais 8.14, Lg 2.34, 1 Ko 1.23 ☆ **9:33:** Iba 118.22, Ais 8.14, 28.16, Md 21.42, Lm 10.11, 1 Pi 2.6-8 ☆ **10:2:** Ab 21.20, 22.3, Ga 1.14, 4.17 ☆ **10:3:** Lm 1.17, 9.30-32, Pb 3.9

☆ **10:4:** Md 5.17, Yo 3.18, Ga 3.24

⁵ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Í mini tigabiwi ke, lelo Mana lowini ngagome, Bibe, laradagua bulene nga lowa Mosesehanda bi mbira gilibu wini ngago ogo, Mbiralime Mana lowini ngagome, Bibe, laradagua bialu kayagua nde ibu holene tene ogoni holebira, lalu gilibu nga.✱ ⁶ Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali mini mbiraorewi karuhondo, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, lagagonaga bi mbira Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago ogo, Ínaga miniha bi mbira ogodagua mitangi bulene nawi. Dahuliya andaga aiwa iraga halu polobadabe, lo nga. Ani lo mitangi birimayagua ogoni Keriso dalilo damu polenaga mitangi berama.✱ ⁷ Bi mendebi lo ngago ogo, Humbirini andaga aiwa dalialu polobadabe, lo nga. Ani lo mitangi birimayagua ogoni Keriso iraga helo damu polenaga mitangi berama. ⁸ Bi kira ogoni laragonaga lo ngago ogo, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana ogoni tí kamigoha kaware nga. Tíni bu minihabi ne hambunibi nga, lalu gilibu ngago ogoni bi mana iname lameramaligo Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wulenenaga lameramali. ⁹ Ína bime Yasu ibu Anduane Homogo ka latagi halu bu minime Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu mo heya hene kago yu tiga biriyagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda í pele ngulebira. ¹⁰ Anigo iname Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore weramagola ibugua, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, laga ka. Iname mini mbiraore wirimadagua walía halu bime latagi haramagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina pele ngiaga ka. ¹¹ Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago ogo, Mbiralime ibuhondo mini mbiraore wiyagua ibu mini burugulo naholebiraore, lalu gilibu nga.✱ ¹² Bi ogoni wali agali ta nabi bibahendenaga ngago irane Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yu wali agalibi wali agali tara tarabi baba tu nawiaga ka. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu bibahendenaga Anduane Homogo howa ibugua ibu olararu bibahendehondo turu holene timbuniore miaga ka.✱ ¹³ Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngadagua ogo, Anduane Homogo mini olararu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti pele mulebira, lalu gilibu nga.✱ ¹⁴ Ani ngago tigua ibuhondo mini mbiraore nawiyagua ibu mini agua olabehebe. Bi mana hale naheyagua mini mbiraore agua wibehebe. Bi mana nalamidayagua hale agua habehebe. ¹⁵ Bi mana lamule piagahondo, Pu naledayagua bi mana agua lamibehebe. Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi lo ngadagua ogo, Bi mana debene yalu ibiragola turu timbuniore holene nga, lalu gilibu nga.✱ ¹⁶ Anigo Bi Mana

✱ **10:5:** LBM 18.5, Neh 9.29, Ese 20.11-13, Lm 7.10, Ga 3.12 ✱ **10:6:** Man 30.12-14 ✱ **10:11:** Ais 28.16, Yar 17.7, Lm 9.33 ✱ **10:12:** Ab 10.36, 15.9, Lm 3.22, 3.29, Ga 3.28 ✱ **10:13:** Yol 2.32, Ab 2.21, 9.14 ✱ **10:15:** Ais 52.7, Nah 1.15

Debene yalu ibiyago hale howa ti bibahendeme yu tiga biai nahe hene. Aisaiahanda bi lo ngago ogo, Anduane Homogo iname bi mana lamirimago hale halu aiwa yu tiga biyabe, lalu gilibu nga. ¹⁷ Anigo bi mana hale haramagome Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wulene mo anda haga. Bi mana ogoni Kerisohanda agua biya lalu lamulene nga. ^{*}

¹⁸ Anigo bi mana lamirimago ti hale nahayadago henenebe laro. Henene ndo ti hale haiore hayagoni. Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngadagua ogo, ^{*}

Tigua bi lenego dindi bibahendeha pume hene.

Tigua bi mana laminigo dindi gimbuni bibahendeha piai hene,

lalu gilibu nga. ¹⁹ Ina lone laro, Isaraele wali agalime bi mana ogoni manda nabi henebe. Bi ogoni pigane Mosese ibunime ladai bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lenedagua lamialu lo ngago ogo, ^{*}

Ina wali agali hameigini mbira ka lene ndo karuhondo bayale bigi berogo hondowa

ti kamirume, Inahondo bayale nabira agini, henge lolene mini wilo mo wia holebero.

Ina wali agali dindiha marume yo hendene karu tiha howa bigi berogo hondowa

ti kamiru mo keba holebero,

lalu lenego gilibu nga. ²⁰ Aisaia ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lenedagua hongooore howa lalu, ^{*}

I hai nabi hearume i handa walia haya.

Wali agali marume, I agoha kebe, nale hearu hendelo ini ha pani haru,

lalu lenego gilibu nga. ²¹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Isaraele wali agali mitangi bialu lenedagua Aisaiahanda lenego ogo, Wali agali bi mo wahalu bi ko hangu ladai biaga hearu pele mule ina inaga gi dogolo tagi ho haabo harugola ti naibiya, lalu lenego gilibu nga. ^{*}

11

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Isaraele wali agali dara halu biamogo binigo ogo

¹ Anigo au laro. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuninaga Isaraele wali agali yu wahayabe. Yu wa naheore. Inibi Isaraeleali howa Abarahamanaga aguanene Beniyamini hameigini aria mbirago i kogoni. ^{*} ² Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuninaga wali agali piganengi dabeneru mbira yu wa

^{*} **10:16:** Ais 53.1, Yo 12.38, Hi 4.2 ^{*} **10:17:** Yo 17.20 ^{*} **10:18:** Iba 19.4, Md 24.14, Mg 16.15, Kl 1.6, 1.23 ^{*} **10:19:** Man 32.21, Lm 11.11, Ta 3.3 ^{*} **10:20:** Ais 65.1, Lm 9.30 ^{*} **10:21:** Ais 65.2 ^{*} **11:1:** 1 Sml 12.22, Iba 94.14, Yar 31.37, 2 Ko 11.22, Pb 3.5

nahe henego ka. Isaraele wali agalime mbira nakarulape biyangi Elayahanda genda howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lamini lalu Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago ti manda bidamigo ogo.☆ 3 Anduane Homogo-o tigua inaga bi mana latagi haga hearu bo wahaya. Inaga loma binigo bo ngiagane dabu winiru giallo wahaya. Homane mbira i dege ba nabi kogo tigua ibi bo wahole manda bialu ka, lenego gilibu nga.☆ 4 Ani layagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo bi agi ladai binibe. Ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Mbirale tara gime wabini mini Balahondo bi pupu wule ge duli hanga nahene agali daosini karia (7,000) ininaga heledo, lalu ladai bini.☆ 5 Anigo ina kamangibi ogonidagua dege nga. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dara halu biamogo bia henegome Isaraele wali agali dabo heleneru aria mbira mbira ka.☆ 6 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali dabeneru tigua biyagonaga dabene ndo ibugua ti dara halu biamogo bia henegome dabene ka. Wali agali tigua biyago hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti dabenedale nde ibunaga dara halu biamogo bia holene ngago henene ndo ngaleda.☆

7 Ani binidago agi manda bibehe kamabe. Isaraele wali agalime mbira hai binigo handa walia nahe hene. Wali agali mbira mbira Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dabeneru ti hangume handa walia hene. Maru ti Ngode Datagaliwabehanda olenego hale nahe hale paihe hene.☆ 8 Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngadagua ogo, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tinaga mini mo palia hondo helene. Ani hama ibinigo ayu ogoni tigua deme nahandabehebi haleme hale nahabehebi ka, lalu gilibu nga.☆ 9 Ogonidagua dege Debidi-handa bi lene ngago ogo,☆☆

Ti ngoai howa tomo timbuni nagimbu bialu bedaria gono wedagoha tini delo.

Ti pilo ngaria pani milo.

10 Ti de nahendelonaga tinaga de ndibu lelo.

Ti tandaga naabo halu kagome tini mo gangu lelo, lenego gilibu nga.

11 Anigo ogo laro. Yu wali agali ti pilenego pilo wiaabo henebe. Ani nabi. Tigua ko binigome Yu wali agali ndo tara tara karu pele mulene henge wini. Ani pele miyago hondowa Yu wali agalime henge lolene mini wilo ani bini.☆

12 Yu wali agali tigua ko binigome wali agali dindi bibahendeni hearuha turu holene bayaleoreru yu anda ibini.

☆ 11:2: Iba 94.14, Lm 8.29 ☆ 11:3: 1 Kin 19.10, 19.14 ☆ 11:4: 1 Kin 19.18

☆ 11:5: Lm 9.27 ☆ 11:6: Lm 4.4-5, Ga 3.18 ☆ 11:7: Lm 9.31, 10.3 ☆ 11:8:

Man 29.4, Ais 29.10, Yar 5.21, Yo 12.40, Ab 28.26-27 ☆ 11:9: Iba 35.8 ☆ 11:9:

Iba 69.22-23 ☆ 11:11: Ab 13.46, 22.18, 22.21, Lm 10.19

Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bulene emeneore wialu yagibano ale henegome Yu wali agali ndo tara tara hearuha Ngode Datagaliwabenaga turu holene bayaleoreru yu anda ibini. Anigo Yu wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe karia dai bule karu dai biragola wali agali bibahendeore heba turu holene timbuniorene timbu tinaga wulebira.*

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yu wali agali ndo tara tara pele minigo ogo

¹³ Ayu ina Yu wali agali ndo tara tara kamiru tihondo larogo. Ina tinaga abosolo kogoni howa biabe galone bialu kogoni turu howa bialu ko. ¹⁴ Ani bialu kogo ina wali agali ini aria karume ti turu holene yu kamigoni hondowa ti henge lolene mini wilo mo wia habehe kogoni. Ani wiraria Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti maru pele mibehe holebira. ¹⁵ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yu wali agali yu wahayangi wali agali dindi bibahendeni karu ti Ngode Datagaliwabenaga waitigi ho hearia ibugua ti mo ibu damene helene. Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yu wali agali lone ibuni karia haru dai birangi ti homaliha hora henego mo heya haradagua bu holebira.

¹⁶ Mberedi pigane hirinigo mbira podowa Ngode Datagaliwabhondo loma bia ho miniyagua nde mberedi podoha hene biagobi ibunaga dege nga. Ira mbiranaga pini Ngode Datagaliwabhondo loma bia ho miniyagua nde maganerubi ibunaga dege ka. ¹⁷ Ira olibenaga magane maru podo wahowa ira olibe dege mende tagiraha minalu anda hene kagoga magane podowa ogonime magane ala podo wahayagoria gimbu bini. Yu wali agali ndo tara tara kamiru ti ira olibe tagiraha minalu anda hene ogoni ale kami. Ai ayu ti Yu wali agalinaga holene bayaleore ngagoha ho gimbu bu kami.*

¹⁸ Ani kamigo tigua wali agali ira magane podo wahene karu mitangi bialu mine ho holene nawi. Ti mine aginaga holebe. Ti bame ira magane dege kamigodago tigua pini mo tiaga ho kami ndo ira pinime ti mo tiaga ho daga kagola kamigoni.*

¹⁹ Bi ani larogo hale howa tigua ogodagua ladai bialu lalu, Nde agi. Ira magane uruni podo wahenedago irane i ho aribia holiyanaga henge mo wialu ani binida, loleberami.

²⁰ Ogoni henededa. Ti mini mbiraore nawiyagola podo wahenego ti mini mbiraore wialu kamigome ho gimbu bu kamigoni. Ogoninaga ti mine holene henge nawigo mogolo holene nga.*

²¹ Yu wali agali ti ira magane ogoni aria henego Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti podo wahenego ibugua ti kamiru poda waha nabi helolebira manda bidamibe. ²² Bi

* **11:12:** Ese 44.30 * **11:17:** Yar 11.16, Ab 2.39, Eb 2.11-19 * **11:18:** Yo 4.22, 1 Ko 10.12 * **11:20:** Ais 66.2, Lm 12.16, Pb 2.12

ogo bayuwa manda bilimu. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu bayale biagabi hongo howa godi lagabi kagoni manda bilimu. Ibugua ko biaga karuhondo hongo howa godi laga kago howa tí kamiruhondo bayale dege bialu kagoni. Ibugua nde tihondo bayale bilo henge miaabo harimiyagua ani bulebira. Ani henge nami haabo harimiyagua tibi ibugua podo waholebira.✱ ²³ Yu wali agali mini mbiraore nawi henedagua haabo nahe lone mini mbiraore wiyagua nde Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti ira tene biago ibuniha helo hela dai bulebira. Ibugua ti ani hela dai bilabeheore kagoni.✱ ²⁴ Yu wali agali ndo tara tara kamiru tí olibe ira tagiraha minalu anda henegonaga magane podowa olibe ira mende hengenegoha ho gimbu bini ale kami. Yu wali agali ti olibe ira hengenego ale kago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti ala tini henegoha gimbu bia halu hela dai bulene taibi ndoore nga.

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali ta nabi bibahende dara halu biamogo binigo ogo

²⁵ I hamene mbaliniru-o bi galone mbira ala tí nahalehe harimigo áyu tí manda bilimulo hameledo. Galone mbira ogoni manda birimiyagua tigua mine howa, Ina mini timbuniwi kamalo, mitangi nabuleberami. Bi ogoni galone ogo. Isaraele wali agalime Ngode Datagaliwabhondo mini mbiraore wulene manga ho kago ogonidagua haabo naholebira. Yu wali agali ndo tara tara karume Ngode Datagaliwabhondo mini mbiraore wule heneru ti mini mbiraore wialu anda ibai helo hondo ka.✱ ²⁶ Ti ogonidagua anda ibai haragola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Isaraele wali agali pele mulebira. Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngadagua ogo,✱

Pele Miaga ibu Saiono howa ibulebira.

Ibiragola ibugua Yagaba aguanenerume ko bibahende bialu heneru domo waholebira.

²⁷ Ina tinaga ko domo wahowa✱

tihondo habo nalolene bi ogo lo wulebero,

lalu gilibu nga. ²⁸ Yu wali agalime Bi Mana Debene hame nalenegome ti Ngode Datagaliwabela waitigi ho ka. Ani biyagola Yu wali agali ndo tara tara kamiru tí Ngode Datagaliwabenaga pele mulene mana ala hale harimi. Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yu wali agalinaga mamali agali mini leneore heneruhondo habo nalolene bi lo wialu ibugua ti dabeneho ti mo ibu damene ho heleneru ka. ²⁹ Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali dabeneru ibunaga turu

✱ 11:22: Yo 15.2-4, 1 Ko 15.2, Hi 3.14 ✱ 11:23: 2 Ko 3.16 ✱ 11:25: Lg 21.24, Yo 10.16, Lm 12.16, 2 Ko 3.14, Mo 7.9 ✱ 11:26: Iba 14.7, Ais 59.20, Md 23.39

✱ 11:27: Yar 31.33-34, Hi 8.8, 10.16

holene tara tara winigo minirubi mani mini mende nawiaga tihondo miyaru mo yu dai nabiagabi ka. ³⁰ Yu wali agali ndo tara tara ti kamigome ala Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mo wahu harimi. Ai Yu wali agali tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi hale halu bia nabi wahaabo hayagola ibugua ibunaga dara halu biamogo bulene tihondo ngiyago yu kamigoni.*
³¹ Ogonidagua dege Ngode Datagaliwabeanda tihondo dara halu biamogo biyago Yu wali agalime áyu ibunaga bi mo wahu ka. Ibugua tibi dara halu biamogo bilo lowa tigua ani bialu ka. ³² Wali agali bibahendeme Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mo wahayagola ibugua ti garabaya ale helo helene. Ani helenego irane ibugua tihondo ibunaga dara halu biamogo bulene walia holenaga ani bini.*

Iname Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga holene ngago ogo

³³ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua bibahendeore mitangi bialu baya gibiore biaga kagoni. Ibu mini gigabiwibi manda timbuniorebi kagoni. Ibugua bule manda biagago tene mbiralime nalabeheore ka. Ibugua biagane mana mbiralime manda nabibeheore ka.* ³⁴ Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngadagua ogo,*

Anduane Homogonaga mini aiwa manda bidabe.

Ibuhondo, Agua bibe agua nabibe, lalu mbirali aiwa labehe kabe.

³⁵ Ibugua pani ngia dai bilonaga*

ibuhondo mbirale mbira minigo mbirali ai kabe,

lalu gilibu nga. ³⁶ Mbirale bibahende karubi ngarubi wabi-aioire henego ibu ka. Ani howa ibugua mbirale karubi ngarubi bibahendeore haru hai halu uruninaga anduaneore ibuni ka. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga haaboboore helo hamelo ko. Anioire bilo laro.*

12

Iname Ngode Datagaliwabenaga howa bulene ngago ogo

¹ I hamene mbaliniru-o Ngode Datagaliwabeanda inahondo dara howa biamogo timbuni biyago mitangi bialu ina tihondo bi hongo howa laro. Ngode Datagaliwabe turu helo tigua ibuhondo tinaga bulenerubi tinibi loma bia ho helalimu. Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu tininaga bu miniha ani birimiyagua lotu henene lolenego ogoni.* ² Dindi wali

* **11:30:** Eb 2.2, Kl 3.7 * **11:32:** Lm 3.9, Ga 3.22, 1 Ti 2.4 * **11:33:** Yob 11.7, Iba 36.6, 92.5, Ais 55.8-9 * **11:34:** Yob 15.8, 36.22, Ais 40.13, 1 Ko 2.16 * **11:35:** Yob 35.7, 41.11 * **11:36:** 1 Ko 8.6, Ga 1.5, 2 Ti 4.18, Hi 13.21, 2 Pi 3.18 * **12:1:** Iba 50.13-14, Yo 4.24, Lm 6.11-13, 1 Ko 6.13, 6.20, Hi 10.20, 1 Pi 2.5

agali karume mana biagadagua bule ndo. Tí minibi mandabi gahenge helo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí mo tara helo halimu. Ani bialu howa ibugua hame ledago bayalebi ibuturu helo bulenebi baya buruguleore bulenebi manda bialu holeberami.*

³ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i biamogo bulene nawi howa biamogo bialu ihondo mugube ngiyago mitangi bialu tihondo bi laro. Tígua, Ina karulape kama, mitangi nabilimu. Mine holene nawi manda bialu tí hangu hangu howa, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mini mbiraore wulene ihondo ngiyadagua dege kogoni, mitangi bialu halimu.* ⁴ Ina tingini homane mbiraore kamago degeni howa aria tara tarame biabe tara tara beremali.** ⁵ Ogonidagua ina tingini dewa kamagoni howa Kerisoha ho gimbu buwa homane mbiraore kama. Tingini mbiraoreni hene dege aria tara tara howa gimbu bu kadagua ina Kerisoha ho gimbu bu kamagoni.* ⁶ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina biamogo bialu mugube tara tara ta hayadagua iname biabe bayuwa bulene nga. Ngode Datagaliwabe mana lamulene mugube yu kamayagua iname ibuhondo mini mbiraore ngamadagua ibunaga mana lamialu hamija.** ⁷ Biamogo bulene mugube yu kamayagua nde biamogo bialu hamija. Lawai holene mugube yu kamayagua nde lawai halu hamija.* ⁸ Ina bi laramagome wali agali marunaga mini elahe helo mo hongo holene mugube yu kamayagua nde wali agali marunaga mini elahe helo mo hongo halu hamija. Mbiralime ibunaga mbirale ngago mbuni nabi howa wali agali maruhondo turu halu talebu mulene nga. Mbiralime haru hagane hongo yu kayagua nde wali agali mitangi bialu bayuwaore haru halu ibunibi biabe bulene nga. Mbiralime wali agali hondowa biamogo bulene irane ngago handayagua nde turu howa biamogo bulene nga.*

⁹ Tígua wali agalihondo gubalini hetingi nahe howa heneore gubalini ho halimu. Ko ngago handabe manga halu bayale ngago yu tiga biaabo halimu.* ¹⁰ Tí Kerisoha howa hamene mbalinima kamalo manda bialu turu howa gubalini hagahaga buwa wali agali maru ala mitangi bialu halimu.* ¹¹ Biabe bibe manga nahe hongo howa bialu halimu. Anduane Homogohondo gubalini heneneore howa ibunaga biabe poboyogobi bialu halimu.* ¹² Kerisohondo mini dunubia ho kamigome tí mo turu helo halimu. Mo ko holene tara tara

* **12:2:** Eb 1.18, 4.23, 5.10, 5.17, Kl 1.21, 1 Pi 1.14, 1 Yo 2.15 * **12:3:** 1 Ko 3.10, 12.7, 12.11, Ga 2.9, Eb 4.7 * **12:4:** Eb 4.16 * **12:4:** 1 Ko 12.12 * **12:5:** 1 Ko 12.27, Eb 4.25 * **12:6:** 1 Ko 12.28, 13.2, 1 Pi 4.10-11 * **12:6:** 1 Ko 12.4-11
* **12:7:** Ab 13.1, Ga 6.6, 1 Ti 5.17 * **12:8:** Ab 15.32, 20.28, 2 Ko 9.7, 1 Pi 5.2
* **12:9:** Iba 34.14, Amo 5.15, 1 Ti 1.5, 1 Pi 1.22 * **12:10:** Pb 2.3, Hi 13.1, 1 Pi 1.22, 2 Pi 1.7 * **12:11:** Ab 18.25, Mo 3.15

tí kamigoria íbu ngagola ema nabi howa hibu lalu haabo halimu. Horo bibahendengi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi laabo halu halimu.☆ 13 Keriso hameigini maru buru pale karuhondo tínaga mbirale ngamigo talebu milimu. Keriso hameigini ala nahendene tí kamiria ibiraruhondo, I andaga palima ma, lalimu.☆

14 Wali agali marume tíhondo ko tara tara biragola tígua o biarunaga mini lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo, Biamogo bia habe, lalu tinaga la halimu. Ha halu pani mibe nale, Biamogo bibe, lalu lalimu.☆ 15 Turu ho karu heba turu ho halimu. Dara howa dugu bialu karu heba dara howa dugu bialu halimu.☆

16 Wali agali ta nabi mitangi bialu bibahendehondo mana mbiraore ale dege biaga halimu. Mine nahe howa biabe emene emene bulene ngago ta nabi biai halimu. Tígua, I mini timbuniwi kogo, lo mitangi nabilimu.☆

17 Mbiralime tíhondo ko biyagua tígua ko bia dai nabilimu. Wali agali bibahendeme mini mbiraore howa, Mana ogoni bayaleda, lai hagayagua o laragoni bialu halimu.☆ 18 Wali agali ta nabi heba howa mo palia holene tene tí halimu.☆

19 I hamene mbaliniru-o pani ba dai nabi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga keba holeneme ba dai bilo tí wahalimu. Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi lo ngago ogo, Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Pani mulene inaga ngago ina ba dai bulebero, lenego, gilibu nga.☆ 20 Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi mende lo ngago ogo, Íla waitigi kago garibilo kayagua tomo nelu mibe. Ibugua iba noa ho kayagua iba nelu mibe. Ani biriyagua ibugua íhondo ko biyago mitangi bialu ibuni taga pani nolebira, lalu gilibu nga.☆ 21 Ko ngagome tí bope holani hondowa tígua bayale beramigome ko ngago bope halu wayali hole halimu.

13

Gabumane karu andaneha howa iname bulene ngago ogo

1 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu bibahendenaga hongo holene tene kagome gabumane karu ti helo henge minigo tigua mana lo ngadagua iname bulene nga.☆ 2 Gabumaneme bulene nga lalu lowinigo mbiralime nabiyagua ogoni ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda gabumane helenegonaga mana puguara. Puguarago ibuni pani nolene nga. 3 Wali agali

☆ 12:12: Ab 2.42, Pb 3.1, 1 Te 5.16-17, Hi 3.6, 10.36, Ya 1.4 ☆ 12:13: 1 Ko 16.1, 2 Ko 9.1, 9.12, Hi 13.2, 13.16, 1 Pi 4.9 ☆ 12:14: Md 5.44, Lg 6.28, Ab 7.60, 1 Ko 4.12, 1 Pi 3.9 ☆ 12:15: Iba 35.13 ☆ 12:16: Iba 131.1-2, Min 3.7, Ais 5.21, Yar 45.5, Lm 11.20, 15.5 ☆ 12:17: Md 5.39, Lm 14.16, 2 Ko 8.21, 1 Te 5.15 ☆ 12:18: Mg 9.50, Lm 14.19, Hi 12.14 ☆ 12:19: Man 32.35, Min 24.29, Md 5.39, Lm 12.17, 13.4, 1 Te 1.6-7, Hi 10.30 ☆ 12:20: Har 23.4-5, Min 25.21-22, Md 5.44 ☆ 13:1: Min 8.15, Dan 2.21, Yo 19.11, Ta 3.1, 1 Pi 2.13

bayale bialu karume haru haga kago hondowa gi holene nawi. Ko bialu karume gi holene nga. Wali agali haru haga kago hondowa tí gi nahe hoa kamiyagua nde mana bayale ngaru bialu halimu. Ani bialu harimiyagua haru haga kagome tíhondo, Bayale birimida, lolebira.✧⁴ Haru haga karu tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe biahaga howa tí bayale halimulo biabe bialu ka. Tí ko birimiyagua haru haga biarume tíhondo hongo howa pani ngulebirago manda bialu gi ho halimu. Ti Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe biahaga howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda pani mulene nga lowinigo haru haga urunime ko biaga karuhondo pani miaga ka.✧⁵ Anigo iname Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina pani nangilonaga hangu manda buwa bi larago hale halu bulene nga ndo. Inane minihabi dabalú gabumaneme larago hale halu buleneore nga manda bialu bulene nga.✧

⁶ Tigua dagisi muni meramiligobi irane ogoninaga gabumane karu tigua tigatiga biyagua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe biahalu kagonaga meramili.✧ ⁷ Anigo tihondo dagisi muni mulene ngadagua milimu. Tíninaga dagisi munibi mbirale tara tara ngamigonaga dagisi munibi milimu. Ti gabumane haru haga kago manda buwa yo handa nabi ti mitangi bulene ngadagua mitangi bilimu.

Gubalini holeneme mana tigabi walia hagago ogo

⁸ Tigua wali agali mbiralihondo dano ho nahalimu. Wali agali karuhondo gubalini holene dege dano ho halimu. Mbiralime wali agali karuhondo gubalini ho kayagua ibugua Mana lowini ngago bibahende biai haga ka.✧ ⁹ Bi pira gilibu wini ngago aria maru ogo, Wali agali homelo nababe. Wali agali kayu nayabe. Mbirale page nabibe. Wali agali tinaga mbirale ngago dimagoli nahabe. Bi urunibi Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana maru gilibu ngagobi bibahendenaga tene mbiraore ogo, *Ína íni* gubalini ho harilidagua maru karu ta nabi gubalini ho habe, lalu gilibu nga.✧ ¹⁰ *Ína* mbiralihondo gubalini ho keyagua o biagohondo kagua nabulebere. Anigo Mana lowini ngago bibahende bulene tene gubalini holeneha nga.✧

¹¹ Tigua ogonidagua bialu holene ngago irane ogo. Horo áyu ogoni mitangi bialu palia hondo holene henge nawigo heyulene nga. Iname Yasuhondo mini mbiraore pigane wirimangi ina pele ngia maro bulene kaware ndo winigo áyu kawareore nga.✧ ¹² Ai aruma holene ereba halu egabi lalu wá

✧ **13:3:** 1 Pi 2.13-14, 3.13 ✧ **13:4:** Lm 12.19, 1 Te 4.6 ✧ **13:5:** Aga 8.2, 1 Pi 2.19
 ✧ **13:6:** Md 22.21, Mg 12.17, Lg 20.25 ✧ **13:8:** Md 22.39-40, Ga 5.14, Kl 3.14, Ya 2.8
 ✧ **13:9:** Har 20.13-17, LBM 19.18, Man 5.17-21 ✧ **13:10:** Md 22.40, Lm 13.8, 1 Ko 13.4-7 ✧ **13:11:** 1 Ko 15.34, Eb 5.14, 1 Te 5.5-7

holene kaware ha para haragoni. Ani birago arumaha howa mana bigi beremaliru áyu ogoriani biairi hamija. Anigo wá kategoria howa wai biagane aleru karulo hamija.✠ 13 Wá holene kategoria howa tigatiga bialu hamija. Badi ko dawé halu bulenebi lulu yu hole lulu iba nolenebi wali agali kayu yulenebi mana ko tara tara bulenebi gungu bulenebi henge lolenebi mana urunibi iname bulene nawiore.✠ 14 Anigo Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso ibunaga wai bulene hongo ngirago karulai halimu. tínaga mini ko ngamigome mana ko hame lagago bule nahinalimu.✠

14

Iname ina hamene mbaliniru daba ki bulene nawigo ogo

1 Mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabhondo mini mbiraore wu howa hongo nahe kayagua tigua ibu heba mandagi halimu. Mandagi howa ibugua bulene manda bidago laragola hale howa ibula lai nalalimu.✠✠ 2 Mbiralibu ibu Ngode Datagaliwabhondo mini mbiraore wu kagome tomo bibahende ta nabi naga ka. Mendealime Ngode Datagaliwabhondo mini mbiraore wu kago ibu mini hongo nahe howa nema dege naga ka.✠ 3 Tomo bibahende ta nabi naga kagome nema dege naga kago hondowa mege bulene nawi. Nema dege naga kagome ibu nde tomo bibahende ta nabi naga kago hondowa, ína ko bere, lolene nawi. Irane Ngode Datagaliwabhonda o biagohondo turu ho kago manda buwa tí ani lolene nawi.✠ 4 Tigua mendealinaga biabe bihaga kagome birago hondowa, ína ko bere, lolene tínaga biabe ndo. Ibunaga haru haga kagome ibu birago hondowa bayale bere ko nakarulape bere lolene tene ibuni holebira. Anigo Anduane Homogo ibugua o biago bayale bilo mo hongo holebira.✠

5 Wali agali marume manda bialu horo bibahende ogobi degedege ndo horo mbiru dabalú dunini nga manda biaga ka. Marume ani ndo horo bibahende ta nabi ogobi degedege nga manda biaga ka. Wali agali bibahende kamaru inane hangu hangume mitangi bulene karulape agodabe dabalú duniniore mbira manda beremago yu tiga bulene nga.✠ 6 Mbiralime horo mbira dunini nga mitangi bu kayagua Anduane Homogo mini yaraga holenaga ani mitangi biaga ka. Mbiralime tomo bibahende ta nabi nalu howa Ngode Datagaliwabhondo kaj layagonaga ibugua Anduane

✠ 13:12: Eb 5.11, 6.11-13, Kl 3.8, 1 Te 5.5-6, 1 Yo 2.8 ✠ 13:13: Lg 21.34, Eb 5.18,

Pb 4.8, 1 Te 4.12, Ya 3.14, 1 Pi 2.12, 4.3 ✠ 13:14: Ga 3.27, 5.16, Kl 3.10, 1 Pi 2.11

✠ 14:1: Lm 15.1, 15.7, 1 Ko 8.9-11, 9.22 ✠ 14:1: Kl 2.16 ✠ 14:2: Pig 1.29,

9.3, Lm 14.14, 1 Ko 10.25, 1 Ti 4.4 ✠ 14:3: Kl 2.16 ✠ 14:4: Md 7.1, Ya 4.11-12

✠ 14:5: Ga 4.10

Homogo mini yaraga halu tomo naga ka. Mendealime tomo maru nanaga kago Anduane Homogo mini yaraga holenaga ani bialu Ngode Datagaliwabhondo kaj laga ka. ⁷ Ina kamarume mbirali ibu holene ibuni hangunaga halu ibu homolene ibuni hangunaga homalu ani bulene mbira nahe kama. ⁸ Ina harimayagua nde Anduane Homogonaga holeberama. Ina homarimayagua nde Anduane Homogonaga dege homoleberama. Anigo ina harimayaguabi homarimayaguabi ina Anduane Homogonaga dege kamagoni. ⁹ Keriso ibu wali agali karubi homayarubi tinaga Anduane Homogo hole ibugua homo tongolo mialu lone heyu ka. ¹⁰ Tí maru nema naga kamiru tígua tí hamene mbalinirume birago hondowa, Tí ko berami, laramiligo aginagabe. Tí maru tomo bibahende ta nabi naga kamiru nde tí hamene mbaliniru mege beramiligo aginagabe. Ina bibahendeore Ngode Datagaliwabhonda godi larangi ibu deni heyu holeberama. ¹¹ Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago ogo, ¹² Anduane Homogohanda lalu, I Ngode Datagaliwabe holenehe henene kodagua wali agali bibahende i geha bulu palu ibira holebira. Ani buwa bibahendeoreme lalu, I Ngode Datagaliwabeore kego, lalu latagi hai holebiraore, lalu gilibu nga. ¹³ Anigo ina bibahendeore kamaru iname bialu harimagonaga te hangu hangume Ngode Datagaliwabhondo lamiaiore holeberama. ¹⁴

tínaga hamene mbaliniru mo pila holene nawigo ogo

¹³ Ani manda bialu inaneme, Ina ko bere, lalu lagalaga bialu nahamiya. Tígua ani nabi howa bulene ngago ogo. Mbira bulene mitangi bu kamigo bulene ogonime tínaga hamene mbaliniru mo pila habeheyaguabi ko mo bia habeheyaguabi tígua ogonibi nabule manda bilimu. ¹⁴ I Anduane Homogo Yasuha ho gimbu bu kogome bibahende ngaru ko ndo nga manda bido. Anigo mbiralime mbira bulene ngago hondowa ogoni ko nga manda bialu biyagua nde ogoni birago ko bira. ¹⁵ Tígua tomo mbira naramigome tínaga hamene mbalinirunaga mini mo genda harimiyagua tí gubalini howa ndo berami. Keriso ibugua homo aribia henegome mbirali mbira mo bayale henego tíni hangu mitangi bialu tomo narimigome ogoni ibu mo ko holani de hondo halimu. ¹⁶ Tígua mbira bulene bayale nga lo

✱ **14:6:** 1 Ko 10.31, Ga 4.10, 1 Ti 4.3 ✱ **14:7:** 1 Ko 6.19-20, Ga 2.20, 1 Te 5.10, 1 Pi 4.2 ✱ **14:8:** Lg 20.38, Ga 2.20, 1 Te 5.10 ✱ **14:9:** Ab 10.36, 2 Ko 5.15 ✱ **14:10:** Md 25.31-32, Ab 10.42, 17.31, 2 Ko 5.10 ✱ **14:11:** Ais 45.23, Pb 2.10-11 ✱ **14:12:** Md 12.36, Ga 6.5, 1 Pi 4.5 ✱ **14:13:** 1 Ko 8.9, 8.13, 10.32 ✱ **14:14:** Ab 10.15, Lm 14.2, 14.20, 1 Ko 8.7-8, 1 Ti 4.4, Ta 1.15 ✱ **14:15:** 1 Ko 8.11-13

manda bialu beramigo marume hondowa bayale ndo ko nga lolani handalimu.☆ 17 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda handame Ho Kagoria tomo tara tara nalubi iba tara tara nalubi ogonidagua bulenenaga ndo. Ogodagua bulene nga. Mini tigabi howa bulenebi mo palia holenebi turu holenebi Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua ngiagago ogoninaga bulene nga.☆ 18 Ani bulene ngadagua bialu howa mbiralime Kerisonaga biabe bia halu kago Ngode Datagaliwabehandabi wali agali marumebi ibu hondowa turu halu bayale birida lolene wulebira.☆ 19 Anigo iname mo palia holenenagabi mo hongo hole biamogo bulenenagabi mana ogonibi inane bia hagahaga bialu holene nga.☆ 20 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biabe bialu kago tigua tomo naramigome mo ko nahalimu. Tomo bibahende ta nabi ngago nabehe kamigo tigua tomo mbira naramigome mendeali ko bilo mo bia habeheyagua tomo ogoni nolene nawi.☆ 21 Mana tigabi bulene ngago ogo. Nogo tara tara naramigomebi waini iba naramigomebi mana mbira mbira beramigomebi tinaga hamene mbaliniru mo pila habeheyagua ogoni nabi wahalimu. 22 Mana ogoni manda bidedagua ibi Ngode Datagaliwabebi libuni dege manda bule ngelabe. Mbiralime mana mbira bulene karulape nga manda bu kago bialu howa ibuni miniha, I kagua berodabe, lo mitangi nabi bayale berogo mitangi biyagua ibu turu ho ka. 23 Ogonidagua ibugua tomo nalu howa mini kira wuwa nayagua ibu mini mbiraore nawi howa narago hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Ina kagua bere, lalu lamiaga ka. Mana bibahende ngaru bulene tene mini mbiraore wu howa biagago mbiralime mini kira wu howa biyagua ogoni birago ko biya.☆

15

Iname wali agali maru ala mitangi bulene ngago ogo

1 Ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore hongo howa wu kamarume maru mini mbiraore hongo nahe wu karunaga genda yidago yamogo bulene nga. Inane hangunaga hame ledamago mitangi biaabo holene nawi.☆ 2 Ani nabi ina hamene mbaliniru bayale helonagabi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu howa hongo ho helonagabi ti mini elahe helo iname mo hongo holene nga.☆ 3 Keriso ibugua ibuni hame leadagua nabiaga hene. Ani nabi henegonaga Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi lo ngago ogo,

☆ 14:16: Ta 2.5 ☆ 14:17: 1 Ko 8.8 ☆ 14:18: 2 Ko 8.21 ☆ 14:19: Lm 12.18, 15.2, 1 Ko 14.12, 1 Te 5.11 ☆ 14:20: Md 15.11, Lm 14.14-15, 1 Ko 8.9, 8.13, Ta 1.15 ☆ 14:23: Ta 1.15 ☆ 15:1: Lm 14.1, Ga 6.1 ☆ 15:2: Lm 14.19, 1 Ko 9.19, 9.22, 10.24, 10.33, 13.5, Pb 2.4-5

Wali agali karume ihondo mege bialu bi laragoni ini ibira ho nga, lalu gilibu nga. ⁴ Ina mini dunubia ho holene yu holomaya Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi bibahende ala gilibu ngagome ina ema nabi howa hibulalu holenebi ina mini elahelo mo hongo holenebi inahondo lawai holenaga nga. ⁵ Tigua Keriso Yasu ibugua bialu hayadagua bialu howa ema nabi hibulalu holene tenebi mini elahelo mo hongo holene tenebi Ngode Datagaliwabe ibukago ibugua tinaga mini mo mbiraore hai helo hameledo. ⁶ Ani buwa ti bibahende mandagi mini mo mbiraore howa tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe ibukanaga Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso Abakago manda bialu ibunaga mini yaraga haabo halu holene nga.

Bi Mana Debene Yu wali agali hangundo wali agali taratarabi laminigo ogo

⁷ Wali agalime Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga helo Keriso ibugua ti ibuheba hamiya ibidaba lalu yamiyadagua tiguabi nde tini Keriso aria kamiru hamiya ibidaba lalu yamigimigi bilimu. ⁸ Ina bi langerogo ogo. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibukago mini bilinahe ka walialu halu Keriso ibukago Yu wali agalinaga biabe bia haga hene. Ibugua ani bia haga howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yu wali agalinaga mamali heneruhondo, Bulebero, lalu, Ngulebero, lalu bi lowinigo lola helobi ani bini. ⁹ Ani bialu Yu wali agali hangundo tarataraharu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tihondo dara howa biamogo biyagonaga tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga helobi Keriso ibugua ani bini. Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngadagua ogo.

Yu wali agali ndo taratarakarukagoha howa inakajilalu inaga mini yaraga holebero.

Ina inaga mini yaraga halu ihondo iba gana lolebero, lalu gilibu nga. ¹⁰ Bi mendebi lo ngago ogo,

Yu wali agali ndo taratarakamiru aibe. Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali ibugua dabene karuheba turu ha gimbu bu halimu,

lalu gilibu nga. ¹¹ Bi tebonebi lo ngago ogo,

Yu wali agali ndo taratarakamiru aibe. Tigua Anduane Homogo mini yaraga ho halimu.

Wali agali bibahendeoreme ibunaga mini yaraga hai halimu, lalu gilibu nga. ¹² Aisaia ibuguabi bi lo ngago ogo,

☆ 15:3: Iba 69.9, Md 26.39, Yo 5.30, 6.38 ☆ 15:4: Lm 4.23-24, 1 Ko 9.9-10, 10.11, 2 Ti 3.16-17 ☆ 15:5: Lm 12.16, 1 Ko 1.10, 9.9-10, Pb 3.16 ☆ 15:6: Ab 4.24, 4.32 ☆ 15:7: Lm 5.2, 14.1-3 ☆ 15:8: Md 15.24-25, Ab 3.25-26, 2 Ko 1.20 ☆ 15:9: 2 Sml 22.50, Iba 18.49, Yo 10.16, Ab 3.25, Lm 9.23, 11.30 ☆ 15:10: Man 32.43 ☆ 15:11: Iba 117.1 ☆ 15:12: Ais 11.1, 11.10, Mo 5.5, 22.16

Agali mini Yasi ibunaga aguanene mbira ibulebira.
 Ibugua Yu wali agali ndo tara tara karu haru helo Ngode
 Datagaliwabehanda mo helolebira.
 Ibiragola tigua ibuha mini dunubia ho holebira,
 lalu bi uruni gilibu nga.

¹³ Mini dunubia ho holene tene Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibugua turu holenebi mo palia holenebi tigua ibuhondo mini mbiraore wu kamigome tíha tólai helo hameledo. Irane Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinininaga hongome tíha howa tínaga mini dunubia ho holene anda hai helonaga ogoni hame ledogoni.☆

Polohanda gi nahe elae howa bi gilibu winigonaga irane ogo

¹⁴ I hamene mbaliniru-o ini manda bialu bayale bulenebi mana bayale tara tara bulenebi bibahende tíha tólai ho kamigo tínime karulape lawai hagahaga bibehe kamilo manda bido.☆ ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ani kami tiraga ina beba ogoni gilibu werogoni mana mbira mbira bulene tí mo mitangi bia halu gi nahe elae howa gilibu wero. I Keriso Yasunaga biabe bia haga howa Yu wali agali ndo tara tara karunaga biabe bia holiya Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biabe baya gibi ogoni ihondo ngiya. Irane ogoninaga i gi nahe elae howa gilibu wero. Ina loma binigo mo miaga agalime biabe biagadagua bialu howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Bi Mana Debene lamialu kogoni irane ogo. Yu wali agali ndo tara tara karu Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua ti Ngode Datagaliwabenaga helo loma bia halu ibugua yamibeheore karulape helonaga ina Bi Mana Debene lamialu kogoni.☆ ¹⁷ I Keriso Yasuha ho gimbu bu howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe bia harogonaga i turu habehe kogoni. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Yu wali agali ndo tara tara karume Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bia laradagua bilo haru holiyanaga Kerisohanda iha howa biyago te ogoninaga dege ina gi nahe elae howa langero. Ina bi larugobi biabe birugobi agalime nabiagane ale birugobi nahendene ale bialu Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinininaga hongome ogoni bibahende bima ibirugo Keriso iha howa ani bini. Anigo ina Yarusalemehowa Kerisonaga Bi Mana Debene lamima pu gimbu bialu Ilirigama dindi lamima anda pirugoni.☆ ²⁰ Kerisohanda biyagonaga mana wali agali ala hale nahe karu karia puwa Bi Mana Debene lamulene ina hameore lo wiaabo harugoni. Agali mendealime biabe ala binigoria i

☆ **15:13:** Lm 12.12, 14.17 ☆ **15:14:** 1 Ko 8.1, 8.7, 8.10, 2 Pi 1.12, 1 Yo 2.21

☆ **15:15-16:** Lm 1.5, 11.13, 12.3, Ga 2.7-9, Pb 2.17 ☆ **15:18-19:** Ab 19.18, 2

Ko 3.5, 12.12

bia aribia howa karulo nahole manda buwa ani bule hamelo haru.☆ ²¹ Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngadagua ogo,☆ Ibugua biyagonaga te ala nalamini karume hondolebira. Ibugua bi nahale hene karume manda bulebira, lalu gilibu nga.

Polohanda Lomo pole manda manda binigo ogo

²² Irane ogonigo ina tí kamiria dewa halu ibua ho hewaria dege ibulene henge nawiya.☆ ²³ Ai áyu ina dindi orahayagi biabe biai halu tí kamiria mali dewani ibua ho haabo harugo ²⁴ ai áyu ogoni ibule manda bialu kogoni. I Sebena dindi pialu howa tí mo bila hole hamelo ko. Tí heba turu howa nenege halu i Sebena poliyanaga tigua i biamogo bilimulo mitangi bu ko.☆ ²⁵ Áyu ogoni nde ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali Yarusalemeni karu biamogo bulenaga mo yalu ti karia pole ko.☆☆ ²⁶ Keriso hameigini Masedoniani karubi Agaiani karubi tigua mini mbiraore howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali yagibano Yarusalemeni karu dara howa biamogo bule lowa, Iname tihondo muni mimija, lenego ogoninaga pole ko.☆ ²⁷ Ani bulene manda binigo nde tigua yagibano uruni biamogo bulene dano ho harimada manda buwa bini. Yu wali agalime dinininaga turu holene wali agali tara tara karu lamialu biamogo binigo ai wali agali tara tara karume Yu wali agali dindini holenaga turu holeneme ti biamogo bulene nga.☆ ²⁸ Muni ogoni tigua ihondo wia hayago ina yalu pialu Keriso hameigini Yarusalemeni karuhondo mialu biabe ogoni biai halu i Sebena pole pialu howa tí kamiria nenege ibalu polebero. ²⁹ Ani bialu ina tí kamiria ibalu Kerisonaga turu holene ihondo talebu ngiyago iha tolotagi howa ibuleberogo manda bido.☆

³⁰ I hamene mbaliniru-o tihondo bi hongo howa larogo inanaga Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisobi Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua gubalini holene ngiyagobi mitangi buwa tigua i heba mini mbiraore howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo inaga bi la haabo hamija laro.☆ ³¹ Yudiani wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore nawi karume i nabelobi ina Yarusalemeni howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali karu biamogo bule biabe buleberogome mo turu helobi ogoninaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo la haabo hamija. ³² Ani buwa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hame ledayagua iha turu holene tolai howa tí kamiria nenege eberogola tigua inaga mini mo hongo holeberami. ³³ Inanaga mo palia holene tene

☆ **15:20:** 2 Ko 10.15-16 ☆ **15:21:** Ais 52.15 ☆ **15:22:** Lm 1.13 ☆ **15:24:** 1 Ko 16.6 ☆ **15:25:** Ab 19.21, 20.22, 24.17 ☆ **15:25:** 1 Ko 16.1-4 ☆ **15:26:** Ab 24.17, 2 Ko 8.1, 9.2, 9.12 ☆ **15:27:** Lm 9.4, 11.17, 1 Ko 9.11, Ga 6.6 ☆ **15:29:** Lm 1.11 ☆ **15:30:** 2 Ko 1.11, Pb 2.1, Kl 4.3, 4.12, 2 Te 3.1

Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibu tí bibahende heba haabo helo hamelo ko. Aniore bilo laro.

16

Polohanda wali agali hearu hangu hanguhondo bi lawia henego ogo

¹ Ina aria Keriso hamewane Pibi ibugua Keriso hameigini Sengeriani karu biamogo biaga bedago manda buwa ibu ibiragola ibuhondo turu halimulo hameledo. ² Anduane Homogo minini howa tígua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agalime mana ogobi bulene ngadagua ibuhondo, Ina hamiya, lalu yamilimu. Ibugua wali agali dewa karubi ibi inahondo bayale biaabo haga bedago manda buwa tígua ibu biamogo bulene henge ngadagua biamogo bilimu.

³ Keriso Yasunaga biabe bialu howa Pirisila Aguilabi libugua i heba biabe mandagi bialu harimago libuhondo, Libu mitangi bu ko, laro.✱ ⁴ I nahomoliya libugua libunaga holene wahalu homa holene manda biya. Libugua ani biyagonaga inabi wali agali tara tara Keriso hameigini karu bibahendemebi kaj timbuni larama. ⁵ Keriso hameigini libu andagaha ngoai haga karu tihondo, Tí mitangi bu ko, laro.✱

I nenege agali turubi Ebinidasa ibu Esia dindini howa Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wu henego pigane ibu kago ina ibuhondo, I mitangi bu ko, laro. ⁶ Meri ibugua tínaga biabe hongo howa bia hayago ibuhondobi, I mitangi bu ko, laro. ⁷ I aria Yuali Andoronigasa Yuniasala libu i heba garabaya andaha mandagi harimago libuhondobi, Libu mitangi bu ko, laro. Abosolo agali karume libu bayuwa manda bu kago. I Keriso hameigini nahewaha libu ala Keriso hameigini henego ka.

⁸ I nenege agali turubi Ambiliadasa iya Anduane Homogoha mbiraore ho haribago ibuhondobi, I mitangi bu ko, laro. ⁹ Urubanasa ibu ina heba Kerisonaga biabe mandagi bialu harimago ibuhondobi i nenege agali turubi Sadagisi ibuhondobi, Libu mitangi bu ko, laro. ¹⁰ Abelese ibugua Keriso mitangi bu howa mini bilinahe ho haabo hayago walia henego ibuhondobi, I mitangi bu ko, laro. Arisidobulusu ibu damene karu tihondobi, Tí mitangi bu ko, laro. ¹¹ Yu agali Herodiono ibuhondobi Nasisa ibu damene Keriso hameigini karu tihondobi, Tí mitangi bu ko, laro.

¹² Taraibina Taraibosala libu Anduane Homogonaga biabe bia haga kago libuhondobi, Libu mitangi bu ko, laro. I nenege agali turubi Pesisu ibugua Anduane Homogonaga biabe

✱ 16:3: Ab 18.2, 18.18, 18.26, 2 Ti 4.19 ✱ 16:5: 1 Ko 16.15, 16.19, Kl 4.15, 2 Ti 1.15, Pm 2

timbuniore bia halu henego kago ibuhondobi, Í mitangi bu ko, laro. ¹³ Lubasa ibugua Anduane Homogonaga biabe bia halu howa marume biagadagua ndo ibugua ti bu bolangua halu biabe biaga kago ibuhondobi ibu aiyahondobi, Libu mitangi bu ko, laro. Ibu aiyahanda ibuni iginiore hondo hagadagua ibi hondo hayagonaga laro.* ¹⁴ Asingiridasa Pelegono Hemese Padorobasa Hemasa imaruhondobi ti heba Keriso hameigini bibahende karuhondobi ina, Tí mitangi bu ko, laro. ¹⁵ Pilologasabi Yuliabi Nereasabi ibu mbalini bedagobi Olimbasabi ti heba Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali bibahende karubi ti bibahendehondo, Tí mitangi bu ko, laro.

¹⁶ Tíni bibahendeme gi tigali bialu halimu. Kerisonaga wali agali bibahende karume tíhondo, Tí mitangi bu kama, lalu lawia hara.*

Bulene ngago lalu lamaro binigo ogo

¹⁷ Í hamene mbaliniru-o bi hongo howa larogo ogo. Agali maru karume Keriso hameigini mo talebu ki biagabi wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabhondo mini mbiraore wu karu mo pila hagabi ani biaga karu tí de hondo halimu. Tígua mana yu tiga birimigonaga waitigi ale karu ti heba mandagi nahalimu.* ¹⁸ Mana ogoni biaga karu tigua ina Anduane Homogo Kerisonaga biabe bia haga ndo tini hame ledagonaga biabe biaga ka. Tigua bi timbuni lalu laragomebi mo turu holenaga lalu bi laragomebi wali agali mini gedaore karu mo hondo haga ka.* ¹⁹ Tí kamirume Bi Mana Debene mitangi bialu mini bilinahe ho haabo kamigo wali agali bibahende karume hale hai ho ka. Irane ogoninaga ina tí mitangi bialu turu ho kogoni. Tígua bayale ngago hondowa mini gigabiwi halu ko ngagome tini para holigo hogorale bu halimulo hame ledo.* ²⁰ Inanaga mo palia holene teneore Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibugua dama Heyolabe tígua geme hengedalimulo tí ge dindiha berelolebira.*

Ina Anduane Homogo Yasunaga biamogo bia holene tí heba wiaabo helo hamelo ko.

²¹ Timodi ibu ila biabe mandagi bialu kabago ibugua tíhondo, Tí mitangi bu ko, lalu lawia hara. Lusiasa Yaisono Sosibada imarume ti Yu agali i aria howa tíhondo, Tí mitangi bu kama, lalu lawia hara.*

²² Beba ogoni Tediassa ina gili bia harogo i Keriso hameigini howa tíhondo, Ina tí mitangi bu ko, laro.

* **16:13:** Mg 15.21 * **16:16:** 1 Ko 16.20, 1 Pi 5.14 * **16:17:** Md 7.15, Ab 15.1, 15.5, 1 Ko 5.9-11, 2 Ti 3.5, Ta 3.10, 2 Yo 10 * **16:18:** Pb 3.19, Kl 2.4, 1 Ti 6.5, Ta 1.10, 2 Pi 2.3 * **16:19:** Md 10.16, Lm 1.8, 1 Ko 14.20 * **16:20:** Pig 3.15, Lm 15.33, 1 Ko 16.23, 1 Te 5.28, Mo 22.21 * **16:21:** Ab 16.1, 19.22, 20.4

²³ I tomo ngialu haga Gaiasa ibu andagaha Keriso hameiginiru ngoai hagago ibugua tíhondo, Tí mitangi bu ko, lalu lawia hara. Erasadasa ibu tano ogoninaga muni hondo haga kago ibubi inanaga hameigini Kodasabi libugua tíhondo. Tí mitangi bu kaba, lalu lawia hara.*

[²⁴ Ina Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisonaga biamogo bia holene tí bibahende kamigoha wiaabo helo hamelo ko. Aniore bilo laro.]

Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga halu ibuhondo bi lenego ogo

²⁵ Tí Yasu Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wu kamigo hongo ho haabo halimulo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí mo hongo habehe ka. Yasu Kerisonaga Bi Mana Debene ina lamirulidaguabi bi heneneore ala mo pani nahe ngelenego áyu mo pani ho ngadaguabi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí mo hongo habeheore kagonaga iname ibunaga mini yaraga hamiya.*

²⁶ Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga henerume bi gilibu wini ngagome mana heneneore ogoni latagi halu lo nga. Ngode Datagaliwabe haluhe nahomaga kago ibugua mana ogoni wali agali dindi bibahendeni karu hale hai helo lamule pudaba lene. Ani lenego wali agali uruni tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wialu helobi ibugua bia laradagua bialu helobi mana ogoni lamule pudaba lene.

²⁷ Yasu Keriso ibuha howa Ngode Datagaliwabe mbiraore kago ibu hangu mini gigabiwiore kago ibunaga mini yaraga haaboboore helo hamelo ko. Aniore bilo laro.*

* **16:23:** Ab 19.29, 1 Ko 1.14, 2 Ti 4.20 * **16:25:** Lm 1.5, Eb 1.9, 3.5, 3.9, 3.20, Kl 1.26-27, 1 Te 3.13 * **16:27:** 1 Ti 1.17, 6.16, Yu 25

1 Korindi

Polohanda Keriso hameigini Korindini hearuhondo beba mbira ogo gilibu wia hene.

Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Polohanda Keriso hameigini Korindini hearuhondo beba mbira ogo gili binigo irane Keriso hameigini Korindini hearunaga genda dewa nga layago hale howa ibugua, Agua bilimu, lalu gilibu wia hene. Polo heneyangi Korindi tano dunini timbuniore winigoria wali agali ko bayalebi ta nabi dindi tara taraha howa ngoai haga wini. Korindi tanoni biyinaya bulenebi mamali mana ilili bulenebi dama tara tarahondo bi pupu wulenebi uruni ale gibiore bu yanga lenegome Korindi tano mini lene wini.

Polo ibugua beba ogo gilibu pelenego irane Keriso hameigini tini degeme hoba migimigi bu halu wali agali kayu bialu uruni ale bialu hearu mo tiga bulene nga manda buwa gilibu wia hene. Ani buwa Polohanda Keriso hameiginirume bulene nabulenerunaga lalubi Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua mugube taratara ta haganerunaga lalubi homeneru Yasu dai birangi heyulenenaga lalubi uruni mitangi bialu beba ogoni gilibu wia hene.

Be 13 howa gubalini holenegro mugube maru ale ndo gubalini holene dunini timbuniore lo nga.

Bulu бага бува кuni gilibu ngago

1.1-9

Gili binigonaga irane lo nga *1.10-4.21*

Keriso hameigini tini degeme hoba migimigi bu henego

5.1-7.40

Wali agali kayu nabi holenenagabi dabu bulenenagabi nga

8.1-11.1

Keriso hameigini karubi Keriso hameigini ndo karubi nga

11.2-14.40

Keriso hameiginirume bialu holenenaga nga *15.1-58*

Keriso homayagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mo heya

henedagua wali agali mini mbiraorewi homeneru tibi

mo heya holebira lenegonaga nga *16.1-4*

Keriso hameigini Yudiani buru pale hearu mbirale wia

henego *16.5-24*

Lamaro bialu lenego

¹ **I** Polo. **I** Keriso Yasunaga abosolo holiya Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni hame leagome **i** olene kogoni. **I**bi inanaga hamene Sosodenisibi iyame beba ogo tihondo gilibu wia haraba.

² Keriso hameigini Korindini kamiru bibahende Ngode Datagaliwabenaga loma bia hene halimulo ibugua tí olayaru Keriso Yasuha ho gimbu bu howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga kami. Tíbi wali agali dindi bibahendeni karubi inabi ina bibahendenaga Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisonaga mini olalu karume tí bibahendehondo[☆] ³ inanaga Aba Ngode Datagaliwabebi Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisobi libugua biamogo bia holenebi mo palia holenebi ngilo hamelo ko.[☆]

Mo turu hagane Kerisoha ngaru ogo

⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Keriso Yasuha howa ibunaga biamogo bia holene tihondo ngiyagonaga ina tí mitangi bialu inaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo **kai** laabo halu ko. ⁵ Ani buwa tí Kerisoha ho gimbu bu howa mbirale bibahende karulapeore yu kami. Bi lolene bibahende bi manda bulene bibahende bi heba karulapeore yu kami.[☆] ⁶ Kerisohanda biyago lamulene mana tigua hongo howa yu tiga bialu ⁷ Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso lone ha pani helo hondo kami tambu turu holene mbira nayi ndo bibahendeore yu hai ho kami.[☆] ⁸ Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisonaga Horo haragola tí mbiralime ko birimi nalelo ibugua tí hongo haabo halimulo haru halu hamaro bulebira.[☆] ⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Iginin inanaga Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso heba tí mo mbiraore howa halimulo olayago Ngode Datagaliwabe ogoni ibu mini bilinaheore kagoni.[☆]

Keriso hameigini biaru ti talebu бага binigo ogo

¹⁰ Inaga hamene mbaliniru-o Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisonaga hongoni howa ina tí bibahendehondo bilimulo hame ledogo ogo. Tí talebu бага nabilimu. Tí bibahendeme bi laramigo mini mbiraore howa bi lolene nga. Mitangi bulenebi hame lolenebi mo mbiraore haiore howa holene nga.[☆] ¹¹ Kalowi ibunaga damene marume, Tí lai lagalaga bialu kami, lalu ihondo bayuwaore langiai haya. ¹² Ani langiyadagua langero. Tí hangu hangu howa bi tara tara lalu kami laya. Mbirame lalu, **I** Polo aria kogoni, larimiya. Mendeme lalu, **I** Aboloso aria kogoni, larimiya. Teboneme, **I** Pida aria kogoni, larimiya. Maneme lalu, **I** Keriso aria

☆ **1:2:** Ab 9.14, 18.1, 18.17, Lm 1.7, 10.12, 1 Ko 6.11, 2 Ti 1.9 ☆ **1:3:** Lm 1.7, 2 Ko 1.2 ☆ **1:5:** 1 Ko 2.1-2, 12.8, 2 Ko 8.7, 2 Ti 1.8, Mo 1.2 ☆ **1:7:** Lg 17.30, Pb 3.20, 2 Te 1.7, Ta 2.13, 2 Pi 3.12 ☆ **1:8:** Pb 1.6, Kl 1.22, 1 Te 3.13, 5.23 ☆ **1:9:** Ais 49.7, Yo 17.21, 1 Ko 10.13, 1 Te 5.24, 1 Yo 1.3 ☆ **1:10:** Lm 12.16, 2 Ko 13.11, Pb 2.2, 3.16, 1 Pi 3.8

kogoni, larimiya lalu langiya. ✧ ¹³ Keriso ibu dewa talebu baga bu kabe. Polohanda ira bangani ba para howa t́naga homa henebe. T́ Polonaga talima piaga howa baboraya birimibe.

¹⁴ Ina t́ baboraya nabi Karisabasa Gaiasala dege baboraya birugonaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo turu haro. ✧ ¹⁵ Anigo t́ mbiralime Polonaga talima piaga howa baboraya bini lólene nawi. ¹⁶ O mbira embeda harudago Sebanasabi ibu damenebi ti haru ina baboraya biru. Ani birugo maru baboraya birube be nabibe mitangi nabi ko. ✧ ¹⁷ Kerisohanda ihondo, Baboraya bule í pu, lene ndo. Ibugua, Ngode Datagaliwabe Bi Mana Debene lamima pobe, lene. Ani lowa Keriso ira bangani howa homa henegonaga hongo yu waholilono ibugua, Mini gigabiwi karume laralidagua ndo lalu Bi Mana Debene lamima pobe, lene. ✧

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongo holenebi mini gigabi wulenebi Kerisoha ngago ogo

¹⁸ Keriso ira bangani howa homa henegonaga mana hale howa hariga koha pialu karume mana ogoni lulu mana ale manda biaga. Anigo ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga pele mulene yu kamarunaga mana ogoniha Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongo holene nga. ✧ ¹⁹ Anigo Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi lo ngago ogo, Mini gigabiwi karunaga mini gigabi wulene ina mo waholebero.

Mana manda timbunibi karunaga manda bulene ina mo emene holebero,

lalu gilibu nga. ✧ ²⁰ Anigo wali agali mini gigabiwi karu mitangi bialu galone agi manda bibehebe. Mana manda timbunibi karu dindi bibahendenaga bime wai biaga karubi ti mitangi bialu galone agi manda bibehe kamabe. Dindinaga mini gigabiwi holene galone ndo mini nawi ale ngago lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda walia kagoni. ✧

²¹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga mini gigabiwiore howa wali agali tininaga mini gigabi wuleneme ibuni manda nabibehe helo wini. Ani winigo irane iname lulu mana ale lameramaligome Yasu Kerisohondo mini mbiraorewi karu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti pele mule manda bini. ✧ ²² Yu wali agalime lalu, Agalime nabigane ale walia ha, laga. Girigi wali agalime mini gigabi wulene hai biaga. ✧ ²³ Anigo iname mana lamialu howa, Keriso ira bangani homa henego,

✧ **1:12:** Yo 1.42, Ab 18.24-28, 19.1, 1 Ko 3.4 ✧ **1:14:** Ab 18.8, 19.29, Lm 16.23

✧ **1:16:** 1 Ko 16.15 ✧ **1:17:** Md 28.19, Yo 4.2, 1 Ko 2.1, 2.4, 2.13, 2 Pi 1.16 ✧ **1:18:** Ab 17.18, Lm 1.16, 1 Ko 2.14, 15.2, 2 Ko 4.3 ✧ **1:19:** Ais 29.14, Yar 8.9 ✧ **1:20:** Yob 12.17, Ais 19.12, 33.18, 44.25, Md 11.25, Lg 10.21, Lm 1.20-21, 1.28 ✧ **1:21:** Md 11.25, Lg 10.21, Lm 1.20-21, 1.28 ✧ **1:22:** Md 12.38, Mg 8.11, Yo 4.48, Ab 17.18, 17.32

lameramali. Mana ogoni hale howa Yu wali agalime irane mitangi nabiaga ka. Girigi wali agalime hale howa galone ndo lulu mana aleda laga ka. ✧ ²⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yu wali agalibi wali agali tara tarabi olo heleneru tigua mana ogoni hale howa Keriso ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongo holenebi ibunaga mini gigabi wulenebi mana ogoniha nga ti manda biaga. ✧ ²⁵ Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu mini nawi ale ka mitangi beramilibe. Mini nawi ale ka mitangi birimiyagua ogoni wali agalinaga mini gigabi wiaga ale ndo ibu mini gigabiorewi ka. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu hongo nahe ka mitangi beramilibe. Hongo nahe ka mitangi birimiyagua ogoni wali agalinaga hongo ale ndo ibu hongo gibiorehe ka. ✧

²⁶ Ogonigo hamene mbaliniru-o Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí Kerisonaga halimulo olayangi tí abi harimibe mitangi bilimu. Dindialirume mitangi biagadagua tí mini gigabiwibi hongohebi mini lenebi dewa nahe mbira mbira hangu harimigoni. ✧ ²⁷ Dindiali karume maru mini nawi ale ka laganego wali agali urunibi karu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mini gigabiwi karu taga helonaga ti dabo helene. Dindiali karume maru hongo nahe ka laganego wali agali urunibi karu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hongohe karu taga helonaga ti dabo helene. ✧ ²⁸ Dindiali karume lalu, Wali agali maru ko mini nawi nakarulape habane nabulenebi ka, lagaru wali agali urunibi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dabo helene. Ani binigo irane dindialime galonedalo mitangi biaganego tini galone ndodane hendelo ani bini. ²⁹ Ani binigo wali agali bibahendeoreme Ngode Datagaliwabe deni howa mbiralime mine holene henge nawiore. ✧ ³⁰ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime tí Keriso Yasuha ho gimbu bu howa ibugua inanaga mini gigabi wulene tene Keriso ibu helo hela hene. Keriso Yasu minini howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inahondo, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, lene. Kerisohanda ina mo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali hela halu ina golope hene kama. ✧ ³¹ Ani binigo Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngadagua ogo, Mbiralime mbiralinaga mini mo yaraga hoa kayagua Anduane Homogohanda biyago mitangi bialu ibunaga mini hangu mo yaraga holene nga, lalu gilibu nga. ✧

2

Keriso ira bangani homenagonaga lamulene ngago ogo

✧ **1:23:** Ais 8.14, Md 11.6, Yo 6.60, 6.66, Lm 9.32, 1 Ko 2.14, Ga 5.11 ✧ **1:24:** Lm 1.4, 1.16, 1 Ko 1.18, Kl 2.3 ✧ **1:25:** 2 Ko 13.4 ✧ **1:26:** Md 11.25, Yo 7.48, Ya 2.1-5 ✧ **1:27:** Md 11.25, Ya 2.5 ✧ **1:29:** Lm 3.27, Eb 2.9 ✧ **1:30:** Yar 23.5-6, Yo 17.19, 2 Ko 5.21 ✧ **1:31:** Yar 9.23-24, 2 Ko 10.17

¹ I hamene mbaliniru-o ina tí hemiria pigane ibirungi Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana henene ala mo pani nahe nge-lenego langialu howa bi taibi manda timbuni bulenebi lalu ndo lawai haru. ² Ina tí heba howa mana maru mitangi nabi Yasu Keriso dege mitangi bialu ibu ira bangani homenego te ogoni hangu langulene nga manda bu harugoni. ³ I tí heba ibu harungi hongo nahe gi halu duru lalu harugoni. ⁴ Ina bi larugobi mana lawai harugobi mini gigabiwime tingi howa bi lalu ndo Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinininaga hongo tíhondo walia halu ogonime lawai harugoni. ⁵ Ani biyago Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wu kamigo agalinaga mini gigabi wuleneme ndo tene Ngode Datagaliwabeibunaga hongoni howa birugome tí mini mbiraore wu kami. ^{*}

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini gigabi wulene ngago ogo

⁶ Anigo ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali mini bogabi karu tihondo mini gigabi wulene bi mana lamiruli. Mini gigabi wulenena bi mana ogoni dindialinaga ndo dindini agali haguane karu tinagabi ndo. Tinaga hongo holene ereba haragoni. ⁷ Mini gigabi wulenena bi mana laruligo o Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini gigabi wulene bi mana ala mo pani nahe ngelenego laruli. Bi mana ogoni dindialirume nahendelona ani ngelene. Bamba dindi nawabi howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mini gigabi wulene bi mana ogoni inanaga baya taraore holene wilonaga ani dabo ngelene. ^{*}

⁸ Dindini haru hagane hearume mana ogoni manda nabi hene. Manda bu henedale tigua mini daliga taraore lolenena Anduane Homogo ira bangani ba para nakale. ⁹ Anigo Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngadagua ogo, Mbirale wali agali tinaga deme nahendenegobi tinaga haleme hale nahenegobi tinaga miniha andape nabinigobi ogoninagaore Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo gubalini ho karu tihondoore mule manda manda bu ngelene, lalu gilibu nga. ¹⁰ Ogonigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Dininiha howa inahondoibunaga bi mana ogoni ala pani nahe ngelenego mo pani haya. Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua bibahende de handai howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana pani nahe ngelenegobi de handai ho ka. ¹¹ Mbirali ibunaga mini ngago aiwa manda bidabe. Ibuni dege manda

^{*} **2:1:** 1 Ko 1.17 ^{*} **2:2:** Ga 6.14, Pb 3.8 ^{*} **2:3:** Ab 18.9, 2 Ko 10.1 ^{*} **2:4:** Lm 15.19, 1 Ko 1.17, 1 Te 1.5, 2 Pi 1.16 ^{*} **2:5:** 2 Ko 4.7, 6.7 ^{*} **2:6:** 1 Ko 1.28, Eb 4.13, Pb 3.15, Hi 5.14 ^{*} **2:7:** Lm 16.25-26, Eb 3.5, 3.9, Kl 1.26, 2 Ti 1.9 ^{*} **2:8:** Lg 23.34, Yo 7.48, Ab 13.27, 2 Ko 3.14 ^{*} **2:9:** Ais 64.4 ^{*} **2:10:** Md 13.11, 16.17, Yo 14.26, 1 Yo 2.27

bu ka. Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga mini ngago ibu Dinini ibuni dege manda bu ka.✠¹² Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inahondo dindialinaga dinini ngiya ndo ibuni Dinini ibilayago ngiya. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inahondo bibahende ngiyaru iname manda bulumayanaga ibugua ibu Dinini ogoni inahondo ngiya.✠

¹³ Anigo iname bi laramago dindialinaga mini gigabiwi howa lalu ndo kama. Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua inahondo, La, laradagua iname Ngode Datagaliwabe Dininihe karu tihondo ibu Dinininaga mana lawai haramali.✠¹⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua ngiaga ngaru mbirali ibunaga bu habaneha Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini nahe kagome yu habe nahe ka. Ibugua ogoni galone ndodago lowa manda nabiaga ka. Wali agalinaga bu habaneha Ngode Datagaliwabe Dininihe karu tigua dege galonedalo manda biaga ka.✠¹⁵ Mbirali ibunaga bu habaneha Ngode Datagaliwabe Dininihe kago ibugua mbirale bibahende bayuwa manda bialu dababehe ka. Wali agali maru tinaga bu habaneha Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini nahe karume Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali ibunaga Dininihe karu bayuwa manda bialu nadababehe ka.✠¹⁶ Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngadagua ogo,

Anduane Homogonaga bu mini aiwa manda bidabe.

Ibuhondo, Agua bibe agua nabibe, lalu mbirali aiwa labehe kabe,

lalu gilibu nga. Anigo Keriso hameigini kamarume ina Kerisonaga mini karulo kamagoni.✠

3

Ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe bia haga kamaru ogo

¹ Ogonigo i hamene mbaliniru-o ina wali agali maru tinaga bu habaneha Ngode Datagaliwabe Dininihe karuhondo bi larulidagua ti kamiruhondo ani labe nahe haru. Ina dindi mana hangu biaga karuhondobi Keriso hameigini mini odahe ale karuhondobi larulidagua tihondo bi ani lalu haru.✠

²⁻³ Ti waneigini gali ale mini boga nabi hemigo hondowa tomo daliahe nabe naheyagola ina tihondo andu iba ale hangu ngirugoni. Dindi mana biagame bialu hagadagua tiguabi ayu bialu howa tomo daliahe nabe nahe kamigoni. Tigua i nayido agini henge lalu bi wai bialu kamarume dindi mana biagame bialu hagadagua bialu kamigo waliala haga ndobe.✠✠⁴ Ti

✠ **2:11:** Min 20.27, Yar 17.9, Lm 11.33-34 ✠ **2:12:** Yo 16.13-14 ✠ **2:13:** 1 Ko 1.17, 2.4, 2 Pi 1.16 ✠ **2:14:** Md 16.23, Yo 8.47, 14.17, Lm 8.5-7, 1 Ko 1.18, 1.23

✠ **2:15:** 1 Te 5.21, 1 Yo 2.20, 4.1 ✠ **2:16:** Yob 15.8, Ais 40.13, Yar 23.18, Yo 15.15, Lm 11.34 ✠ **3:1:** Yo 16.12, 1 Ko 2.14-15 ✠ **3:2-3:** Yo 16.12, Hi 5.12-14, 1 Pi 2.2

✠ **3:2-3:** 1 Ko 1.10-11, 11.18, Ga 5.20-21, Ya 3.16

mbirame lalu, I Polo aria kogoni, mendeme, I Aboloso aria kogoni, lalu kamigo tí dindialime lalu hagadagua lalu kami ndobe.✠

⁵ Anigo Aboloso ibu ai kabe. Polo ibi ai kobe. Iya Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe bia haga agali haribagome tigua Anduane Homogohondo mini mbiraore wirimi. Anduane Homogohanda biabe tara tara tale bialu inahondo ngiyago iyahondo ngiyadagua bialu harabali. ⁶ Ngode Datagaliwabe mana egene ale pigane ina hangaru. Aboloso ibugua egene hangarugoria iba odo mialu haya. Anigo egene ogoni mo anda haga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni hangu ka.✠ ⁷ Agali egene hangayago ibubi agali iba odo miyago ibubi libu haru tene ndo ka. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua egene mo anda hagago ibuni teneore ka.✠ ⁸ Egene hangayago ibubi egeni iba odo miyago ibubi libu mbiraore kagoni. Libu biabe biyadagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda yolo hangu hangu mulebira.✠ ⁹ Ogonigo iya Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe mandagi bialu kabago wali agali tí Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mabu ale kami.✠

Tí Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda alebi kami. ¹⁰ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mugube ngiyadagua i anda bulenenaga mandabi howa ina anda gene waru. Mendealime anda gene wa wirugoriani anda bialu ka. Ina hangu hangume howa biabe bayuwa berolo manda buwa bulene nga.✠ ¹¹ Yasu Keriso ibuniore anda gene helo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu heleneo gene mende helolene nawiore.✠ ¹² Marume gene o wa helayagoriani anda bialu howa ngolomebi silibamebi tole tara tara muni dewa miaganemebi marume iramebi dangimebi widinaga iranemebi anda bulebira. ¹³ Kerisohanda dabolene Horo harangi biabe birimadagua bu pani holeberama. Horo ogonigi ira daragola ina hangu hangume biabe birimadagua walia holebira. Ira ogonime ina hangu hangunaga biabe birimadagua bo heda halu bayale birimadabe be ko birimadabe walia holebira.✠ ¹⁴ Mbiralime anda gene o wa helayagoriani anda biyago nade haabo hayagua ibuhondo yolo mulebira. ¹⁵ Mendealime anda gene o wa helayagoriani anda biyago irame dai hayagua ibuhondo yolo nami ibu irame doligo lowa ibuni ibida tagira pu hagadagua pu holebiragonaga pele mia dege bulebira.

Keriso hameigini karu ti ibunaga anda ka lenego ogo

✠ **3:4:** 1 Ko 1.12 ✠ **3:6:** Ab 18.4-11, 18.24-28, 19.1, 1 Ko 1.30, 2 Ko 3.5, 10.14-15

✠ **3:7:** 2 Ko 12.11, Ga 6.3 ✠ **3:8:** Lm 2.6, Ga 6.4-5, Mo 22.12 ✠ **3:9:** Md 13.3-9, Ab 15.4, 2 Ko 6.1, Eb 2.20-22, Hi 3.3-4, 1 Pi 2.5 ✠ **3:10:** Lm 15.20, 1 Ko 4.15, 15.10, 1 Pi 4.11, 2 Pi 3.15, Mo 21.14 ✠ **3:11:** Ais 28.16, Md 16.18, 2 Ko 11.4, Ga 1.7, 1 Pi 2.4-6 ✠ **3:13:** Lg 2.35, 1 Ko 4.5, 2 Te 1.7-10, 1 Pi 1.7, 4.12

16 Tí bibahende Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda kamigo Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini tíha kago mitangi nabioire kamibe.✠ 17 Anigo mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda mo ko hayagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda o biago ibu nde mo ko holebira. Irane ibunaga anda loma bia hene kago nde ibunaga anda ogoni tíniore kamigoni.

18 Mbiralime ibuni mo hondo holene nawi. Dindini karume mitangi biagadagua tí kamigoha mbiralime, I mini gigabiwi ko, mitangi bu kayagua ibu mini gigabiwiore holenaga ala ibu mini nawi ale ho dai bulene nga.✠ 19 Irane dindini karume mini gigabi nga laganego Ngode Datagaliwabehanda handalu karia galone ndodane handaga ka. Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngadagua ogo, Agalinaga mini gigabi wulene ngagome tini gono wu kago delo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ngelo ka, lalu gilibu nga.✠ 20 Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mbugani bi mende lo ngago ogo, Agali mini gigabiwi kagonaga mitangi bulene Anduane Homogohanda hondowa o ibu habane nabulenedane hondo ka, lalu gilibu nga.✠ 21 Ogonigo mbiralime dindialiru tigua biaganeru hondowa mine holene nawi. Mbirale bibahendeore ngaru tí kamirunaga ngagoni ndobe.✠ 22 Polobi Abolosobi Pidabi dindi bibahendeni karubi ngarubi holenebi homolenebi áyu ngagobi awe wulebiragobi bibahendeore ta nabi tínaga ngagoni. 23 Tí nde Kerisonaga kami. Keriso ibu nde Ngode Datagaliwabenaga ka.✠

4

Kerisonaga abosolo agalime bulene ngago ogo

1 Tígua ina Kerisonaga biabe bia haga agali kalo manda bilimu. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana henene ala mo pani nahe ngelenego ogoninaga haru hagane holomaya ina mo hela henego kamagoni.✠ 2 Biabe bia hagame bulene ngago ogo. Iibunaga Anduanehondo mini bilinahe holene nga.✠ 3 Tíguabi maru karumebi, Polo nakarulape ka, lalu dabaramiligo ogoni galone ndo manda bido. Inime karulape kobe nakarulape kobe dababe nahe ko. 4 Ina mbira birugo inaga miniha nakarulape biri nalangiaga. Ani nalan-giragome i karulapeore kogo labe nahe dege kogoni. Aguani manda bulene karulape biri nakarulape biri lalu langiaganego inaga biabe ndo Anduane Homogo ibunaga nga.✠ 5 Anigo horo pongo bo winigo naibi ngaore tí áyu ogoni howa

✠ 3:16: 1 Ko 6.19, 2 Ko 6.16, Eb 2.21-22, Hi 3.6, 1 Pi 2.5 ✠ 3:18: Min 3.7, Ais 5.21

✠ 3:19: Yob 5.13, 1 Ko 1.20, 2.6 ✠ 3:20: Iba 94.11 ✠ 3:21: 1 Ko 1.12, 3.4-6,

2 Ko 4.5, 4.15 ✠ 3:23: Lm 14.8, 1 Ko 11.3, 2 Ko 10.7, Ga 3.29 ✠ 4:1: Lg 12.42,

1 Ko 3.5, 2 Ko 6.4, Ta 1.7, 1 Pi 4.10 ✠ 4:2: Lg 12.42 ✠ 4:4: Yob 9.2, Iba 143.2,

Min 21.2, Lm 4.2

ko biri bayale biri laga bialu mbirali dabolene nawi. Anduane Homogo ibirangi hamaronaga daba ki ibuni bulebira. Ibugua ani bialu howa wali agalime mbirale arumahayagi do ho ngaru wá kagoria mo ngelalu bu miniha mbira bua ho ngaru ibugua latagi helalu bibahendeore mo pani hai holebira. Ani bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali hangu hanguhondo, Bayale biri, lolene ngadagua lolebira.*

⁶ Hamene mbaliniru-o tí walia halu ina bi ogoni langirugo Abolosobi ibi iyanaga bi langirugoni. Iya walia haga ale howa bi mbira laganego tí lo manda bilimulo ogo, Wali agali mitangi bialu bulene lo winidagua manda bialu dege bulene nga, lalu gilibu nga. Tígua mine halu agali mbi-ranaga mini yaraga halu mendenaga mini mege bialu holene nawi.* ⁷ Wali agali maru dindiha helo tí daliga helayadago ai-wabe. Bibahendeore yu kamiru Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ngiyago yu kamigoni ndobe. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ngiyago yu kamiyagua nde aginaga mine halu kamibe.*

⁸ Áyu ogoni tígua mbirale wulenego wuwa hai kamigoni. Áyu ogoni tí homogoore kami. Tígua ina bolangua halu kini ale ho kamibe. Anigo inabi tibi kini ale howa mandagi haru hamiya tí kini heneneore halimulo ina hamelo ko.* ⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina abosolo agali mahaore helayago mitangi bu ko. Wali agalibi dahuliyalibi bibahende de hendelo agali homelo bolene wulebira lenego ale ina kama.* ¹⁰ Ina Kerisonaga mini yaraga halu kamaria hondowa marume lalu, Tí mini nawi ale kami, laga ka. Tí ani ndo. Tí Kerisoha howa marume lalu, Tí miniwi kami, laga ka. Ina hongo nahe kama. Tí hongohe kami. Ina mini lene ndo kama. Tí mini leneore kami.* ¹¹ Alabi áyubi ina tomo garibi lalu ibabi noa ho haga kama. Ina labolabo ko lerele bu hagabi marume ina bagagobi anda nahe palia andanda bu hagabi kama.* ¹² Ina holenenaga biabe gime hongo howa bialu haramali. Marume inahondo bi magubi laragola iname tihondo bi dendebe ladai beramali. Marume ina mo tandaga haragola iname mbira bia dai naberamali.* ¹³ Marume ina mege biragola iname bi bayale dege ladai beramali. Ina dindi bibahendenaga ko ngubi ale howa wali agali bibahendenaga ti to waharagobi ho halu áyubi ani dege kamagoni.*

¹⁴ Ina tí taga halimulo bi ogoni bebani gilibu wia ndo haro. Tí inaga waneiginiore kamigo manda bialu ina tí mana

* **4:5:** Lm 2.1, 2.29, 1 Ko 3.8, 2 Ko 5.10, Mo 20.12 * **4:6:** Lm 12.3, 1 Ko 1.12, 3.4, 3.21 * **4:7:** Yo 3.27, Lm 12.6, Ya 1.17, 1 Pi 4.10 * **4:8:** Mo 3.17, 3.21
 * **4:9:** Lm 8.36, 1 Ko 15.30-31, 2 Ko 6.9, Hi 10.33 * **4:10:** Ab 26.24, 1 Ko 1.18, 3.18 * **4:11:** Ab 23.2, Lm 8.35, 2 Ko 11.23-27, Pb 4.12 * **4:12:** Iba 109.28, Md 5.44, Ab 18.3, 1 Ko 9.14-15, 1 Te 2.9, 2 Te 3.8, 1 Ti 4.10 * **4:13:** Dug 3.45

manda bilimulo gilibu werogoni. ¹⁵ Tí Kerisoha howa tínaga haru hagane dewa daosini pira (10,000) kayagua tínaga aba mbira hangu kagoni. Anigo tí Keriso Yasuha hemigola ina Bi Mana Debene langialu tínaga aba i harugoni.✧ ¹⁶ Ogonigo i kodagua tibi halimulonagaore hame timbuni lo kogoni.✧ ¹⁷ Tí aguani halimulonaga ina Timodi tí kamiria ibilarogoni. Ibu Anduane Homogoha howa inaga iginio mini bilinahebi kagoni. Keriso Yasuha howa ina holene gahenge yu howa mana dunini yu haruligobi dindi uruni bibahendeni Keriso hameigini karuhondo lawai haruligobi uruni Timodi ibugua tí mo mitangi bia holebira.✧

¹⁸ Tí marume i tí kamiria nahondo ibulebira lowa mine halu kami. ¹⁹ Anduane Homogohanda pu layagua nde abale ibulebero. Ina ibuwa mine halu karume bi lararu hale hole ndo tinaga hongo holene abi ngabe hondole ibulebero.✧ ²⁰ Irane Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria tene bi lolene ndo hongo holeneore nga.✧ ²¹ Tí agi hamelo kamibe. Ina tí tibume boliya hamelo kamibe be gubaliniore howa mini gedaore holene yalu ibuliya hamelo kamibe.

5

Keriso hameigini marume koore binigo ogo

¹ Keriso hameiginiru tí kamigoha wali agali maru kayu bialu ka lalu marume i langiya. Ogoni ko taraore birago Ngode Datagaliwabe mana manda nabi karumebi biagadagua ndo ko taraore bialu ka. Bi langiyagome lalu, Agali mbirame ibu aba one heba mandagi ibuni onela haradagua bialu ka, lalu langiya.✧ ² Ani biragola tí mine halu kamigo irane agibe. Tígua mine nahe taga timbuni howa dara halu agali ogonime nakarulape bialu kago ibu tí baba mandagi nahe tagira helalimu. ³ Ini tingini kaundia kogonigo inaga bu mini dininibi tí heba helowa kogoni. Ina Anduane Homogo Yasunaga minini howa agali ogoni ibu ko timbuniore biya lalu dabarugoni. Ina bi o larogoni tí heba mandagi howa laradagua bero.✧ ⁴ Tí mandagi ngoai ho bedamigoria inaga bu mini dininibi tí heba mandagi biruwa inanaga Anduane Homogo Yasunaga hongo holene ina heba kagome✧ ⁵ tígua agali ogonime ibunaga mini ko bo pelo ibu dama Heyolabenaga giha ya halimu. Irane Anduane Homogonaga Horo harangi ibu dininiga pele mulene yu helo.✧

✧ **4:15:** Ab 18.11, Ga 4.19, Ya 1.18 ✧ **4:16:** 1 Ko 11.1, Pb 3.17, 1 Te 1.6, 2 Te 3.9

✧ **4:17:** Ab 19.22, Pb 2.19-22 ✧ **4:19:** Ab 18.21, 19.21, 1 Ko 16.5, 2 Ko 1.15, 1.23,

Hi 6.3 ✧ **4:20:** 1 Ko 2.4, 1 Te 1.5 ✧ **5:1:** LBM 18.7-8, Man 22.30, 27.20, Eb 5.3

✧ **5:3:** Kl 2.5 ✧ **5:4:** Md 16.19, 18.18, Yo 20.23, 2 Ko 13.10 ✧ **5:5:** Ab 26.18, 1

Ti 1.20, 1 Pi 4.6

⁶ Tí mine halu kamigo bayale ndo. Bi mbira laganego ogo, Yidi emeneme balawa timbuni helo mo timbu haga, ani laganego tí manda bu kami.* ⁷ Tí mberedi bayale aleore hole tígua yidi ko ala tawe ale ogoni mo wahalimu. Ani buwa tí mberedi bayale yidi nahe áyu dege hirini ale holeberami. Áyu nde tí ogonibi kamidalo manda bu kogoni. Bolangua Halu Penegonaga Horo mitangi bialu inanaga nogo sibi igini aleore howa Keriso ibuni loma bialu bo miagadagua ibugua homa hene.* ⁸ Anigo iname mo mitangi bulene tomo áyu nalu mberedi yidi ala tawenaga ko bulenebi wali agali kayu bulenebi heba ndo mberedi yidi nahe bayaleorenaga mini gahengebi henene lolenebi heba nalu hamíya.*

⁹ Ina ala tíhondo beba gilibu wia harugo wali agali kayu biaga karu heba tí mandagi nahalimu lalu gilibu wia harugoni.* ¹⁰ Ani gili birugo Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabi karume wali agali kayu biagabi mbirale ngago dimagoli hagabi mbirale kayu bule mo hondo hagabi gime wabiniruhondo bi pupu wiagabi uruni mitangi bialu ndo laru. Tígua wali agali urunibi heba nahabehe mitangi bidamile nde dindi o kamigoria mandagi nahe wahalu polene ngale.* ¹¹ Ina bi gili birugoni agua lalu gili biru. Wali agali mbiralime, I Keriso hameigini kogoni, lowa o biagome wali agali kayu biagabi dimagoli hagabi gime wabiniruhondo bi pupu wiagabi bi gungu biagabi lulu yule lulu iba timbuni nagabi mbirale kayu bule mo hondo hagabi urunibi biaga heba mandagi nahe tomobi ibu heba nane halimu.*

¹²⁻¹³ Wali agali tagira karu tihondo ogobi kami lolenego inaga biabe ndo. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua tihondo tí ogobi kami lolebira. Keriso hameigini tí mandagi kamiru dabolene t́ninaga biabe ndobe. Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngadagua ogo, Wali agali ko bialu kago ibu tagira helalimu, lalu gilibu nga.*

6

Keriso hameiginime tini aria haru tagira puwa godi lolene nawi ngago ogo

¹ Tí mbiralime Keriso hameigini mendela godi lolene ngagola Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabiagane karume daba ki bilo haru poramiligo agibe. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga

* **5:6:** 1 Ko 3.21, 15.33, Ga 5.9, Ya 4.16 * **5:7:** Har 12.5, 12.21, 13.7, Ais 53.7, Yo 1.29, 1 Pi 1.19, Mo 5.6, 5.12 * **5:8:** Man 16.3, Md 16.6, 16.12, Lg 12.1 * **5:9:** Md 18.17, 2 Ko 6.14, Eb 5.11, 2 Te 3.14 * **5:10:** Yo 17.15, 1 Ko 1.20, 10.27 * **5:11:** Md 18.17, Lm 16.17, 2 Te 3.6, Ta 3.10, 2 Yo 10 * **5:12-13:** Mg 4.11, 1 Ko 6.1-4, Kl 4.5, 1 Te 4.12, 1 Ti 3.7 * **5:12-13:** Man 13.5, 17.7, 21.21, 22.21-24

wali agali tínime mo tiga bulene nga ndobe. ² Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali iname dindi bibahendeni karunaga daba ki bulene inanaga wulebirago manda nabi kamibe. Anigo tígua wali agali dindi bibahendeni karunaga daba ki bulene tínaga ngayagua tígua áyu emene ngaru daba ki nabibehe kamibe.* ³ Dahuliyalirume biraru iname dabolene wulebirago manda nabi kamibe. Anigo áyu dindini karume mbirale mbira biraru iname dababeheore kama ndobe.* ⁴ Mbirale mbira biraru mo tiga bulene ngayagua Keriso hameigini ndo karume mo tiga bilo ti karia haru poleberamibe. ⁵ Tí taga habehe kamigoni. Tí kamigoria mbirale mbira biraru mo tiga bulene t́ni aria mini gigabiwi mbira nahedabe. ⁶ Ani nabi howa Keriso hameigini mbirali ibugua Keriso hameigini mendealigo heba godi lolenaga Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabi karume mo tiga bilo ti karia haru poramili.

⁷ Tígua ani bialu kamigome t́ bibahende hongo ibira hai kamigo lalu walia haga. Marume t́ mo hondo hayaguabi t́naga mbirale mo page yalu piyaguabi tígua la nabi wahlenego bayale ndobe.* ⁸ T́ ani nabi howa tígua t́ni Keriso hameigini degedege howa mo hondo hagahaga bialubi t́nina mbirale page bigibigi bialubi kami.

⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabe mana mo yo handagane karu tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria ti holene henge nawulebiraorego manda nabi kamibe. T́nime t́ni mo hondo nahalimu. Wali agali dabu nabi howa kayu biagabi gime wabindiruhondo bi pupu wiagabi wali agali dabu bu howa tara baba kayu biagabi agalime agali nenegene maru baba mana ko ngubi taraore biagabi* ¹⁰ mbirale page biagabi mbirale ngago dimagoli hagabi lulu yule lulu iba timbuni nagabi bi gungu biagabi mbirale page bule mo hondo hagabi uruni bibahende biaga karume Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria ti holene henge nawulebiraore. ¹¹ Ala t́ maru ogonibi bialu harimigoni. Ani bialu hemiria Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tígua ko birimigo domo wahai howa ibunaga wali agaliore helo t́ dabo bagi henego kami. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda t́hondo, T́ mini tigabiwi kami, lenego Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso minini howabi inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibuguabi t́ ani helene kami.*

T́naga tinginime Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga helo bulene ngaga ogo

* **6:2:** Dan 7.22, Md 19.28, Mo 2.26, 3.21, 20.4 * **6:3:** 2 Pi 2.4, Yu 6 * **6:7:** Md 5.39, Min 20.22, Lg 6.29, Lm 12.17-19, 1 Te 5.15, 1 Pi 3.9 * **6:9:** Ga 5.19-21, Eb 5.5, 1 Ti 1.9, Hi 12.14, Mo 22.15 * **6:11:** Eb 2.2, Kl 3.7, Ta 3.3-7, Hi 10.22

12 Tí mbiralime lalu, I mbirale bibahende ta nabi biai habehe kogoni, loleberami. E ani bibehegoyu bibahende ta nabi ngagome tí mo bayale helonaga ndo nga. Ina bibahende ta nabi ngaru biai habehe kogoni labehe howa mbirale urunime i dariba habehe nga manda biruyagua nde nabulebero. ✱ 13 Tí marume lalu, Tomo tombenaga ngago tombe nde tomonaga nga ndobe lolebira. E anigoyu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tomobi tombebi kiroba mo wiamaro bilolebira ndobe. Inanaga tingini wali agali kayu bilo helene ndo Anduane Homogonaga biabe bilo helene. Anduane Homogo ibu nde ina tingininaga holene ngiaga ka. ✱ 14 Ngode Datagaliwabehandaibunaga hongome Anduane Homogo mo heya henego inabiibunaga hongome mo heya holebira. ✱

15 Tí naga tingini hangu hangu howa Kerisonaga tingini ho kamigo manda bu kami. Ina Kerisonaga tingini ogoni howa bayanda wali kayu biaga bedarunaga tinginiha gimbu bulene ngabe. Nawiore ndobe. ✱ 16 Agalimeibunaga tingini bayanda wali kayu biaga biago tinginiha gimbu biyagua libu tingini mo mbiraore hagago manda nabi kamibe. Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi bayuwaore lo ngago ogo, Libu wali agali kira howa tingini mbiraore holebira, lalu gilibu nga. ✱ 17 Anigo mbiralime Anduane Homogoha gimbu biyagua libu dininiha howa mbiraore haga ka. ✱

18 Wali agali kayu biaga kagoha nape ha bagi halimu. Wali agali mbirame ko maru biragoibunaga tingini tagirahayagi howa biaga. Wali agali kayu biragoibunimeibuninaga tingini mo ko haga. ✱ 19 Tí naga tingini hangu hangu howa Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinininaga anda kamigo manda nabi kamibe. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Dinini ogoni turu halu bame ngiyago ibu tíha haabo kagoni. Ai tí tীনaga ndo tí Ngode Datagaliwabenaga kami. ✱ 20 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tíibuninaga halimulo lowa yolo binigo mitangi buwa tigua tীনaga tinginime Ngode Datagaliwabe mini mo yaraga haabo halu halimu. ✱

7

Wali agali dabu bulene te ladai binigo ogo

1 Ai tigua beba ihondo gilibu wia harimigonaga bi ladai bero. Agalime wali dabu nabi hole manda biyagua karulape. ✱ 2 Ani bibehego wali agali kayu dewa bialu kagodago

✱ **6:12:** 1 Ko 10.23 ✱ **6:13:** Lm 14.17, 1 Ko 6.15, 15.19-20, Kl 2.22-23, 1 Te 4.3-7
 ✱ **6:14:** Lm 6.5, 6.8, 8.11, 1 Ko 15.20, 2 Ko 4.14, Eb 1.19-20 ✱ **6:15:** Lm 12.5, 1 Ko 12.27, Eb 4.12, 4.16, 5.30 ✱ **6:16:** Pig 2.24, Md 19.5, Eb 5.31 ✱ **6:17:** Yo 17.21-23, Lm 8.9-11, Eb 4.4 ✱ **6:18:** Lm 1.24, 6.12-13, 1 Te 4.3, Hi 13.4 ✱ **6:19:** Lm 14.7-8, 1 Ko 3.16, 2 Ko 6.16 ✱ **6:20:** 1 Ko 7.23, Ga 3.13, Pb 1.20, Hi 9.12, 1 Pi 1.18-19 ✱ **7:1:** 1 Ko 7.8, 7.26

agali bibahende hangu hangu howa tinaga one mbira mbira dabu bu berelolene nga. Wali bibahende tibi hangu hangu biruwa tinaga agalini mbira mbira heba birulene nga. ³ Agalime ibu onehondo bulene ngadagua bialu onemebi ibu agalinihondo bulene ngadagua bialu libuni mini hana haga bialu holene nga. ⁴ Ani howa one ibunaga tingini ibuni haru helonaga helene ndo ibu agalinime haru helonaga helene. Ogonidagua agalini ibubi ibunaga tingini ibuni haru helonaga helene ndo ibu oneme haru helonaga helene. ⁵ Ani buwa onene agalinila libuni degedege hame nale hagahaga bulene nakarulape. Oneme agalinila libu lo mbiraore howa, Iya Ngode Datagaliwabahondo bi galone maru lolene henge wilo emene hondo haba, laribiyagua o karulape. Ogoninaga bi galone maru ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabahondo lai howa onene agalinilame mandagi holene ngadagua holene nga. Tí naga mini haru nahabehe kamigo hondowa dama Heyolabeme ko mo bia holene henge hondoligo de hondo holene nga. ^{*}

⁶ Ani buwa bi larugoni tí ani buleberami manda buwa bi lo wialu ndo tí ani bua biyagua nde bibehe lalu laro. ⁷ Ani larogo tí bibahende ina harulidagua halimulo hamelo kogoni. Ani ndo Ngode Datagaliwabahonda ina hangu hanguhondo mugube tara tara ngiyadagua yu kamagoni. Ani yu howa mbiralime mugube tara mbira ale yida mendealime nde mende ale yida. ^{*}

⁸ Ai agali wali dabu nabi karubi wali maru agali nape bedarubi wali dalo bedarubi tíhondo bi mbira larogo. I wali dabu nabi kodagua tíbi harimiyagua bayale dege. ⁹ Tí ani habe nahe kamiyagua nde wali agali dabu bulene nga. Tíni dimagoli ho holene nakarulapego dabuore bulene nga. ^{*}

¹⁰ Wali agali dabu bu kamiru ina tí bilimulo bulene mbira ngago ina lenego ndo Anduane Homogohanda lowinigo ngadagua langero. Oneme ibu agalini wahalu polene nawi. ^{**}

¹¹ Ani bialu ibu wahalu piyagua agali mende polene nawi ibuni hangu birulene nga. Ani nakarulapeyagua ibu agalini karia lone dai bulene nga. Agalinime ibu one nogo dugualu pelolene nawi.

¹² Tí maruhondo ina bi larogo Anduane Homogo ibugua i langini ndo ini laro. Tí mbirali Keriso hameigini howa ibu one Keriso hamewane ndo biruwa one biagome ibu agalini heba birulene nga manda biyagua agalinime nogo dugualu ibu one pelolene nawi. ¹³ Wali mbira Keriso hamewane biruwa ibu agalini Keriso hameigini ndo kayagua agalini

^{*} 7:3: Har 21.10, 1 Pi 3.7 ^{*} 7:5: Yol 2.16, Seg 7.3, 1 Te 3.5 ^{*} 7:7: Md 19.12, Ab 26.29, 1 Ko 12.11 ^{*} 7:9: 1 Ti 5.14 ^{*} 7:10: Mal 2.14-16 ^{*} 7:10: Md 5.32, 19.9, Mg 10.11-12, Lg 16.18

biagome ibu one heba holene nga manda biyagua oneme ibuhondo, Wahalu porogo í nogo dugu ngerogo, lolene nawi. ¹⁴ Ogonigo agalini Keriso hameigini ndo kagome ibu onela gimbu bu howa ibu Ngode Datagaliwabehayagi ka. Ogonidagua onene ibu Keriso hamewane ndo bedagome ibu agalinila gimbu bu howa ibu Ngode Datagaliwabehayagi beda. Ogonidagua bia nabiyagua libunaga waneiginiru Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabiaga wali agalinaga waneigini ale hangu holebira. Anigo uruninaga waneigini kadagua ndo ti Ngode Datagaliwabehayagi ka. ¹⁵ Agaliniyaguabi oneneyaguabi Keriso hameigini ndo howa ibugua, Wahalu poro, layagua nde ogoni pelo helalimu. Wahalu poragola howa agaliniyaguabi oneneyaguabi Keriso hameigini howa kagome ibuni hame ledadagua bibehe holebira. Irane Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina mo palia holene yu holomaya olene kama.✱ ¹⁶ Ani buwa onene í Keriso hamewane biruwa í agalini Keriso hameigini mo hela holene nga manda nabi be-debe. Agalini í Keriso hameigini howa í one Keriso hamewane mo bira holene nga manda nabi kebe.✱

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí olayangi bialu harimidagua áyu nde bialu holene ngode ogo

¹⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí olayangi tí hangu hanguhondo mugube tara tara ngiyadagua biabe bialu holene nga. Ina Keriso hameigini dindi mbira mbirani ngoai ho karu ti bibahendehondo ogodagua bulene nga lalu lawai haruli.✱ ¹⁸ Agali mbira Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu olayangi dongone podo mabubi heneyagua ibugua ogoni mo ereba holene nga mitangi bulene nawi. Agali mende Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu olayangi dongone podo mabu nabi heneyagua ibu dongone podo mabu bilo mitangi bulene nawi. ¹⁹ Dongone podo mabu bulenebi nabulenebi galone ndogo galoneore ogo. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Bilimu, lo winirudagua bulene nga.✱ ²⁰ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí olayangi bialu harimidagua áyu nde bialu holene nga. ²¹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda í olayangi garabaya biabe ale bia haga hene hariyagua nde genda nahabe. Anigo golope holene henge ngane hondo keyagua nde golope helabe. ²² Mbirali garabaya biabe ale bia haga howa Anduane Homogohanda ibu olayago áyu ibu Anduane Homogonaga golope ho helene kagoni. Ogonidagua mbirali garabaya biabe ale nabi hene howa Kerisohanda ibu olayago ibu Kerisonaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga ka.✱ ²³ Ngode

✱ 7:15: Lm 12.18, 14.19, Hi 12.14 ✱ 7:16: 1 Pi 3.1 ✱ 7:17: 1 Ko 4.17, 7.20, 7.24 ✱ 7:19: Yo 15.14, Lm 2.25, Ga 5.6, 6.15 ✱ 7:22: Yo 8.36, Ga 5.13, Eb 6.6, Pm 16, 1 Pi 2.16

Datagaliwabehanda tí ibunaga halimulo yolo timbuniore binigo agalinaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga nahalimu.✠
 24 Hamene mbaliniru-o Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí olayangi hangu hangu howa bialu harimidagua Ngode Datagaliwabela ho gimbu bu howa ogonidagua bialu holene nga.

Wali agali dabu nabinirubi wali dalorubi bulene ngago ogo

25 Ai wali agali dabu nabini karunaga te larimiyago laro. Anduane Homogohanda ihondo, Ogodagua bilo lamibe, lalu mbira i nalangi. Anduane Homogo ibugua i dara halu biamogo biyagome i mini bilinahe howa mitangi bidogobi langero.✠

26 Genda timbuniore yulene áyu ngago mitangi bialu mbi-rali ibu áyu kagobi hayagua karulape mitangi bido. 27 Í one bere keyagua dugule manda nabibe. Í wali dabu nabi igiri keyagua wali dabu bule tai nabibe. 28 O ndo ina wali dabu biriyagua kagua ndo biri. Wandari mbira agali nape bedago agali piyagua ibubi kagua biya ndo. Wali agali dabu bu karu genda yu halu kadagua tí genda urunibi yu halimulo hame nale ko.✠

29 Hamene mbaliniru-o ina bi larugoni irane ogo. Áyu horo tumagiore ngago manda bialu ogoningi agalime wali dabu bu kamiru ti dabu nabini karu ale holene nga. 30 Dugu bialu karume dara nahe karu ale holene nga. Oba halu karume turu nahe karu ale holene nga. Mbirale tara tara yolome muwa yu karume mbirale nayi hagamadagua holene nga.✠ 31 Dindi mana bialu karume mana ogoni mo tene nahe holene nga. Irane dindi mana áyu bialu karuni wiaabo nahe ereba holebira.✠

32 Tí mini burugu nale halimulo hamelo kogoni. Igiri wali dabu nabi kagome Anduane Homogo mo turu hole ibunaga biabe hangu bule mitangi biaga ka. 33 Agali wali dabubi kagome ibu one mo turu hole dindi mana mitangi timbuni biaga ka. 34 Anigo ibu mini kira wuwa biaga ka. Wandari mbira agali nape bedagobi wandari agalila nahene bedagobi ibu tinginibi minibi loma bia ho biruwa Anduane Homogo-naga biabe bulene hangu mitangi biaga beda. Wali mbira agali pu bedago ibu agalini mo turu hole dindi mana mitangi timbuni biaga beda.✠

35 Bi ogoni larogo ina tí mo hangai halu ndo tí biamogo bua howa lalu kogoni. Tigua mana tigabibi bayale bulene ngagobi

✠ 7:23: 1 Ko 6.20, 1 Pi 1.18-19 ✠ 7:25: 1 Ko 7.6, 7.10, 7.40, 2 Ko 8.8-10, 1 Ti 1.12-13, 1.16 ✠ 7:28: 1 Ko 7.38 ✠ 7:30: Lm 13.11 ✠ 7:31: Iba 39.6, Ya 1.10, 4.14, 1 Pi 1.24, 1 Yo 2.17 ✠ 7:34: Lg 10.40

bialu mini tale nabi tîni Anduane Homogohondo loma bia ho howa ibunaga biabe hangu bialu halimulo hamelo kogoni.

³⁶ Wandari igiribi libu lawini howa abale dabu nabule manda bu karia igiri ibugua ibunaga lawinihondo mitangi tigatiga ndo bialu ibu dimagoli halu dabu bulene nga manda biyagua o karulape libu dabu bilo. Dabu bulenego ko ndo.

³⁷ Anigo igiri mendeme ibuni miniha mitangi bialu mini bilinahe howa dimagoli nahe ibunaga mini bayuwa haru halu wandari ogoni dabu nabi hole manda biyagua nde ogoni bayale dege. ³⁸ Ogonigo igiri mbiragome lawini dabu biyagua ibu bayale bira. Igiri mendegome ibu lawini dabu nabi wahowa daloali hole manda biyagua ibu bayaleore bira.

³⁹ Wali mbira ibu agalini nahome kayagua wali ogo-nime agalini wahalu agali mende polene nawi. Ibu agalini homaragola agali mende poa biyagua nde polene karulape nga. Ta nabi polene nga lalu ndo laro. Wali o biago ibu Keriso hameigini kago hangu polene nga.* ⁴⁰ Wali ogoni agali mende nape ibuni hangu birayagua ibu turu holebira. Bi ogoni larogo ïni hangu mitangi bialu laro. Anigo bi o larogoni Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ï heba howa laro mitangi bu ko.*

8

Mbirale bi pupu wule gime wabiniruhondo tomo miaganego te ogo

¹ Mbirale bi pupu wule gime wabiniruhondo tomo miaganego te larimiyagonaga ladai bero. Ina bibahende manda bulene yu kama laganego henene larimi. Anigo manda bulene ogonime mbirali mine holene mo anda haga nga. Gubalini holeneme ani biaga ndo biamogo bia holene mo anda haga nga.* ² Mbiralime lalu, Ì manda biai ho kogoni, layagua ibu manda biai nahe wene dege manda bialu kagoni.* ³ Mbirali ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo gubalini ho kayagua ogoni ibu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda manda bu ka.*

⁴ Anigo mbirale bi pupu wule gime wabiniruhondo tomo minigo nolene ngabe be nanolene ngabe manda bimiya laro. Mbirale bi pupu wule wabini uruni holene nahe nga manda bidama. Ngode Datagaliwabe mbiraore hangu holenehe kago manda bu kama.* ⁵ Wali agali marume hari daligaha dindihabi haga karuhondo bi pupu wiagarubi tinaga andu-nerubi dewaore ka lagagoyu ⁶ iname manda bialu inane-naga Ngode Datagaliwabe mbiraore hangu kago ibu inanaga Aba ka manda bidama. Ibugua bibahendeore wabini howa

* 7:39: Lm 7.2-3, 2 Ko 6.14 * 7:40: 1 Ko 7.25, 1 Te 4.8 * 8:1: Ab 15.20, 15.29, Lm 14.3, 14.10, 14.14, 1 Ko 10.19 * 8:2: 1 Ko 13.8-9, 13.12, Ga 6.3, 1 Ti 6.4
* 8:3: Nah 1.7, Md 7.23, Ga 4.9 * 8:4: Man 4.35, 4.39, 6.4, Ais 41.24, 1 Ko 10.19, Ga 4.8, Eb 4.6, 1 Ti 2.5

ina ibunaga wali agali kamagoni. Anduane Homogo mbi-raore hangu Yasu Keriso ibu ka. Keriso togoni howa Ngode Datagaliwabe bibahendeore wabinigo inabi Kerisoni howa kamagoni.*

⁷ Wali agali bibahendeme bi henene ogoni manda nabi ka. Marume ala mbirale bi pupu wule wabiniru mitangi timbuni biaga henego áyubi tigua tomo naragola tomo ogoni mbirale bi pupu wule wabinirunaga mitangi bialu naga biagadalo manda biaga ka. Ani manda bialu tinaga miniha hongo nahe howa tomo ogonime ti mo ko hayadalo manda biaga ka.* ⁸ Ina Ngode Datagaliwabela mini mbiraore hole tomo naramagome mo mbiraore holebira ndo. Tomo nane hara-magome Ngode Datagaliwabe deni ina ko holeberama ndo. Tomo naramagomebi ina Ngode Datagaliwabe deni bayale holeberama ndo.*

⁹ Ogonigo tíni bua biradagua bibehego tigua Keriso hameig-ini hongo nahe karu ko mo bia holigo dege de hondowa halimu.* ¹⁰ Mana ogoni manda bulene yido larigo í mbirale bi pupu wule wabinigonaga andaha biruwa tomo nalu bederia Keriso hameigini mbirali ibu miniha hongo nahe kagome í narego de handayagua mbirale bi pupu wule wabinigohondo tomo minigonaga narego ibubi nelo mo na haregoni ndobe. ¹¹ Anigo mbirali ogoni miniha hongo nahe kago ina manda bido larigome í hamene ogoninaga Keriso ibugua homa henego ina mo pila holebere.* ¹² Ogonidagua biriyagua ina Keriso hameiginihondo ko bialu tinaga miniha hongo nahe kago mo tandaga haregome Kerisohondobi ko beregoni. ¹³ Anigo ina tomo narogome í hamene mbaliniru ko mo bia habeheyagua ina nogo mbirini lone nanolebero. Í hamene mbaliniru ko bilo mo bia holene tene í naholeberoore.*

9

Abosolo agalirume bibehebi nabibehebi nga lenego ogo

¹ Ina ini bua biradagua bibehe ndo kobe. Í abosolo agali ndo kobe. Ina inanaga Anduane Homogo Yasu deme handa nabiruyabe. Anduane Homogonaga biabe bialu harugome tí Keriso hameigini kamigoni ndobe.* ² Wali agali marume lalu, Polo ibu abosolo agali ndo ka, layaguabi tigua ani nalabeheore kamigoni. Tigua Anduane Homogoha howa holene yu kamigome í abosolo agaliore ka lalu walía halu kami.*

* **8:6:** Mal 2.10, Yo 1.3, Ab 17.28, Lm 11.36, 1 Ko 12.6, Eb 4.5-6, Pb 2.11 * **8:7:** Lm 14.14, 14.23, 1 Ko 10.28-29 * **8:8:** Lm 14.17 * **8:9:** Lm 14.13-15, 14.20, Ga 5.13 * **8:11:** Lm 14.15-20 * **8:13:** Lm 14.21, 2 Ko 11.29 * **9:1:** Ab 9.3, 9.15-17, 18.9, 26.16, 1 Ko 15.8, 2 Ko 12.12, Ga 2.7-8 * **9:2:** 2 Ko 3.2-3

³ Wali agali marume i guraragola ina bi ogodagua lalu ladai biruli. ⁴ Ina biabe bialu kogonaga tomobi ibabi noliya i ngulene nga ndobe.* ⁵ Abosolo agali marubi Anduane Homogonaga hamenerubi Pidabi ti biagadagua ibi ibaga bialu howa Keriso hamewane i one bedoyagua ibu i heba ibaga bialu polene nga ndobe. ⁶ Ani bulene ngabe be Banabasa iya tomo nalu holenenaga biabe iyane dege bulene ngabe. ⁷ Ami agali yolo nami howa biabe biaga mbirali kabe. Mbiralime pu mbira lini daga mini gerebi ibuni hengenegonaga lini nanagane mbirali kabe. Mbiralime nogo bulumaga hinuwa andu iba hambu nanagane mbirali kabe.*

⁸ Bi o langirugoni lairi hole hangu ndo larogoni. Mana lo winigome ani lo nga. ⁹ Mosese heneyangi Mana lowini ngago ogo, Widi gandulo winirunaga lini hondo ibira ibira bilo nogo bulumaga geme hingedama pelo haru pialu howa nogo bulumaganaga ne hangane hubua bulene nawi, lo nga. Ogonigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda nogo bulumaga mitangi bialu lo winibe* ¹⁰ be ina mitangi bialu lo winibe. Ibugua inaore mitangi bialu lo ngago ndobe. Agali mbira ibu widi hangaga kagobi mende ibu widi gandulaga kagobi libugua biabe ogoni bialu howa tomo mo tale bulene tu haragola libunaga talebu wia holebira lowa mini dunu bia howa holene nga.* ¹¹ Iname dinininaga egene tiha polarimago tigua inahondo tingininaga tomo karulape ngibehe ndobe.* ¹² Marume tiha howa ani ngulene nga manda bu kayagua iname nde tihondo, Ngi, lolene irane timbuniore nga manda bu kama.

Ina ani manda bu howa nale harimagoni. Iname Kerisonaga Bi Mana Debene lamulenenaga hariga hangai holilono ina harugo lowa hongo halu biabe bialu haramali.* ¹³ Agali Anduane Homogonaga andaha biabe biagaru tigua Anduane Homogonaga anda ogoniha howa tomo miaga manda bidamigoni. Wali agalinaga mbirale bo lomabu mulene dabuni bo mialu karu tigua mbirale bo miyaru tale bialu howa tini nolene mo ngelaga ka manda bu kami ndobe.* ¹⁴ Ogonidagua Anduane Homogohanda lo wialu lalu, Bi mana debene lamiaga karume tinaga tingini haru holene go biabe ogoniha howa mulene nga, lowini.*

¹⁵ Ina o laruruni mbira i yu haru lalu ndo larugoni. Ina beba o gili berogoni tigua ihondo mbira ngilimulo dano bialu ndo gili bero. Ogonidagua nabulego i homolene ala hamelo

* **9:4:** Lg 10.8, 1 Ko 9.13-14 * **9:7:** Man 20.6, 2 Ko 10.4, 1 Ti 1.18, 1 Pi 5.2 * **9:9:** Man 25.4, 1 Ti 5.18 * **9:10:** 2 Ti 2.6 * **9:11:** Lm 15.27, Ga 6.6 * **9:12:** Ab 20.33-35, 1 Ko 9.15, 9.18, 13.7, 2 Ko 11.7-9, 11.12 * **9:13:** LBM 6.16, 6.26, Dag 18.8, 18.31, Man 10.9, 18.1 * **9:14:** Md 10.10, Lg 10.7, Ga 6.6, 1 Ti 5.17

ko. Inaga miniha turu holene bayale ogoni marume mo galone ndo helo henge namuleberoore.☆ ¹⁶ Ina bi mana debene lamiruligonaga miniha ku lolene irane nawi lo manda bido. Bi mana debene lamulenenaga biabe buliya ihondo ngingo. Bi mana debene ogoni nalami haruyagua i miniha genda ho holebero.☆ ¹⁷ Ina biabe berogoni bule ini dabaluni bini bialu koyagua yolo ngi labehe kogoni. Aguani ndo. Biabe bulene winidagua buliya Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ihondo, Bia, lalu ngiyago bialu kogoni.☆ ¹⁸ Ina ani berogonaga yolo agi mirulibe. Bi Mana Debene lamulenegro galone gibiore yolo ina ngi labehe howa ngi nale bi mana debene lamerogoni yolo ogoni laruli.☆

¹⁹ Mbiralinaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga ndo i agali dariba nahe ko. Aguani howa wali agali dewaore ta nabi Yasu Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wilo i wali agali bibahendenaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga hole ini harogoni.☆ ²⁰ I Yu wali agali heba howa ti Yasu Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wilo ti hagamadagua haruli. Mosese heneyangi Mana lowini ngago i mo tene nahaga howa ina wali agali maru bi lowini ogoni mo tene ho haga karu heba howa ti Yasu Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wilo ti hagamadagua haruli.☆ ²¹ Ogonidagua Yu wali agali ndo tara tara Yualinaga Mana lowini ngago mitangi nabi karu heba howa ina ti Yasu Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wilo ti hagamadagua haruli. Bi larogoni Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana lo winigo waharuli lalu ndo ina Kerisohanda mana lo winidagua bia haruli.☆ ²² Keriso hameigini mini hongo nahe karu heba howa ti Yasu Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wilo ti hongo nahe hagamadagua haruli. Ogonigo ina wali agali ta nabi bibahendehondo bialu holene ngadagua bialu ti marume Yasu Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wilo ina biruligome walia haruli.☆

²³ Uruni bibahende biai haruligo bi mana debene hangu mitangi bialu biruli. Wali agali marubi ibi ina bi mana debene ogoniha howa turu holene yu holenaga biruli. ²⁴ Gerai larangi bibahende gerai lararu mbiraore hangume bolangua halu yolo miagago mandaore bu kamigoni. Anigo ti hangu hangu howa bolangua halu yolo mule tigatiga geraiore lalu halimu.☆ ²⁵ Gerai lagane bibahenderume gerai lole manda manda bialu howa ibu minibi tinginibi hongo helo lowa bialu haga. Bolangua howa ereba holenenaga yolo mule manda biaga. Iname ani ndogo haabobo holenenaga

☆ **9:15:** Ab 18.3, 20.34, 2 Ko 11.10, 1 Te 2.9 ☆ **9:16:** Yar 20.9 ☆ **9:17:** 1 Ko 3.8, 3.14, 4.1, Ga 2.7, Kl 1.25 ☆ **9:18:** 1 Ko 7.31, 10.33, 2 Ko 4.5 ☆ **9:19:** Md 18.15, 20.26-27, Ga 5.13, 1 Pi 3.1 ☆ **9:20:** Ab 16.3, 18.18, 21.20-26 ☆ **9:21:** Lm 2.12-14, 1 Ko 7.22, Ga 2.3, 3.2, 5.13 ☆ **9:22:** Lm 11.14, 15.1, 1 Ko 10.33, 2 Ko 11.29 ☆ **9:24:** Ga 5.7, Pb 2.16, 3.14, 2 Ti 4.7, Hi 12.1

yolo karulamija beramagoni.✠ ²⁶ Irane ogoninaga ina gerai lamaro bulene ngagoria hondo yalu tigatigaore gerai lalu piruli. Ogonidagua ina gime badene biaga ale howa bame bope naharuli. ²⁷ Ina inaga tingini haru hai howa baruli. Ani biruligo irane ina wali agali maru Yasu Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wilo mana lamialu kogoni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ihondo, I bolangua nahedago yolo nangule, loligonaga bialu kogoni.✠

10

Mbirale bi pupu wule gime wabiniru mitangi bulene nawi ledago ogo

¹ I hamene mbaliniru-o ina mamalime Moses talima peneru tigua binigo te ogoni tigua mitangi bilimulo hamelo kogoni. Beralibame ti bibahende haru penegobi iba solowara mini Iba Daramabi bereagoha bayuwa haru penegobi mitangi bilimu.✠ ² Ti bibahende beralibahabi iba solowarahabi Mosesenaga talima piaga howa baboraya ale bialu pene. ³ Ti bibahendeme tomo mbiraore Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua minigo ogoni dege nalu✠ ⁴ ibabi mbiraore ibugua minigo ogoni dege nalu hene. Ngode Datagaliwabe Dininina ege tole ti heba penego iba ogoniha howa minigo tigua nalu hene. Ege tole ogoni Keriso ibuni henego ka.✠ ⁵ Ani bialu howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali dewalime mana nakarulape bialu heago hondowa turu nahe howa tinaga tingini dindi ko yobi homo paya paya bu wilene.✠

⁶⁻⁷ O binidaruni bibahende iname manda buwa holomayanaga bini. Iname wali agali uruni tigua mini ko tara wialu dimagoli hayadaguabi marume mbirale gime wabiniruhondo bi pupu wiyadaguabi mbira bulemine nabimijanaga bini. Anduane Homogonaga mbugani ledadagua ogo, Wali agalirume biru ibira howa tomo ibabi nalu heyuwa dawé halu wali agali kayu bigibigi bialu hene, lalu gilibu nga.✠✠ ⁸ Iname wali agali kayu nabimija. Ti marume ani bialu hearia horo mbirani hangu wali agali daosini dege pira kirani tebira (23,000) homai helene.✠ ⁹ Anduane Homogohanda inahondo agi birabe hondolenaga iname ko bulene nawi. Ti marume ani bialu hearia puyame hayalu homelai hene.✠ ¹⁰ Iname Ngode Datagaliwabe la

✠ **9:25:** Eb 6.12, Pb 3.14, 2 Ti 2.4-5, 4.8, Ya 1.12, 1 Pi 1.4, 5.4, Mo 2.10 ✠ **9:27:** Lm 6.18-19, 8.13, 13.14, 2 Ko 13.5-6, Kl 3.5 ✠ **10:1:** Har 13.21-22, 14.22-29, Dag 9.18, Neh 9.12, Iba 78.13 ✠ **10:3:** Har 16.35, Neh 9.15, 9.20, Iba 78.24 ✠ **10:4:** Iba 78.15 ✠ **10:5:** Dag 14.16, 14.29-30, Iba 106.26, Hi 3.17, Yu 5 ✠ **10:6-7:** Dag 11.4, 11.34, Iba 106.14, 1 Ko 10.11 ✠ **10:6-7:** Har 32.6, 1 Ko 10.14 ✠ **10:8:** Dag 25.1-18, Iba 106.29, Mo 2.14 ✠ **10:9:** Har 17.2, 17.7, Dag 21.5-6, Man 6.16

hirulene nawiore. Ti marume Ngode Datagaliwabe la hiralu hearia Mo Homa Hagane Dahuliyalime ti bo paya bini.✧

¹¹ Tihondo ani binigo te ogoni ina horo hamaro bulene tu kawareha kamarume nabulumayanaga Anduane Homogonaga mbugani gilibu winigo nga.✧

¹² Mbiralime ibu hongohe ko lo manda bu kago ibuni piloligo de hondo holene nga. ¹³ Ko mo bia holene bibahende ti kamiria ibiragoni wali agali bibahende ti karia ogonibi dege ibaga. Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu buleore lowinigo biaga kago ibugua lalu, Ko ngagome í ko mo bia hole ngagola ko nabibelo ina í biamogo bulebero, leda. Ani bialu ibida polene hariga walia holebira.✧

¹⁴ Anigo inaga nenege turubiruore-o mbirale gime wabinihondo bi pupu wiaga ngagoria ha para nahalimu.✧

¹⁵ Tí wali agali miniwi kamigo manda buwa ina tihondo bi langerogo tini dabalimu. ¹⁶ Iba be Ngode Datagaliwabhondo turu halu kaj laramaligo ina iba be ogoniha howa naramangi Kerisonaga daramaha howa ina Keriso heba mo mbiraore haramali ndobe. Mberedibi gaibu baga beramaligo naramangi Kerisonaga tinginiha howa ina mo mbiraore haramali ndobe.✧ ¹⁷ Mberedi homane mbiraore hangugo ina dewali howa mberedi homane mbiraore ogoniha naramaligo inabi dewali howa homane mbiraore kama.✧

¹⁸ Isaraele wali agali tigua biaganego mitangi bilimu. Mbirale mbira mbira Ngode Datagaliwabhondo loma bialu bo minigo nagarume tigua bo lomabu mulene dabunaga mana biagadagua bialu Ngode Datagaliwabe heba mini mbiraore ho haga ndobe.✧ ¹⁹ Ina larogoni ogo ale laralo manda bilimu. Mbirale bi pupu wule gime wabini ogoni galonebe be mbirale ogonihondo bo mulenego galonebe laro.✧ ²⁰ Ani ndoore laro. Bi larogoni irane ogo. Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabiaga karume bo lomabu mulene dabuni mbirale mbira bo miraru Ngode Datagaliwabhondo ndo damahondo bo miaga. Anigo ti kamiru damala mo mbiraore halimulo j hame nale ko.✧

²¹ Tigua Anduane Homogonaga iba beha howabi damanaga iba beha howabi kirabaliha howa nabe nahe kami. Anduane Homogonaga dagiani howabi damanaga dagiani howabi kirabalinaga tomo ngago nabe nahe kami.✧ ²² Anduane Homogohanda inahondo keba helo iname mo keba hoa kamabe.

✧ **10:10:** Har 16.2, Dag 14.2, 14.29, 14.37, 16.41-49, 1 Bit 21.15, Hi 3.11, 3.17

✧ **10:11:** Lm 15.4, 1 Ko 10.6, Pb 4.5, Hi 10.25, 10.37, 1 Pi 4.7, 1 Yo 2.18 ✧ **10:13:**

Yar 29.11, 1 Ko 1.9, 2 Pi 2.9 ✧ **10:14:** 2 Ko 6.17, 1 Yo 5.21 ✧ **10:16:** Md

26.26-28, Mg 14.22-24, Lg 22.19-20, Ab 2.42, 2.46 ✧ **10:17:** Lm 12.5, 1 Ko 12.27,

Eb 4.16 ✧ **10:18:** LBM 7.6, 7.15 ✧ **10:19:** 1 Ko 8.4 ✧ **10:20:** Man 32.17, Iba

106.37, Mo 9.20 ✧ **10:21:** Man 32.38, 2 Ko 6.15-16

Ibu hongohe kagobi ndo ina hongo timbuniorehe kamalo manda bu kamabe.✱

²³ Marume lalu, Iname ta nabi bulene ngaru biai habehe kamagoni, laga. E ani bibehego bulene bibahende ngaru bayale hangu ndo nga. Tigua, Iname ta nabi bulene ngaru biai habehe kama, laramiligo nde bulene bibahende ngarunime ina biamogo biai haga ndo nga.✱ ²⁴ Mbiralime ibuni hangu bayale hole mitangi bulene nawi wali agali maru bayale helo bule mitangi bulene nga.✱

²⁵ Nogo mbirini magedini minigo nalu howa í miniha damahondo bo minidalo manda nabi hariyagua ani tawebe nale howa nolene nga. ²⁶ Anigo Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngadagua ogo, Dindibi dindini ngaru bibahende bi Anduane Homogo ibunaga nga, lalu gilibu nga.✱

²⁷ Mbiralali Ngode Datagaliwabhondo mini mbiraore nawi kagome ihondo lalu, I andaga tomo nabiya ibabe, layagua pole manda biriyagua ibugua tomo ngiragola í miniha damahondo bo minidalo manda nabi howa ani tawebe nale nolene nga.✱ ²⁸⁻²⁹ Ani bialu keria mbiralime lalu, Tomo ogoni mbirale bi pupu wule gime wabinigohondo mininaga nga, langiyagua nanabe. Ogoni nane waharegoni í miniha damahondo bo minidalo manda birigome ndo agali biago ibugua manda buwa langiyagome ibubi ibu miniha manda biyagonegabi nane wahabe.

Ani biagago mbiralime lalu, Agali mende ibunaga miniha mitangi biragome ina bua harogo mo hangai haganego irane agibe.✱✱ ³⁰ Ina Ngode Datagaliwabhondo tomo ngiragonaga turu halu kaj laruyagua tomo o ngiyagonaga kaj larugo mendealime, Nakarulape bialu ka, lalu í gurayagua irane agibe.✱

³¹ Ani lolebirago tigua bulenegobi tomo nolenegobi iba nolenegobi ta nabi bibahende beramigo bialu howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga hole hangu mitangi bialu bilimu.✱ ³² Tigua Yu wali agali karubi Yu wali agali ndo tara tara karubi Keriso hameigini karubi ti bibahende mo pila nahe bayuwa bialu halimu.✱ ³³ Ina birulidagua tiguabi bialu halimu. Ina bibahende biruligo bialu howa wali agali ta nabi biamogo bulene nga mitangi bialu biruli. Ininaga holene bayale helo mitangi bialu ndo tinaga holene bayale helo mitangi bialu tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga pele mulene yu helonaga biruli.✱

✱ **10:22:** Man 32.21, Ese 22.14 ✱ **10:23:** 1 Ko 6.12 ✱ **10:24:** Lm 15.1-2, 1 Ko 13.5, Pb 2.4, 2.21 ✱ **10:26:** Har 19.5, Man 10.14, Iba 24.1 ✱ **10:27:** Lg 10.8 ✱ **10:28-29:** 1 Ko 8.7 ✱ **10:28-29:** Lm 14.16 ✱ **10:30:** Lm 14.6, 1 Ti 4.3-4 ✱ **10:31:** Kl 3.17, 1 Pi 4.11 ✱ **10:32:** Lm 14.13, 1 Ko 8.13, 2 Ko 6.3, 1 Ti 3.5 ✱ **10:33:** Lm 15.2, 1 Ko 9.20-22, 10.24

11

¹ Kerisohanda biagadagua ina biruligo ina birulidagua tígua bilimu.*

Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu lole ngoai ho biruwa tinaga hagua yi holenebi naholenebi ngago ogo

² Tígua j mitangi biaabo halu mana lagane wiyaru ina lan-girugodagua bialu kamigonaga ina tinaga mini yaraga halu kogoni. ³ Anigo galone mbira manda bu halimulo hamelo kogo ogo. Agali bibahende karunaga haguane Keriso ibu ka. Wali onenenaga haguane agalini ibu ka. Kerisonaga haguane Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu ka.* ⁴ Ogonigo wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu lole ngoai ho biruwa agali mbirame ibunaga hagua yi howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi layaguabi ibunaga bi mana latagi hayaguabi ibu Keriso mo taga haga ka. ⁵ Ogonidagua tí Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu lole ngoai ho biruwa wali mbirame ibunaga hagua yi nahe howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi layaguabi ibunaga bi mana latagi hayaguabi ibu agalini mo taga haga beda. Wali ani biragome ibu wali mende mandari podo wahaihe bedagobi dege beda. ⁶ Wali biago ibu hagua yi naheyagua ibunaga mandari kagobi podo wahai habehe beda. Anigo wali mandari podo wahai howa birulene go tagabiorego ibu hagua yi ho birulene nga. ⁷ Agali ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe kagobi helo wabu helene go ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wá holene walia hatagi hagago ibunaga hagua yi holene nawi. Wali ibugua agalinaga wá holene walia hatagi haga beda.* ⁸ Irane ogoninaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda waliha howa agali wabini ndo. Ibugua agaliha howa wali wabini.** ⁹ Mendebi ngago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali mitangi bialu agalime ibu biamogo bilo agali wabini ndo. Ibugua agali mitangi bialu walime ibu biamogo bilo wali wabini. ¹⁰ Ogoninagabi dahuliyali karunagabi mitangi bialu walime ibunaga agalini haguane ka walia halu ibunaga hagua yi holene nga. ¹¹ Ina Andu-ane Homogoha ho gimbu bu howa wali ibuni hangu birabe nahe ogonidagua agali ibunibi hangu habe nahe. ¹² Ngode Datagaliwabehanda agaliha howa wali wabinigodagua agali ibu walime taba hanaga. Bibahendeorenaga tene Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni kagoni.

¹³ Tí Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu lole ngoai ho biruwa walime ibunaga hagua yi nahe biruwa Ngode

* **11:1:** 1 Ko 4.16, Eb 5.1, Pb 3.17, 2 Te 3.9 * **11:3:** Pig 3.16, 1 Ko 3.23, 15.27-28, Eb 5.23, 1 Pi 3.1, 3.5-6 * **11:7:** Pig 1.26-27, Ya 3.9 * **11:8:** 1 Ti 2.13 * **11:8:** Pig 2.18-23

Datagaliwabehondo bi lolene karulape be nakarulapebe t́ini dabalimu. ¹⁴ Ina wali agali bibahendenaga mana ala biagane winigo ngarume ina agi walia hagabe. Agali ibunaga mandari lu helolene nakarulapeore walia haga nga. ¹⁵ Wali ibunaga mandari lu helolenego ibunaga ýari bayaleore ogoni. Wali ibunaga hagua ýi helonaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo mandari lu minigo. ¹⁶ Ina bi o larogoninaga mbiralime lai loa hayagua ina ladai berogo ogo. Inabi Keriso hameigini bibahende haga karubi ina bibahendeme Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu lole ngoai ho biruwa mana tara ndo mbiraore ogoni beramali laro.

*Anduane Homogonaga tomo nolene mana ngago ogo
(Madiu 26.26-29, Maga 14.22-25, Lugu 22.14-20)*

¹⁷ Bulene nabulenebi languleberogo ina t́inaga mini yaraga naholebero. Irane t́i Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu lole ngoai ho biruwa bayale bule hangu ndo t́i ko dewa beremili. ¹⁸ T́i ngoai howa t́ini talebu бага bialu haramili layago hale harugo bi ogoni henene dege layago i manda bu ko. ¹⁹ T́i talebu бага bialu kamigo irane marume mana tigabi yu karu mo pani hai helonaga tale bialu kami. ²⁰ T́i ngoai haramingi t́igua Anduane Homogonaga tomo nolenaga ndo ngoai haramili. ²¹ Irane t́igua nalu howa t́ini hangu hangu naga naga bialu marume tomo nane garibilo berelowa marume waini iba timbuni nowa lulu yu haga kami. ²² T́ini andaga kamigoha howa tomobi ibabi nanabehe kamibe. Be t́igua Keriso hameigini karuhondo handabe manga halu buru pale karubi mo taga hole manda buwa birimibe. Ogoninaga ina t́ihondo agi loliya manda bu kamibe. Ina t́inaga mini yaraga hoabe. Ina t́inaga mini yaraga holene nawi ndobe. ^{*}

²³ Ogonigo bi mana abale t́ihondo langirugoni Anduane Homogo ibugua i langinigo ogo. Mbiraga mbirungi agalime Anduane Homogo Yasu nde layangi Yasuhanda mberedi muwa ^{*} ²⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabehondo turu halu kai lowa mberedi ogoni gaibu бага bini. Gaibu бага bialu howa lalu, Inaga tingini ogonigo t́i pele ngialu ngerogoni. T́igua i mitangi bialu ani biaabo halimu, lene. ²⁵ Mberedi miyadagua dege ibugua iba be mialu howa lalu, Iba be ogoniha habo nalolene bi gahenge lo winigo tene inaga daramaha ngagoni. Iba be ogoniha howa naramingi i mitangi bialu nalimu, lene. ^{*} ²⁶ T́igua mberedibi iba be ogoniha bedagobi naramigome Anduane Homogo dai bilo tagi howa Yasuhanda inanaga homo aribia hene lalu mo walia haramili. ^{*}

^{*} 11:18: 1 Ko 1.10-12, 3.3 ^{*} 11:19: Man 13.3, 1 Yo 2.19 ^{*} 11:22: Ya 2.5-6

^{*} 11:23: Md 26.26, Mg 14.22, Lg 22.19 ^{*} 11:25: Har 24.6-8, Yar 31.31-34, Seg

9.11, Hi 8.8-13 ^{*} 11:26: Yo 14.3, Ab 1.11, 1 Te 4.16, Mo 1.7

²⁷ Anigo Anduane Homogonaga mberedibi iba be ogo-
niha bedagobi nalu howa mbiralime Yasuhanda pele ngialu
ibunaga tingini ngingobe ibunaga darama pelenegobi mi-
tangi nabi bame nope hayagua ko timbuniore bira.✠ ²⁸ Ala
ini agi bialu harube hangu hangu manda bimija. Ani
manda buwa mberedibi iba be ogoniha bedagobi nolene
nga.✠ ²⁹ Mbiralime ani nalu howa irane Anduane Homogo-
naga tinginidalo manda nabi bame nope hayagua ibuni pani
nole hariga tai bira. ³⁰ Irane ogonidagua birimigome tí maru
hongo nahe halu maru warago bo wialu maru homa bigi
biyagoni. ³¹ Ina ala agi bialu harimabe mitangi birimayagua
Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inahondo, Nakarulape birimi, lo-
lene nawulebira.✠ ³² Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dindi mana
biaga karuhondo, Tí nakarulape bialu harimigoni, lolene
ngadagua inahondo nalolenaga Anduane Homogohanda ina
birimagonaga áyu dabaluni migi bialu ka.✠

³³ Anigo inaga hamene mbaliniru-o ti Anduane Homogo-
naga tomo nole mandagi ngoai ho biruwa wali agali maru
mitangi bialu ti haru mandagi nole hondo biralimu. ³⁴ Tí
ani ngoai ho biraramingi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tíhondo,
Nakarulape birimi, loligo mbirali ibu tomo garibilo kayagua
ibuni andaga howa tomo ala nalu ibulene nga. Te maru
larimigonaga i eberongi mo tiga bulebero.

12

*Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua mugube tara tara bame
ngiaganen garu ogo*

¹ Inaga hamene mbaliniru-o Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini
ibugua bame ngiagarunaga bi heneneore tígua bayuwa
manda bilimulo hamelo kogoni. ² Ngode Datagaliwabenaga
mana manda nabi hemingi mbirale holene nahe bi pupu
wule gime wabinirume tí haru pu tara haabo hayagola
harimi.✠ ³ Tígua manda bulene mbira ngago ogo, Ngode
Datagaliwabenaga Dinini ibugua mbirali haru kagola o bi-
agome Yasu mini lalu ha habe nahe holebira. Ogonidagua
Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua mbirali haru kagola ndo
kayagua o biagome, Yasu ibu Anduane Homogo ka, nalabehe
holebira.✠

⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini mbiraore ogonime dege
mugube tara tara bame ngiaga ka.✠✠ ⁵ Biamogo bulene
biabe tara tara ngago Anduane Homogo mbiraore ogoni

✠ **11:27:** Dag 9.10, 9.13, Yo 6.51, 6.63-64, Hi 10.29 ✠ **11:28:** Md 26.22, 2 Ko 13.5,
Ga 6.4 ✠ **11:31:** Iba 33.5, 1 Yo 1.9 ✠ **11:32:** Iba 94.12-13, Hi 12.5-6, 12.11
✠ **12:2:** Iba 115.5-7, Hab 2.18-19, 1 Ko 6.11, Eb 2.11-12, 1 Pi 4.3 ✠ **12:3:** Md
16.17, Mg 9.39, 2 Ko 3.5, 1 Yo 4.2-3 ✠ **12:4:** Eb 4.4, Hi 2.4, 1 Pi 4.10 ✠ **12:4:** Lm
12.6-8

hangunaga bia haga nga.✠ ⁶ Biabe bulenenaga mugube tara tara ngago Ngode Datagaliwabe mbiraore hangu kagome biabe tara tara uruni bilo wali agali hangu hangu karunaga mugube tara tara mo ta haga ka. ⁷ Ibunaga Dinini ibu wali agaliha kago walia holenaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti hangu hangu bayale helo miaga.✠ ⁸ Dinini ogoni ibugua mbiralihondo mini gigabiwi howa mana lamialu holene miaga ka. Mendealihondo Dinini mbiraore ogonime dege manda bulenenaga bi lamialu holene miaga ka.✠ ⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini mbiraore ogonime dege mbiralihondo mini mbiraore hongo ho wulene mialu mendealihondo warago bo ngaru mo dabi holene hongo miaga ka.✠ ¹⁰ Dinini ogoni ibugua mbiralihondo agalime nabigane ale bilonaga hongo mialu mendealihondo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana lamulene mugube miaga ka. Tebonegome mugube tara tara midaruni hondowa ogo Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua bira ogo dama ibugua bira lalu daba ki bulene mugube miaga ka. Ibugua mbiralihondo bi tara tara lelonaga mugube mialu mendealihondo bi tara tara larago hale howa ogoninaga irane garealo mulene mugube miaga ka.✠ ¹¹ Uruni bibahende Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini mbiraore ogoni degeme biaga ka. Ibugua wali agali hangu hanguhondo mugube tara tara miagago ibuni mua biragohondo miaga ka.✠

Tingini mbiraoreni howa gebagene dewa bu karu ogo

¹² Keriso ibu tingini mbiraore hangu ale howa ogoriani gebagene dewa wayida. Gebagene dewa tara tara uruni tingini mbiraore ogoniha hangu howa hatagi ka.✠ ¹³ Ogonidagua Yu wali agali karubi Yuali ndo tara tara karubi garabaya biabe ale bia haga karubi nabini karubi ina bibahende tingini mbiraoreha holomaya Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini mbiraore ogoni degeme ina baboraya bu helaya. Ani buwa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina bibahendehondo ibu Dinini mbiraore ogoni ina hangu hangunaga bu miniha helo ngiya.✠

¹⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tingini wabialu howa gebagene mbira hangu ndo dewa wabu helene. ¹⁵ Geme lalu, Irane i gi ndo kogodago i tingini aria mbira ndo kogoni, layagua aguani layagome ibu mo tingini aria ndo helonaga ndo laga. ¹⁶ Haleme lalu, Irane i de ndo kogodago i tingini aria mbira ndo kogoni, layagua aguani layagome ibu mo tingini

✠ **12:5:** Lm 12.6-8, Eb 4.11 ✠ **12:7:** 1 Ko 14.26, Eb 4.7, 1 Pi 4.10-11 ✠ **12:8:** 1 Ko 13.2, 2 Ko 8.7 ✠ **12:9:** Md 17.19-20, 1 Ko 13.2, 2 Ko 4.13, Ya 5.14 ✠ **12:10:** Ab 2.4, Lm 12.6, 1 Ko 14.5, 14.29, 1 Yo 4.1 ✠ **12:11:** Lm 12.4-8, 1 Ko 7.7, 2 Ko 10.13, Hi 2.4 ✠ **12:12:** Lm 12.4-5, 1 Ko 10.17, Ga 3.16, Eb 4.4, 4.16 ✠ **12:13:** Yo 6.63, Lm 6.5, Ga 3.28, Kl 3.11

aria ndo helonaga ndo laga. ¹⁷ Tingini homane mbiraoreme de dege kale hale agua holedabe. Ibu hale dege kale nga agua holedabe. ¹⁸ Ogonidagua ndo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua tingini mbiraoreni gebagene tara tara bibahende ibuni heloa biyagoria helene.* ¹⁹ Gebagene mbiraore hangu kale nde tingini nakaleda. ²⁰ Gebagene dewa karuninaga tingini homane mbiraore ka.

²¹ Ani bidago deme lalu, I gila mbira bulene henge nawi, nalabehe. Haguamebi lalu, Gela mbira bulene henge nawi, nalabehe. ²² Ani ndo tingini gebagene maru heledaru hongo nahe mitangi bidamaru heba nahe howa ina bayale nahabehe holeberama. ²³ Ani buwa tingini gebagene maru mitangi bidamaru uruni iname bayuwa hondo hara-mali. Ani buwa tingini gebagene maru de hondolene nawi manda buwa yi halu ²⁴ maru baya burugule karu ani bulene nawi. Ngode Datagaliwabeibunime ina tingininaga gebagene maru galone ndodalo mitangi bidamaru mo galone halu tingini gebagene bibahende mo gimbu bu helene. ²⁵ Anigo tinginini talebu baga nabi howa gebagene tara tara bibahenderume tini handaya hagahaga biaga ka. ²⁶ Tingini gebagene mbiragome tandaga nayagua gebagene bibahende tandaga nai haga. Gebagene mbiranaga mini yaraga hayagua gebagene bibahende turu hai haga.

²⁷ Anigo tí bibahende Kerisonaga tingini kamigoni. Ani buwa tí hangu hangu howa tingini ogoninaga gebagene mbira mbira kami.* ²⁸ Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Keriso hameigini bibahende heleneru ti hangu hangu heloa biyagoria helene. Ala ibugua abosolo helalu mende bi mana latagi haga helalu tebone lawai haga helalu mane agalime nabiagane ale bilobi mahaore warago bo ngaru mo dabi helobi biamogo biagane helobi haru hagane helobi bi tara tara hale naheneru lelobi helaya.* ²⁹ Ti bibahende abosolo hangu ndo ka. Bibahende bi mana latagi haga hangu ndo ka. Bibahende lawai haga hangu ndo ka. Ti bibahende agalime nabiagane ale biagane hangu ndo ka. ³⁰ Warago bo ngaru mo dabi hagane hangu ndo ka. Ti bi tara tara hale naheneru lagane hangu ndo ka. Ti bi tara tara lararunaga galone garealo miagane hangu ndo ka. Uruni bulenenaga hongo tini yu haga haga bu ka. ³¹ Mugube duniniore ngaru yule hame timbuniore lo halimu.

Uruni bulenenaga bayale gibiore bilimulo walia holebero.*

* **12:18:** Lm 12.3, 1 Ko 3.5, 12.11, 12.28 * **12:27:** Lm 12.5, Eb 1.23, 5.30, Kl 1.24

* **12:28:** Ab 13.1, Lm 12.6, Eb 2.20, 4.11-12 * **12:31:** 1 Ko 14.1

13

Gubalini holene ngago ogo

¹ Ina gubalini nahe howa wali agali tara taranaga bi laruyaguabi dahuliyalinaga bi laruyaguabi inaga bi bame mbelo ngilaḡo laganego alebi ga timbuni laganego alebi holebero. ² Ogonidagua ina Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi holene mugube yu haruyaguabi manda bulene bibahende yai ho haruyaguabi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mana ala mo pani nahe ngelenego bibahende manda biai ho koyaguabi hari wedaru ema bialu pelonaga mini mbiraore wulene yu koyaguabi uruni yu howa ina gubalini holeneore nayi koyagua i habane nabuleneore kogoni.* ³ Inaga mbirale bibahende ngoru tale bialu wali agalihondo miai haruyaguabi inaga tingini irame dai helo waharo laruyaguabi uruni gubalini howa ndoore biruyagua i mo bayale naholebira.*

⁴ Gubalini holeneme ema nabi hondo hagabi dara howa biamogo bia hagabi ka. Gubalini holeneme mendeali yidago i nayido agini henge nalagabi ibuni mini yaraga nahagabi mine nahagabi ka.* ⁵ Gubalini holene ogonime mana lehe nabiagabi habua nabiagabi abale kera nahagabi marume ibuhondo ko biyago mitangi bu wiaabo nahagabi ka.* ⁶ Gubalini holeneme mana ko birago hondowa turu nahe howa mana tiga tiga birago hondowa turu haga ka.* ⁷ Gubalini holeneme gendabi ngaru yu howa wahalu napiagabiibunaga mini mbiraore wulenebi mini dunu biahe holenebi minime hibu laabo holenebi ereba nahaga nga.* ⁸ Gubalini holene wiaabore holebira. Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi holene yu karu lamaro bulebira. Bi tara tara lolene mugube mini yu karu lamaro bulebira. Manda timbuni bulene yu karu mo ereba holebira. ⁹ Ayu ina manda bulene mugube yu howa tigi mbira hangu manda bidama. Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi holene mugube yu howa iname tigi mbira hangu lalu kama. ¹⁰ Mbirale baya buruguleore ngago ibirangi tigi mbira yu harimaru ereba holebira.

¹¹ I igiri emene hewangi waneigini emeneme laralidagua lalu miniha mitangi biralidagua bialu mbirale bule manda biralidagua bialu harugoni. Ai ayu agali kogonigo waneigini emeneme biagadagua i nabi wahai haru. ¹² Ayu dindini howa ina deme hendedamago iba wai auhe aleha handaredagua beramago. Awe dengui bayuwa handaya haga buleberama. Ayu tigi mbira hangu manda bidogo awe Ngode Datagaliwabe

* 13:2: Md 17.20, 21.21, Mg 11.23, Lg 17.6, 1 Ko 12.8-10, 12.28 * 13:3: Md 6.2

* 13:4: Min 10.12, 1 Pi 4.8 * 13:5: 1 Ko 10.24, Pb 2.4 * 13:6: Iba 10.3, Lm

1.32, 12.9, 2 Yo 4 * 13:7: Lm 15.1, 1 Ko 9.12, Ga 6.2, 2 Ti 2.24, 1 Pi 4.8

ibugua i manda biai ho kadagua inibi ibu manda biaiore holebero.*

¹³ Ani bilo tambu howa irane tebira ogo ngelo kamagoni. Uruni mbira mini mbiraore wulene mende mini dunu bia ho holene tebone gubalini holene ngelo kamagoni. Uruni bibahendenaga duniniore gubalini holene ngelo kama.*

14

Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua mugube bame ngirarunaga mana maru ngago ogo

¹ Ogonigo tigua gubalini holene hongo howa tai bilimu. Ani buwa Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua mugube bame ngiraru yule hamelo halimu. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana latagi holene mugube duniniore ogoni yule hamelo halimu.* ² Mbiralime bi tara wali agalime hale nahene layagua ibugua bi laragoni wali agalime hale helo ndo Ngode Datagaliwabehondo lamiaga ka. Ibugua bi henene lolene ala la pani nahe ngelenego Ngode Datagaliwabe Dininina hongome laragoni.* ³ Anigo maru Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana wali agalihondo latagi haragome ti biamogo bilobi mo hongo helobi mo turu helobi latagi haga. ⁴ Mbiral bi tara hale nahene laga biagome bi larago ibuni hangu biamogo bilo laga. Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana latagi halu kagome Keriso hameigini bibahende karu biamogo biaga.

⁵ Ina ti bi tara hale nahene lalimulo hamelo kogoyu ti bibahendeme Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi holene mugubeore yu halimulo hame timbuni lo kogoni. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana latagi haga kago ibugua bi laragome Keriso hameigini karu manda biloore laga kago ibu duniniore ka. Anigo bi tara hale nahenego laga biago ibugua bi larago mendealime lo beregedalu agua lara lolene nahayagua Keriso hameigini karu bayuwa biamogo bilo ndo layagua ibugua bi larago dunini ndo holebira.* ⁶ Hamene mbaliniru-o ogonidagua ina ti kamiria bi tara hale nahene lele ibiruyagua ti biamogo agua buliyadabe. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ihondo walia hayago nalangiruyaguabi manda bulene mbira nalangiruyaguabi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi holene naharuyaguabi mana mbira lawai naharuyaguabi ina ti biamogo nabibeheore.

⁷ Pilipe alebi gawa alebi ngarume bi bayuwa taba nabi ngingiao hangu layagua wali agalime iba gana ogo lara lalu ti agua manda bulebirabe. ⁸ Ami agalime mbelo biguli pu lalu bebe lalu galone ndonaga hangu layagua wai biaganeme

* **13:12:** Md 18.10, 2 Ko 3.18, 5.7, Pb 3.12, Ya 1.23, 1 Yo 3.2 * **13:13:** 1 Te 1.3, 1 Yo 4.16 * **14:1:** 1 Ko 12.31, 14.39 * **14:2:** Ab 2.4, 10.46 * **14:5:** Dag 11.29

wai bule manda manda agua bulebiradabe. ⁹ Ogonidagua tí kamirume bi tara hale nahenego lamirimiyagua marume agua laya lalu manda agua bilobe. Nde tígua bi larimiru puyabume yalu pelonaga larimi. ¹⁰ Dindi bibahende ha wali agali karume bi tara tara dewaore laga kago uruni bibahende bame lope nahaga galone lalu laga. ¹¹ Anigo ibugua bi larago ina hale habe naheyagua agali bi layagoni ibu tarali holebira. Ibi nde tarali holebero. ¹² Anigo tígua Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua mugube ngiraru yuleore lo howa Keriso hameigini karu mo hongo helonaga mugube maru ngiraru bayuwa yu tiga bu howa biabe bulene nga.

¹³ Bi hale nahene laragome lo beregedolenenaga mugube ngilo Ngode Datagaliwabehondo ngi lolene nga. ¹⁴ Ina bi hale nahene lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo lamiruyagua inaga dininime dege lalu minime manda nabi bame lope holebero. ¹⁵ Ogonidagua biaruagodago ina agi bulene wiaruabe. Ina inaga dininime hangu ndo minila haru howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lolebero. Ogonidagua ina iba gana loleberogobi inaga dininime hangu ndo minila haru howa lolebero.* ¹⁶ Ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kai lalu howa inaga dinini degeme lariyagua mbirali tí heba ngoai ho bedagome ina bi larego hale nahene biago lalu lariyagua ibugua, E ani bibe, agua lolobadabe. Ina bi larigo ogo ale lari lalu ibu manda bibe naheore bedagoni. ¹⁷ Ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kai larigo bi bayaleore lariyaguabi bi larigome mendeali biago ibu miniha anda pelo ndo lari.

¹⁸ Tígua bi hale naheneru laramili degego ina bi hale nahene lolenego tí bolanguaore howa laruligonaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kai lalu haruli. ¹⁹ Ani laruligo wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu lole ngoai ho kagoria howa ina bi tara tara hale nahene dewa au lolebe tobahe lagimbu bulene hame nale kogoni. Wali agali ti bayuwa manda bilonaga ina bi dunini duria dege lawai hole laruyagua karulape ogoni.

²⁰ Inaga hamene mbaliniru-o waneigini emeneme mitangi biagadagua nabilimu. Galirume ko bulene mitangi nabi hagadagua tígua nde ogonibi howa mini dege bogabi halimu.*

²¹ Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi gilibu ngago ogo, Anduane Homogo ibugua lalu, Inaga wali agali urunihondo bi tara lararunaga bime lamulebero.

Dindi tarani howa ibirarunaga bimebi lamulebero. Ani lamerogola lamilowa tigua hale naholebiraore,

* 14:15: Iba 47.7, Eb 5.19, Kl 3.16 * 14:20: Md 18.3, Lm 16.19, Eb 4.14, Pb 3.15, Hi 5.12-14, 1 Pi 2.2

lenego gilibu nga.✧ 22 Anigo bi tara tara hale naheneru lolene mugube Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraorewi karume manda bilo walia holenaga ndo ibuhondo mini mbiraore nawi karume manda bilo walia holenaga yu ka. Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi holene mugube ibuhondo mini mbiraore nawi karume manda bilo walia holenaga ndo Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraorewi karume manda bilo walia holenaga yu ka.

23 Keriso hameigini kamiru tí bibahende lotu lole ngoai ho biruwa bi hale naheneru lagalaga birimiyagua maru Keriso mana bayuwa manda nabi haga karubi maru Keriso-hondo mini mbiraore nawi karubi anda ibuwa tigua bi uruni laramigo hale howa tí lulu yu kamigoni lolebira ndobe.✧ 24 Ani ndo tí bibahendeme Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi harimiyagua maru Keriso mana bayuwa manda nabi haga karumebi Kerisohondo mini mbiraore nawi karumebi anda ibuwa bi laramigo hale hararu tigua ko biyago miniha nogoba haragola tini hangu hangu ini ko haruda manda bulebira.✧ 25 Tininaga miniha oholene wia do hayaru tihondo walia haragola tigua taga halu bulu paluwa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga halu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe tí heba heneneore kagoni, lalu lolebira.✧

Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu lalu howa bulene ngago ogo

26 Anigo inaga hamene mbaliniru-o ina manda bidogo ogo. Tí Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu lole ngoai ho biruwa mbirame iba gana lolenebi mendeme bi mana lawai holenebi teboneme Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo bi lamiyago lamulenebi maneme bi tara hale nahene lalu lolenebi daunime bi tara hale nahene larago ogo ale lara lalu lamulenebi uruni yalu ngoai holeberami. Uruni bibahende birarume Keriso hameigini karu biamogo bilonaga dege bulene nga.✧ 27 Marume bi tara hale nahene lole manda biyagua kirali tebiralime dege lolene nga. Mbiragome ala lai kagola maha mendealime laga bialu holene nga. Ani laragola mbiralime bi lo beregedalu ogo lara lalu lamulene nga. 28 Mbiralime bi ogo ale lara lalu lamulene nabereyagua o ngoai ho bedamigoria bi tara hale nahene laragome latagi nahe ibuni minime Ngode Datagaliwabehondo lamialu birulene nga. 29 Ani buwa kirali tebiralime dege Ngode Datagaliwabe mana lamulene yu kagome lamiragola tí bedamirume

✧ 14:21: Ais 28.11-12, Yo 10.34 ✧ 14:23: Ab 2.13 ✧ 14:24: Yo 16.8 ✧ 14:25: Ais 45.14, Seg 8.23, Yo 4.19 ✧ 14:26: 1 Ko 12.7-10, 2 Ko 12.19, Eb 4.12

bi larago lo manda bialu birulene nga.☆ 30 Ani bialu bedagoria Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirali hale halu birayaru ariahondo galone mbira mo walia hayagua bi lalu hayago ibu lala howa birulene nga. 31 Ani bialu ngoai ho bedamirume manda bilobi tinaga mini mo hongo holebi tí bibahendeme hangu hangu howa Ngode Datagaliwabe mana lamulene nga. 32 Ngode Datagaliwabe mana lamulene mugube yu kamirume bi laramigo tíni haru howa lolene nga. 33 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu mo libilaba lagane tene ndo kago ibu mo palia hagane Ngode Datagaliwabe kagoni.☆

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali dindi bibahendeni ngoai hagane ngagoria 34 walime bi nale birulene nga. Yu wali agalinaga Mana lowinigo ngadagua walime haru holene nawigo tigua bi nalebi birulene nga. 35 Tigua galone mbira tai bialu handa walia hole manda bua biyagua andagani howa tini agalinihondo hale holene nga. Ogoni irane wali agali ngoai ho bedagoria walime bi lolene tagabiore.

36 Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana pigane Korindi wali agali tíha howa tagira ibinibe be tí hangunaga yalu ibinibe. 37 Tí mbirali Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana latagi haga kolo manda bu hayaguabi mugube Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua ngiyago yu kolo manda bu hayaguabi ina tíhondo bi gilibu wia harogoni Anduane Homogohanda bi lo wia hayadalo ibugua manda bulene nga.☆ 38 Mbiralime bi ogoni hale nahayagua tigua nde ibugua bi larago hale nahalimu.

39 Anigo inaga hamene mbaliniru-o tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana latagi holene mugube hame timbuni lo halimu. Ani buwa mbiralime bi tara hale nahene lagaruhondo, Tigua bi ogoni lolene nawi, nalalimu.☆ 40 Bibahende beremiru bayuwa tigabi hanguore bulene nga.☆

Keriso ibu homali howa heyinigo ogo

15

1 Ogonigo inaga hamene mbaliniru-o ina Bi Mana Debene tíhondo langirugo hale howa tigua yu tiga birimigobi mini mbiraore wuwa mini bilinahe kamigobi ogoninaga ina tí lone mo mitangi bua kogoni.☆ 2 Mana langirugoni hongo howa yu kamiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí pele ngiragoni. Be ani ndo tí bame irane nahende howa yu tiga bu kamibe.☆

3 Galone timbuniore ihondo langiyadagua ina tíhondo langirugo ogo. Anduane Homogonaga mbugani gilibu

☆ 14:29: Ab 17.11, 1 Te 5.19-22 ☆ 14:33: 1 Ko 11.3, 14.40, Kl 3.18, 1 Ti 2.11-12, Ta 2.5, 1 Pi 3.1 ☆ 14:37: 2 Ko 10.7, 1 Yo 4.6 ☆ 14:39: 1 Ko 12.31, 1 Te 5.20

☆ 14:40: 1 Ko 14.33, Kl 2.5 ☆ 15:1: Lm 5.2, Ga 1.11 ☆ 15:2: Ga 3.4

ngadagua Keriso ibugua iname ko birimagonaga homa hene.☆ ⁴ Anduane Homogonaga mbugani gilibu ngadagua dege ibunaga tingini hora hayagola horo teboneni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu ho dai bilo mo heya hene.☆ ⁵ Heyu howa ibu Pida de hendelo ala ha pani halu mani abosolo agali homberiali (12) biaru de hendelo ha pani hene.☆ ⁶ Ani buwa ibu haruru ibaga biaga dewaore handari duria (500) agima ti mandagi hearia ibugua tibi de hendelo ha pani hene. Haruru ibaga biaga odaruni dewaore áyu kago mbira mbira dege homene. ⁷ Ani bialu ibu Yamese de hendelo ha pani howa abosolo maru bibahende hendelobi ha pani dege hene.☆

⁸ Maniore i Polo nakarulape ko waneigini hono wahene ale hewaria ibugua i de hondoliyabi ha pani haya.☆ ⁹ Abosolo agali bibahende karu helowa i niraore kogoni nde ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali heneru mo tandaga haga harugonaga i abosolo agali ka labe nahe harugoni.☆ ¹⁰ Anigoyu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia holeneme i áyu kogodagua holiya mo heya hayago kogoni. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga biamogo bia holene ihondo ngiyago yuwa bame hope nahe howa ina biabe timbuniore bialu abosolo agali bibahende ina biabe birugome bu bolangua haru. Ani birugoni ininaga hongome ndo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia holene iha heagola birugoni.☆ ¹¹ Ogonigo mana ogoni ina langiruyaguabi tigua langiyaguabi ina bibahendeme mana mbiraore hangu dege langeramaligo tigua hale howa yu tiga bidami.

Ina homali howa heyu holeberamago ogo

¹² Anigo iname mana lamulene tene Keriso ibu homalu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mo heya henego kagonaga laramaligo ti marume wali agali homenego naheyulebiraore laramiligo irane agibe. ¹³ Ogoni henene larimiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Keriso mo heya nahe laramida. ¹⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Keriso mo heya nahenedale nde iname mana mbira lamulene nangale. Tiguabi nde mana yu tiga bulene nangale. ¹⁵ Ogoni dege ndo. Mende larogo wali agali homeneru Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mo heya nahagayagua iname ibugua Keriso mo heya hene larimago mo heya naheneyagua nde tigua ina ke haga ka labehe holebira.☆ ¹⁶ Wali

☆ **15:3:** Iba 22.15, Ais 53.5-12, Dan 9.26, Seg 13.7, 1 Ko 11.2, 11.23, Ga 1.12 ☆ **15:4:** Iba 16.8-10, Md 12.40, Lg 24.26, 24.46, Ab 2.24-32, 13.33-35 ☆ **15:5:** Md 28.16-17, Mg 16.14, Lg 24.34-36, Yo 20.19 ☆ **15:7:** Lg 24.50, Ab 1.3-4 ☆ **15:8:** Ab 9.3-6, 22.14, 22.18, 1 Ko 9.1 ☆ **15:9:** Ab 8.3, 9.1, Ga 1.13, Eb 3.8, 1 Ti 1.13-15 ☆ **15:10:** Ab 8.3, Lm 15.18-19, 2 Ko 3.5, 6.1, 11.5, 11.23, Pb 2.13 ☆ **15:15:** Ab 1.22, 2.24-32, 4.10, 4.33, 5.32, 13.30

agali homenego Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mo heya nahagayagua Kerisobi mo heya nahenedagoni. ¹⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Keriso mo heya naheneyagua tigua ibuhondo mini mbiraore wirimigo bame wuwa ko birimigo nadome ko bialu haabo kami. ¹⁸ Ani mitangi bu kamiyagua wali agali Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wu howa homeneru tibi hariga koha piya labehe kamagoni. ¹⁹ Iname dindini holene hangunaga Kerisohondo mini dunu bia ho kamayagua wali agalime maruhondo dara hagadagua ndo tigua inahondo dara timbuniore holene wulebira.

²⁰ Ogonidagua nalabeheore. Manane Keriso ibu homalu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda heneneore mo heya henedagua wali agali bibahende homeneru ibugua mo heya holebira. ²¹ Agali mbira ibuha howa homolene wali agali bibahendeni yu anda ibinidagua agali mende ibuha howa mo heya holene yu anda ibini. ²² Wali agali bibahende Adamaha howa homolene winidagua wali agali Kerisoha howa mo heya holene wulebiraore. ²³ Bulebirago ogo. Keriso ibuni ala heiyadagua ibuni dai birangi ibunaga wali agali mo heya holebira. ²⁴ Ani biragola hamaro bulene horo ibirangi Kerisohanda dama bibahende haru hagarubi hondo hagarubi hongohorubi ti bibahendenaga hongo bo podai holebira. Ani podai howa Keriso ibugua haru hayaruni ibu Aba Ngode Datagaliwabehondo miai holebira. ²⁵ Ogoni irane Ngode Datagaliwabehanda waitigi bibahende biaru tinaga hongo bo podalu Kerisonaga geha mo ngelai helo Kerisohanda haru holene ngaore. ²⁶ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuni wayali halu maniore waitigi homanaga hongo bo podolebira. ²⁷ Anduane Homogonaga mbugame ledago ogo. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirale bibahende karubi ngarubi Kerisonaga geha ngelai ho ka, lalu gilibu nga. Mbirale bibahende lararu uruni heba Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni bimaga naheore howa ibugua mbirale karubi ngarubi bibahende Kerisonaga geha mo ngelai kagoni lenego manda bimija. ²⁸ Ani bidagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirale bibahende karubi ngarubi Keriso ibugua haru helo ibunaga andaneha mo ngelai holebira. Mo ngelai kagola nde Keriso ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginiore howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andaneha ibuni helolebira. Ala Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirale hayarubi wiyarubi Kerisonaga geha mo ngelenego bibahende Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ibuni hangu daligaore howa hondo hagimbu biai holebira.

✧ **15:20:** Ab 26.23, 1 Ko 15.23, Kl 1.18, 1 Pi 1.3, Mo 1.5 ✧ **15:21:** Yo 11.25, Lm 5.12, 5.17-18, 6.23 ✧ **15:23:** 1 Te 4.15-17, Mo 20.5 ✧ **15:25:** Iba 110.1, Md 22.44, Ab 2.34-35, Hi 1.13 ✧ **15:26:** 2 Ti 1.10, Mo 20.14, 21.4 ✧ **15:27:** Iba 8.6, Md 28.18, Hi 2.8, 1 Pi 3.22

²⁹ Bi mbira laro. Wali agali maru karume wali agali homeneru mitangi bialu tinaga baboraya mo bia hagago ti aginaga biagabe. Ti marume lalu, Wali agali homeneru naheyulebira, laganego bi ogoni heneneyagua wali agali homenerunaga baboraya bu wia haganego irane agibe. ³⁰ Ogoni heneneyagua inamebi homolene kaware ngagoria ha para haabo haramaligo irane agibe. ³¹ Hamene mbaliniru-o horo bibahendeni i homolene kaware ngagoria ha para haabo haruli. Ina ti mitangi timbuni biaabo halu inanaga Anduane Homogo Keriso Yasuha howa holene yu kamagonaga bi ogoni latagi haro. ³² Ina Ebesani howa nogo gabua tara tara baba gungu birugo dindi holene hangu mitangi bialu biruyagua agi karulolenaga bialu harube. Bi mbira laganego ngago ogo, Iya yawi dege homamiya kamago tomobi ibabi áyu kamaore nama nalarama, laga. Wali agali homeneru naheyulebirago lalu heneneyagua bi ani lolene karulape ngagoni. ^{*}

³³ Marume ti mo pila holigo manda bu holene bi lo ngago ogo. Wali agali mana ko biaga karu heba nenege hinu haabo harimiyagua tigua ti mo ko holebira, lagane lo nga. ³⁴ Ti mini tigabi wiadai bialu ko bialu haramiligo yu wahalimu. Ina ti tagaore halimulonaga larogo ti marume Ngode Datagaliwabe manda nabiore kami. ^{*}

Homali howa heyuwa tingini ogobi holeberama lalu langidago ogo

³⁵ Marume bi ogodagua lolebira, Wali agali homeneru agua bialu mo heya holobadabe. Tinaga tingini abi ale holobadabe, lolebira. ³⁶ Ti mini nawi kamibe. Tigua mbirale egene dindiha hangaramigola egene ogoni togo buwa mani doai laga ndobe. ³⁷ Widi egeneyaguabi egene tarayaguabi hangaramiligo egene ibuni hangu hangaramili ndobe. Mani holebiragobi homane bibahende ndo hangarimi. ³⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuni manda bidadagua egene ogoniha howa irane anda helo miaga. Ibugua egene tara tara uruni tinaga irane hangu hangu holene ngadagua miaga. ^{*}

³⁹ Dindini kamaru bibahendenaga tingini mbiraore hangu ndo tara tara bu kama. Wali agalinaga tingini tara ale nogo tara tara karunaga tingini tara ale ega tara tara bedarunaga tingini tara ale wena tara tara ibaha bedarunaga tingini tara ale lowa bu kamagoni.

⁴⁰ Hari daligani mbirale tara tara karu tinaga tingini nde tara halu dindini mbirale tara tara karu tinaga tingini nde

^{*} **15:30:** Lm 8.36, 2 Ko 11.26, Ga 5.11 ^{*} **15:31:** Lm 8.36, 2 Ko 4.10-11, 1 Te 2.19

^{*} **15:32:** Aga 2.24, Ais 22.13, Lg 12.19-20, 2 Ko 1.8, 4.10-11 ^{*} **15:34:** Ab 26.8, Lm 13.11, 1 Ko 6.5, Eb 5.14, 1 Te 4.5 ^{*} **15:35:** Yo 12.24, 1 Yo 3.2 ^{*} **15:36:** Yo 12.24

^{*} **15:38:** Pig 1.11

tara halu bidagoni. Hari daligani karu tinaga yári nde daligani kagobi halu dindini karu tinaga yári nde dindini kagobi kagoni. ⁴¹ Nibi egebi yakundirubi tinaga wá holene mbiraore hangu ndo tinaga wá holene tara tara kagoni. Yakundi uruni tinibi tinaga wá holene mbiraore hangu ndo wá holene tara tara haga bigi bidagoni.

⁴² Ogonidagua wali agali homeneru Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti mo heya holebirago ogo. Homene tingini hora haramagola togo biaga wiyagoni. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mo heya haragola togo nabi haabobo bu holebira. ⁴³ Homa hora halu howa de hondo nabi hongobi naheore hora haramali. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda homali howa mo heya haragola hongohe baya gibiore heyulebira. ⁴⁴ Homa hora halu howa dindinaga tingini hayagobi hora haramaligoni. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda homali howa mo heya haragola dinininaga tingini holebira. Dindinaga tingini kamadagua dinininaga tingini nde holebira ndobe. ⁴⁵ Anduane Homogonaga mbugani ogodagua leda, Agali mbira mini Adama Ngode Datagaliwabehanda pigane wabinigo ibu dindini holenehe hene, lalu gilibu nga. Ogonidagua ndo Adama mende mani henego ibu Dinini howa holene gahengeore miagane ka. ⁴⁶ Dinini holene ala íbu haga ndo. Dindini holene ala howa mani dinini holene íbu haga. ⁴⁷ Adama ala íbu henego Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu dindime wabu helene. Adama mende maha henego ibu dahuliya andaga howa dalini. ⁴⁸ Wali agali dindialinaga kamaru ina mbirali dindime wabini biagobi kama. Wali agali dahuliya andaganaga kamaru ina mbirali dahuliya andaga howa dalini biagobi holeberema. ⁴⁹ Agali dindime wabu helenego ale kamadagua agali dahuliya andaga howa dalinigo ibu ale holeberema. ⁵⁰

⁵⁰ Hamene mbaliniru-o bi larogoni irane tinginimebi daramebi wabini karume Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria nakarulolebiraore. Togo biaga tinginime togo nabiaga ngagoria nakarulabehe ka. ⁵¹⁻⁵² Galone mbira ala mo pani nahe ngelenego langerogo hale halimu. Ina bibahende homai nahe howa biguli mbira lamaro biragola ina abaleore de pandi mugu laradagua bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina mo tara holebira. Biguli ogoni laragola homene biaru bibahende ti Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mo heya howa haabobo bu holene tingini karulolebira. Ani bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina bibahende mo tara

✧ 15:42: Dan 12.3, Md 13.43 ✧ 15:43: Pb 3.20-21 ✧ 15:45: Pig 2.7, Yo 6.33, 6.39-40, 6.54, 6.63, 2 Ko 3.4-6, 3.17, Pb 3.21 ✧ 15:47: Pig 2.7, 3.19, Yo 3.13, 3.31

✧ 15:49: Lm 8.29, 2 Ko 3.18, Pb 3.21, 1 Yo 3.2 ✧ 15:50: Md 16.17, Yo 3.3-5, 1 Ko 6.13

holebira.✠✠✠ 53 Ani buwa tingini togo biaga biaru wahalu togo nabiaga haabobo bu holenenaga karulo aribia holebira. Homagane tingini wiyaru wahalu nahomagane ngaru karulo aribia holebira.✠ 54 Tingini togo biaga wiyaru tingini togo nabiaga ngaru karulo aribia halu tingini homaga wiyaru tingini nahomagane ngaru karulo aribia hai holebira. Ani biai kagola Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo wiyadagua, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda homagane mo wahai halu ibuni wayali haiore kagoni, lalu gilibu ngadagua heneneore lola holebira.✠

55 Homa-o inaga wayali holene agiha ngebe.✠

Homa-o ina bope holonego i hongo agiha ngebe, lenego gilibu nga. 56 Homa ibu hongo miagane tene ko buleneme. Ko bulenenaga hongo Mana lowini ngagoha howa miaga.✠ 57 Ani biagago ayu inanaga Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso ha howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inahondo wayali holene ngidagonaga iname ibuhondo turu halu kajore laabo hamija.✠

58 Anigo inaga hamene mbalini turubiru-o ti mini bilinahe howa ema nabi hongo hoore halimu. Anduane Homogonaga biabe bulene galone timbuni ngago manda bialu tigua ibunaga biabe bule manga nahe ebebe buwa biaabo halu halimu.✠

16

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali munime biamogo bulene ngago ogo

1 Ai Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali Yudia dindini karu munime biamogo bulene ngagonaga ina Keriso hameigini Galesia dindini hagahaga bidaruhondo bilimu larudagua tihondobi ani bulene nga laro.✠ 2 Horo Sande bibahendengi tigua hangu hangu howa tinaga muni mirimidagua tale bialu muni maru mo bagi ho ngelaga bilimu. Ani birimiyagua i ti kamiria eberoangi muni mo mogo bulene irane nawulebira.✠ 3 Ina ibu howa agali maru tigua dabarimigo Keriso hameigini Yarusalemeni karu karia muni yalu pelo tihondo ina beba gilibu yalu pudaba lolebero. 4 I polene ngayagua nde ti i heba poleberema.

Polohanda ibaga bulenaga manda manda binigo ogo

✠ 15:51-52: Pb 3.21 ✠ 15:51-52: 1 Te 4.15-17 ✠ 15:51-52: Seg 9.14, Md 24.31, 1 Te 4.16 ✠ 15:53: 2 Ko 5.4 ✠ 15:54: Ais 25.8, Hi 2.14-15, Mo 20.14 ✠ 15:55: Hos 13.14 ✠ 15:56: Lm 4.15, 5.13, 6.14, 7.5, 7.13 ✠ 15:57: Lm 7.25, 1 Yo 5.4-5 ✠ 15:58: 2 Bit 15.7, 1 Ko 3.8, 2 Pi 3.14, Mo 14.13 ✠ 16:1: Ab 24.17, Lm 15.25-26, 2 Ko 8.1-9, Ga 2.10 ✠ 16:2: Ab 20.7, Mo 1.10

⁵ Ina Masedonia dindi polene ngaore manda bialu kogo pialu howa tí kamiria tagira ibagua. ⁶ Ibuwa tí heba emene lu holene mitangi bidogo ira yuni gilope howa dagare biagane horo bibahenderu tí heba haabo holebero bada. Aguani tí heba emene howa ina maha polene ngadagua poliya tigua j biamogo bialu ngua holeberami. ⁷ I tí kamiria ibalu abale bolangua halu polene hame nale kogoni. Anduane Homogohanda j tí heba lu holene henge ngiyagua nde luore hamiya manda bu ko.

⁸ Ina Pendigosi horo ibilo tangi j Ebesa ogoriani holene manda bu ko. ⁹ Waitigi dewa karuni helowa j ogoriani howa biabe bayuwa bulene henge timbuniore ngagoni.

¹⁰ Timodi ibu tí kamiria ibiyagua tigua ibu mo turu halu nenege hinu halimu. Ina Anduane Homogonaga biabe bialu kodagua ibuguabi bialu kagoni. ¹¹ Tigua Timodi handape nahe howa bayuwa de hondo halu j kogoria dai bilo ibu ibaga bialu kagoria tigua biamogo bialu mo turu halimu. Ibu Keriso hameigini maru heba j koria dai bulebira mitangi bialu kogoni.

¹² Ai inanaga hamene Aboloso mitangi bialu bi mbira laro. Ibu Keriso hameigini maru heba tí kamiria ibilo ina mo poa haabo haruli. Ani bialu hewaria ibu áyu ogoni polene mitangi nabi ka. Mani ibu henge wirangi ibulebira.

Bi lamaro bidago ogo

¹³ Tigua mamage halubi mini mbiraore wirimigo bilinahe ho halubi gi nahe howa hongohe halubi halimu. ¹⁴ Biabe bibahende beremigo gubalini howa bialu halimu.

¹⁵ Sebanasabi ibu damenerubi ti hayago manda bu kami. Tigua wali agali Agaia dindini howa Yasu Kerisohondo mini mbiraore ti pigane wialu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali biamogo bulenaga biabe bialu kagoni. ¹⁶ Inaga hamene mbaliniru-o uruni tigua biradagua tí kamirume nde talialu bialu halimu. Wali agali marubi ti heba biabe biamogo bialu karu de hondowa tigua biradagua tí kamirume nde talialu bialu halimu laro.

¹⁷ Sebanasa Podunadasa Agaigasa imaru ti j hewaria ibiyagola j turu timbuni harugoni. Tigua ibiradagua uruni tigua ibu aribia hayagoni. ¹⁸ Ti tebiralime tí mo turu hayadagua ibi mo turu hayago agali urunibi iname mitangi timbuni bulene nga.

☆ **16:5:** Ab 19.21 ☆ **16:6:** Lm 15.24, Ta 3.12 ☆ **16:7:** Ab 18.21 ☆ **16:8:** LBM 23.15-21, Man 16.9-11 ☆ **16:8:** Ab 19.8-10 ☆ **16:9:** Ab 14.27, 19.8-10, 2 Ko 2.12, Kl 4.3, Mo 3.8 ☆ **16:10:** 1 Ko 4.17 ☆ **16:12:** 1 Ko 1.12, 3.6 ☆ **16:13:** Iba 31.24, 1 Ko 15.1, Eb 6.10, Pb 1.27, Kl 1.11, 1 Te 5.6 ☆ **16:14:** 1 Ko 14.1, 1 Pi 4.8 ☆ **16:15:** Lm 16.5, 1 Ko 1.16 ☆ **16:16:** 1 Te 5.12 ☆ **16:18:** Pb 2.29

¹⁹ Keriso hameigini Esia dindini hagamaga bu karume, Tí mitangi bu kama, lalu lawia hara. Aguila Pirisilala Keriso hameigini libunaga andagani ngoai hagarubi tigua, Ina Kerisoha howa turu halu tí mitangi bu kama, lalu lawia hara.✠ ²⁰ Keriso hameigini oali karumebi, Tí mitangi bu kama, lalu lawia hara. Tí bibahende kamiru gubalini halu gi tigani bialu mini yani howa turu haga bilimu.✠

²¹ I Polohanda ini gime gili bialu, Tí mitangi bu ko, lalu gili bero.✠

²² Mbirali Anduane Homogohondo gubalini naheyagua ibuhondo ha holene nga. Inanaga Anduane Homogo íbu-o.✠

²³ Anduane Homogo Yasunaga biamogo bia holene tí heba wiaabo helo hamelo ko.

²⁴ I Keriso Yasuha howa inaga gubalini holene tí bibahende deha helaro.

✠ **16:19:** Ab 18.2, 18.18, 18.26, Lm 16.5, 2 Ti 1.15 ✠ **16:20:** Lm 16.16, 2 Ko 13.12

✠ **16:21:** Kl 4.18, 2 Te 3.17 ✠ **16:22:** Ga 1.8-9

2 Korindi

Polohanda Keriso hameigini Korindini hearuhondo beba mende ogo gilibu wia hene Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Polohanda Keriso wali agali Korindini hearuhondo beba mende ogo gilibu wia henego ibu genda timbuni ho howa gili bini. Genda henedagoni Keriso hameigini maru Korindini hearume Polo guralu henego genda ogoni Polohanda abale lo tiga bialu lone dai bu hamiyaore hame ledο lalu gili bini.

Ani gili buwa lalu, Keriso hameigini maru burupale Yudiani karu biamogo bialu mbirale wia hole manda bilimu, lene.

Ani lowa Polohanda la maro bialu ibuni abosolo heneneore henedagonaga te lene. Ogoni lenedagoni irane Korindiali dege maru hearume lalu, Polo ibu abosolo henene ndo ke haga ka. Ai abosolo heneneore ina kama, lalu hene. Polo abosolo harudagoni agalime dabalū, I ha, lene ndo. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i dabo helenego ko, lalu lene.

Bulu бага буwa kuni gilibu ngago

1.1-11

Gili binigonaga irane lo ngago *1.12-7.16*

Polobi Keriso hameigini Korindini henerubi te ngago *8.1-9.15*

Keriso hameigini maru burupale Yudiani hearunaga mbi-
rale wia holene lenego *10.1-13.10*

Polo ibu abosolo heneneore ko, lalu lenego *13.11-14*

Lamaro bialu lenego

¹ I Polo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni hame leagome Keriso Yasunaga abosolo kogoni. Ibi ina hamene Timodibi iyame beba ogo tihondo gilibu wia haraba.

Keriso hameigini Korindini kamirubi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali bibahende Agaia dindini kamirubi tihondo beba gilibu wia haraba.*

² Ngode Datagaliwabe ina Aba ibubi Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisobi libugua biamogo bia holenebi mo palia holenebi tihondo gililo hamelo kaba.*

Polohanda Ngode Datagaliwabehondo turu halu kaj lenego ogo

³ Ina Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisonaga Aba Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu ina Aba howa dara halu biamogo biagabi biamogo bulene bibahende ibuha howa ibai hagabi kago ibuhondo iname turu halu kaj lamiya.✧ ⁴ Genda bibahende ina kamagoria ibu ngagola ibugua ina biamogo biaga ka. Ani biradagua wali agali marunaga gendabi tara tara yu kagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inahondo biamogo biyadagua iname nde ti biamogo bibehe kama. ⁵ Keriso ibugua tandaga dewa nayadagua inamebi ibuha howa tandaga nolomaya ngeleda. Ogonidaguaibunaga biamogo bulene timbuniore ngago inamebi ibuha howa yu kama.✧ ⁶ Iname tandaga nari-mayagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti biamogo bilonagabi pele ngilonagabi naramali. Ogonidagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina biamogo biyagua nde tibi biamogo bulebira. Biamogo bialu howa tandaga iname nalu ema nabi hibu lalu haramadagua tiguabi ema nabi hibu lalu hongo haabo halimulo hongo holene ngulebira. ⁷ Anigo iname tihondo mini dunu bia ho wiaabo haramali. Iname tandaga naramadagua tiguabi nalu howa biamogo bulene yu kamadagua tiguabi yu kamidalo manda bu kama.✧

⁸ I hamene mbaliniru-o ina Esia dindini howa tandaga nalu harimago ti manda bu halimulo langerama. Gendabi gibi timbunioreme ina mo genda bia hayagola ina homolene hangu nga manda birima.✧ ⁹ Ani manda bialu godi hale hanganeme lalu, Ti homalimulo bolene nga, lagadagua layagola ina miniha gi ho hagadagua harima. Anidagua birimadagoni irane Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua wali agali homeneru mo heya haga biago ka manda bialu ibunihondo hangu mini dunubia ho holomayanaga ani bini. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ina homolene gibi taraore wiagoria hemagola ina nahomolomayanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda pele ngiyadagua lone pele ngulebira. Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo inanaga bi la haramigome ina biamogo beramigo ibugua ina pele ngiyadagua ngiaabo holebira manda buwa ibuhondo mini dunu bia ho wiaabo kama. Ani buwa wali agali dewalime inanaga bi la hararu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hale howa ina biamogo bulebira. Ani biragola hondowa tigua bi laraga halu ibuhondo turu halu kaj lolebira.✧

Polo ibu bi kira nalaga henego ogo

¹² Iname dindini ti heba howa bialu harimagonaga bi tiga tiga lolenebi mini do nahe howa bulenebi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda nginigome ina haru hayagonaga ina miniha mitangi bialu turu ho kama. Dindinaga mini gigabi wuleneme

✧ **1:3:** Lm 15.5, Eb 1.3, 1 Pi 1.3 ✧ **1:5:** Iba 34.19, 94.19, Kl 1.24 ✧ **1:7:** Lm 8.17, 2 Ti 2.12 ✧ **1:8:** Ab 19.23, 1 Ko 15.32 ✧ **1:10-11:** 2 Ti 4.18, 2 Pi 2.9

ndo biamogo bia holene hongo Ngode Datagaliwabeha howa ibiyagonaga ina haru hene. ✧ ¹³⁻¹⁴ Iyame tígua bi dagalabehegobi manda bibehogobi hangu gilibu wia haraba. Tígua áyu manda biai nahe kamigo manda biaiore halimulo hamelo ko. Ani manda buwa Anduane Homogo Yasunaga Horo ibirangi iname tí mitangi bialu turu timbuniore holeberamadagua tíguabi ina mitangi bialu turu timbuniore holeberami. ✧

¹⁵ Aniore manda buwa tí halu ki mo turu halu biamogo bulenaga tí hemiria ala ibule manda manda bu haru. ✧ ¹⁶ I Yudia dindi mani polenaga tígua biamogo bilimulo mitangi buwa i Masedonia dindi pialu howabi dai bialu howabi tí kamiria ibule manda manda biru. ¹⁷ Aguani manda birudagoni i kudaga howa layadalo manda birimibe. Ina ibule manda bialu howa ini hangu mitangi bialu ebi ndobi lamaga halu larulibe. ¹⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu heneneore kadagua ina tíhondo bi lo wirugo ebi ndobi lamaga halu ndo lo wiru. ¹⁹ Ogonigo Sailasabi Timodibi ibi iname Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginu Yasu Keriso ibuore ka lalu tíhondo langialu harimago ibu ebi ndobi laga ndo ka. Ani ndo ibu e dege laga ka. ✧ ²⁰ Irane Ngode Datagaliwabeanda bi lowini ngaru bibahendenaga eore laga ibu kagoni. Irane ogoninaga ibu mini yaraga hole iname Yasu Keriso minini howa, Ani bibe, laramali. ✧ ²¹ Iyabi tíbi Kerisoha mini bilinahe holomaya Ngode Datagaliwabeanda ina mo bia haga ka. Ibutime ina daba bagi ho helene kama. ✧ ²² Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime ina ibunaga kamago walia helobi ibugua yidaru bibahende inahondo ngulebiraore manda bulumayabi manane ibu Dinini inanaga bu habaneha heleda. ✧

²³ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu inaga miniha manda biai kago ibu inaga la hagane helaro. I tí hemiria Korindi naibirugoni irane ina bi larogome tí mo tandaga holeyane naibi harugoni. ✧ ²⁴ Tígua Ngode Datagaliwabe hondo mini mbiraore wuwa hongo ho haabo kamigo iname tíhondo, Mana ogobi yu tiga bidaba, lalu haru hole ndo kama. Ani biradagua iname tí turu halimulo tí heba biabe bialu kamagoni. ✧

2

¹ Anigo ina manda bialu hewaria tí mo genda holeyane ina tí kamiria lone naibule manda biru. ✧ ² Ina tí mo genda haruyagua nde aiwa i mo turu holebirabe. Wali agali ina mo genda haruru tinime hangu mo turu holene wulebira. ³ Irane

✧ **1:12:** 1 Ko 1.17, 2.4, 2.13, 2 Ko 2.17, Hi 13.18 ✧ **1:13-14:** 2 Ko 5.12, Pb 2.16

✧ **1:15:** Ab 19.21, 1 Ko 16.5-6 ✧ **1:19:** Ab 9.20, 18.5 ✧ **1:20:** Lm 15.8-9, Mo

3.14 ✧ **1:21:** 1 Yo 2.20, 2.27 ✧ **1:22:** Lm 8.16-17, 2 Ko 5.5, Eb 1.13-14, 2 Ti 2.19,

1 Yo 2.27, Mo 2.17 ✧ **1:23:** Lm 1.9, 2 Ko 11.31 ✧ **1:24:** 1 Pi 5.3 ✧ **2:1:** 1 Ko

4.21, 2 Ko 12.21

ogoninaga ina tihondo beba mbira ala gilibu wia harugoni. Ina ti hemiria ibiruyagua wali agali i mo turu haga kamirume dege i mo genda halimulo hame nale haru. Mbira manda bu kogo laro. I turu ho koangi tibi turu howa kamidalo manda bu ko. ⁴ Inaga mini taulia ho howabi mini burugulo howabi de iba timbuni ibalu howabi ina tihondo beba ala gilibu wia haru. Ani birugo ina ti mo genda holenaga ndo ti bibahendehondo ina gubalini ogobiore ho kada lalu manda bilimulonaga gili biru.*

Mbiralime ko biyagonaga domolene ngago ogo

⁵ Ai ti kamigo aria mbiralime ti mbiraligo mo genda hayago ihondo ndo ti bibahendehondo mo genda hayagoni. O ndo ti maruhondo hangu mo genda hayagoni. Ogonigo ina ibuhondo bi hongo howa lolene hame nale ko.* ⁶ Ti dewalime o biagonihondo tandaga nelu mirimigo karulape birmi manda bido. ⁷ Ai ogonigo ibugua ko tihondo biyagonaga genda timbuni halu wahalu puabo holigo tigua ibugua ko biyago mitangi bialu la nabi dara halu biamogo bilimu. ⁸ Tigua ibuhondo gubalini ho henedane hendelo ani bilimu laro. ⁹ Ina beba mbira ala tihondo gilibu wia harugoni irane ogo alenaga. Ti agi bialu harimidabe hondolenagabi ina bi laruru bibahende tigua agua biaabo harimidabe hondolenagabi ti ba handarugoni.* ¹⁰ Mbiralime ko biyago tigua la nabi waharimiyagua ina nde la nabi wa dege holebero. Ina ani bulene ngayagua ina ti mitangi bialu Kerisonaga deni waharuli. ¹¹ Ina ogonidagua biruligo irane dama Heyolabe ibugua ohowa ina bope holigo lowa biruli. Iname dama Heyolabe ibugua ohowa biaganeru manda bu kama.*

Polohanda Toroasa howa mitangitangi bu henego ogo

¹² Ina Kerisonaga Bi Mana Debene lamule Toroasa anda pirugola ina biabe ogoriani buliya Anduane Homogohanda henge timbuni ngiyane handa walua haru.** ¹³ Anda ibu howa handalu hewaria inaga hamene Taidasa naheyane hondowa i mini burugulo haru. Ani bu howa ina Toroasa wali agalihondo, Hondo halimu, lalu Masedonia dindi pole piru.

Kerisoha howa ina wayali holene ngago ogo

¹⁴ Ogonigo iname Ngode Datagaliwabhondo turu halu kai laabo hamiya. Irane ibugua ina Kerisoha howa Kerisonaga wayali holeneha puabo holomaya haru kagoni. Mbiralime ngabiame hagadagua Ngode Datagaliwabhanda wali agali bibahendeme Kerisonaga bi mana hale haame helo inaha

* 2:4: Ab 20.31 * 2:5: 1 Ko 5.1, Ga 4.12 * 2:9: 2 Ko 7.15, 10.6 * 2:11: Lg 22.31
* 2:12: Ab 14.27, 1 Ko 16.9 * 2:12: Ab 20.1

howa ani biaga ka. ¹⁵ Anigo ina Kerisohanda mbirale Ngode Datagaliwabehondo ngabilo delaga inisenesi miaga ale howa iname wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabenaga pele mulene yu karubi hariga koha pialu karubi ta nabihondo yo meremali.* ¹⁶ Mana ngabiaga ogoni hariga koha pialu karume ngubi homolenedane handa walia haga. Pele mulene yu karume ngabiore holene henedane handa walia haga. Biabe ogonibi bibehe ai kabe.* ¹⁷ Agali dewalime galone ndo mbirale tara tara mitangi biagadagua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana ani mitangi bialu ibunaga biabe biaga ka. Ina ani ndoore beremali. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina biabe bule pu lenego iname ibunaga deni howa Kerisonaga biabe bia haga howa mini do nahe Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana lameramali.*

3

Habo Nalolene Bi Gahengegonaga biabe biaga kama lenego ogo

¹ Bi lone laramagoni iname mine halu ina bayaleore howa larimadalo mitangi bidamibe. Agali marume bebani ti bayaleore ka lalu gili binigo yalu ibagadagua iname tihondo beba ogoni ale gilibu yalu ibulene karulapebe be tigua inahondo beba ogonibi yalu polomaya gilibu ngulene karulapebe.*

² Inanaga beba gili bini ogonibi tiore howa wali agali bibahendeme manda bilobi de hendelobi ti inanaga bu habaneha gili bidagoni.* ³ Beba ogoni Keriso ibunime gili bialu inahondo, Yalu pudaba, lenego waliaore halu kami. Beba ogoni ege toleni gili bini ndo Ngode Datagaliwabe holenehe kago ibu Dinini ibugua wali agalinaga bu miniha gili bini.*

⁴ Bi ogonidagua laramago irane ina Kerisoha howa Ngode Datagaliwabe karulapeore ka lalu mini mbiraore wuwa kamagome.* ⁵ Inaha mbira hongo howa bayale bulene nawiorego inaneme biabe ogo bero nalabehe kama. Inanaga hongo holene tene Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni ka.* ⁶ Ngode Datagaliwabenaga habo nalolene bi gahenge lo ngagonaga biabe bulumaya ibunime mo bia haragola iname bialu kama. Habo nalolene bi gahenge ogoni bi ala lowinigo biagadagua ndo Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua biaga ka. Bi ala lowini ngagome homagane yu anda ibaganego Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua holene gahenge yu anda ibaga ka.*

* **2:15:** 1 Ko 1.18, 2 Ko 4.3 * **2:16:** Lg 2.34, Yo 9.39, 1 Ko 15.10, 2 Ko 3.5-6, 1 Pi 2.7-8 * **2:17:** 2 Ko 1.12, 4.2, 11.13, 1 Pi 4.11, 2 Pi 2.3 * **3:1:** Ab 18.27, Lm 16.1, 2 Ko 5.12 * **3:2:** 1 Ko 9.2 * **3:3:** Har 24.12, Yar 31.33, Ese 11.19, 36.26, 1 Ko 3.5, Hi 8.10 * **3:4:** 2 Ko 2.16 * **3:5:** Yo 15.5, 1 Ko 15.10, Pb 2.13 * **3:6:** Yar 31.31, Yo 6.63, Lm 7.6, 1 Ko 11.25, Ga 3.10, Eb 3.7, Kl 1.25, Hi 8.6-8

⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Mana lo winigo ege toleni gili bialu Mosesehondo miniyangi ibunaga wá taraore holene walia hene. Wá taraore holene ogoni Mosesenaga denguini ibalu ereba hama daidai biyagola wá tara hongo timbuniore dege hayagome Isaraele wali agalime Moses bayuwa handawa nabibehe hene. Mana lowini ngago ogonime homagane yu anda ibagago wá tara timbuniore holene ogonibi heba ibinigo[✧] ⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua biabe bialu howa wá tara timbuniore hatagi holebira ndobe.[✧] ⁹ Mana ala taweme wá timbunihe howa, Tí koha polene nga, lolene yu anda ibinigo nde mana gahengeme, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, lolene yu anda ibalu wá tara timbuniorehe kago ndobe.[✧] ¹⁰ Ogonigo áyu wá tara timbuniore íbu kagome wá tara timbuni ala henego ai mo ereba haya labehe kama.[✧] ¹¹ Mana ala tawe wiagoria wá tigi mbira hangu hayagobi ndo áyu wá taraore holene timbuni wiaabobo bu ngagoni ndobe.

¹² Ogoni mitangi bialu iname mini dunubiahe howa iname gi nahe hongo howa bi latagi haramali.[✧] ¹³ Isaraele wali agalime Mosesenaga denguini wá taraore holene ibalu ereba halu heago de hondolilono ibugua ibunaga denguini labolabome yi hene. Moses ibi ogoni biyadagua iname bulene nawi.[✧] ¹⁴ Isaraele wali agali uruni tinaga mini ndibulo hene. Áyubi tigua habo nalolene bi bamba lo winigonaga mbuga daga lalu karia tinaga mini labolabo ogoni aleme yi kagola daga lalu ka. Labolabo ale ogoni wali agalime Kerisoha hangu ho gimbu bu kagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mini mo ndibu laga labolabo ale ogoni mo waholebira.[✧] ¹⁵ Áyubi tigua Moses heneyangi Mana lowinigo daga lalu karia labolabo ogoni alegome tinaga mini ndibulo dambi ho wiaabo ka. ¹⁶ Ani bidago Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngadagua ogo, Mbiralí ibugua mini beregedalu Anduane Homogohondo mini mbiraore wiragola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda labolabo ogoni mo waholebira, lalu gilibu nga.[✧] ¹⁷ Ai Anduane Homogobi Dininibi libu mbiraore kagoni. Anduane Homogo Dinini mbiralinaga bu miniha kayagua ibunaga mini ndibu layago duguape hene kagoni.[✧] ¹⁸ Ogonigo ina bibahende kamaru dengui yi nahe iba wai ale howa Anduane Homogonaga wá holene baya taraore inaha howa hatagi haga. Anduane Homogo ibi Dinini kago ibi inaha howa wá holene baya taraore hatagi halu ogonime ina ibuni ale

✧ **3:7:** Har 34.1, 34.28-30, Man 10.1, Lm 7.10 ✧ **3:8:** Ga 3.2, 3.5 ✧ **3:9:** Man 27.26, Lm 1.17, 3.21 ✧ **3:10:** Har 34.29 ✧ **3:12:** 2 Ko 7.4, Eb 6.19 ✧ **3:13:** Har 34.33-35, Lm 10.4, Ga 3.23 ✧ **3:14:** Ais 6.10, Yo 12.40, Ab 28.26-27, Lm 11.7-8, 11.25 ✧ **3:16:** Har 34.34, Ais 25.7, Lm 11.23, 11.26 ✧ **3:17:** Yo 8.32, 8.36, Lm 8.2, 1 Ko 15.45, 2 Ko 3.6, Ga 5.1

holomaya mo haga ka.✠

4

Abosolo agaliru ti be dindime wabinigo ale ka lenego ogo

¹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina dara howa biabe ogoni bulumaya ngingo ina genda howa wahalu pole mitangi nabi howa bialu haramali.✠ ² Iname mini ko do howa bulenebi mana tagabi bulenebi erembira meremali. Iname wali agali mo hondo nahe Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana mo tara howa nalami haramali. Wali agali bibahendenaga miniha tiga tiga manda bilo iname henene hangu lalu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni howa lamialu haramali.✠ ³ Bi mana debene lameramaligo wia do ho ngayagua wali agali hariga koha pialu karu manda nabilo wia do ho ngagoni.✠ ⁴ Dindini ko biaganaga haru haga ibugua wali agali uruninaga mini mo aruma kagola tigua Kerisohondo mini mbiraore nawi ka. Tiha wá harago ti de nahendelonaga ibugua mo ge haga ka. Wá holene ogoni Keriso ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe kagobi kagonaga wá taraore holene Bi Mana Debenaha howa ibalu wá halu ka.✠ ⁵ Iname inanenaga mana biaganego lameremali ndo. Iname Yasu Keriso ibu Anduane Homogoore ka lalubi Yasu mitangi bialu tínaga biabe bia haga ina kama lalubi ani lameremali.✠ ⁶ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu, Arumaha howa wá hatagi ha, lenego ogoni ibugua inanaga bu miniha mo wá holeibunaga wá holene heledagoni. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuguaibunaga wá taraore holene Kerisonaga denguini howa wá hatagi harago ina manda bulumayanaga bira.✠ ⁷ Yasu Kerisonaga mana galoneore baya burugule ogoni yu kamaru ina nagalone be dindime wabini ale kama. Ani kamago irane hongo holene timbuniore tene ina ndo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuniore ka inaha howa walia holenaga kamagoni.✠ ⁸ Ina tandaga naga bialu haramaligo inanaga hongo podalu ibira nahaga. Mini burugulo howa wahalu pu naberamali.✠ ⁹ Waitigi dewa kagolabi nenege mbira ha dege biaga. Marume ina bope haragola homa nabi kama. ¹⁰ Inanaga tinginiha howa Yasunaga holene wali agalime de hendelo iname horo bibahendeni inanaga tinginiha Yasunaga homolene yu haramali.✠ ¹¹ Inanaga tinginiha howa Yasunaga holene walia helo iname Yasunaga biabe bia halu

✠ **3:18:** Har 16.7, 24.17, Lm 8.29, 1 Ko 13.12, 15.49, 1 Ti 1.11 ✠ **4:1:** 2 Ko 3.6, 1 Ti 1.13 ✠ **4:2:** 1 Ko 1.18, 2 Ko 2.17, 6.4, 6.7, 1 Te 2.3-5 ✠ **4:3:** 1 Ko 1.18, 2 Ko 2.15, 2 Te 2.10 ✠ **4:4:** Yo 1.18, 12.31, 12.45, 2 Ko 4.4, Eb 2.2, Pb 2.6, Kl 1.15, Hi 1.3 ✠ **4:5:** 1 Ko 1.9, 1.13, 1.19, 1.23, 2 Ko 1.24 ✠ **4:6:** Pig 1.3, Ais 9.2, 2 Ko 3.18, 1 Pi 2.9, 2 Pi 1.19 ✠ **4:7:** 1 Ko 2.5, 2 Ko 5.1, 12.9 ✠ **4:8:** 2 Ko 1.8, 7.5 ✠ **4:10:** Lm 8.17, 1 Ko 15.31, Pb 3.10, 1 Pi 4.13

homolene kaware ngagoria haabo haramali.✠ ¹² Ani bialu howa homoleneme inaha biabe bialu kagola holeneme tiha biabe bialu kagoni.

¹³ Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi lo ngago ogo, Ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu harugo bi latagi harugoni, lalu gilibu nga. Iname ogonidagua ibuhondo mini mbiraore wu howa bi latagi haramali.✠ ¹⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Anduane Homogo Yasu mo heya henego inabi mo heya halu tibi inabi ibu kagoria haru polebira. Ani bulebiraore manda bu kamagoni.✠ ¹⁵ Ogoni bibahende ti mitangi bialu bulebira. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia holeneme wali agali dewaoreha ibalu karularagola tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga halu ibuhondo turu halu kaj lalu holebira.✠

Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wialu holene ngago ogo

¹⁶ Irane ogoninaga iname genda howa wahalu polene mitangi nabi haramali. Ina dindinaga tingini holene goba halu kagola inanaga dinini holene horo bibahendengi mo gahenge halu ka.✠ ¹⁷ Iname tandaga emene tigi mbira áyu dege nalu kamagome maha wiaabobo holenaga bayale taraore holene tandaga emene áyu dege nalu kamagobi ndo bayale taraore holene timbuniore inahondo mo ngulebira.✠ ¹⁸ Iname mbi-rale deme handabehe ngaru ndo deme nahandabehe ngaru bayuwa mitangi bu kama. Mbirale deme hendedamaru wiaabo naholebira mbirale deme nahendedamaru wiaabo-boore wulebira.✠

5

¹ Ogonigo áyu ina dindinaga tingini balai anda ale bu kamago goba haragola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dahuliya andagani haabobo holene tingini anda ale agalinaga gime wabini ndoibunime wabinigo inanaga ngule wia kago manda bu kama.✠ ² Inanaga tingini anda ale dahuliya andagani ngago áyu ogoni ina karulo hole hame timbuniore lowa karuore loliyago lalu hondo ho kama.✠ ³ Tingini anda ale ogoni iname karulo howa ina tingini nahe naholeberama. ⁴ Ina dindinaga tingini balai anda ale ogoniha kamago howa genda halu ul lalu haramali. Ogonidagua beramaligo irane

✠ **4:11:** Lm 8.36, 1 Ko 15.31, 15.49 ✠ **4:13:** Iba 116.10, Lm 1.12, 2 Pi 1.1 ✠ **4:14:** Lm 8.11, 1 Ko 6.14 ✠ **4:15:** 1 Ko 3.21, 2 Ko 1.3-6, Kl 1.24, 2 Ti 2.10 ✠ **4:16:** Lm 7.22, Eb 3.16, Kl 3.10, 1 Pi 3.4 ✠ **4:17:** Md 5.12, Lm 8.17-18, 1 Pi 1.6 ✠ **4:18:** Lm 8.24, 2 Ko 5.7, Kl 1.16, Hi 11.1-3 ✠ **5:1:** 2 Ko 4.7, 2 Pi 1.13-14 ✠ **5:2:** Lm 8.23

ina dindininaga tingini wahoa howa ndo dindinaga homagane tingini dahuliya andaganinaga tingini holene gahengeoreme ina karulai helo hamelo kama.* ⁵ Tara ogonibi holomaya Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua inanaga mo manda manda bia howa inahondo bibahende ngulebiraru ngulebiraore manda bulumaya manane ibu Dinini ngidagoni.*

⁶ Ani bidagonaga iname turu halu hongo ho haabo kama. Ina tingini anda ale áyu kamago howa Anduane Homogonaga andaga nahende kama manda bidama.* ⁷ Irane iname áyu bialu kamago deme hondowa ndo mini mbiraore wuwa kamagoni.* ⁸ Iname turu halu hongo ho howa tingini anda ale áyu kamagoni wahalu Anduane Homogo heba hole poa ho kama.* ⁹ Áyu dindini howayaguabi dahuliya andagani howayaguabi iname Anduane Homogo turu helo ibu hame ledadagua bua kama.* ¹⁰ Ogonigo ina bibahendeme bialu harimadagua Kerisohanda ina dabelo ibunaga deni ha pani hai holeberama. Ha pani howa inane dindini howa hanguhangu bayale bialu heneyaguabi kagua bialu heneyaguabi inane bialu harimadagua degedege ngulebira.*

Kerisoni howa ina Ngode Datagaliwabe heba nenege hinu kamago ogo

¹¹ Ina Anduane Homogohondo gi holene irane ngago manda buwa iname wali agali ibuhondo mini mbiraore wilonaga mo wua haramali. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina manda biaiore ho ka. Ibugua ani manda bidadagua tíguabi tínaga bu miniha i kogobi manda bidamilo hamelo ko.* ¹² Iname tíhondo, Ina bayale kama, lalu lone larama ndo. Tígua ina mitangi bialu turu holene iraneorego yu halimulonaga laramagoni. Irane ogonigo marume mbiralinaga miniha ndo tingini daliga hondowa mini yaraga halu bi larago hale howa tígua ladai bibehe halimulonaga larama.* ¹³ Ina lulu ale kamayagua ina Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu biabe ogonibi kamagoni ndobe. Ina lulu ndo miniwi kamayagua ina tí mitangi bialu biabe ogonibi kamagoni ndobe. ¹⁴ Anigo wali agali bibahende homai holilono agali mbiralime homa henego ogoni wali agali bibahendenaga homa hene. Ogoni manda buwa Kerisonaga gubalini holeneme ina haru kagoni.* ¹⁵ Keriso ibugua wali agali bibahendenaga homa henego irane wali agali bibahende kamirume tíni hangumitangi bialu bua biradagua bialu halimulo ndo. Keriso ibugua

* **5:4:** 1 Ko 15.53-54 * **5:5:** Lm 8.16, 8.23, 2 Ko 1.22, Eb 1.14, 2.10 * **5:6:** Hi 11.13-16 * **5:7:** Lm 8.24-25, 1 Ko 13.12, 2 Ko 4.18, Hi 11.1 * **5:8:** Pb 1.23 * **5:9:** Kl 1.10, 1 Te 4.1 * **5:10:** Aga 12.14, Lm 2.16, 14.10, Ga 6.7, Kl 3.24-25, Mo 22.12 * **5:11:** 2 Ko 4.2, Hi 10.31, Yu 23 * **5:12:** 2 Ko 1.14, 3.1 * **5:14:** Lm 5.15

tí mitangi buwa homalu heyinigo tígua ibu hanguore mitangi bialu talima pialu halimulonaga bini.*

¹⁶ Ogonigo wali agalime dindini howa tingini daliga hondowa dabagadagua áyu iname ogonidagua dabolene nawi. Ala iname tingini daliga hondowa Kerisobi ogonidagua dabarimago ibu áyu ogonidagua nadabaramali.* ¹⁷ Mbirali ibu Kerisoha ho gimbu bu kayagua ibu gahenge ka. Ala hayago wahowa holene gahenge yu ka.* ¹⁸ Aguani mo ha hagane tene Ngode Datagaliwabe ka. Iname ibula waitigi ho hemaria ibugua ina mo ibunaga damene helene. Ibugua ani binigo wali agali marubi ibu damene dege helo mo hela holene biabe ogoni inahondo ngida.* ¹⁹ Ani ngidago iname bi lamulene ogodagua, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Kerisoha howa wali agali bibahende mo ibunaga damene hene, lalu lameramali. Wali agalime ko birimaru Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mitangi bu wiaabo nahaga. Ibugua ina ogodagua mo ibu damene haya lalu lamulumaya inahondo lamulene ngiyagoni.*

²⁰ Aguani bidago iname Kerisohanda bi la laradagua lalu kamagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda iname bi langeramagoha howa tíhondo bi langialu ka. Anigo iname Kerisohanda laradagua bialu tí Ngode Datagaliwabela waitigi ho harimigo ibugua tí mo ibu damene helo halimulo hame lowa larama.* ²¹ Keriso ibugua ko mbira nabiagaore howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina mitangi bialu ina Kerisoha ho gimbu bu howa ibunaga mini tigabi wulene yu holomayanaga iname ko birimago ibugua Kerisohondo miai hene.*

6

Abosolo agalime biabe gendabi yu heneru ogo

¹ Iname Ngode Datagaliwabe heba biabe mandagi bialu howa tíhondo bi laramago ogo. Iyunaga biamogo bia holene yu kamigo mohole bialu yu wa nahalimu larama.* ² Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi mbira larago hale hadaba.* Biamogo bia holene tu winingi bi larigo hale haru. Pele ngulene horo winingi pele ngiru, lenego lalu gilibu nga. Ai hale hadaba. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia holene yu holene tu áyu ngagoni. Pele mulene horo áyu ngagoni.

* **5:15:** Lm 14.7-8, 1 Ko 6.19, Ga 2.20, 1 Te 5.10, 1 Ti 2.6, 1 Pi 4.2 * **5:16:** Yo 6.63, 15.14, Pb 3.7-8, Kl 3.11 * **5:17:** Ais 43.18, Lm 8.1, 8.9-10, Ga 5.6, 6.15, Eb 2.15, Mo 21.5 * **5:18:** Lm 5.10, Eb 2.16, Kl 1.20, 1 Yo 2.2 * **5:19:** Lm 3.23-25, Kl 1.19-20
 * **5:20:** 2 Ko 3.6, 6.1, Eb 6.20 * **5:21:** Ais 53.6-12, Yo 8.46, Lm 5.19, 1 Ko 1.30, Ga 3.13, Pb 3.9, Hi 4.14-15, 1 Pi 2.22-24, 1 Yo 3.5 * **6:1:** 1 Ko 3.9, 2 Ko 5.20, Hi 12.15
 * **6:2:** Ais 49.8, Lg 4.19-21

³ Inanaga biabe bialu kamago mbiralime hondowa nakaru-
lape bialu kamane nahendelo iname beramagome ti mo pila
holigo lowa bayuwaore bialu haramali. ⁴ Ani bialu iname
bibahende beremaligo bialu howa tandaga nalubi genda
halubi tai bigi bialubi harugo lowa ema nabioire howa in-
ame Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe biagaore kamagoni lalu
walia haramali. ⁵ Marume ina kangome ba garabaya an-
daha haru puwa hela dewalime ina ho mabu buwa ba bia bigi
bini. Iname halo nahe biabe biaabo halu ubi napale tomobi
nane haabo harima. ⁶⁻⁷ Ani bialu mini gahengeore wuwabi
Ngode Datagaliwabe mana bayuwa yani howabi ema nabi
howa hibu lalubi maruhondo biamogo bialubi gubalini
henene halubi uruni bibahende birimagomebi mana henene
lameramagomebi Ngode Datagaliwabe Dininimebi Ngode
Datagaliwabenaga hongomebi ina ibunaga biabe biagaore
kamago lalu walia harimagoni. Iname mini tigabi wulene-
naga wai biagane ale yu howa waitigi karia puwa balubi ti ina
kamaria ibiragola ba dai bialubi haramali. ⁸ Marume ina
mitangi bialu tigabi ka lalu haga marume ina guraga marume
inahondo mege biaga marume inahondo kaj laga. Iname
bi henene lalu kamagola marume. *Ti ke haga kami, laga.*
⁹ Agali bibahendeoreme ina manda biai haga howa marume
ina nahendenehondo biradagua biaga. Ina homabeheore
winigo nahome harimago dehendedemi. Ina mo tandaga
dege henego homole ba nabi helene. ¹⁰ Marume ina mo
genda haragola iname turu dege haabo haramali. Iname
yagibano howa wali agali dewanaga bu mini mo homogo
haramali. Ina mbirale mbira nayiore kamagoni howa bu
mininaga ngagoni yu hai kama, laramali.

¹¹ Inanaga nenege turubiore Korindini kamiru-o iname
inanaga bu miniha ti gubalini timbuniore halu tihondo tiga
tigaore langialu harimagoni. ¹² Iname inanaga bu mini
tihondo hangai nahe harimago tigua tininaga bu mini inahondo
hangai harimi. ¹³ Ina i waneiginihondo bi lamiradagua bialu
tihondo bi langerogo. Iname tihondo gubalini haramadagua
tigua nde inahondo aniore bilimu. Tinaga bu mini hada ho
halimu.

*Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabiaga karu heba mini mbi-
raore nahabehe ngago ogo*

¹⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore nawi karu
heba galone mandagi bule mini mbiraore nahalimu. Ani

☆ **6:3:** Lm 14.13, 1 Ko 9.12, 10.32 ☆ **6:4:** 2 Ko 4.2 ☆ **6:5:** Ab 16.23, 2 Ko
11.23-27 ☆ **6:6-7:** 1 Ti 4.12 ☆ **6:6-7:** 1 Ko 2.4, 2 Ko 10.4, Eb 6.11-13, 2 Ti 4.7

☆ **6:9:** Iba 118.18, 1 Ko 4.9, 2 Ko 4.2, 4.9-10 ☆ **6:10:** 2 Ko 7.4, Pb 2.17, Kl 1.24

☆ **6:13:** 1 Ko 4.14

nabibeheore nga. Kagua biagala tigabi biagala mbiraore
 agua habehebe. Wá holenebi aruma holenebi mandagi agua
 ho habehebe.✱ ¹⁵ Keriso dama Heyolabela libu mini mbiraore
 agua habehe kabe. Ngode Datagaliwabhondo mini mbi-
 raorewi kagobi mini mbiraore nawi kagobi libu hame mbi-
 raore agua hagabe. ¹⁶ Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andala bi
 pupu wule gime wabu ngagola mo mbiraore agua habehebe.
 Ngode Datagaliwabe holenehe kagonaga anda ina kamagoni.
 Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime bi lenego ogo,✱

Inaga wali agali heba mandagi hole
ina ti kagoria inaga anda bu holebero.
Tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe i holebero.
 Ti nde inaga wali agali holebira,
 lalu lene.

¹⁷ Ani lowa Anduane Homogo ibugua lalu,✱
 Tígua Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabiaga karu helalu
 tíni hangu ha bagi howa halimu.
 Tígua Ngode Datagaliwabe deni ko ngago nabilimu.
 Ogoni nabirimiyaagua nde ina tíhondo hamíya lolebero.
¹⁸ Tínga aba i holebero.✱

I waneiginiru tí holeberami,
 lalu Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kagome ani lenego,
 lalu gilibu ngagoni.

7

¹ I nenege turubiru-o bi uruni Ngode Datagaliwabhenda
 bule lowini ngaru inahondo lowini. Aniore bidago tinginibi
 minibi mo ko haga ngaru bibahende iname mo wahalu
 Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi buwa gi halu ibuhondo inane
 loma bia ho hai hamíya.✱

Polo ibu turu henego ogo

² Tí bu miniha howa inahondo henge ngilimu. Iname
 mbiralihondo ko nabi mo ko nahebi mo hondo hole manda
 nabi kamagoni.✱ ³ Ina bi o larogo lalu tí ko nakarulape
 kami lalu ndo laro. Ala larudagua iname tíhondo gubaliniore
 howa laro. Ina harimayaguabi homarimayaguabi ina haru
 mandagi haabo holeberama.✱ ⁴ Ina tíhondo mini mbiraore
 wu howa inaga miniha yangalo kogoni. Ina gendabi dewa yu
 howa inaga miniha mo hongo holene tólalu turu holene tólo
 tagi ho kogoni.

⁵ Ina Masedonia dindini anda pu howabi háló naheore
 harima. Gendabiru wiame halu tagiraha wali agali maru

✱ **6:14:** Man 7.2-3, 1 Sml 5.2-3, 1 Ko 5.9, Eb 5.7, 5.11 ✱ **6:16:** LBM 26.12, Ese 37.27, 1 Ko 3.16, 6.19 ✱ **6:17:** Ais 52.11, Ese 20.34, 2 Ko 7.1, Mo 18.4 ✱ **6:18:** 2 Sml 7.14, 1 Bit 17.13, Ais 43.6, Yar 31.9, Mo 1.8, 21.7 ✱ **7:1:** 2 Ko 6.17-18, 1 Yo 3.3
 ✱ **7:2:** Ab 20.33, 2 Ko 12.17 ✱ **7:3:** 2 Ko 6.11-12

baba lai lolenebi miniha gi holenebi winiya.☆ 6 Ani bialu hemagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda genda yu karu mo dabia bia haga kago Taidasa ibiyagola ina mo dabia bia hene.☆ 7 Taidasa ibiyagome hangu ndo tígua ibu mo turu harimigonaga te langiyagomebi j̄ turu timbuniore biragola kogoni. Ibugua bi langiyago ogodagua laya, Iname Polo de hondoa ho kama, larimiyagobi tini nakarulape birimigo manda bialu taga harimiyagobi tígua inaga bi la hole kama larimiyagobi hale howa j̄ turu timbuniore biragola kogoni.

8 Ala tihondo beba gilibu wia harugome tí mo genda haruyane hondowa ina ani gili birugonaga kagua biruda nalolebero. Beba ogonime tí mo genda emene tigi mandi hayane hondowa j̄ tí dara habehe dege haru.☆ 9 Ai áyu j̄ turu ho kogo irane ina tí mo genda harugonaga ndo tí genda harimigome tínaga mini mo beregedayagonaga j̄ turu ho kogoni. Tí genda harimigome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí mo bayale hayago ai iname tí mo ko nahe harima. 10 Genda holene ogonibi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mo ha haganego mini mo beregedowa pele mulene yu holomayanaga biaga. Ani biagago nakarulape ndo karulapeore nga. Anigoyu dindinaga genda holeneme homolene yu anda ibaga.☆ 11 Tígua genda harimigome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biyago manda bilimu. Ani biyagome tí mini mo hongo halu kagua nabi lalu lo tiga bilimulonagabi mo bia haya. Ko hondowa keba holenebi mogo lolenebi hame lolenebi hongo holenebi ko biyagonaga tandaga nelomulenebi uruni bibahende Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mo mitangi bia haya. Ani birimigome tíha ko mbira nawiore lalu walia harimi.

12 Anigo ina tihondo beba biago gilibu wia harugo mbi-ralime ko biyagonagabi ko biyagola mendealime tandaga nayagonagabi mitangi bialu ndo gili biru. Ani biradagua tígua Ngode Datagaliwabe deni howa inahondo mitangi timbuniore bu kamigo tihondo walia holenaga gili biru. 13 Tígua aguani birimigome ina miniha turu ho harima.

Ogoninaga dege ndo. Tígua Taidasa biamogo birimigo ibugua tihondo turu timbuni ho heago hondowa inabi turu timbuni ho harima. 14 Ala ina Taidasahondo te lalu tínaga mini yaraga harugo ina larudagua tígua bialu hemigo ibuhondo walia harimigonaga j̄ taga nahe ko. Iname tihondo henene hangu laabo halu harima. Ani larimadagua iname Taidasahondo te lalu tínaga mini yaraga halu harimago heneneore larimayane walia harimi. 15 Ogonigo ibugua

☆ 7:5: 2 Ko 2.13 ☆ 7:6: 2 Ko 1.3-4, 2.13 ☆ 7:8: 2 Ko 2.4 ☆ 7:10: 2 Sml 12.13, Min 17.22, Md 26.75, 27.3-5, Hi 12.16-17

tí bibahendeme bulene ngadagua bulebi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo gi halu nakarulape kama lalu ibu nenege hinarimigobi mitangi bialu tíhondo ibunaga gubaliniha yanga lalu ka.✠ ¹⁶ Inaga mini tíhondo hana hai holedago turu timbuniore ho gogoni.

8

Keriso hameiginime Keriso hameigini maru biamogo bule ne ngago ogo

¹ Inanaga hamene mbaliniru-o Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia holeneme Keriso hameigini Masedonia dindini hagahaga bu hearuha biyago tí manda bilimulo hamelo kamagoni.✠ ² Wali agali o biaru ba handalu genda timbuni hama pelene. Ani bu howa ti yagibanoore kamagoni nale turu timbuni halu muni dewaore mo mogo bialu mini. ³ Ina henene larogo tigua mulene wiadagua ndo tinaga minime biamogo buaore howa dewaore mia tago halu mini. ⁴ Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali Yudia dindini karu biamogo berama, lalu inahondo haya halu, Merama, lene.✠ ⁵ Iname tigua mulebira lo manda birimagobi ndo bolanguaore howa mini. Ala tini Anduane Homogohondo loma bia halu mani Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hame leadagua inahondobi ngia dege biya. ⁶ Ani binigo Taidasa ibu biabe ogoni pigane bialu hayadagua biaabo habe larima. Ibugua biamogo bialu gubalini holenenaga biabe ogoni tí heba bu maro bilimulo iname ibuhondo, Inaore bibe, larimagoni. ⁷ Tigua bibahende yu kamigo mini mbiraore wulenebi bi lolenebi mana manda bulenebi biamogo bua holenebi inahondo gubalini holenebi dewaore yuwa bu mini homogo kami. Uruni yu howa gubalini holenenaga biabe ogoni tigua bia timbu halimulo hamelo kama.✠

⁸ Ina tí ani bilimu lalu lo wia ndo bero. Wali agali marume biamogo timbuni bua haga ka lalu larugome tíguabi gubalini holene aguaore yu kamibe hondolenaga laro. ⁹ Inanaga Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisonaga biamogo bia holene tí manda bu kami. Ibugua mbirale bibahende yu hai howa homogoore henego tí mitangi bialu ibuni mo yagibano ho dai bini. Ibuni mo yagibano hayagome tí homogo halimulonaga ani bini.✠

¹⁰ Ogoninaga ina manda bidodagua langero. Mali ala harimagonaga biabe biala harimigo áyu bu maro bulene nga. Tigua pigane muni mo mogo bulenenaga biabe ogoni hangu ndo tíni mua timbuniore howa mirimi. ¹¹ Ogoni bu maro

✠ 7:15: 2 Ko 2.9 ✠ 8:1: Lm 15.26 ✠ 8:4: 2 Ko 9.1-2 ✠ 8:7: 1 Ko 1.5, 12.13, 16.1-2, 2 Ko 9.8 ✠ 8:9: Md 8.20, Lg 9.58, Pb 2.6-7

bule ala bigi bilimu. Pigane biabe ogoni bule hame lowa manda manda birimidagua áyu tínaga mini ngamidagua bu maro bule hame lalimu. ¹² Tígua mbirale mua ho kamiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí nayi kamigo manda bialu wu hayagobi ngira lalu turu holebira.✠

¹³⁻¹⁴ Wali agali maru genda nayilo ina genda tihondo hangu mo ngia ndo berogo tígua áyu dewa yu kamigodago maru burupale karu biamogo bulene karulape ngagoni. Ani beramigola mani tí burupale kamigola tigua dewa yu howa tí nde biamogo bulebira. Ogonidagua biamogo bigibigi beramigome ogobi degedege holeberami.✠ ¹⁵ Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngadagua, Mbiralime tomo dewa mo mogo binigo nalu ibira nahe. Mendéalime tomo emene mo mogo binigo no karulapene, lalu gilibu nga.✠

Taidasa heba agali maru Korindi polebirago ogo

¹⁶ Iname tí biamogo bua kamadagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Taidasa ibubi mo bua hayagola kago ina Ngode Datagaliwabhondo turu halu kai lalu kama. ¹⁷ Iname Taidasahondo lalu, Ina Korindi wali agali karia polebe, larimagola ibugua turu howa lalu, E i ogoniha pole manda bu harugonigo polebero, laya. ¹⁸ Iname Taidasa heba Keriso hameigini mbirali ibu bi mana debene bayuwa lamiagago Keriso hameigini bibahende hagahaga bu karume, Ibu mini lene ka, laganego ibubi libu haru ibilarama. ¹⁹ Ogoni hangu ndo iname Anduane Homogonaga mini yaraga hole gubalini holenenaga biabe ogoni bialu howa biamogo bua kamaore lalu walia hole o biago ibu ina heba polomaya Keriso hameigini hagahaga bu hearume ibu dabo helayiya.

²⁰ Iname muni timbuni ogoni mua howa winigo mo mogo bialu howa tí marume, Nakarulape bialu kami, nalalimulonaga bayuwa hangu bialu kamagoni. ²¹ Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni hangu ndo wali agalinaga denibi heba howa iname tigabi bulene ngadagua hangu beremali.✠

²² Ogonigo iname Keriso hameigini mendebi ti haru ibilaramagoni. Iname ibuhondo ba handa dewa bialu hemaria ibuha biamogo bua holene hangu wiaria handa walia harima. Áyu nde ibugua tihondo mini bilinahe howa biamogo bua timbuniore ho kagoni. ²³ Tígua Taidasa mitangi bialu ibu i heba biabe mandagi bialu tí biamogo bule kabago mandabu harimidagua halimu. Keriso hameigini kirali Taidasa heba ibulebirago libu Keriso hameigini hagahaga bu karume tinaga pu helo dabayago libugua Kerisonaga mini

✠ 8:12: Mg 12.43, Lg 21.3 ✠ 8:13-14: 2 Ko 9.12-13 ✠ 8:15: Har 16.18

✠ 8:21: Min 3.4, Lm 12.17, Pb 4.8, 1 Pi 2.12

yaraga halu kago manda bu halimu. ²⁴ Iname tɪnaga mini yaraga haramaligo Keriso hameigini bibahende hagahaga bu karume heneneore leneda manda bilo agali ibiraruhondo tɪnaga gubalini holene walia halimu.*

9

Keriso hameigini burupale karu biamogo bulene ngago ogo

¹ Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali Yudia dindini karu biamogo bialu muni mo mogo bu wia haragonaga te tɪhondo gilibu wia holene go irane nawi bada.* ² Tɪgua biamogo bua ho harimigo manda buwa ina Keriso hameigini Masedonia dindini hearuhondo tɪ kamirunaga mini yaraga lalu, Keriso hameigini Agaia dindini hearu tigua mali ala harimagonaga howa biamogo bulene manda bu hayagoni, lalu lamiru. Tɪgua ani manda bu kamigo lamirugola ti maru ogonidagua dege bua haya. ³ Anigo iname tɪnaga mini yaraga harimago bi bame leneda nalelonaga ina Keriso hamene uru tɪ kamiria ibilarogoni. Ani berogo ina larudagua tɪgua biamogo bule kamidalo manda bido. ⁴ Ani ndo i Masedoniali heba ibuwa tɪ manda manda nabi kamiria handa walia harimayagua ina tɪ mini bilinaheore kamilo mitangi bu yalu ibirimagonaga taga paniore noleberama. Tɪni nde taga pani timbuniore noleberamigoni. ⁵ Irane muni ogoni tɪgua mule lo wirimigo abale mo mogo bilimulonaga ina Keriso hamene urunihondo, Bamba halu pudaba, lalu ini mani ibule manda biru. Ani buwa i anda eberogola muni mo mogo bu ngamigo hondowa. Tɪ mua nahe howa ndo mua howa mirimida, lalu manda bulebero.

⁶ Mbira mitangi bulene ngago ogo. Mbiralime egene mbiraore hangu hangayagua tomo mbiraore hangu anda holebira. Mbiralime egene dewa hangayagua tomo dewa anda holebira.* ⁷ Ogonigo tɪ hangu hangu howa mbirale mua nahe howa penge bialu, Mulene nawi harugo mero, lalu ndo ala hangu hangu mulene nga lo manda birimidagua milimu. Wali agali miniha turu howa miaga karu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda gubalini haga ka.* ⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tɪhondo ngulene ngadagua hangu ndo ngia tago lalu ngibehe ka. Ani buwa tɪni karulape yu halimulobi biabe bayale bibahende biamogo bilimulonagabi karulapeore ngia tago lalu ngulebira.* ⁹ Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago ogo,*

Ibugua yagibanohondo dewaore miaga ka.

Ibunaga dara howa biamogo bia holene wiaabobo bida,

* 8:24: 2 Ko 7.13-14, 8.1-7 * 9:1: 2 Ko 8.1-7 * 9:6: Min 11.24, 22.9, Lm 12.8, Ga 6.7-9 * 9:7: Man 15.7, Min 11.25, Lm 12.8 * 9:8: Min 28.27, Pb 4.19

* 9:9: Iba 112.9

lalu gilibu nga. ¹⁰ Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mabu hangaga kagohondo egene mialu tomo nolenebi miaga. Ani bialu ibugua tihondo egene bibahende ngulene ngadagua ngialu mo anda halu tigua mbuni nabi dewa mirimigonaga ibugua mo timbuniore holebira.✧ ¹¹ Tigua inahondo muni ngirimigo meramagola wali agali dewalime Ngode Datagaliwabehondo turu halu kaj lolebira. Ani laragola tí mbirale dewa miaabo halimulo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tihondo mbirale ngiaabo holebira.✧ ¹² Biamogo ogoni birimigome Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali burupale karunaga dege ndo wali agali dewame turu howa ibuhondo kajore lelobi mo la harimi.✧ ¹³ Tigua biamogo ogoni birimigome Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu kamigo walia harami. Ani walia haramigome Kerisonaga bi mana debeneha mini bilinahe kamigo hondowa wali agali dewalime Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga holebira. Tí kamirume tihondobi maru karuhondobi dewaore talebu muleberamigonagabi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga holebira. ¹⁴ Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tihondo biamogo bia holene timbuniore ngiyago hondowa tigua tí kamiru gubaliniore howa ibuhondo tina bi la holebira. ¹⁵ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inahondo baya burugule bame nginigo manda bialu iname ibuhondo kajore lamiya.✧

10

Polohanda, I Kerisonaga biabe biagaore kogoni, lalu walia henego ogo

¹ I Polo tí mitangi bilimulo ina bi mbira laro. Marume i mitangi bialu lalu, Polo ibu ina heba howa hongo nahe gedaore hagago kaundiani howa inahondo hongo halu bi lalu ka, laga. Tigua ani laganegonaga ina ladai bialu Kerisonaga gedaore holenebi ibu biamogo bulenebi mitangi bialu tihondo langero.✧ ² Ina tí kamiria ibuwa bi hongo howa loliya tigua bi mo la nahalimu. Marume lalu, Tí dindini holene mitangi biaga kami, lagaru tihondo ina hongo howa bi labehe ko manda bido.✧ ³ Ina heneneore dindini hene kamagoyu wai bialu kamago dindialinaga hameme biagadagua ndo bialu kama. ⁴ Iname wai bialu howa dindialinaga wai biagane aleru yuwa ndo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wai biagane aleru hongoheore yu haramali. Ogoni yu howa wai pabe hongohe wedaru dugu wahalu ke howa mana lamiaga ngarubi mo waharamali.✧ ⁵ Wali agalime Ngode Datagaliwabe mana manda

✧ 9:10: Ais 55.10, Hos 10.12, Md 6.1 ✧ 9:11: 2 Ko 1.11, 4.15 ✧ 9:12: 2 Ko 8.14 ✧ 9:15: Ya 1.17 ✧ 10:1: 1 Ko 2.3 ✧ 10:2: 1 Ko 4.21 ✧ 10:4: 1 Ko 2.5, Eb 6.13-17, 1 Te 5.8, 1 Ti 1.18

nabilo mine holene mana ngagome hangai ho ngaruni iname giallo wahalu tinaga mitangi bulene bibahende Kerisohanda bia laradagua bilo mo bia haramali.✠⁶ Mo bia howa tigua bulene winigo biaiore kama lalu walia haramigola mana bulene ogoni hangai haga karuhondo iname pani mule manda bialu kama.✠

⁷Tigua mbirale hendedamigo agalime handagadagua handalu kami. Tí mbiralime lalu, I Kerisonagaore kogonilo, manda bu kayagua ibuni lone abiore harudabe hondole lone mitangi bu dai bulene nga. Irane ibu Kerisonaga kayagua nde ibu kadagua inabi Kerisonagaore kamagoni.✠⁸ Anduane Homogohanda inahondo haru holene hongo ngiyago lalu inaga miniha yanga timbuni lo koyagua nde taga nahe kogoni. Haru holenenaga hongo ogoni Anduane Homogohanda inahondo ngingo ogonime tí mo ko holenaga ndo tí mini mbiraore wu kamigo mo anda haga bulenaga ngini.✠⁹ Ina tihondo beba gilibu wia harurume tí mo gi hayadalo manda nabilimu. ¹⁰Tí kamiru mbiralime lalu, Polohanda beba gili biyaru tandagabi hongoheda, lalu, Ibuni ina heba mandagi howa ibu hongo nahe howa ibunaga bi laragobi habane napaleda laga, lolebira. ¹¹Ani laga kagome ina kaundia howa tihondo beba gilibu wia haramarubi tí heba howa tihondo bule ibuleberamagobi tara ndo mbiraore ogonigo manda bu holene nga.✠

¹²Agali marume tini mitangi bialu lalu, Ina baya gibi dali-gaore kama, manda biagaru ina heba ogobi degedege hole bimaga naholeberamaore. Agalime daliga ogobi kama, lalu tini harimidagua dabaga dabaga bialu karu ti luluore yu ka.✠¹³ Iname ani ndo ina mini yaraga holene tu wini ngadagua pialu bolangua naholeberama. Tu ogoni Ngode Datagali-wabehanda winigo iname tí kamigohabi biabe ogonidagua dege bialu kama.✠¹⁴ Iname Kerisonaga Bi Mana Debene tí kamiria yalu ibirimangi tí tu ogoriani hemigola iname bolangua halu nape harimagoni.✠¹⁵ Marume biabe biyagonaga iname bini tingi halu mini yaraga holene manda nabi haramali. Ani biradagua mini mbiraore wulene tíha ngago anda helobi tí kamigoha howa iname biabe timbuniore bia tago holebi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hameledadagua dege bule hamelo kama.✠¹⁶ Ani buwa iname wali agali dindi tara tara ni paliragohayagi Bi Mana Debene lamibehe holeberama. Ani bialu agali marume biabe ala bialu hene ngagoria iname inanaga mini yaraga halu, Biabe birima, lolene henge

✠ **10:5:** 1 Ko 1.19, 3.19 ✠ **10:6:** 2 Ko 2.9 ✠ **10:7:** 1 Ko 3.23, 14.37, 2 Ko 5.12, 1 Yo 4.6 ✠ **10:8:** 2 Ko 12.6, 13.10 ✠ **10:11:** 2 Ko 7.14, 12.6, 13.2, 13.10 ✠ **10:12:** 2 Ko 3.1, 5.12 ✠ **10:13:** Lm 12.3 ✠ **10:14:** 1 Ko 3.5, 3.10, 4.15, 9.1 ✠ **10:15:** Lm 15.20

nawulebira.

¹⁷ Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi lo ngadagua ogo, Mbiralime mbiralinaga mini yaraga hoa kayagua ibugua Anduane Homogohanda biyago mitangi bialu ibunaga mini yaraga holene nga, lalu gilibu nga.* ¹⁸ Ogoninaga mbiralime ibuni mitangi bialu, I bayale ko, manda biragome galone nahaga. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirali mitangi bialu ibu bayale ka lelo holenego o galoneore ngagoni.*

11

Polobi agali ke howa ina abosolo kama lagarubinaga te ogo

¹ Ina lulu bi ale emene lole manda bidogo loliya henge ngiaore bidaba larogoni. ² Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí hamelo kadagua ina tí hamelo kogoni. Tí wandari agalila nahene ale daba bagi ho berelowa ina tí agali mbiraore hangume dabu bilo mule lo wirugo agali ogoni Keriso ibu ka.* ³ Puyame o tara howa Iba mo hondo henedagua kome tinaga mini mo ko halu tigua Kerisohondo mini tigabi wu kamigobi gubalini holene yu kamigobi waholilono i gi ho kogoni.* ⁴ Irane agali tara tara ta nabi tí kamigoria ibuwa tigua Yasunaga bi mana lalu iname langirimagodagua ndo tara lalu langiragola tí turu halu hale hai haramiligonaga gi haro. Ani bialu tigua dinini tarabi bi mana debene tarabi yu tiga bu kamigoni. Ala Ngode Datagaliwabe Dininibi Bi Mana Debenebi ina heba howa yu tiga birimigobi ndo tara haluniore yu tiga bu kami.*

⁵ Ina tinaga abosolo haluni tara karuni ti daligaore kagoda lowa i dindiha emene nira haruda mitangi nabi ko.* ⁶ Ina mana bime lolenenaga mugube nayi koyaguabi mana manda bai holene nayi ndo yu haiore kogoni. Mana manda bai holene ogoni iname horo bibahendeni bayale wiangibi ko wiangibi tihondo walía haabo halu harima.*

⁷ Ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Bi Mana Debene tí langialu howa ina tihondo yolo ngi nale haru. Tí mo bamba halimulonaga ini maha harugoni. Ani birugo kagua birudabe.* ⁸ I tí heba howa biabe bialu harugo holiya Keriso hameigini marume ihondo yolo ngigi biya. Tiha howa kayu ale birugome tí kamiru biamogo bulenaga birugoni. ⁹ I tí heba hari-mangi buru pale harugoni howa ina tihondo mbirale mbira ngi nale haru. Keriso hameigini Masedonia dindini howa ibiyarume i mbirale buru pale hewaru bibahende tigua yalu

* **10:17:** Ais 65.16, Yar 9.24, 1 Ko 1.31 * **10:18:** Min 27.2, Lm 2.29, 1 Ko 4.4-5

* **11:2:** Hos 2.19-20, 1 Ko 4.15, Ga 4.17-18, Eb 5.26-27, Kl 1.28 * **11:3:** Pig 3.1-5,

3.13, Yo 8.44, Hi 13.9, 2 Pi 3.17 * **11:4:** Ga 1.7-9 * **11:5:** 1 Ko 15.10, 2 Ko 12.11,

Ga 2.6 * **11:6:** 1 Ko 1.17, 2.1, 2.13, 2 Ko 4.2, 10.10, Eb 3.4 * **11:7:** 1 Ko 9.12,

9.18

ibu ngiya. Ala ina tí mo genda nahe harudagua awebi ani dege bulebero. ✧ ¹⁰ Kerisonaga henene lolene iha ngagome ininaga mini yaraga haruligo Agaia dindi bibahendeni mbiralime hangai nahabehe holebira larogoni. ✧ ¹¹ Ina tí gubalini nahe howa bi ogoni larudabe. Ina tí gubalini hoore kogoni Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu manda bu ka.

¹² Mana haluni tara lamiaga karume tininaga mini yaraga holene henge handa walia nahelobi iname biabe beramal-idagua tiguabi, Beramali, nalelobi ina áyu biabe bialu kogodagua biaabo holebero. ¹³ Agali uruni ti abosolo henene ndo ke haga ka. Tigua tinaga biabe birago tindule lalu Kerisonaga abosolo henene karu ale tingi howa tini mo tara haga ka. ✧ ¹⁴ Bi ogoni hale howa mogo nalalimu. Dama Heyolabe ibuguabi mo wá haga dahuliyali bayale kagobi ale hole ibuni mo tara haga ka. ✧ ¹⁵ Ogoni ibunaga biabe biagarume biabe tigabi biaga ale hole tini mo tara holene go taibi ndo. Hamaro bulene wirangi tini biyagonaga pani nolene wiyadaguaore nolebira. ✧

Polohanda abosolo biabe biaga howa tandaga nenego ogo

¹⁶ Ala larugo lone ladai berogo. Mbiralime lalu, Polo lulu ale ka, mitangi bulene nawi. Ani mitangi birimiyagua nde karulape dege inaga mini mo yaraga holiya irane emene wilo ani bilimu. ✧ ¹⁷ Nde áyu ina bi larogoni Anduane Homogohanda, La, laragola ndo laro. Ininaga mini mo yaraga harogonaga ina lulu ale howa bi laradagua lalu mini mo yaraga harogoni. ¹⁸ Wali agali dewalioreme dindi mana mitangi bialu tininaga mini mo yaraga hagago ogonidagua ina nde ininaga mini mo yaraga holebero. ¹⁹ Tí mini timbuniorewi kamigo tigua agali lulu ale karu mitangi bialu tinaga bi larago hale hole turu haramili. ²⁰ Mbiralime hongo howa tihondo, Ogo bidaba, layaguabi tinaga mbirale ngamiru ohowa karulai hayaguabi tí dalimulonaga gono wayaguabi tí mo dindiha helayaguabi tinaga denguini gi habeme bayaguabi tigua ema nabi ani bilo haramiligoni. ²¹ Ani biyagonaga i bia dai nabi haru lalu labe taga birago nde ina hongo nahe harimagomeda. ✧

Agali mbiralime gi nahe heyuwa ibuninaga mini yaraga halu kayagua ina nde gi nahe heyuwa lulume laradagua bialu ininaga mini yaraga holebero. ²² Ti Hiburuali kabe. Aniyagua ibi kogoni. Ti Isaraele aria kabe. Aniyagua ibi kogoni. Ti Abarahamanaga aguanene kabe. Aniyagua ibi kogoni. ²³ Ti Kerisonaga biabe biaga kabe. Ina bi larogo lulu

✧ 11:9: 2 Ko 12.13, Pb 4.15-18, 1 Te 2.9 ✧ 11:10: 1 Ko 9.15 ✧ 11:13: Lm 16.18, 2 Ko 2.17, Ga 1.7, Pb 3.2, 2 Pi 2.1, Mo 2.2 ✧ 11:14: Ga 1.8 ✧ 11:15: 2 Ko 3.9, Pb 3.19 ✧ 11:16: 2 Ko 12.6 ✧ 11:21: Pb 3.5

bi laradagua ndo biaruabe. Ibi Kerisonaga biabe biaga howa ti helalu bu bolangua harugo i kogoni. Tigua biabe biyagobi ndo ina hongo timbuni howa biabe bialu harugoni. Garabaya biyagolabi tibume bayagolabi homolene kaware wiagoria howabi dewa halu ina tandaga narugome ti bolangua howa ko.*²⁴ Yualime i mbiru бага bigi bialu dau halu nogo dongoneme pira tebirani dira (39) i bayagoni.*²⁵ Lomoalime mbiru бага bigi bialu halu tebo i gewa tibume bayagoni. Marume halu mbira ege toleme i bayagoni. Iba taluni biralu pialu hewaria halu tebo iba talu budu бага biyagonibi halu mbira i iba solowaraha horo mbira mbiraga mbira lowa iba ogoniha ha ho wiru.*²⁶ Ina ibaga dewa biruru bialu hewaria iba li wiarunagabi pagealime bo waholene hearunagabi homolene wiagoria tagira pugu bialu haabo harugoni. Yuali i aria hearumebi Yu agali ndo tara tara hearumebi i homelo bole bigi biyagoria haga biru. Tano timbuniruha hewagolabi tayandaha hewagolabi iba solowara yaribu biyagoria hewagolabi ke howa hamene laga bigi biaga hearu baba hewagolabi uruni bibahendeme i homolene kaware wiagoria haabo haru.*²⁷ Ina biabe timbuni erekuibi tandagabibi bialu u napale halu gaea buwa bialu harugobi tomo ibabi nane garibi lowabi ha dege biru. Horo maruni tomo nolenebi u paliade holenebi labolabo karulolenebi henge handa walia naheore haga bigi birugoni.*²⁸ Uruni hangu ndo maru ihondo bigi biyaru ina ti langiai nahabehedago horo bibahendeni Keriso hameigini hagahaga bidarunaga mitangi bialu ina gendabi uruni yu hai haruli.*²⁹ Mbiralali ibu hongo nahe kagola ibi ibu mitangi bialu hongo nahe haruli. Mbiralime mendeali ko bilo mo bia haragola inaga bu miniha taulia haragola haruli.*

³⁰ Ina ininaga mini yaraga holene ngayagua i gedaore hongo nahe ko haruda lalu walia holenaga mitangi bialu mini yaraga holebero.*³¹ Anduane Homogo Yasu ibu Aba Ngode Datagaliwabe kagonaga mini yaraga haabo holene ngago ibugua ina tindule lalu ndo laralo manda bu ka.*³² Ina Damasagasa hewaria Kini Aredasanaga haru haga heagome hama ogoriani pabe wearunaga harabani dandayi dewame i minilo helene.*³³ Tigua ani minule biyaria maru hearume i nuha minu honowa ege tole pabe daliga diri wiagoha howa pulimume hende howa yarali hayagola i ibida puabo haru.

12

* 11:23: Ab 16.23, 1 Ko 15.10 * 11:24: Man 25.3 * 11:25: Ab 14.19, 16.22, 27.41 * 11:26: Ab 9.23, 13.50, 14.15, 20.3, 23.10-11 * 11:27: Ab 20.31, 1 Ko 4.11, 2 Ko 6.5 * 11:28: Ab 20.18-21, 20.31 * 11:29: 1 Ko 8.13, 9.22 * 11:30: 2 Ko 12.5, 12.9-10 * 11:31: 2 Ko 1.23 * 11:32: Ab 9.23-25

Anduane Homogohanda Polohondo de gandebaha walia henegobi ibuninaga hame la pani henegobi ogo

¹ Inime inaga mini yaraga harogome bayale mo bia naha-gago nde harugo ininaga mini yaraga holeneore ngagodago haro. Ai Anduane Homogohanda ihondo de gandebaha walia hayagobi bi ala nahale henego la pani hayuagobi langero.

² Ala mali deria (14) peha ogonongi Keriso hameigini mbirali dahuliya andaga daligaorene daligaha mo yaraga henego ibu manda bu ko. Heneneore penebe be agali ibu de gandeba hendenebe Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni hangu manda bu ka.

³⁻⁴ Ina bi o larugoni lone ladai bero. Agali ogoni ibu dahuliya andaga mo yaraga halu penego manda bu ko. Larudagua dege lone larogo ibu henene penebe be de gandeba hendenebe Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni hangu manda bu ka. Ani mo yaraga hayagola agali o biagome bi layago hale henego ina dindialime ogo ale layagoda lalu nalabehebi inanaga ne hambumebi nalabehe dege wulebira.

⁵ Ani biyago ina ininaga mini yaraga nahe agali o biagonaga mini mo yaraga holebero. Ina ininaga mini mo yaraga haruyagua nde i hongo nahe gedaore kogo lalu walia halu dege mo yaraga holebero.*

⁶ Ina ininaga mini mo yaraga hoa haruyagua bi henene hangu lalu holeberogome i lulu ale howa ndo bi lolebero. Anigo tigua ina biruligo de handalubi bi laruligo hale howabi inaga mini bame mo yaraga halimulo hame nale howa ina ininaga mini mo yaraga naholebero.*

⁷ Ina mbirale baya burugule tara tara de handarugonaga mine naholiyanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inaga tinginiha tandaga timbuni nolene ngiya. Tandaga ogonime dama Heyolabenaga biabe biaga ale howa i mine naholiyanaga i mo emene haga.*

⁸ Ani biyagola ina halu tebo Anduane Homogohondo bi lalu, Inaga tandaga ogoni ina mo yalu pobelo hamelo ko, lalu.*

⁹ Ani larugola ibugua ladai bialu lalu, Inaga biamogo bia holene karulape ngago i hongo nahe kegola howa inaga hongo holene timbuniore nga, lene. Ogonigo Kerisonaga hongome i haru kalo manda bu hole ini hongo nahe gedaore kogonaga mo yaraga hole turu timbuni ho ko.*

¹⁰ Ina Keriso mitangi bialu hongo nahe holenebi bi ko ihondo laragolabi gendabi ngagolabi tandaga nolene ngagolabi taibi maru bulene ngagolabi uruni bibahende karulape laruli. Ini hongo nahe kogoni howa Ngode Datagaliwabeha hongo ho kogoni.*

Polohanda Korindi wali agali mitangi bu henego ogo

* 12:5: 2 Ko 11.30 * 12:6: 2 Ko 10.8, 11.16 * 12:7: Yob 2.6, Ese 28.24, Lg 13.16, Ga 4.13-14 * 12:8: Md 26.44 * 12:9: 2 Ko 11.30, Pb 4.11-13, 1 Pi 4.14

* 12:10: Lm 5.3, 2 Ko 7.4, 13.4

¹¹ Ina lulu yu kagome biagadagua bialu kogoni tígua mo bia harimigoni. Tígua, Polo ibu karulape kago, lolene ngagoni. Anigo ĵ agali habane nabulene koyagua t́naga abosolo haluni tara biaru ti daliga lowa ĵ dindiha emene nira ndo kogoni.*
¹² Ina tí heba howa ema nabi haabo halu nahendene aleru bialubi agalime nabiagane aleru bialubi manane uruni bigi birugome ĵ abosolo kogoni lalu walia ka.*
¹³ Ina Keriso hameigini hagahaga bu karuhondo birudagua t́hondo mbira bulenego waharudabe. Ina t́hondo, Ķ biamogo bialu mbirale ngidaba, nale harugo. Ogoni dege nabirugo ĵna kagua bialu harudago larogo tígua nde mitangi biaabo nahe wahalimu.*

¹⁴ Ai áyu halu tebonengi ĵ tí kamiria nenege ibule manda bu kogoni. Ibuwa ĵna t́hondo, Mbirale ngidaba, nale holebero. T́naga mbirale ngamiru ĵna hame nalego t́niore hamelo kogoni. Waneiginime tinaga aba aĵyala haru howa mbirale ngaru mo miaga ndogo aba aĵyalame libunaga waneigini haru howa mbirale ngaru mo miaga kagoni.*
¹⁵ Ina tí biamogo bulenaga ĵnaga bibahende ngogobi ĵnibi heba ngiai hole turu ho kogoni. Ina tí gubalini timbuniore ho haruligonaga tígua ĵ gubalini emeneore ho holeberamibe.*

¹⁶ Ani larugome ĵna, T́ mo genda halu ndo, laruyagua tígua, Ķ henene lari, loleberami. Anigo mbiralime dege lalu, Polo ibugua ohowa ke hayagome ĵna mo hondo haya, lolebira.
¹⁷ Ani biruyagua agua bialu mo hondo harudabe. Ngode Datagaliwabe mana lamiaga hearu tí hemiria ibilarugo agali uruni tíha howa ĵna tí mo hondo haruyabe.
¹⁸ Taidasa tí hemiria ibilo ĵna, Polene ngaore, lalu Keriso hameigini mbira Taidasa heba ibilo, Pilibu, laru. Taidasa ibu tí heba howa t́naga mbirale wimiru mbira ngi layabe. Ķbi Taidasabi Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini mbiraoreme iya haru kagola iyame mana mbiraore dege lalu harabali ndobe.*

¹⁹ Bi ogoni lalu harimago iname t́hondo birimagonaga ladai bialu kalo mitangi bidamibe. Ani ndo. Ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni howa Keriso ibugua hame ledadagua lalu harima. Nenege turubioreru-o iname bibahende beramaliru tí biamogo bulenaga hangu beramali.
²⁰ Ķ tí kamiria ibuwa ĵna tí halimulo hamelo kogobi ndo tara kamiria handa walia holigobi tígua nde ĵ holiyago hame ledamigobi ndo tara handa walia holigonagabi gi ho kogoni. T́ kamigoha bi gungu bulenebi henge lolenebi keba holenebi habua bulenebi la hirulenebi diburibu lolenebi mine holenebi mo mbiraore naholenebi urunibi wu kamiria handa walia holigo ĵ gi ho

* 12:11: 2 Ko 11.5 * 12:12: Lm 15.19 * 12:13: 2 Ko 11.9 * 12:14: 2 Ko 13.1 * 12:15: Pb 2.17 * 12:18: 2 Ko 8.6, 8.16-18

kogoni. ✧ ²¹ I lone eberogola tí deni howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i mo taga halu wali agali dewalime ala ko biyago tigua mana nabulene biyarubi wali agalime kayu biyarubi dimagoli hayarubi urunibi biyarunaga mini beregeda nabi ha ho ngaru hondowa ina dugu bulebero. ✧

13

Polohanda, Tí ko bulamini bayuwa halimu, lalu lenego ogo

¹ Ina tí kamiria áyu halu tebone nenege eberogoni. Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngadagua ogo, Mbiralime ko ogo biya, laragola kiralimebi tebiralimebi de hendene kayagua tigua henene handayadagua lo tiga bulene nga, lalu gilibu nga. ✧ ² Bamba ko bialu hayaruhondobi maruhondobi bi mbira loa kogo. Ala ina tí hemiria halu mende nenege ibu haruangi langirugonidagua áyubi kaundia howa lone ogo langero. Ina tí kamiria lone eberogola ko biaabo halu karu pani nane yo polene nawulebira. ³ Kerisohanda iha howa bi latagi hagago handa waliaore holeberami. Ibugua tíhondo biagago hongo nahe howa ndoibunaga hongo tíhondo waliaore haga ka. ⁴ Yasu ibu hongo nahe ale heago tigua ibu homelo ira bangani ba para henegoyu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongo holeneme ibu mo heya henego haabo ka. Iname ibuha ho gimbu bu howa inabi hongo nahe kama. Iname Keriso heba howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongome tí mo tiga bialu holeberama. ✧

⁵ Tí Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wu haabo harimidabe hondole tíni miniha bayuwa dabalul halimu. Keriso Yasu ibu tíha haore bidagoyu tíni wahalu tagira puabo harimiyagua hangu naholebira. ✧ ⁶ Iname wahalu tagira nape haabo kamago tí manda bilimulo hamelo ko. ⁷ Tígua kagua nabi halimulo iname Ngode Datagaliwabhondo tinaga bi la halu kama. Ani la halu howa iname bayuwa lawai haga kamago walia holenaga ndo marume ina wahalu tagira pene mbaulara layaguabi tí kamirume bayale tigabi hangu bilimulonaga iname Ngode Datagaliwabhondo bi la halu kama. ⁸ Iname henene lolene mo wahowa mbira biabe bibe nahe howa henene lolenenaga biabe dege beramali. ✧ ⁹ Ina hongo nahe kamagola tí hongohe kamigo ina turu haramali. Anigo tí mini bayaore wuwa Kerisoha hongohe halimulobi iname Ngode Datagaliwabhondo bi la halu kama. ¹⁰ Ina tí kamiria ibu nabi howa bi ogoni ala gilibu wia harogo irane ogo. Tí kamiria eberogola howa hongo holene Anduane Homogohanda ngiyagome ina tíhondo hongo naholebero. Hongo

✧ **12:20:** 2 Ko 2.1-4 ✧ **12:21:** 2 Ko 13.2 ✧ **13:1:** Man 17.6, 19.15, Md 18.16, 2 Ko 12.14, 1 Ti 5.19 ✧ **13:4:** Lm 6.4, Pb 2.7-8, 1 Pi 3.18 ✧ **13:5:** 1 Ko 9.27, 11.28, Ga 4.19 ✧ **13:8:** 1 Ko 13.6

holene ogonime tí mo ko holenaga ndo tí mini mbiraore wu kamigo mo anda haga bulenaga ngini.✠

Bi lamaro bialu lenego ogo

¹¹ Ai ì hamene mbaliniru-o hondo halimu laro. Mini bay-aleore wuwa holene hai biaabo halu halimu. Tí bilimulonaga langiruru bayuwa yu halimu. Tíni mini mbiraore haga bialu mandagi howa mo palia holene yu halimu. Ani bialu harimiyagua gubalini holenebi mo palia holenebinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu tí heba holebira.✠

¹² Tini lola haga bigi bialu turu halu gi tigali bigibigi bilimu. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali bibahende oali karume, Tí mitangi bu kama, lalu la wia hara.✠ ¹³ Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisonaga biamogo bia holenebi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga gubalini holenebi Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua tínaga mini mo mbiraore holenebi tíha wiaabo helo hamelo ko.

✠ **13:10:** 1 Ko 4.21, 2 Ko 2.3, 10.2, 10.8, 12.20-21, Ta 1.14 ✠ **13:11:** Lm 15.33

✠ **13:12:** Lm 16.16, 1 Te 5.26, 1 Pi 5.14

Galesia Polohanda Keriso hameigini Galesiani hearuhondo beba ogo gilibu wia hene Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Yasunaga Bi Mana Debene lamiyagola loyogo lalu Yu wali agali ndo tara tara hearume hale howa turu halu yu tiga bini. Yu tiga biyagola agali marume Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai halu lalu, Ai Keriso hameigini heneneore hole Mosese heneyangi Mana lowini ngadagua bulene nga, lene. Ani lawai halu ka layago hale howa Polohanda lalu, Ani bulene nawiore. Holene gahenge yule Kerisohondo mini mbiraore hangu wulene nga. Ani birimiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, *I* mini tigabiwi ke, lolebira, lalu gilibu wia hene.

Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai haga biarume wali agali hariga naleagoaha haru peneni mini mbiraore wulene harigani haru dai bulenaga Polohanda beba ogoni Keriso hameigini Galesiani hearuhondo gilibu wia hene. Ani gilibu wia halu howa lalu, *I* abosolo harudagoni pigane dindi agalime olalu ihondo, *I* biabe ogoni bia, lene ndo biabe ogoni ina buliya Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime olene, lalu lo winigo nga.

Ani lowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda iname ibuhondo mini mbiraore weramago hangu hondowa, *Ti* mini tigabiwi kami, laga lalu bi ogoninaga hongo howa lo yanga lalu leda. Ani lowa lamaro bialu lalu, Mini mbiraore weramagome gubalini holene yu anda ibiragola gubalini holene ge ho howa Keriso hameiginime bulenebi lolenebi aguada lalu bialu holeberama, lene.

Bulu бага бува кuni gilibu ngago

1.1-10

Gili binigonaga irane *1.11-2.21*

Polo ibu abosolo helo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda olenego

3.1-4.31

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina biamogo bulene nawi howa

biamogo bia hagagonaga bi mana debene ngago *5.1-6.10*

Garabaya ale hemaria golope henego iname bialu holene

6.11-18

Lamaro bialu lenego

¹ *I* Polo. *I* abosolo agali holiya wali agalime *i* olalu, Ha, lene ndo. Tigua *i* dabo helenebi ndo. Aba Ngode Datagali-

wabehanda Yasu homayagola mo heya henego ibubi Yasu Kerisobi libugua i abosolo holiya dabo helene.✱ 2 Keriso hameigini i heba oali kamarume Keriso hameigini Galesiani ngoai haga bidamiruhondo, Tí mitangi bu kama, lalu beba ogo gilibu wia harama.

3 Ina Aba Ngode Datagaliwabebi Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisobi libugua tihondo biamogo bia holenebi mo palia holenebi ngilo hamelo ko.✱

4 Ina Aba Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hamelo henedagua iname ko birimagonaga Keriso ibugua homo aribia hene. Áyu ko bu ngarume ina dariba kagonaga ibugua ina golope hole ani bini.✱ 5 Ogoninaga iname Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga haabo halu holene ngago aniore bimija.

Bi Mana Debene mbiraore hangu ngago ogo

6 Kerisonaga biamogo bia holenebi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti olayago tigua ibu abaleore wahalu bi mana mende hale hole poramigo i mogolo ko. 7 Bi Mana Debene mende nawiore lalu langerogoni irane ogo. Wali agali maru karume ti mini kira wu halimulo Kerisonaga Bi Mana Debene mo tara hole manda bialu ka.✱ 8 Iname Bi Mana Debene ala langirimagobi ndo maha ina mbiralimebi dahuliya andaga howa dahuliyalimebi bi mana mende ale langirimayagua ogoni ibuhondo, Heli dindi pu, lolene wulebira.✱ 9 Ala iname larimadagua ayubi ina lone larogo. Mbiralime Bi Mana Debene ala yu tiga birimigobi ndo mana mende ale tihondo langiyiyagua ogoni ibuhondo, Heli dindi pu, lolene wulebira.✱

10 Wali agalime ihondo turu helonaga bi larobe. Aninaga ndo laro. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ihondo turu helo hamelo ko. Wali agalime i hame lelo manda berobe. Ina wali agalime i hame lelo manda bu haabo kole nde i Kerisonaga biabe bia haga ndo kole.✱

Polo ibu abosolo henego te ogo

11 I hamene mbaliniru bi o langerogo hale halimu. Bi Mana Debene ina langigi biruligo agalinaga ndo.✱ 12 Agali mbirame i langini ndo. Mbiralime i lawai henebi ndo. Yasu Keriso ibunime i walia haya.✱

13 Ala ina Yu wali agalinaga manani howa bialu harugo te langiyago ti hale harimi. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali heneru ina ti dara nahe howa mo tandaga halu bo wahai hole

✱ 1:1: Ga 1.11-12 ✱ 1:3: Lm 1.7, Pb 1.2 ✱ 1:4: Lm 4.25, Ga 2.20, 1 Ti 2.6, Ta 2.14, Hi 2.5, 1 Yo 5.19 ✱ 1:7: Ab 15.1, 15.24, 2 Ko 2.17, 11.4, 11.13 ✱ 1:8: 1 Ko 16.22 ✱ 1:9: Man 4.2, Min 30.6, Mo 22.18-19 ✱ 1:10: 1 Te 2.4, Ya 4.4, 1 Yo 3.19 ✱ 1:11: Md 16.17, 1 Ko 15.1 ✱ 1:12: 1 Ko 15.1-3, Ga 1.1, Eb 3.3

manda buwa hongu howa bialu haru.☆ 14 Yu agali maru i mandagiali hearume Yu wali agalinaga manani henedagua ndo ina ti bolangua halu mamali mana gibi wiarubi bialu harugoni.☆

15 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dara howa biamogo bia hole lowa i aiyahanda i nataba heneha ibugua i dabowa ibunaga biabe bia haga holiya loma bia ho heleneya.☆ 16 Yu wali agali ndo wali agali tara tarahondo ina Bi Mana Debene lamuliyana Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Iginu ina de hondoliya ha pani helaya. Ani helayagola agali maru hearuhondo i agua buadabe lalu te nale haru.☆ 17 Abosolo agali ala hene Yarusalemeni hearu ti hearia i de hondo nape i Arebia dindi ala pialu mani Damasagasa dai biru. 18 Dai buwa mali tebira halu i Yarusaleme Pida hearia te lole puwa ibula Sarere kira agima ho hariba.☆ 19 Ogoriani abosolo agali maru i de nahende Anduane Homogo hamene Yamese dege hearia de handaru.☆

20 Ani biru lalu tihondo bi gilibu wia harogoni tindule lalu mbira gili nabi tigatigaore gili berogo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu de hendeda.

21 Emene howa ina Siriabi Silisiabi puwa uruniha ibaga bu haru.☆ 22 Ogoningi Keriso hameigini Yudiaha bu haga hearume i de nahende hene. 23 Tigua wali agali marume te layago dege hale ho hene. Te layago ogo. Agali mbira ala ina mo tandaga halu Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wulenenaga mana ala mo wahai hole haga biagome áyu lone ibuni Yasunaga bi mana lamialu ka, layago hale ho heneya. 24 Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ihondo biyiyago mitangi bialu tigua ibunaga mini yaraga halu hene.

2

Polobi abosolo agali hearubi ti mini mo mbiraore henego ogo

1 Mali pira mbirani maria (14) howa Banabasa iya Yarusaleme dai bialu Taidasabi, Ma, lalu ina haru pirima.☆

2 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i polene nga lalu walia hayagola piru. Puwa wali agali haru haga hearu mo ngoai howa Bi Mana Debene Yu wali agali ndo tara tarahondo ina lamialu haruligo ti lamiru. Lamirugo irane ina biabe ala birugobi áyu bialu kogobi bame bu wahole bulene hame nale haru.

3 Taidasa ibu Girigiali howa ila hagago dongone podo mabu biaga mana winigo ngadagua, Podolene nga, lalu tigua

☆ 1:13: Ab 8.3, 9.1, 22.4-5, 26.9-11, 1 Ti 1.13 ☆ 1:14: Ab 22.3, 26.9, Pb 3.6

☆ 1:15: Ais 49.1, Yar 1.5, 49.1, Ab 9.15, Lm 1.1 ☆ 1:16: Lm 11.13, 2 Ko 4.6, Ga

2.7 ☆ 1:18: Yo 1.42, Ab 9.26-30 ☆ 1:19: Md 13.55 ☆ 1:21: Ab 9.30 ☆ 2:1:

Ab 11.30, 15.2

ina nalangiya.✠ 4 Agali maru ti Keriso hameigini hetingi howa ina baba mandagi hole ibiyaru tigua, Taidasanaga dongone podo mabu bimija, lene. Ina Keriso Yasu heba ho gimbu buwa ibunaga golope hagane mana yu hemago agali ibiyarume ohowa de hondole ibini. Tigua ina lone dariba ho dai bule hame lene.✠ 5 Bi Mana Debenenaga henene lolene ti kamigoha wiaabo helo agali biaruhondo gedaore howa e lolene manda nabioire harima.✠

6 Agali maru haru haga mini lene mbaule hearume ihondo mana tara mbira nalangi. Agali maru haru haga mini lene mbauleya larugo henemane haru hagdalo manda nabido. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu tingini dege de hondowa wali agali tale nabiaga ka.✠ 7 Anigo Bi Mana Debene Yu wali agalihondo Pidahanda lamilo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda miya. Ani miyadagua Yu wali agali ndo tara tarahondo ina lamuliya Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ihondo ngiyago haru haga mini lene mbaule biarume ogonidagua manda biyiya.✠ 8 Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongome Pida ibu Yu wali agalinaga abosolo helo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu helayadagua ibi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongome wali agali tara taranaga abosolo holiya i heleda. 9 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biabe ogoni ihondo ngiyiyago hondowa Yamese Pida Yonema ti haru haga agali mini lene mbaule howa Banabasa iya gi tigali biya. Iyame wali agali tara tara heba biabe bulubaya tigua nde Yu wali agali heba biabe bilo ina mini mbiraore howa ani bimija larima.✠ 10 Tigua iyahondo bi mbira layago ogo. Yu wali agali iname bi mana lameramaru aria maru mbirale nawi buru pale karu mitangi bilibu, laya. O layadagonidagua mitangi bialu ani bule hame timbuni lowa ina ala bialu harugoni.

Polohanda Pida talinigo ogo

11 Pida ibu Andiogo ibuwa nakarulape biyagola wali agali hearu hale hai helo ina mana lalu Pida taliru. 12 Agali maru Yamese heagoria howa naibiha Pida ibu Keriso hameigini Yu wali agali ndo tara tara hearu heba mandagi tomo nalu haga hene. Agali biaru Yamese heagoria howa ibiyagola Pida ibugua agali o ibiyarume ti agali tara tara dongone podo mabu biagane mana bulene hame laga ka manda buwa gi halu ibu ala agali ta nabi heba mandagi tomo nayadagua nane wahene.✠ 13 Yu agali maru Keriso hameigini hearumebi Banabasa ibubi ti hondowa gi halu mini kira wuwa Pidahanda biyadagua bini. 14 Tigua Bi Mana Debene henene

✠ 2:3: Ab 16.3 ✠ 2:4: Ab 15.1, 15.24, 2 Ko 11.20, 11.26, Ga 1.7, 5.1, 5.13 ✠ 2:5: Ga 3.1, 4.16 ✠ 2:6: Man 10.17, Ab 10.34, Lm 2.11, 2 Ko 12.11, Ga 6.3 ✠ 2:7: Ab 22.21 ✠ 2:9: Yo 1.42, Lm 1.5, Eb 3.8 ✠ 2:12: Ab 11.3

ngadagua bule hariga tigabini ndo piyane hondowa ti bibahende hale hai helo ina Pida talialu bi larugo ogo, Í Yu agali howa Yu agali hagadagua ndo hari. Wali agali tara tara karu hagadagua harigoni. Ani buwa wali agali tara tara karuhondo ti Yu wali agalime hagadagua halimu lalu agua labehe kebe, laru.*

Yasuhondo mini mbiraorewi karu ta nabi mini tigabiwi kago ogo

¹⁵ Wali agali tara tara ko biaga karu aria ndo kama. Ina Yu wali agali teneore kamagoni. ¹⁶ Ina Yu wali agali howa manda bidamago ogo. Mosese heneyangi Mana lowinigo ngadagua mbiralime bialu hayagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Ibu mini tigabiwi ka, nalolebira. Mbiralime Yasu Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wu kayagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Ibu mini tigabiwi ka, lolebira manda bidama. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina hondowa, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, lelo inamebi Keriso Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wu kama. Mana lowinigo ogoni ngadagua bialu harimagome ndo iname Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wu kamagome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ani lolebira. Mbiralime Mana lowinigo ngadagua bialu kayagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo, Í mini tigabiwi ke, nalolebira.* ¹⁷ Ina Kerisoha ho gimbu bidamagome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inahondo, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, lolebira manda bu kama. Ani manda bu howa Yu wali agali ndo wali agali tara tara mini kowi karubi dege harimadane handa walia harimayagua nde tene Kerisohanda ina ko mo bia hayada labehe kamabe. Ani nalabeheore.* ¹⁸ Ina mana ala yu waharugo lone bu dai biruyagua Mana lowinigo puguaro lalu walia ko. ¹⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabeha bayale holiya Mana lowini ngagome i mo homa henego homene ale kogoni. I Kerisonaga ira bangani ibu heba ba para howa homarugoni.* ²⁰ Ai i ndo kogoni. Keriso ibu iha kogoni. Holene áyu kogoni Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginihondo mini mbiraore wu kogome kogoni. Ibugua i gubalini howa homa aribia hayagoni.* ²¹ Ngode Datagaliwabehandaibunaga biamogo bia holene ihondo ngiyago mangabago waharo nale ko. Mana lowinigo ngadagua biaga karuhondo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, lagayagua nde Keriso ibu bame homayada manda bibehe kama.*

* **2:14:** 1 Ti 5.20 * **2:16:** Iba 143.2, Ab 13.38-39, 15.10-11, Lm 1.17, 3.20-28, 4.5, 11.6, Ga 3.11, Hi 7.18-19 * **2:17:** 1 Yo 3.8-9 * **2:19:** Lm 6.11, 6.14, 7.6, 2 Ko 5.15, 1 Te 5.10, Hi 9.14 * **2:20:** Yo 13.1, Lm 6.11, Ga 1.4, Eb 5.2, Ta 2.14, 1 Pi 4.2
* **2:21:** Ga 3.21, Hi 7.11

3

Ina mini tigabiwi holene mana ngago ogo

¹ Galesia wali agaliru-o tí mini nawi harimidago aiwa mo lulu ya hayabe. Yasu Keriso ibu agua bialu ira banganí homaya lalu te langirugo bayuwa hale hai harimigoni.✧ ² Bi mbira ogo dege langilimulo hame ledó. Mana lowinigo ngadagua birimigome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Dinini ngiyabe be Bi Mana Debene hale howa mini mbiraore wirimigome ngiyabe.✧ ³ Tí mini nawiore kamigo agibe. Pigane tenuwa Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinininaga hongoni howa harimi. Ai t́ninaga hongome bia maro bule mitangi bu kamibe.✧ ⁴ Keriso hameigini harimigonaga tandaga ala narimigo bameyabe. Bame ndo galoneorenaga narimilo manda bido.✧ ⁵ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda t́hondo ibu Dinini ngialu t́ha howa agalime nabiagane ale biagago tene Mosese heneyangi Mana lowinigo ngadagua birimigome biagabe be t́gua Bi Mana Debene hale howa Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wirimigome biagabe.

⁶ Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi lo ngago ogo, Abarahamahanda mini mbiraore wiyagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu mini tigabiwi ka, lene lalu gilibu nga.✧ ⁷ Ani lenego wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraorewi karu ti dege Abarahama aguanene henemane kago manda bilimu.✧ ⁸ Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi lo ngagome ala mbiwia ho wialu lalu, Wali agali tara tara Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraorewi karu ti mini tigabiwi ka lolebira, lalu gilibu winigo nga. Bi mende lo ngago ogo, Íha howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali bibahende mo turu hai holebira, lalu gilibu nga. Anibidago bi ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mbugani lo ngagome Bi Mana Debene Abarahamahondo ala lamini.✧ ⁹ Abarahamahanda Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore winigome turu holene yu hene. Ibugua turu holene yu henedagua iname Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu harimayagua turu holene yu holeberama.✧

¹⁰ Mini tigabi hole Mana lowinigo buleneha hana ho karuhondo, Tandaga nama pobe, lolene wulebira. Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi lo ngago ogo, Mana lowini ngago biaí nahaga karuhondo, Tandaga nama pobe, lolene wulebira.✧ ¹¹ Mana lowinigo manda buwa bialu karuhondo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, nalolebira

✧ **3:1:** Ga 2.13-14, 5.7 ✧ **3:2:** Ab 10.47, 15.8, Lm 10.16-17, Hi 6.4 ✧ **3:3:** Ga 4.9, Hi 7.16, 9.10 ✧ **3:4:** Hi 10.35-36, 2 Yo 8 ✧ **3:6:** Pig 15.6, Lm 4.3, Ya 2.23 ✧ **3:7:** Yo 8.39, Lm 4.11-12, 4.16 ✧ **3:8:** Pig 12.3, 18.18, 22.18, Ab 3.5, 3.25, Lm 9.17 ✧ **3:9:** Lm 4.16 ✧ **3:10:** Man 27.26, Yar 11.3

manda bido. Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago ogo, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo mini mbiraorewi karuhondo, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, laga ka. Ani lene karu ti dege holene gahenge yu holebira, lalu gilibu nga.☆ ¹² Mana lowini ngago bulene tene Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wuleneme ndo. Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago ogo, Mbirali Mana lowini ngadagua bibahende biai haragomeibunaga holene tene ogoni holebira, lalu gilibu nga.☆

¹³ Mana lowini ngago nabiaga karuhondo, Tandaga nama pobe, lolene wulebira lowini. Iname tandaga nama polene wulebira lo wiyagome ina dariba ho wiaria Keriso ibugua pu aribia halu tandaga ogoni na halu ina golope hene. Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago ogo, Mbirali ira bangani ba para haragohondo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Tandaga nama pobe, lolene wulebira, lalu gilibu nga.☆ ¹⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Abarahamahondo turu holene ngulebero lowinigo Keriso Yasuni howa wali agali tara tara karume yilonaga Keriso Yasu ibu homo aribia hene. Ani binigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, I Dinini ngulebero, lowinigo ina Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wu kamagome yidamagoni.☆

Mana lowinigobi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda habo nalolene bi lowinigobi ogo

¹⁵ I hamene mbaliniru iname beramaligonaga bi yobage ale mbira larogo. Agali kiralime mini mbiraore howa ani bibiya lowa bi ogoni habo nalole lalu bebani gilibu wiribiyagua libu mendealime bi gilibu wiribigo napuguabehebi gilibu tago nahabehebi habo nalolene lalu bi gilibu wiribigodagua wiaabo holebira. ¹⁶ Ogonidagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Abarahamabi ibu aguanenegobi libuhondo ngulebero laga bialu lo wima ibini. Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngagome bi ogoni aguaneneru lalu nale aguanenego lalu layago dewali lalu ndo mbiraoreli hangu lalu lenego gilibu ngago ogoni ibu Keriso lalu lene.☆ ¹⁷ Bi larogoni tene ogonaga laro. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda habo nalolene bi lo wialu, Nguleberoore, lalu lowini. Bi ogoni lo wu heane mali dewaore handari mariani pira tebira (430) peagola maha Mana lo wiyagome habo nalolene bi ala lo winigo napuguabehe wini. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ala, Ngulebero, lo winigo nawahabehe wiaabo holebira.☆ ¹⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ngiagaru

☆ **3:11:** Hab 2.4, Lm 1.17, Ga 2.16, Hi 10.38 ☆ **3:12:** LBM 18.5, Neh 9.29, Lm 4.4, 10.5, 11.6 ☆ **3:13:** Man 21.23, Lm 8.3, 2 Ko 5.21, Ga 4.5 ☆ **3:14:** Ese 11.19, Yol 2.28-29, Seg 12.10, Ab 2.33 ☆ **3:16:** Pig 12.3, 12.7, Ab 7.5, 17.7, 1 Ko 12.12 ☆ **3:17:** Har 12.40, Lm 4.13-14, Ga 3.21

Mana lo winigo ngadagua biai haramagome ngiagadale nde Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ngulebero lo winigoria mo tene holene nangale. Ani bialu ndo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bambaore Abarahama ibuhondo ngulebero lo winidaguaore mini.✧ ¹⁹ Ani biniyagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Mana lo wilo laminigo irane aginagabe. Irane wali agalime mana ko agodabe manda bialu dabelonaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Mana lowini. Abarahama aguanene biago ibilo mana lo wiyagoria lola helo wini. Abarahama aguanene o biagohondo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi ala lowini. Mani Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Mana lowinigo dahuliyaliruha howa lamiyagola Mosese ibu dombegua howa wali agaliru lamini.✧ ²⁰ Mbirali hangu howa mendeali naheyagua dombegua aginaga holebe. Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabe mbiraore ibuni dege howa lowini.✧

Mana lo winigonaga irane ogo

²¹ Mana lo winigome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ala, Ngulebero, lo winiru baba waitigi ho ngabe. Ani ndoyago. Mana lo winiru mbirame wali agalihondo holene gahenge mibehe winidale Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agalihondo, Í mini tigabiwi ke, lolene mana ogoni ngale.✧ ²² Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi lo ngago ogo, Wali agali dindi bibahendeni kamaru mana konaga hongome ina dariba hai ka, lalu gilibu nga. Ani bidago wali agali Yasu Kerisohondo mini mbiraore weramagome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Ngulebero, lowinigo yu holomayanaga nga.✧

²³ Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wulene tagira naibiha Mosese heneyangi Mana lowinigo ogonime ina dariba hai hene. Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wulene tu tagira ibilo ina dariba ho wiaabo hene.✧ ²⁴ Ina Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wirimagome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inahondo, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, lelo Mana lowinigo ngagome ina haru haga ale howa Keriso ibilo ina ibu karia haru pole haru haabo hene.✧ ²⁵ Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wulene áyu íbu ngago mana ala ina haru hayagome lone áyu haru haabo holene nawi.

²⁶ Tí Keriso Yasuha ho gimbu bu howa ibuhondo mini mbiraore wirimigome Ngode Datagaliwabe waneigini kami.✧ ²⁷ Tí Keriso ha ho gimbu bu howa baboraya birmi. Ani birimigo Keriso ibuni kagobi holene ogoni karulo kami.✧ ²⁸ Yu

✧ **3:18:** Lm 4.14, 8.17, 11.6 ✧ **3:19:** Man 5.5, 5.22-27, Yo 1.17, Ab 7.38, 7.53, Lm 5.20, Hi 2.2 ✧ **3:20:** Lm 3.29-30 ✧ **3:21:** Lm 8.2-4 ✧ **3:22:** Lm 3.9-19, 3.23, 4.11-12, 4.16, 11.32 ✧ **3:23:** Ga 4.3 ✧ **3:24:** Ab 13.39, Lm 10.4, Ga 2.16, Kl 2.17, Hi 9.9-10 ✧ **3:26:** Yo 1.12, Lm 8.14-16, 1 Yo 3.1-2 ✧ **3:27:** Lm 6.3, 13.14

wali agali karubi wali agali tara tara karubi garabaya biabe ale bia haga karubi garabaya nabini karubi wali bedarubi agali karubi tí bibahendeore ta nabi Keriso Yasuha ho gimbu bu howa mbiraore kami.* ²⁹ Tí Kerisonaga kamiyagua nde tí Abarahama aguanene kamigoni. Tí Abarahama aguanene howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo, Nguleberoore, lo winigo tíbi yu holeberami.*

4

¹Ina bilarogo ogodagua laro. Agali mbira ibu igini kayagua igini ogoni ibu abanaga mbirale bibahende ngaru awe ibunaga wulebirago lowa ibu igiri emene katagi garabaya biabe ale bia haga mbirale nawi hagagobi haga. ²Ibu abahanda mbirale mulene horo pongo bo winigo lola helo ibu emene katagi agali marume igiri ogoni de hondo howa biamogo bialu haga. ³Ogonidagua ina mini gahenge holenenaga boga nabi hemangi iname dindi tawenagabi damanagabi garabaya biabe ale bia halu hene harima.* ⁴Ibilolene tu hayagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuni Iginu ibilene. Ibu dindini wali bereago igini howa Yu wali agalinaga Mana lowinigo Yu wali agalime bialu headagua ibuguabi bialu henego* ⁵irane ogo. Ina Ngode Datagaliwabe waneigini holomaya Mana lowinigo ogonime wali agali dariba karu ibugua golope hole ibini.**

⁶Tí Ngode Datagaliwabe waneigini kami lalu walia hole Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Iginu Dinini ibugua, Aba i Aba, laga kago ina bu habaneha helo ibilene.* ⁷Ani binigo tí garabaya biabe ale bia haga ndo Ngode Datagaliwabe waneiginiore kami. Tí ibunaga waneigini kamigo ibugua ibu waneigini bibahendehondo mulene ngago tihondo ngulebira.*

Polohanda Galesia wali agali hearu mitangi bialu genda ho henego ogo

⁸Tí ala Ngode Datagaliwabe manda nabi harimingi dama hearunaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga harimigoni.* ⁹Ani binigo áyu tígua Ngode Datagaliwabe manda bu kamigo ogoni hangu ndo ogodagua laro Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuguabi tí manda bu kago helowa tígua ala mana ko hongo nahe dindi tawenagabi damanagabi garabaya biabe ale bia halu harimigo lone bule dai bialu kamigo agibe.* ¹⁰Tígua horo mbira

* **3:28:** Yo 10.16, Lm 10.12-13, 1 Ko 12.13, Eb 2.14, Kl 3.11 * **3:29:** Lm 4.13, 9.7, Ga 4.7, 4.28, 5.1, Eb 3.6, Hi 11.18 * **4:3:** Ga 2.4, 3.23, Kl 2.20 * **4:4:** Pig 3.15, Md 5.17, Lg 1.31, Yo 1.14, Lm 1.3, Eb 1.10, Hi 2.14 * **4:5:** Md 20.28, Yo 1.12, Ga 3.13, Eb 1.5-7, 1 Pi 1.18-19 * **4:5:** Lm 8.15-17 * **4:6:** Lm 5.5 * **4:7:** Ga 3.29 * **4:8:** Lm 1.25, 1 Ko 8.4-6, 12.2, Eb 2.11-12, 1 Te 4.5 * **4:9:** Lm 8.3, 1 Ko 8.3, Kl 2.20, Hi 7.18

mbiranibi ege mbira mbiranibi mali mbira mbiranibi Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bule ndo uruni hangu mo dunini howa ngoai haramili. ¹¹ Ani beramiligo mitangi bialu i gi ho kogoni. Tígua Ngode Datagaliwabe mana bilimulonaga biabe bialu harugo bibahende galone ndo bame bu wahole bialu harudabe.*

¹² I hamene mbaliniru-o tí j ale halimulo hame ledó. I nde tí ale dege harugo kogoni ndobe. Tígua ihondo kagua mbira nabi harimigoni. ¹³ Ala ina tíhondo bi mana debene pigane langirugo irane manda bu kami. I warago bo wuwa langu-lene henge mbira wiyagola ina tí langirugoni.* ¹⁴ I warago bo wiwagola tígua genda yu haabo howa j handabe manga nahe harimi. Handabe manga nahe howa tígua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga dahuliyalihondo turu holenedagua ihondo turu ho harimi. Keriso Yasuhondobi turu holenedagua ihondo turu ho harimi. ¹⁵ Tí turu timbuniore ho harimigo ai áyu tínaga turu holene biagoni agoha ngabe. Ina tí mitangi bialu bi ogo labehe ko. I biamogo bulene hame timbuniore lalu tíninaga de haluwa ngibehedale nde j halu ngidamile. ¹⁶ Anigo ina tíhondo bi henene langirugome tí baba mo waitigi harudabe.*

¹⁷ Agali maru karume tí kamiru mitangi timbuni ho kama lalu karuni henene ndo lalu ka. Tinaga miniha ke hagane do ho howa lalu ka. Tigua tí mitangi bu kadagua tigua ti mitangi bilimulo hame lowa ibi tí kamirubi ina mo dala hangu haga bule hame lowa bialu ka. ¹⁸ Tigua bialu kago galoneniore bialu kayagua ogonidagua bulene bayale. I tí heba haruyaguabi naharuyaguabi ogonidagua mitangi bi-aabo holene nga. ¹⁹ I waneiginioreru-o walime gali taba hanalu howa tandaga hagadagua Kerisonaga mini tíha anda haabo helo tandaga naabo halu ko. ²⁰ Ina tí heba henedale bi emene bayale ledolego ai tí heba naharugome tí mitangi bialu dara howa mini dege dindi ho kogoni.

Abarahama one Hega Sarala te lalu bi yobage lenego ogo

²¹ Mana lowini ngagome dariba helo hamelo kamiru tíhondo laro. Mana lowinigo gilibu ngagome bi ledago tí bayuwa hale nahe harimibe. ²² Bi ledago ogo, Abarahama igini kira hene. Mendego ibu wali garabaya biabe ale bia haga berenego igini hene. Mendego ibu wali garabaya biabe nabini berenego igini hene.* ²³ Garabaya biabe ale bia haga wali berenegome ibu igini walime gali taba hanagadagua taba henene. Garabaya biabe nabini wali berenego ibugua ogonidagua ndo. Ala Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Ngulebero,

* 4:11: Lm 14.5, Kl 2.16 * 4:13: 1 Ko 2.3, 2 Ko 11.30, 12.7-9 * 4:16: Amo 5.10, Ga 2.5, 2.14 * 4:22: Fig 16.15, 21.2

lo winidagua lola halu wali ogoni ibugua igiri taba henene.✠
 24 Ogoninaga bi yobage ogo. Wali kira ogoni labo libu habo
 nalolene bi kira lowinigo ale manda bimija. Mendego ibu
 mini Hega ibu Hari Sainai weagoha howa ibuwa ibunaga
 waneigini hararume garabaya biabe ale bia haga helo taba
 henene.✠ 25 Hega ibu Arebia dindiha Hari Sainai weagobi
 manda bimija. Ibu Yarusaleme wali agali áyu garabaya biabe
 ale bia haga karubi berene. 26 Anigo Yarusaleme mendego
 ibu dahuliya andagani garabaya biabe nabinigo ibu ina aija
 beda.✠ 27 Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi lo ngago ogo.✠
 Dalo wali bedego í turu ho birabe.

Gali taba hanalu howa tandaga nahendene bedego í turu
 timbuni ho birabe.

Wali ibu agalinila biraabo kago ibu waneigini holebiragobi
 ndo lowa

wali ibu agalinime wahalu pene bedago ibu waneigini de-
 waore holebira,

lalu gilibu nga.

28 I hamene mbaliniru-o Ngode Datagaliwabehanda,
 Ngulebero, lo wuwa Aisaga miyadagua Ngode
 Datagaliwabehanda bi lo wiyagonaga ibu waneigini tí
 kamigoni.✠ 29 Ogoningi walime gali taba hanagadagua igiri
 taba henene biagome Ngode Datagaliwabe Dininiha howa
 igiri taba henene biago mo tandaga halu hene. Ogonidagua
 áyubi mo tandaga haabo halu ka.✠ 30 Anduane Homogonaga
 mbugani bi agi lo ngabe manda bimija. Bi lo ngago ogo.
 Garabaya biabe ale bia haga walibi ibu iginibi wara tagi
 hadaba. Garabaya biabe ale bia haga wali biago iginibi
 garabaya nabini wali biago iginibi libu abanaga paluni
 talebu ki bulene nawi, lalu gilibu nga.✠ 31 Ani lenego i
 hamene mbaliniru-o ina garabaya biabe ale bia haga wali
 biago waneigini ndo kama. Ina garabaya nabini wali biago
 waneigini kama.✠

5

Tí lone dariba nahelo de hondo holene ngago ogo

1 Ina garabaya ale hemaria Keriso ibugua ina golopeore
 hene. Ani binigo manda buwa golope holene ogoni hongo
 howa yu halimu. Maru karume tí lone garabaya biabe ale bia
 haga helelo henge namilimu.✠

✠ 4:23: Pig 18.10-14, Lm 9.7-9, Hi 11.11 ✠ 4:24: Lm 8.15, Ga 5.1 ✠ 4:26: Hi
 12.22, Mo 3.12, 21.2, 21.10 ✠ 4:27: Ais 54.1 ✠ 4:28: Ab 3.25, Lm 9.7-8, Ga 3.29
 ✠ 4:29: Pig 21.9, Ga 5.11, 6.12 ✠ 4:30: Pig 21.10, Yo 8.35 ✠ 4:31: Yo 8.36, Ga
 3.29, 5.1, 5.13 ✠ 5:1: Yo 8.32, 8.36, Ab 15.10, Lm 6.18, Ga 2.4, 5.13, 1 Pi 2.16

² Bayuwa hale hadaba. I Polo ina tí langerogo ogo. Tí dongone podo mabu biagane mana bilo e larimiyagua Keriso ibu tínaga biamogo biaga ndo holebira. ³ Bi ogoni galoneore ngago lone larogo. Dongone podo mabu biagane mana bilo agali mbiralime e layagua Mana lowinigo ngadagua bibahende ibugua biai holene nga.* ⁴ Tígua Mana lowinigo beramigome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, lolebira manda bu kamiru Keriso ha ho gimbu bu harimiru tínime yu wahalu pirimi. Tí Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia holene ngagoria nahe tagirahayagi kami.* ⁵ Ina nde Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua ina mo hongo haragola Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wirimagome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inahondo. Tí mini tigabiwi kami, lolebira. Ani lolebirago manda buwa mini dunu bia ho kama.* ⁶ Ina Keriso Yasuha ho gimbu bu howa dongone podo mabu biagane mana bini nabiniyaguabi ta nabi howa iname Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wuwa gubalini holene walia haga bialu kamago galoneore ogoni.*

⁷ Ala tí Kerisonaga harigani bayale pialu harimigo tígua henene bulene ngago nabilimulo aiwa hangai hayabe. Ibugua agigo bia lalu hangai hayabe.* ⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabe tí olaga kagome hangai haya ndo. ⁹ Yidi emeneme mberedi mo timbu haga ani lagane nga.* ¹⁰ Ina Anduane Homogoha ho gimbu bu kamago mitangi bialu ina tí mini tara nawuleberamilo manda bu ko. Mbiralí tínaga mini mo kira haga kago ibu aibe tobarago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ogoni ibuhondo pani mulebira.*

¹¹ I hamene mbaliniru-o tígua lalu, Polo ibu dongone podo mabu biagane mana bulene nga lalu lawai halu ka, lagago ogoni heneneyagua i mo tandaga haabo harago irane aginagabe. Mana ogoni bulene ngale Keriso ira bangani homayagonaga lawai harogome tí mini mo burugula nakale.* ¹² Tínaga mini mo burugula halu karume tininaga wangabe nahe hole mo wahai helo hame ledó.

¹³ I hamene mbaliniru-o tí nde golope hene halimulo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí dabo heledagoni. Ina golope hene kamago lo mitangi bialu inanenaga minime ko hame ledadagua ta nabi bulene nga manda nabilimu. Ani nabi gubalini holeneme tını biamogo bia haga haga bialu halimu.* ¹⁴ Mana lowinigo bibahende bimaga howa bi mbiraore ogo, Ina ini gubalini harilidagua maru karu ta nabi gubalini ho

* **5:3:** Ga 3.10 * **5:4:** Lm 9.31-32, Hi 12.15 * **5:5:** Lm 8.24-25, 2Ti 4.8 * **5:6:** 1 Ko 7.19, Ga 6.15, Kl 3.11, Ya 2.18-22 * **5:7:** 1 Ko 9.24, Ga 1.6, 3.1 * **5:9:** 1 Ko 5.6, 15.33 * **5:10:** 2 Ko 2.3, 8.22, 10.6, 11.15, Ga 1.7 * **5:11:** 1 Ko 1.23, 15.30, Ga 6.12, 6.17 * **5:13:** 1 Ko 8.9, 9.19, 1 Pi 2.16, 2 Pi 2.16-19

habe.☆ 15 Tí nogo gabua tara tararume gungu biagadagua birimiya tını bo wahalu togo lolemeni de hondo halimu.

Ngode Datagaliwabe Dininaga linibi mini konaga linibi te ogo

16 Ina bi larogo ogo. Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua tí haru helo helalimu. Ani haru helo helarimiyagua tına mini ko ngagome dimagoli hara ale nabuleberami.☆ 17 Inanaga mini ko ngagome hame larago Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua hame nalaga ka. Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua hame ledago inanaga mini ko ngagome hame nalaga howa libu waitigi kagoni. Ani birago manda bialu tını bua biradagua bibe nahe kami.☆ 18 Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua tí haru hayagua Mana lowini ngago andaneha naholeberami.☆

19 Mini kowi kagonaga mana ogobi nga. Wali agali dimagoli holenebi kayu bulenebi mana ko bulenebi☆ 20 mbirale tarahondo bi pupu wulenebi hambu bolenebi nga. Wali agali handabe manga hagabi gungu biagabi henge lagabi keba hagabi ibuni hangunaga mitangi biagabi ka. Ani bialu tını mini mbiraore nahagabi haga haga biagabi 21 mendealinaga ngago dimagoli hagabi lulu yule lulu iba nagabi dawé hagabi mana ko uruni ale tara tara biaga ka. Ina bi ala langirudagua halu mende langerogo mana urunibi bialu karume Ngode Datagaliwabe Handame Ho Kagoria naholebiraore laro.☆

22 Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua lini ogobi daga. Gubalini holenebi turu holenebi mo palia holenebi ema nabi howa hibu lolenebi biamogo bulenebi bayale dege bulenebi mini bilinahe holenebi☆ 23 mo dindiha holenebi mini haru holenebi Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua lini urunibi daga ka. Urunibi bulene ngago mana lo ngagome hangai habe nahe nga.☆ 24 Yasu Kerisonaga wali agali karume mini kobi mini konaga hame laganebi dimagoli haganebi ira bangan ba para hai hene.☆ 25 Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua inahondo holene gahenge ngiyago ibugua ina haru heloorebi helamiya.☆

26 Ina mine nahe hamija. Inane keba haga haga nabi hamija. Mendealinaga ngago i nayido agini henge nale hamija.☆

☆ 5:14: LBM 19.18, Md 5.43, 7.12, Lm 13.8-9, Ya 2.8 ☆ 5:16: Lm 6.12, 8.4, 13.14, Ga 5.25, 1 Pi 2.11 ☆ 5:17: Lm 7.15-23, 8.6-7, 1 Pi 2.11 ☆ 5:18: Lm 6.14, 8.2, 8.14 ☆ 5:19: 1 Ko 3.3, 6.9-10, Eb 5.3, Kl 3.5, Ya 3.14-15 ☆ 5:21: 1 Ko 6.9, Eb 5.5, Kl 3.6, Mo 22.15 ☆ 5:22: 1 Ko 13.7, Eb 5.9, Kl 3.12, Ya 3.17 ☆ 5:23: 1 Ti 1.9 ☆ 5:24: Lm 6.6, 13.4, Kl 3.5, 1 Pi 2.11 ☆ 5:25: Lm 8.4-5, Ga 5.16 ☆ 5:26: Pb 2.3

6

Inane genda ya haga haga bulene ngago ogo

¹ I hamene mbaliniru-o tigua mbiralime mana ko mbira bialu karia handarimiyagua wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua laradagua biaga kamirume mo tiga bialu halimu. Mo tiga bialu howa bi hongo howa nale gedaore howa bayuwa mo tiga bilimu. Tinibi ko mbira bulene hame loligo de hondo halimu.* ² Tininaga genda yu kamigo ya haghahaga birimiyagua Kerisonaga mana lo ngadagua bialu holeberami.* ³ Mbiralali ibu emene dindiha howa, I timbuni karulapeore ko, lo manda bu kayagua ibugua ibuni mo hondo hara.* ⁴ Iname mana beramaligo bayalebe kobe inane hangu hangume dabamiya. Marume mana bialu kago hondowa ndo. Inane biaganego dege manda bialu, Mana ogoni bayaleda, manda biramayagua nde turu holene wulebira.* ⁵ Ina hangu hangume inanenaga genda yulene ngadagua yu hamija.*

⁶ Kerisonaga bi mana hale halu bialu kagome ibunaga mbirale bayale mbira wigi bidago ibunaga lawai haga kago talebu mulene nga.*

⁷ Tigua tini mo hondo nahalimu. Mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabe mo hondo habe nahe ka. Mbiralali ibu tomo egene ibuni hangarago alenaga lini do nolebira.* ⁸ Ibuni mini konaga dimagoli holene hangayagua ibu hangayagonaga lini homagane do nolebira. Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibunaga hame ledago hangayagua ibugua hangayagonaga lini haabobo holene do nolebira.* ⁹ Anigo iname biabe bayale bulene ngago manga nahe bialu hamija. Wahalu nape biaabo halu harimayagua nde awe birimagonaga lini bayale dedagola do noleberama.* ¹⁰ Ani manda buwa biabe bayale bulene henge nganggi wali agali bibahende ta nabihondo bayale bialu hamija. Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraorewi karu ina hameigini lowa tihondobi iname bayaleore bialu holene nga.*

Keriso ira bangani homayagonaga Polo ibu turu henego ogo

¹¹ Ina ini gime tihondo beba ogo gilibu wia harogo timbuni giligili berogo de handalimu. ¹² Mine howa bi timbuni lalu dindini holene mana lalu karu ti degeme tihondo dongone podo mabu biagane mana bulene nga laga kagoni ndobe.

* **6:1:** Md 18.15, 1 Ko 2.15, 4.21, 7.5, 2 Ti 2.25, Hi 12.13, Ya 5.19 * **6:2:** Yo 13.14-15, Lm 15.1, 1 Te 5.14, 1 Yo 4.21 * **6:3:** Lm 12.3, 1 Ko 8.2, 2 Ko 3.5 * **6:4:** 1 Ko 11.28, 2 Ko 13.5 * **6:5:** Lm 2.6, 14.12, 1 Ko 3.8 * **6:6:** Lm 15.27, 1 Ko 9.11, 9.14 * **6:7:** Yob 13.9, Lg 16.25, Lm 2.6, 1 Ko 6.9 * **6:8:** Hos 8.7, 10.12, Yo 3.6, 6.63, Lm 8.13, Ya 3.18 * **6:9:** 1 Ko 15.58, 2 Te 3.13, Hi 3.6, 3.14, Mo 2.10
* **6:10:** Eb 2.19, 1 Te 5.15, 1 Ti 6.18, Hi 3.6

Ani lalu kago irane Keriso ira bangani homayagonaga te lalu lamiaga karume tandaga nagadagua tibi nolilono bi ani lalu ka.☆ ¹³ Dongone podo mabu biagane mana bialu karume Mana lo winigo ngadagua ti biai nahaga ka. Tí kamiru dindi mana mbira ogoni bilo bia larimiyagua tigua tininaga mini yaraga halu, Tíbi bia dege birimigoni, lolenaga, Tí dongone podo mabu biagane mana bulene nga, lalu ka. ¹⁴ Ai ina Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso ira bangani homayagonaga irane larogo hangume ibunaga mini yaraga halu holebero. Ibugua ira bangani homayagome dindi mana ngago ihayagi howa homaya. I nde dindi mana ngagohondo homarugoni.☆ ¹⁵ Dongone podo mabu biaga mana binibi nabinibi galone ndo. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inanaga holene mo gahenge henego galoneore ogoni.☆ ¹⁶ Wali agalime tinaga holene galoneore ogoni lowa mo tene ho karubi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali bibahende karubi tiha mo palia holenebi dara howa biamogo bulenebi wiaabo helo hamelo ko.

¹⁷ Bi lamaro bialu laro. Agalime i bayago inaga tinginini motudu ngarume i Yasunaga garabaya biabe bia haga henene ko lalu walia hagago mbiralime i mo genda holene nawi.☆

¹⁸ I hamene mbaliniru-o ina Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso ibunaga biamogo bia holene tí bibahendeha wiaabo helo hamelo ko. Aniore bilo laro.

☆ **6:12:** Ga 2.3, 2.14, 5.11, Pb 3.18 ☆ **6:14:** Lm 2.29, 6.6, 1 Ko 1.31, 2.2, Pb 3.3, 3.7-8 ☆ **6:15:** 2 Ko 5.17, Ga 5.6, Kl 3.11 ☆ **6:17:** 2 Ko 1.5, 4.10, 11.23, Ga 5.11, Kl 1.24

Ebesa

Polohanda Keriso hameigini Ebesani hearuhondo beba ogo gilibu wia hene Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngagonaga nemandi ogo

Polohanda Keriso hameigini Ebesani hearuhondo beba gilibu wia henegonaga irane ogo. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda manda bu winigo ogo. Ibugua hariha karubi ngarubi din-dini karubi ngarubi bibahende wabinigo Keriso ibu haguane howa mo mbiraore halu mandagi helo manda bu henego ka, lalu lo nga. Be 1.10

Ogoni manda manda bu wini ngadagua tí Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali kamirume mo mbiraore howa Keriso haguane helowa halimu, lalu bi hongo howa gilibu wia hene.

Pigane tenialu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga wali agali dabowa tinaga ko domo wahene. Ani bialu ibunaga wali agaliruhondo ngulebero lo winigo heneneore ngulebero lalu manane ibu Dinini nginigo ogoninaga lo nga. Ani lowa ina Ngode Datagaliwabeha mbiraore kamago ogoni bime dege ndo horo bibahendeni kamagoria howa mbiraore hamiya lalu lo nga.

Ani manda buwa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agalime Keriso ha ho gimbu bu holenego bi yobage lowa ogodagua lo nga.

Mbira

Keriso hameigini kamaru ina tingini ale lowa Keriso ibu inanaga haguane ale ka.

Mende

Keriso hameigini kamaru ina anda ale kama lowa Keriso ibu anda gene dunini ale ka.

Tebone

Keriso hameigini kamaru ina onene ale bedama lowa Keriso ibu agalini ale ka lalu lo nga.

Ina biamogo bia holene nawiore howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biamogo timbuni bia henego lalu lo nga. Kerisonaga gubalini holene ina walia henegobi ibuni inanaga koyane homo aribia henegobi inanaga ko bibahende birimago domo wahenegobi ina biamogo bulene nawi howa biamogo binigobi uruninaga lalu lo wigi bida.

Bulu бага бува кuni gilibu ngago

1.1-2

Polohanda bi ala lenego *1.3-3.21*

Kerisobi Keriso hameiginirubi *4.1-6.20*

Kerisoha howa holene gahenge ngago 6.21-24
Lamaro bialu lenego

¹ I Polo. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni hame leagome Keriso Yasunaga abosolo kogoni. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali Keriso Yasuha ho gimbu bu haabo hene Ebesani kamiru tihondo laro.*

² Ina Aba Ngode Datagaliwabebi Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisobi libugua biamogo bia holenebi mo palia holenebi tihondo ngilo hamelo ko.*

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Kerisoha howa dinininaga mo bayale holene ngaru nginigo ogo

³ Ina Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisonaga Aba Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Kerisoha howa ina mo turu halu dinininaga mo bayale holene bibahende dahuliya andaga tawe ngago nginigonaga iname ibuhondo kai lamiya.* ⁴ Ibugua dindi haribi mbirale bibahende uruniha karubi ngarubi wa nabi howa ina Kerisoha ho gimbu bu howa ibunaga holomayabi ko mbira para nahe bayaleore ibu deni holomayabi ibugua ina dabene. Bambaore Ngode Datagaliwabenaga gubalini holeneme* ⁵ ina Yasu Kerisoni howa mo ibu waneigini hole manda bu hene. Ibuninaga hame leagome anidagua bini.*

⁶ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga biamogo bia holene baya taraore ngago ibu Iginioresha howa inahondo turu halu bame nginigo mitangi bialu iname ibu mini yaraga hamiya.*

⁷ Keriso homayagome ina golope halu iname ko birimago domo wahi hene kama. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia holene timbuniore nga ndobe.* ⁸ Biamogo bia holene ogoni ibugua mbuni nabi howa timbuniore inahondo ngini.

Ibu mini gigabiwi mani holene manda biahe howa ⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda manda manda bu winidagua mana ala pani nahe ngelenego Kerisoni howa bia maro bulene manda bu winigo inahondo mo pani haya.* ¹⁰ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda manda bu winigo ogo. Ibugua hariha karubi ngarubi dindini karubi ngarubi bibahende wabinigo Keriso ibu haguane howa mo mbiraore halu mandagi helo manda bu wini. Ogonidagua manda bu winigo bia maro bulene horo ibugua ala pongo bo winigo lola harangi bia maro bulebira.*

¹¹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bulebero lo wuwa bulene manda bu winidagua biai hene. Ibugua ina Kerisoha ho

* **1:1:** Ab 18.19-21, 19.1, Lm 1.1, 1.7, 1 Ko 1.1, Kl 1.1 * **1:2:** 2 Ko 1.2, Ga 1.3, Kl 1.2, Ta 1.4 * **1:3:** Eb 2.6 * **1:4:** Yo 15.16, 17.24, Lm 8.28, Eb 5.27, Kl 1.22, 2 Te 2.13, 2 Ti 1.9, Ya 2.5, 1 Pi 2.20 * **1:5:** Yo 1.12, Lm 8.29-30, 2 Ko 6.18, Ga 4.5 * **1:6:** Md 3.17, Yo 3.35, Lm 3.24, 5.15, Kl 1.13 * **1:7:** Ab 20.28, Eb 2.7, Kl 1.14, 1.20, Hi 9.12, 1 Pi 1.18-19 * **1:9:** Lm 16.25, Eb 3.4, 3.9-11, Kl 1.26, 2 Ti 1.9 * **1:10:** 1 Ko 3.22-23, Ga 4.4, Pb 2.9-10, Kl 1.16, 1.20, Hi 1.2, 1 Pi 1.20

gimbu bu howa ibunaga wali agali holomaya ina dabene. Ibugua ina dabene go irane ogo. Ibugua piganengi manda bu winigo mo tene howa bulebero lo winidagua bini.✠ ¹² Anigo Kerisohondo pigane mini dunu bia ho hene kamaru iname ibunaga mini daliga taraore ngago yaraga halu hamija.

¹³ Henene lolene Bi Mana Debene ngagome tí pele mulene mo yu halimulonaga langinigo hale howa tí Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wirimigoni. Ani wirimigola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Dinini ngulebero lo winidagua tihondo ngiyagome tí ibuninaga kami lalu walia hene.✠

¹⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga wali agali karuhondo ngulebero lowinigo heneneore mo yuleberami lalu manane ibunaga Dinini ngini. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina ibunaga kamaru golope hai holebira lalu Dinini ngiyago ibugua ina langiaga. Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini daliga taraore ngago yaraga halu hamija.✠

Polohanda Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lenego ogo

¹⁵ Irane ogonigo tigua Anduane Homogo Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wu kamigobi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali bibahende karuhondo gubalini ho kamigobi hale harungi✠

¹⁶ ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondo tinaga kaj laabo halu ko. Ina ibuhondo bi lalu howa tí mitangi bialu tinaga la halu✠

¹⁷ ina Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso ibunaga Ngode Datagaliwabe wá taraore holene Aba kago ibugua tihondo ibu Dinini ngilo ina mibe lalu la haruli. Dinini ogoni ibugua tí mini mo gigabi halu Ngode Datagaliwabe manda bilimulo walia holebira.✠ ¹⁸ Ina tinaga bi la halu kogo ogo. Tí mini duguahe howa ibunaga manda bulene ngago manda bilimulobi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí mini dunu bia ho halimulo olenegonaga irane manda bilimulobi la halu ko. Ibugua ibunaga wali agalihondo turu holene bayaleru ngulebero lowini uruni baya burugule ngago manda bilimulobi la halu ko.✠ ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ibhondo mini mbiraorewi kamaru inaha ibugua hongo tara howa biabe birago hongo ogoni manda bilimulobi la halu ko. Ibugua hongo timbunime Keriso homayago mo heya howa dahuliya andagaha ibunaga gi tigahayagi berelene hongo ogoni dege inaha ka.✠✠ ²¹ Keriso ibu dahuliya andaga kategoria howa hari daligaha haru haga karubi hondo haga karubi hongo holene yu karubi homogo karubi ti bibahende bolangua hai halu Keriso ibu daligaore howa

✠ **1:11:** Lm 8.17, 8.28-29, Kl 1.12, Ta 3.7, Ya 2.5, 1 Pi 1.4 ✠ **1:13:** 2 Ko 1.22, 6.7, Eb 4.30, Kl 1.4-6 ✠ **1:14:** Lg 21.28, Lm 8.23, 2 Ko 1.22, 1 Pi 2.9 ✠ **1:15:** Kl 1.4 ✠ **1:16:** Pb 1.3-4, Kl 1.3, 1 Te 1.2 ✠ **1:17:** Kl 1.9 ✠ **1:18:** Ab 26.18, Eb 2.12, 4.4, Kl 1.12 ✠ **1:19-20:** Eb 3.7, Kl 1.11, 1.29, 2.12 ✠ **1:19-20:** Iba 110.1, 2 Ko 13.4, Kl 1.16, 2.10-12, 3.1, Hi 1.3

ibugua ti haru ka. Hongo tara taranaga mini dindini áyu ngarubi awe wulebirarubi bibahende bolangua hai halu ibu mini daligaore ka.✧ ²² Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bibahende karubi ngarubi Kerisonaga geha mo wuwa Keriso hameigini karunaga Haguaneore daliga helo Keriso helene.✧✧ ²³ Keriso hameigini karu ti Kerisonaga tingini howa ibu heba homane mbiraore helo helaga ka. Homane mbiraore howa tinaga tene Keriso ibu howa mbirale bibahende ibuha hangu maro bida.✧

2

Ina homene ale hemaria Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mo hela dai bia henego ogo

¹ Ala tígua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo manga harimigonagabi ko birimigonagabi tí dinini homene ale harimigoni.✧✧
² Ani bialu harimingi dindini mana ko wiaru hamelo harimigoni. Hari daligaha damanaga hongo holene haru haga kagome bia layadagua tígua bialu harimigoni. Haru haga ogonime áyu wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe mana wahaga karu ti haru haga ka.✧ ³ Ina bibahende kamarumebi tigua bialu henedagua dege harimagoni. Iname inanaga mini kome dimagoli holene wiadagua dimagoli halu inanaga tinginimebi minimebi hame layadagua bialu harimagoni. Wali agali bibahende hearubi dege hemaria Ngode Datagaliwabenaga lembo holene tibi inabi nolene wini.✧

⁴ Ani winigoyu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inahondo gubalini timbuniore howa ibunaga dara halu biamogo bulene daliga gibiore nga.✧ ⁵ Ani ngago iname Ngode Datagaliwabehondo manga ho howa dinini homene ale hemaria ibugua ina Keriso heba holomaya hela dai bia hene. Ani biyago Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia holeneme tí pele mulene yu kamigoni. ⁶ Ina Keriso Yasu heba ho gimbu bu howa dahuliya tawenaga iname Keriso heba haru holomaya Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina Keriso heba mo heyamaga ho helene.✧ ⁷ Ibugua ani binigo irane ogo. Ibugua ina Keriso Yasuha howa inahondo gubalini holene walia hayagome ibunaga biamogo bia holene daliga gibiore ngago walia ho wiaabo helo ani bini.✧ ⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biamogo bia henegome tí ibuhondo mini mbiraore wuwa pele mulene yu kami. Tíni bayale

✧ **1:21:** Lm 8.38, Pb 2.9-10, Kl 2.10, 2.15, Hi 1.4 ✧ **1:22:** Iba 8.6, Md 28.18, Kl 1.18, Hi 2.7 ✧ **1:22:** Kl 1.18 ✧ **1:23:** Lm 12.5, Eb 4.10, 4.15, Kl 2.9, 3.11 ✧ **2:1:** Eb 4.18, Kl 1.21 ✧ **2:1:** Kl 2.13 ✧ **2:2:** Yo 12.31, Eb 5.6, 6.12, Kl 1.21, 3.6-7, Ta 3.3 ✧ **2:3:** Lm 5.12, Ga 5.16, Kl 3.6, Ta 3.3, 1 Pi 4.3 ✧ **2:4:** Lg 15.24, 15.32, Ab 15.11, Lm 5.6-10, 6.4-5, 6.13, 10.12, Eb 1.7, 2.1, 2.7, Kl 2.12-13 ✧ **2:6:** Eb 1.20, Kl 2.12 ✧ **2:7:** Eb 1.7

birimigome ndo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda turu halu bame ngini. ⁹ Tíni biabe birimigonaga yolo ndogo tí mine holene henge nawi. ¹⁰ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina áyu kamagobi holomaya wabini. Ina Keriso Yasu heba ho gimbu bu howa iname biabe bayale ibugua manda manda bu winigo ngaru bialu holomaya Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina wabini. ^{*}

Ina Keriso ha ho mbiraore kamago ogo

¹¹ Yu wali agali ndo tara tara kamiru tí hondowa Yu wali agalime, Tí dongone podo mabu biagane mana nabiaga kamigo ina biaga kama, laga kago agalime tinaga dongoneni biaganaga larago. Tí kamiruhondo larogo tí ala howa bialu harimigo mitangi bu dai bilimu. ¹² O biagoningi tí Kerisola mbiraore ndo dala hangu ho harimigoni. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali ibugua dabeneru aria ndo tí tara harimigoni. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga wali agalihondo, Ngulebero, lalubi, Bulebero, lalubi lowinigo mo tene howa habo nalolene bi lowiniru tíhondo ndo lowini. Tí dindi ogoria howa Ngode Datagaliwabe kagobi pele mulene yulenaga bi manabi manda nabi howa mini dunu bia ho holene irane nawi howa tíni hanguore harimigoni. ¹³ Tí ala kaundiaha harimigoyu Yasunaga darama pelayagome áyu tí Keriso ibu heba ho gimbu bu howa tí kaware mo helenego kamigoni. ¹⁴ Keriso ibunime Yu wali agalibi wali agali tara tarabi mo mbiraore hayagome mo palia holene ina nginigo nga. Tí ala hangu hangu howa waitigi ho harimigome tu winigo ibugua tinginime gialo wahene. ¹⁵ Yu wali agalibi Yu wali agali ndo tara tarabi howa wali agali mbiraore ibu heba ho gimbu bu helo tiga bialu mo mbiraore hole ibugua Yu wali agalinaga Mana lowinigome bia laradagua bulenebi mana mbira mbira bulenebi nabulenebi mo wahene. Ani bialu ibugua mo palia hene. ¹⁶ Keriso ibu ira bangani homayagome wali agalinaga handabe manga holenebi keba holenebi bibahende winiru mo wahi hene. Ibugua ani biyagome Yu wali agalibi wali agali tara tara bibahenderubi hameigini mo mbiraore howa Ngode Datagaliwabe karia haru dai bini. ¹⁷ Ani haru dai buwa Keriso ibugua tí wali agali ala Ngode Datagaliwabe kagoria kaundia hene kamiruhondobi wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe kagoria kaware heneruhondobi mo palia holene-naga Bi Mana Debene langule ibini. ¹⁸ Kerisoni howa ina Yu

^{*} **2:8:** Yo 4.10, Lm 4.16, 10.14-17, Pb 1.29, 2 Ti 1.9, Hi 6.4 ^{*} **2:9:** Lm 3.20, 3.27, 4.2, 1 Ko 1.29-31, 2 Ti 1.9 ^{*} **2:10:** 1 Ko 3.9, 2 Ko 5.5, 5.17, Eb 4.24, Ta 2.14 ^{*} **2:11:** Lm 2.28-29, 1 Ko 12.2, Eb 5.8, Kl 1.21 ^{*} **2:12:** Lm 9.4, 9.8, Ga 4.8, Eb 4.18, Kl 1.21, 1 Te 4.5, 4.13 ^{*} **2:13:** Ga 3.28, Eb 2.17, Kl 1.20 ^{*} **2:14:** Ais 9.6, Mai 5.5, Yo 16.33, Ab 10.36, 1 Ko 12.13, Kl 1.20, 2.14 ^{*} **2:15:** 2 Ko 5.17, Ga 6.15, Eb 4.24, Kl 1.20-22, 2.14, 2.20 ^{*} **2:16:** Seg 9.10, Lm 6.6, 8.3, Kl 1.20, 2.14

wali agalibi wali agali tara tarabi bibahende kamaru Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini mbiraore ibuha howa ina Aba karia ibabehe kama.✠✠

¹⁹ Anigo Yu wali agali ndo tara tara kamiru tí hameigini tarabi dindi taralibi ala harimigobi ndo kami. Áyu tí Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali heba ho mbiraore howa ibunaga waneiginiore kamigoni.✠ ²⁰ Abosolobi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga henerubi tigua anda gumuni mo winigoria anda genedane Keriso Yasu ibuni howa tíbi anda bu gimbu bini kami.✠ ²¹ Anda ogoni Keriso ibugua yani ho howa anda Anduane Homogohondo loma bia ho helo mo anda halu ka.✠ ²² Ibu heba ho gimbu bu howa tíbi wali agali marubi anda mbiraore ale bu gimbu bima iraga halu biala kami. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga Dinini anda ogoniha ho kagoni.✠

3

Polohanda wali agali tara taranaga biabe bia henego ogo

¹ Irane ogoninaga j Polo tí Yu wali agali ndo tara tara kamirunaga koyane Keriso Yasunaga garabaya agali kogoni howa ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondo tinaga bi la haruli.✠

² Tí bayale halimulonaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga biamogo bia holene nginigome biabe ogoni ina berogo bia holiya nginigo tí hale harimigoni.✠ ³ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda manda manda bu winidagua mana ala pani nahe ngelenego ihondo mo pani haya. Ogoninaga tene nemandi tongolo бага buwa abale gili birugoni.✠ ⁴ Tigua ogoni daga larimiyagua mana ala pani nahe Kerisoha do henego j manda bu kodagua tí manda buleberami.✠ ⁵ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mana ala pani nahe ngelenego ogoni wali agali ala heneru ti nalamini. Áyu ibugua ibu Dininime ibunaga abosolo loma bia hene karubi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga karubi tihondo mo pani ho nga. ⁶ Ibugua mana ala pani nahe ngelenego ogo. Bi mana debene ngagome wali agali tara tarabi Yu wali agali heba Ngode Datagaliwabenaga turu holene ngaru tihondobi miaga ka. Tibi inabi homane mbiraore kamago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Keriso Yasuha howa, Ngulebero, lalu lowinigo tibi mo yu ka.✠

⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ihondo biamogo bia holene turu halu bame ngialu j bi mana debenenaga biabe biaga holiya mo helene. Ina ibunaga biabe bia holiya ibunaga

✠ **2:18:** Ais 57.19, Seg 9.10, Ab 2.39, Lm 5.1 ✠ **2:18:** Lm 5.2, 1 Ko 12.13, Eb 3.12, Hi 4.16, 1 Pi 3.18 ✠ **2:19:** Ga 6.10, Eb 3.6, Pb 3.20, Hi 12.22-23 ✠ **2:20:** Md 16.18, 1 Ko 3.9-11, Ga 2.9, Mo 21.14 ✠ **2:21:** 1 Ko 3.16-17, 2 Ko 6.16, Eb 4.15-16, Kl 2.19 ✠ **2:22:** 1 Pi 2.5 ✠ **3:1:** Eb 4.1, Pb 1.7, 1.13, Pm 1, 9 ✠ **3:2:** Kl 1.25 ✠ **3:3:** Eb 1.9-10, Kl 1.26 ✠ **3:4:** Kl 1.26-27 ✠ **3:6:** Ga 3.14, 3.28-29, Eb 2.13-19

hongome i mo hongo haya.*⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali maru karubi ndo i dindihaore kogoni. I ogonibi kogoni howa Kerisonaga baya burugule wiaabo hagane ngarunaga Bi Mana Debene wali agali tara tara karu hale helo ina lamule poliyanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ngiya.*⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda manda manda bu winidagua wali agali bibahende karume ibunaga mana ala pani nahe ngelenego galone hendelo ina latagi holiyabi ibugua biabe ogoni ihondo ngiya. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu bibahendeore wabiaga howa ibugua galone ogoni bambaore howa pani nahe ngelaabo henego irane ogo.*¹⁰ Áyu o kamangi Keriso hameigini kamarume hariha haru haga karubi hongo tara tara karubi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu mini gigabinaga manda bulene tara tara ngaru manda bilo ibugua ibunaga mana ala pani nahe ngelaabo hene.*¹¹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda manda manda bu wiaabo henedagua ogoni binigo ina Anduane Homogo Keriso Yasu ibuha howa bumaro bini. ¹² Ina Keriso heba ho gimbu bu howa ibuhondo mini mbiraore wirimarume ina Ngode Datagaliwabe deni gi nahe hada payabu howa pu holene henge nga.*¹³ Ina tínaga tandaga na harogo mitangi bialu tí genda nahalimulo hame ledogo ogoni. Tandaga ogoni narogo tí bayale halimulonaga nalu ko.*

Kerisonaga gubalini holene ogo

¹⁴ Ai bi ala lala harugo aria laro. Irane ogoninaga Aba deni ina ge duli hangu ho biruwa ibuhondo bi lalu ko. ¹⁵ Wali agali hameigini tara tara dahuliya andagani karubi dindini karubi bibahendenaga Aba ibu howa tínaga mini henene mo yu ka.*¹⁶ Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongo taraore holene timbuniore ngago tíninaga bu habaneha hongo halimulo hongo ogoni ibu Dininime ngilonaga ina ibuhondo mia lalu bi la halu kogoni.*¹⁷ Tígua ibuhondo mini mbiraore wu kamigome Keriso ibugua tínaga bu habaneha ibu helobi tínaga pinibi tenebi gubalini holeneha wiaabo helonaga bi la halu kogoni.*¹⁸ Tíbi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali bibahende karubi tígua Kerisonaga gubalini holene magi lirahayagibi nirahayagibi lunagabi aranenagabi nguini maro nabi ngago tí manda bilimulonaga hongo ngilo ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mia lalu bi la halu kogoni.*

* **3:7:** Kl 1.23-25 * **3:8:** 1 Ko 15.9-10, Ga 1.16, Eb 1.7, Kl 1.27, 1 Ti 1.13-15

* **3:9:** Lm 16.25, 1 Ko 2.7, Eb 1.9, Kl 1.16, 1.20, Hi 1.2 * **3:10:** Lm 8.38, 11.33, Eb 1.21, 1 Pi 1.12

* **3:12:** Yo 14.6, Lm 5.2, Eb 2.18, Hi 4.16 * **3:13:** Kl 1.24

* **3:15:** Eb 1.10, Pb 2.9-11 * **3:16:** Lm 9.23, 2 Ko 4.16, Pb 4.19, Kl 1.11, 1.27

* **3:17:** Yo 14.23, Eb 2.22, Kl 1.23, 2.7 * **3:18:** Yo 1.16, Lm 10.3, 10.11-12, Eb

1.18, 1.23, Kl 2.2, 2.9-10

¹⁹ Kerisonaga gubalini holene ogoni tígua manda biai nahabeheorego lowa ibunaga gubalini holene manda bu halimulo hame ledó. Ani manda beramigola Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mbirale baya burugule tara tara ibuniha ngaru tíha wu tólai holebira.

²⁰ Iname ngi laramadaguabi mitangi bidamadaguabi ndo ibugua ibunaga hongo inaha biabe bialu kagome ngia tago ha bia tago ha bigi bialu kago* ²¹ Keriso hameigini karuha howabi Keriso Yasuha howabi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini mo yaraga haabobo bilo lalu aniore bilo hamelo ko.*

4

Keriso hameigini kamaru ina Kerisonaga tingini homane mbiraore kamago ogo

¹ I Anduane Homogonaga biabe biaga kogonaga garabaya agali kogo ina tíhondo hongo howa laro. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí olayangi howa tíhondo agua bialu holene nga layadaguaore bialu halimu.* ² Tíni mo dindi ho ha hogorale bu ha ema nabi howa hibu la bigi bialu halimu. Tínaga gubalini holene walia halu tíni biamogo bigi bigi bialu halimu.* ³ Mo palia holeneme tí mo bimaga ho helaga ngagoni. Mo palia holene ogonime mini mbiraore holene Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua ngiaganego bayuwa yania ho halimu.* ⁴ Mini dunu bia ho holene tínaga wilo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí olenego ogoni mbiraore ngadagua tingini homane mbiraorebi ibu Dininibi mbiraore ka.* ⁵ Anduane Homogobi mbiraore ka. Mini mbiraore wulenebi mbiraore nga baboraya bulenebi mbiraore nga.* ⁶ Ngode Datagaliwabe mbiraore kago ibu wali agali bibahendenaga Aba howa ibu bibahendenaga Anduane Homogo ka. Ibugua ina bibahende ha howa biabe biaga ka.*

⁷ Keriso ibugua ibunaga biamogo bia holene ngadagua ina bibahende hanguhondo biamogo bulene muguberu ta halu ngini.* ⁸ Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngadagua ogo,*

Ibu hari daligahaore iraga halu pialu howa

ibugua garabayaru dewa haru pene.

Ibugua wali agalihondo biamogo bulene muguberu ta halu mini,

* **3:20:** Lm 16.25, 1 Ko 2.9, Kl 1.29 * **3:21:** Lm 11.36, 16.27, Hi 13.21 * **4:1:**

Eb 3.1, Pb 1.27, Kl 1.10, 1 Te 2.12, Pm 1, 9 * **4:2:** Ab 20.19, Ga 5.22-23, Kl 3.12-13

* **4:3:** Kl 3.14-15 * **4:4:** Lm 12.5, 1 Ko 12.4, 12.11-12, Eb 1.18, 2.16-18 * **4:5:**

Yo 10.16, 1 Ko 1.13, 2 Ko 11.4, Ga 3.27-28, Hi 6.6 * **4:6:** Lm 11.36, 1 Ko 12.6

* **4:7:** Lm 12.3, 12.6, 1 Ko 12.11 * **4:8:** Iba 68.18, Kl 2.15

lalu gilibu nga. ⁹ Anigo, Ibu hari daligahaore iraga halu pialu, ledagoni irane agibe. Bi ogoninaga irane ogo. Ala ibu dindihaore dalini. ¹⁰ Dindihaore dalinigo ogoni ibu dege hari daligahaore dahabaneha iraga halu penego mbiraore ibu ka. Ibugua daligahabi dindihabi bibahendeoreha ibuni haame holenaga ani bini. ¹¹ Ibunioreme wali agalihondo biamogo bulene muguberu ta halu mini. Mugube uru ale mini. Maru ti abosolo helo mialu maru ti Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga helo mialu maru ti Bi Mana Debene lamima piaga helo mialu maru ti wali agali haru haga helobi lawai haga helobi mialu bini. ¹² Keriso ibugua ani binigo irane ogo. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali bibahendeme ibunaga biabe bia helo mo manda manda bia howa Kerisonaga tingini mo anda halu hongo helonaga ibugua ani bini. ¹³ Ani biyagome ina bibahende mandagi howa ina mini mbiraore wulenebi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Iginini manda bulenebi mbiraore holeberama. Ina wali agali mini bogabi howa Keriso ibu daliga timbuniore kadagua inabi anda ho daga howa holeberama. ¹⁴ Ani howa waneiginime mini dewa nawi hagamagabi puyabume iba mo yaribu bia haragola mbirale ibani ngago pulo yu puibu daibu biagamagabi bialubi agali mo hondo hagane bu karume wali agali ko ngagoha pelonaga mo guya halu mana tinime wabu wini ngaru hangu lawai haga bu karubi ndo holeberema. ¹⁵ Ani ndo ina bibahendeme mana beramaligo bialu howa gubalini holenebi henene hangu lolenebi mo tene halu inanaga haguane Keriso ibuha anda ho daga holene nga. ¹⁶ Ibugua ina haru haragola tinginini hene dege bibahende tigatiga gimbu buwa gimbu biaga kuni kagome tingini mo mbiraore haga ka. Tinginini hene degeru hangu hangu howa tini biabe bulene ngadagua bialu kagola gubalini holenebi tingini ibuni bibahende mo anda halu hongo halu haga. ^{*}

Kerisoha holene gahenge ngago ogo

¹⁷ Anigo ina Anduane Homogonaga minini howa bi mbira buleneore ngago manda bialu larogo ogo, Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe manda nabi karume hagamagabi nahalimu. Tigua galone ndo mitangi biagabi ¹⁸ tinaga mini arumahi ka. Tinaga miniha manda nawibi mangahebi kago holene gahenge Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ngiaganego tihondo namini ka. ¹⁹ Ti taga holene embedahe howa tini

^{*} **4:9:** Yo 3.13 ^{*} **4:10:** Hi 4.14, 9.24 ^{*} **4:11:** Lm 12.7, 1 Ko 12.28, 2 Ti 4.5

^{*} **4:12:** 1 Ko 12.7, Eb 1.23, 2 Ti 3.17 ^{*} **4:13:** 1 Ko 14.20, Kl 1.28, 2.2 ^{*} **4:14:**

Ais 28.9, 1 Ko 14.20, 2 Ko 2.17, Hi 13.9 ^{*} **4:15:** Eb 1.22, 4.25, Kl 1.18, 1 Yo 3.18

^{*} **4:16:** Kl 2.19 ^{*} **4:17:** Lm 1.21, 1 Pi 1.14 ^{*} **4:18:** Ab 26.18, Ga 4.8, Eb 2.12,

1 Te 4.5

mana ko bulene ngagohondo mialu mana ko tara tara nabuleneore ngaru biaabo halu haga ka.✧

²⁰ Kerisonaga mana lo manda birimigo ogonibi ndo. ²¹ Iibunaga mana tí hale harimigoni. Tí ibunaga talima piaga howa Yasuha henene lolene ngago tigua tí lawai hayagoni. ²² Tíbi nde mini ala tawenaga biaga wiaru dege bialu harimigoni wahalimu. Mini ala tawe ogonime tíni mo hondo halu mo ko holenebi mana ko ngaru bulenaga tínaga bu miniha dimagoli holenebi ngaru wahai halimu.✧ ²³ Tínaga gubalinibi minibi mo gahengeore holene nga.✧ ²⁴ Mini gahenge karulalimu. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mini gahenge ibuni ale wabinigo ogonime holene heneneorebi mana tigabibi bayalebi walia haga.✧

²⁵ Anigo ina bibahende Kerisonaga tinginiha hene dege howa homane mbiraore kamagonaga tindule wahalu tí bibahendeme tíni Keriso hameiginiruhondo henene dege laga bialu halimu.✧ ²⁶ Tí keba harimiyagua nde keba ogonime tí ko maru bilimulo mo bia holigo de hondo halimu. Tigua keba ho haabo ho kamiore dege ni paluani hondo halimu.✧ ²⁷ Dama Heyolabe anda ibilo henge mbira namilimu.✧ ²⁸ Wali agali ala pagebibi heneru ti lone page nabi ti henemane holenagabi wali agali yagibano karu biamogo bulenagabi ti yolo biabe bulene nga.✧ ²⁹ Bi lalu howa mo ko holene bi nalalimu. Bi bayale biamogo bulene bibi mo hongo holene bibi tíni buru padamiru ale mo yu anda ibulene bibi bi uruni ale lalimu. Tigua bi ani laramigome wali agali hale hararu ti mo bayale holebira.✧ ³⁰ Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini mo tandaga nahalimu. Tí Ngode Datagaliwabenaga kami lalu walia holene ibunaga Dinini íbu ka. Hamaro bulene Horo ibirangi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí golope heneneore holebira lalu manane ibunaga Dinini íbu kagoni.✧ ³¹ Handabe manga ho haabo holenebi gungu abale porabu para holenebi keba holenebi wahai halimu. Bi ko dalimu lolenebi mege bialu lolenebi nalalimu. Bu habaneha lembo holene ale mbira nawilo halimu.✧ ³² Ani nabi turubini dege bigi bialu bu habane gedaore howa mbiralime emene liahe mbira birago la nabi wahaga haga bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Kerisonaga minini howa tínaga ko birimigo domo wahayadagua tíguabi nde la nabi wahalimu.✧

✧ **4:19:** Kl 3.5 ✧ **4:22:** Lm 6.6, 8.13, Eb 2.2-3, 4.17, Kl 3.9, Hi 12.1, 1 Pi 4.3
 ✧ **4:23:** Lm 12.2, Kl 3.10 ✧ **4:24:** Pig 1.26, Lm 6.4, Eb 2.10, Kl 3.10 ✧ **4:25:**
 Seg 8.16, Lm 12.5, Kl 3.8-9 ✧ **4:26:** Iba 4.4, Ya 1.19-20 ✧ **4:27:** 2 Ko 2.10-11,
 Ya 4.7, 1 Pi 5.9 ✧ **4:28:** 1 Te 4.11, 2 Te 3.8, 3.11-12 ✧ **4:29:** Eb 5.4, Kl 3.8, 3.16,
 4.6, 1 Te 5.11 ✧ **4:30:** Ais 63.10, Lm 8.23, Eb 1.13-14, 1 Te 5.19 ✧ **4:31:** Kl 3.8,
 3.18-19, Ta 3.2-3, 1 Pi 2.1 ✧ **4:32:** Md 6.14, 18.22-35, Mg 11.25, 2 Ko 2.10, Kl 3.13

5

Wá holene kagoria holene ngago ogo

¹ Tí Ngode Datagaliwabenaga waneigini ibugua gubalinihe kamiru tí ibu ale hole manda bu halimu. ² Mbirale bayale ngabi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo loma bia haganebi bo mi-ganebi miragola Ngode Datagaliwabe turu haganego ogo-nidagua Keriso ibugua ina gubalini howa ina holomayanaga ibuninaga holene pela hene. Gubalini holene ogonibime tí haru helo holene nga. ³

Tí Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali kamigo howa wali agali kayu bulenebi tinginime ko maru ale bulenebi dimagoli holenebi uruni alenaga lalu bame tebi heba lolene nawiore. ⁴

Tígua bi dodohebi bi ko tombe nahebi hegebi labe naheore kamigoni. Ani ndo tí Ngode Datagaliwabehondo turu halu kaj lalu holene nga. ⁵ Mbira heneneore larogo ogo. Wali agali kayu biagabi tinginime ko maru ale biagabi dimagoli hagabi dimagoli holene ogoni mbirale tarahondo bi pupu wiagane mana damenego mana uruni biagarume Ngode Datagaliwabebi Kerisobi libugua Handame Ho Kagoria ti holene henge nawulebira. ⁶

Uruni alenaga lalu mbiralime tíhondo bi ko tombe nahe laragome tí mo hondo holigo de hondo halimu. Uruni aleni wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bia laradagua nabi karu ibunaga lembo holene tiha wiaabo holebira. ⁷ Anigo wali agali urunibi biaga karu heba mandagi nahalimu. ⁸ Ala tínibi arumaha harimigoni. Áyu tí Anduane Homogonaga wali agali kamigo tí wá holene kagoria ho kami. Ani kamigo tí wá holenenaga wali agali holene ngadagua halimu. ⁹ Wá kagome bayale bulenebi mini tigabi holenebi henene lolenebi lini urunibi daabo haga ka. ¹⁰ Anduane Homogo turu helo bulene mana lo manda bialu halimu. ¹¹ Wali agali aruma holenenaga mana ko biaga karu heba mandagi nahalimu. Tígua mana ko biraru wá holenebi mo pani halimu. ¹² Anigo tigua ohowa mana ko bialu karunaga te lolene tagabidago nale waharo. ¹³ Mana bibahende biraru wá holene kagoria mo pani haragola mana ko uruninaga teneore handai holebira. ¹⁴ Mbirale mbira mo pani hayagua ogoni wá holene aria haga. Ogoninaga bi lo ngago ogo, ¹⁵

✧ **5:1:** Md 5.48, Lg 6.36 ✧ **5:2:** Har 29.18, LBM 1.9, Iba 40.6, Yo 13.34, Lm 14.15, 2 Ko 2.15, Ga 2.20, Hi 7.27, 10.10, 1 Yo 3.11, 3.23 ✧ **5:3:** Lm 6.13, 1 Ko 5.1, 2 Ko 12.21, Kl 3.5, 1 Te 4.3 ✧ **5:4:** Md 12.35, Lm 1.28, Eb 4.29 ✧ **5:5:** 1 Ko 6.9-10, Ga 5.19-21, Kl 3.5 ✧ **5:6:** Lm 1.18, Kl 2.4, 2.8, 2 Te 2.3 ✧ **5:8:** Yo 12.36, Ab 26.18, Lm 1.21, 2 Ko 3.18, Eb 2.11-13, Kl 1.13, 1 Pi 2.9, 1 Yo 2.9 ✧ **5:9:** Ga 5.22 ✧ **5:10:** Lm 12.2, Pb 1.10, 1 Te 5.21, 1 Ti 2.3 ✧ **5:11:** Lm 6.21, 1 Ko 5.9-11, Ga 6.8, 2 Te 3.6, 3.14, 2 Yo 10-11 ✧ **5:13:** Yo 3.20-21, Hi 4.13 ✧ **5:14:** Ais 26.19, 60.1, Lm 13.11

Padego í de ngalalu homolene ngagoria howa heyabe. Ani beregola Keriso ibugua íni wá ha dali holebira, lalu gilibu nga.

¹⁵ Anigo tíni bialu haramigo bayuwa manda bilimu. Tígua wali agali mini nawi karu hagadagua nahe mini gigabiwi karu hagadagua halimu. ¹⁶ Horo áyu kamaruni koangi kamago manda buwa bayale bulenenaga henge áyu ngagonigo bayale bilimu.✧ ¹⁷ Tí mini nawi ale nahe howa Anduane Homogohanda tígua bilimulo hamelo kago agidabe manda bilimu.✧

¹⁸ Tígua lulu yule waini iba nagimbu nabilimu. Ogonime tí mo ko haga nga. Ani nabi Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua tíha tolai helo halimu.✧ ¹⁹ Tígua Iba Gananaga bibi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga iba ganabi ibunaga Dinini ibugua iba gana tí lawai haragonagabi uruni alego lalu tínihondo la-galaga bialu halimu. Tíngaga gubaliniha Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga hoa howa Anduane Homogohondo Iba Gana bibi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga iba ganabi lalu halimu.✧✧ ²⁰ Inanaga Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso minini howa tígua Aba Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bibahende íbu ngarunaga kai laabo halu halimu.✧

Agalini onenela holene ngago ogo

²¹ Tígua Keriso ibu teneore ka mitangi bu kamigo howa tíni mo dindihaore hagahaga bilimu.✧

²² Anduane Homogohanda bia larago beramilidagua onene bedamiru tígua tíngaga agalinime bia laradagua bilimu.✧

²³ Keriso hameigini karunaga haguane Keriso ibu kadagua agalini ibu onenenaga haguane kagoni. Keriso hameigini bibahende karu ti ibunaga tingini howa Keriso ibu tinaga Pele Miaga ka.✧ ²⁴ Keriso ibugua bia larago Keriso hameigini karu bibahendeme biagadagua oneneru tígua tí agalinime bia larago biaiore holene nga.

²⁵ Kerisohanda ibunaga wali agali gubalini howa ibun-ina holene pela hayagoni. Ani gubalini hayadagua agalini kamiru tí one gubalini holene nga.✧ ²⁶ Keriso ibugua ani buwa Keriso hameigini karu bibahende ibame baboraya biyagomebi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana laminigomebi ti mo bayale howa ibugua ti Ngode Datagali-wabenaga helo ibuhondo loma bia ho mini.✧ ²⁷ Ibugua ani binigo irane Keriso hameigini karu bibahende bayale helo ko

✧ **5:16:** Ga 6.10, Kl 4.5 ✧ **5:17:** Lm 12.2, Kl 1.9, 1 Te 4.3, 5.18 ✧ **5:18:** Min 20.1, Ais 5.11, 5.22, Lg 21.34 ✧ **5:19:** Iba 33.2-3, Ab 16.25, 1 Ko 14.26 ✧ **5:19:** Kl 3.16-17 ✧ **5:20:** Iba 34.1, Ais 63.7, Hi 13.15, 1 Pi 2.5 ✧ **5:21:** Pb 2.3, 1 Pi 5.5 ✧ **5:22:** Pig 3.16, Eb 6.5, Kl 3.18, 1 Pi 3.1 ✧ **5:23:** 1 Ko 11.3, Eb 1.22-23, Kl 1.18 ✧ **5:25:** Ga 1.4, Kl 3.19, 1 Pi 3.7 ✧ **5:26:** Yo 15.3, 17.17, Ta 3.5, Hi 10.10, 10.22, 1 Yo 5.6

mbira do nahebi ko mbira nawibi mana ko binigonaga motudu nawibi gahengebi baya buruguleorebi howa ti ibunaga helo ibugua ti ibunihondo mulenaga ani bini.☆ 28 Anigo ogonidagua agalinime ibuni tingini gubalini haralidagua ibu one gubalini holene nga. Ibu one gubalini hagagome ibuni gubalini haga ka. 29-30 Mbiralime ibuninaga tingini handabe manga nahaga. Keriso hameigini kamaru ina ibu tingini aria dege kamago Keriso ibugua bayuwa hondo hagadagua iname inanenaga tingini bayuwa hondo haramali.☆ 31 Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi lo ngadagua ogo, Irane ogonigo agali mbirame ibu aba aiyala helalu ibu onela mandagi howa libu mbiraore holebira, lalu gilibu nga.☆ 32 Bi ogoniha ala pani nahe ngelenego áyu pani ho ngago galone heneneore timbuni aube tobahe nga. Galone ogoni Kerisobi Keriso hameigini bibahenderubi mbiraore holenenaga ngaria hendedo. 33 Galone ogoni tínagabi ngago ogo. Agalini bibahende kamiru tígua tíni gubalini haramilidagua tínaga one gubalini halimu. Onene bibahende bedamiru tígua nde tí agalininaga bi hale halu bilimu.☆

6

Waneiginirubi aba aiyarubi tigua bulene ngago ogo

1 Waneiginiru-o tí Anduane Homogonaga kamigo tí aba aiyalame bi laradagua hale halu bulene ogoni tigabigo ani bialu halimu.☆ 2-3 Bulene nabulenebi mana lowini ngarunaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda la tago halu, Bulebero, lalu lowinigo pigane ogo. Tí aba aiyala mo yo handa nabi laradagua hale halu bilimu. Ani bialu harimiyagua tí bayale halu dindi ogoriani lu holeberami, lalu gilibu nga.☆☆

4 Waneigini aba aiyaru-o tígua tínaga waneiginiru haru howa lawanana bialu mo keba nahalimu. Ani nabi howa Anduane Homogonaga mana lawai halubi mini wilo mana lolene ngadagua lalubi halimu.☆

Garabaya biabe ale bia hagamebi tinaga haru hagamebi bulene ngago ogo

5 Garabaya biabe ale bia hagaru-o tígua tínaga haru haga dindini karu mitangi bialu tigua bia laradagua mogo lowa baya hangu bilimu. Bialu howa Kerisonaga biabe bia harolo mitangi bialu henene minime bilimu.☆ 6 Tínaga haru hagame tí de hendedaore bayale berami lelonaga hangu ndo tí de

☆ 5:27: 2 Ko 11.2, Eb 1.4, Kl 1.22 ☆ 5:29-30: Lm 12.5, 1 Ko 6.15, 12.27, Eb 1.22-23

☆ 5:31: Pig 2.24, Md 19.5, Mg 10.7-8, 1 Ko 6.16 ☆ 5:33: Kl 3.19, 1 Pi 3.6, Mo 19.7

☆ 6:1: Min 23.22, Kl 3.20 ☆ 6:2-3: Md 15.4 ☆ 6:2-3: Har 20.12, Man 5.16

☆ 6:4: Man 4.9, 6.7, 6.20-25, Iba 78.4, Min 19.18, 22.6, Kl 3.21 ☆ 6:5: 2 Ko 7.15, Pb 2.12, Ta 2.9-10, 1 Pi 2.18

nahendedahabi bayale bialu halimu. Tí Kerisonaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hame ledago tígua gubalini howa biai halimu. ⁷ Garabaya biabe ale bia haga howa biabe beramigo bame agalinaga bia harolo mitangi bialu ndo Anduane Homogonaga berolo mitangi bialu turu halu bilimu. ⁸ Garabaya biabe ale bia haga kamirubi nabini kamirubi ta nabi tígua biabe bayale beramigonaga yolo Anduane Homogo ibugua tí ngulebirago mitangi bialu halimu.*

⁹ Garabaya biabe ale bia hagarunaga haru hagaru-o tígua tínaga garabaya biabe ale bia hagaruhondo ogonidagua dege bialu halimu. Ani bialu howa tihondo, Nabirimiyagua bolebero larogoni, bi ogonibi nalalimu. Tinagabi garabaya biabe ale bia haganagabi tí bibahendenaga Haru Haga mbiraore dahuliya andaga kago manda bilimu. Ibugua tí birimigonaga dabalu howa ta nabi mbiraore kami mitangi bialu dabaga ka.*

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wai biagane aleru karulolene ogo

¹⁰ Bi lamaro bialu larogo ogo. Anduane Homogoha ho gimbu bu howa ibunaga hongo holene timbuni ngagome tí mo hongo helowa halimu.* ¹¹ Dama Heyolabenaga ohowa mo hondo hagane mana ngagoria pi nale hongo howa bolangua hole tígua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wai biagane ale ngiraru karulai halimu.* ¹² Iname wali agali baba wai berama ndogo dama tara tara hari daligaha karu baba wai bialu kama. Haru hagarubi hondo hagarubi hongo tara tara arumaheha karubi ti baba iname wai bialu kama. ¹³ Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wai biagane aleru áyu ogoni karulalimu. Ko holene ngangí tígua waitigi baba hongo howa wai bu maro bialu hongohé dege haabo holeberami.*

¹⁴ Ani manda buwa wai bule nendebu halimu. Henene lolene tínaga mandibu ale ndibulo wuwa mini tigabi galuhombeneni karulowa* ¹⁵ mo palia holenenaga Bi Mana Debene lamima polene ge su ale karulo halimu.* ¹⁶ Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wulene humbi ale yu haabo halimu. Ogonime dama Heyolabeme hungu biaga timume tí bole biragola mo hundia habehe holeberami.* ¹⁷ Pele mulene yu kamigo manda ale karulowa Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana gilibu ngago ibunaga Dinini ibugua

* **6:8:** 2 Ko 5.10, Ga 3.28, Kl 3.11 * **6:9:** Man 10.17, Lm 2.11, Kl 3.25, 4.1

* **6:10:** 1 Ko 16.13, Eb 1.19, 3.16, Kl 1.11 * **6:11:** Lm 13.12, 2 Ko 6.7, 10.4,

Eb 4.14, 1 Te 5.8 * **6:13:** Yo 12.31, 14.30, Lm 8.38, 1 Ko 15.50, Kl 2.15, 1 Pi 5.8-9

* **6:13:** 2 Ko 10.4, Eb 5.16 * **6:14:** Ais 11.5, 59.17, 2 Ko 6.7, 1 Te 5.8 * **6:15:**

Ais 40.9, 52.7, Nah 1.15, Lm 10.15 * **6:16:** 1 Yo 5.4

tihondo ngiyago wai bulene ayu tibu ale mo yu halimu. ☆ 18 Ani bialu howa tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo, Biamogo bia, lalu laabo halimu. Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua la lalu langiradagua bibahendenaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi la haabo halimu. Ani bulenaga mamage halu wahalu nape hibu lalu halimu. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali bibahende karunaga tigua ibuhondo bi la haabo halimu. ☆ 19 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina bi lolenego langilo inagabi nde bi la halu halimu. Ani langiragola ina gi nahe elahe howa bi mana debenenaga galone ala pani nahe ngelenego bayuwa lawai holiyanagabi bi la halimu. 20 Ayu nde i dariba kagola kogoni howa bi mana debene ogoni lamima piaga i kogoni. Anigo ina bi mana debene ogoni lamulene ngadagua gi nahe elahe howa lamuliyaganabi tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi la halimu. ☆☆

Lamaro bialu lenego ogo

21 Inanaga hameiginiore Tiyagasa ibu mini bilinahe howa Anduane Homogonaga biabe bia haga kago ibugua i bayale kogobi ina bialu kogobi ti hale halimulo te ogoni ti langulebira. ☆ 22 Ibugua ani langilo ina ti kamiria ibu pu laro. Ibugua ina kamarume bialu kamagonaga te ti langiragola tinaga mini mo hongo holebira.

23 Aba Ngode Datagaliwabebi Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisobi libugua Keriso hameigini bibahende tihondo mo palia holenebi gubalini holenebi mini mbiraore wulene heba ngilo hamelo ko. 24 Inanaga Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisohondo gubalini holene wa nahe yu haabo karu ti heba Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia holene wiaabo helo hamelo ko. ☆

☆ **6:17:** Ais 49.2, 59.17, 1 Te 5.8, Hi 4.12, Mo 19.15 ☆ **6:18:** Md 26.41, Lg 18.1, Lm 12.12, Kl 4.2, 1 Te 5.17, 1 Ti 2.1 ☆ **6:20:** Ab 4.29, 2 Ko 3.12, Kl 4.3-4, 2 Te 3.1
 ☆ **6:20:** 2 Ko 5.20, Pb 1.20, Pm 9-10 ☆ **6:21:** Ab 20.4, Kl 4.7-8, 2 Ti 4.12, Ta 3.12
 ☆ **6:24:** 1 Pi 1.8

Pilibai Polohanda Keriso hameigini Pilibaini hearuhondo beba ogo gilibu wia hene Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Polohanda Keriso hameigini Pilibaini hearuhondo beba ogo gili binigo ibu garabaya andaha howa gilibu wia hene. Polohanda genda ho howa beba gili binigo irane Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai haga agali maru hearume Pilibaini Keriso hameigini hearu mo guya halu ka layagola ibugua mana mo tiga bule beba ogo gilibu wia hene. Genda ho henegoyu beba ogo gilibu wia henegome Polo ibuni Yasu Kerisoha mini hanahe holenebi turu holenebi handa walia henego mo walia ho nga.

Ala Polo ibu garabaya naheha Keriso hameigini Pilibaini hearume Polo ibu buru pale hearia biamogo bialu mbirale maru wia henego ogoninaga kaj lalu gilibu wia hene. Polohanda, Keriso hameigini ti mine nahe tini mo dindiha halu mini Yasu Kerisohanda wiyadagua wialu holene nga, lene. Wali agali Kerisoha ho gimbu bu howa holene gahenge yu hagago irane Yu wali agalinaga mamali mana biragome ndo Yasu Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wiragome holene gahenge yu haga, lene. Kerisoha ho gimbu bu karuhondo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda miniha turu holenebi mo palia holenebi ngiaga ka, ogoninaga lalu gili bini.

Beba ogoriani Yasunaga talima piagarume turu holenebi mini dungulo holenebi mo mbiraore ho holenebi hibu lalu hongo ho holenebi uruni bibahende tinaga nga lalu gilibu wini. Ai beba ogome Polohanda Keriso hameigini Pilibaini hearuhondo gubalini timbuniore ho henego mo walia ho nga.

Bulu бага бува кuni gilibu ngago

1.1-11

Polohanda wali agalinaga la henegonaga nga *1.12-26*

Polohanda, I ogobi kogoni, lalu lenego nga *1.27-2.18*

Kerisoha howa ogodagua holene nga, lenego nga *2.19-30*

Timodi Ebaborodaidasalame biabe bilo manda manda bu winigonaga nga *3.1-4.9*

Waitigi karu de hondo holene nga lenego nga *4.10-20*

Polohanda ibu nenegeruhondo bi lenego nga *4.21-23*

Lamaro bialu lenego nga

¹ Polo Timodibi iyame Keriso Yasunaga biabe bia haga howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali Pilibaini Keriso

Yasuha ho gimbu bu kamirubi Keriso hameiginiru haru haga kamirubi biamogo biaga kamirubi tí bibahendehondo beba ogo gilibu wia haraba.*

² Ina Aba Ngode Datagaliwabebi Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisobi libugua biamogo bia holenebi mo palia holenebi tíhondo ngilo hame ledó.*

Polohanda Keriso hameigini Pilibaini hearunaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi la henego ogo

³ Ina tí mitangi beroangi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kai laruli.* ⁴ Ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu howa tí bibahende mitangi biai halu turu howa bi la haruli. ⁵ Irane tígua j biamogo bialu bi mana debene lamulene biabe ogoni pigane tehinarmangi howa bialu harimago áyubi bia ho wiaabo kamagonaga ibuhondo turu halu kai lalu kogoni. ⁶ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tíha biabe bayale pigane biyagoni Keriso Yasunaga Horo harangi bia maro bule lowa ibugua bia ho wiaabo holebiraló manda bu ko. * ⁷ Horo bibahendengi tí inaga gubaliniha mitangi bu wiaabo hagago ogoni tíhondo gubalini ho kogobiore bira. Biamogo bia holene biabe ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ihondo ngiyago inaga hangu ndo tibi j heba biabe mandagi howa bialu kama. I ala garabaya nahe hewangibi áyu garabaya bidagola kogo howabi wali agalime Bi Mana Debene yu tiga bilo lamulenaga wai bialu kogola tíbi nde ina haru mandagi bialu harimago kamagoni. ⁸ Ina tíhondo gubaliniore ho kogonigo gubalini holene ogoni Keriso Yasu ibuninaga gubaliniha howa ho kogoni larogola ina heneneore larogo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu manda bu ka.*

⁹ Ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondo tínaga bi la haruligo ogo. Tínaga gubalini holene anda halu wiaabo helobi manda bulene henenebi daba ki bulene tiga tigabi heba anda halu wiaabo helonaga laruli.* ¹⁰ Mbirale dabolene ngagola bayaleorego dabalimulonaga bi la haruli. Ani dabarimiyagua Kerisonaga Horo harangi tíni ko mbira para nahe tigatiga holeberami.* ¹¹ Ngode Datagaliwabe mini daliga taraore lelonagabi ibu mini mo yaraga helonagabi mana tigabiore bulenenaga lini Yasu Keriso ibunime ngiagago ogoni tíha tolai helo ina bi ogoni la haruli.

Ina Kerisonaga mini yaraga holenaga garabaya kogoni

¹² I hamene mbaliniru-o ihondo mbirale biyarume Bi Mana Debene heneneore lo yu lelonaga biyago manda bilimulo

* **1:1:** Ab 16.12-40 * **1:2:** Lm 1.7, Ga 1.3, Pm 3 * **1:3:** Lm 1.8, 1 Ko 1.4, Eb

1.15-16 * **1:6:** Yo 6.29, 1 Ko 1.8, Pb 1.10, 2.13, 1 Te 1.3 * **1:8:** Lm 1.9, 2 Ko 1.23

* **1:9:** 1 Te 3.12, Pm 6 * **1:10:** Lm 12.2, Eb 5.10, Pb 1.6, 2.16, 1 Te 3.13, Hi 5.14

hamelo ko.☆ 13 Ani bidago haru haganaga ami agali mamage haga bibahende karubi maru bibahende ogoriani karubi tigua ĩ garabaya kogoni irane Kerisonaga biabe bia haga harugome kogoni manda biai ka.☆ 14 Ai ĩ garabaya anda kogome Keriso hameigini dewa karu tinaga miniha mo hongo kagola tigua Anduane Homogohondo mini mbiraore hongoge wu ka. Ani bialu tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana lamialu howa mo hongooore haragola gi nahe lalu ka.

15 Ti marume tinaga miniha lai lolenebi ponana mini wu howabi Keriso mini lalu lamiaga ka. Ti marume mini henemane wu howa Kerisonaga mana lamiaga ka. 16 Bi mana debene wali agalime heneneore winidago lalu bayuwa yu tiga bilonaga ĩ garabaya andaha helayada manda buwa ti marume gubalini howa Kerisonaga mana lamiaga ka. 17 Marume mini henene wu howa ndo tini mini mo yaraga holenaga Kerisonaga mini lalu lamiaga ka. Tigua ĩ garabaya andaha koria tandaga nolene lone mo tago helonaga lamiaga ka.

18 Nde abini. Ti mini ko wu howa layaguabi bayale wu howa layaguabi ta nabi tigua Kerisonaga mana dege lamiaga kago mitangi buwa ĩ turu ho ko. Nde turu ha ho wiaabo holebero. 19 Irane tí kamirume Ngode Datagaliwabhondo ĩnaga bi la ho wiaabo haramiligobi Yasu Keriso Dinini ibugua ĩ biamogo biaabo hagagomebi ĩ golope holebiraore manda bido.☆ 20 ĩnaga bu miniha howa bule hame lalubi mini dunubia ho kogobiore ogo. ĩna biruligobi bi laruligobi mitangi bialu yu wa naholeberoore. Horo bibahendengi áyu kogoni howa gi nahe mana lade haabo harulidagua laabo hole hame timbuni lo kogoni. ĩ haruyaguabi homaruyaguabi ta nabi ĩna berogome Kerisonaga mini yaraga holenaga bialu holebero.☆ 21 ĩna manda bidogo ogo. ĩ haruyagua Kerisonaga mini yaraga halu holebero. Homaruyagua nde baya gibiore yu holebero.☆ 22 Ani ndo ĩ tingini nahome haabo haruyagua ĩna biabe bayaleore biaabo holiyanaga biyadago loleberogoyu ago daboabe tobaho ko.☆ 23 Kirabalime ĩ mini yani haga haga bidagola kogoni. ĩnaore dindi ogo wahalu homalu Kerisola haabo hole polenegoore bayaleoredane hondo ko.☆ 24 Ani bibehego tí mitangi bialu tí bayale halimulonaga ĩ tí heba haabo kogoni. 25 Aniore bidalo manda bidogo ĩ tí bibahende baba howa ĩna tí biamogo bialu Ngode Datagaliwabhondo mini mbiraore wu kamigoha anda holenebi turu holenebi wia tago helo holebero. 26 Ogonidagua ĩ tí heba lone

☆ 1:12: 2 Ti 2.9 ☆ 1:13: Ab 28.30, Eb 3.1 ☆ 1:19: 2 Ko 1.11 ☆ 1:20: Lm 5.5, 8.19, Eb 6.19-20, 1 Pi 4.16 ☆ 1:21: Ga 2.20 ☆ 1:22: Lm 1.13 ☆ 1:23: 2 Ko 5.8, 2 Ti 4.6

kogola tígua Keriso Yasuha howa i tínaga hameigini kogo mitangi bialu Kerisonaga mini yaraga holene irane timbuniore wulebira.

²⁷ Anigo galone buleneore ngago ogo. Wali agali baba howa tígua bi laramirubi mana beremirubi bibahende Kerisonaga bi mana debeneme ledadaguaore bialu halimu. Ina tí kamiria handama ibiruyaguabi naibiruyaguabi tí mini mbiraho ka larane hale holebero. Tí hongo howa biabe mandagi ogo bima lalu wali agali marume bi mana debene hale howa mini mbiraore wilonaga bialu kami manda bulebero.* ²⁸ Ani beramigola tí baba waitigi haga birarume tini koha polene ngagobi tí kamiru pele mulene yu holene ngagobi walia holebira. Ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunimeore bulebira. ²⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tígua Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wulene hangu ndo ngini. Ibugua tí Kerisonaga howa tandaga na holenebí tihondo ngini.* ³⁰ Ala ina wai ogonidagua dege bialu hewaria tí de handarimigoni. Áyubi ogonidagua dege bialu kogoni hale ho kamigoni. Wai ogoni dege tíguabi bialu kamigo manda bilimu.*

2

Ina Keriso hameigini howa mo mbiraore holene nga lenego ogo

¹ Tí Kerisoha kamigome tí mo hongo hagabe. Ibunaga gubalini holeneme tínaga miniha mo turu hagabe. Tí Ngode Datagaliwabe Dininila mini mo mbiraore ho haramilibe. Tíni dara howa biamogo bia hagahaga beramilibe. ² Turu holene iha tolai helonaga tínaga mitangi ogobi degedege wia gubalini hagahaga bia mini mbiraore ha mini mo mbiraore howa bi mbiraore la bigi bialu halimu. ³ Tígua tíninaga mini mo yaraga holenagabi mine holenagabi mbira bulene nawi. Tíni mo dindiha halu wali agali maru karu mitangi bialu halimu. Ina daliga kamagobi ndo ti dindiha ka manda nabilimu.* ⁴ Mbirale tíni hangunaga bule manda nabi howa wali agali maru karu mitangi bialu biamogo bule manda bilimu.*

Keriso ibuni mo dindiha hayagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu mo daligaore helenego ogo

⁵ Tígua Keriso Yasu ibugua mini wiyadagua wilimu.* ⁶ Ibugua piganengi howa mini wiyago Ngode Datagaliwabeore hene.*

* **1:27:** 1 Ko 1.10, Eb 4.1, Pb 4.3, Kl 1.10, 1 Te 2.12 * **1:29:** Ab 5.41, Lm 5.3, Eb 2.8 * **1:30:** Ab 16.19-40, Pb 1.13, Kl 2.1, 1 Te 2.2 * **2:3:** Lm 12.10, Ga 5.26, Eb 5.21, Pb 1.15-16, Ya 3.14 * **2:4:** 1 Ko 10.24, 10.33, 13.5 * **2:5:** Md 11.29, Yo 13.15, 1 Pi 2.21, 1 Yo 2.6 * **2:6:** Yo 1.1-2, 5.18, 10.33, 17.5, 2 Ko 4.4, Kl 1.15, Hi 1.3

Ibu Ngode Datagaliwabela ogobi labolabo haabo hole lowa yania ho wiaabo hole manda nabi hene.

⁷ Ani nabi ibuni ala hayago yupe halu ibu biabe bia haga ho dalini.*

Ina kamaru taba henenedagua ibubi taba hanalu mo agali hene. Ibu agali ibuniore halu ha pani hene.

⁸ Ibugua bulene winigo biaore halu ibuni mo dindiha halu nde homolenebi karulape lalu ira bangani homole pene.*

⁹ Irane ogoninaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu mo heya halu daligaore helo helenego ka. *

Ani bu helowa ibugua marunaga mini bibahende bolangua hai halu ibuhondo mini timbuni gibiore mini.

¹⁰ Ani bidago hari daligaha karubi dindini kamarubi dindi andaneha karubi bibahendeme**

Yasunaga mini laragola hale howa ge duli hanga ho birai holebira.

¹¹ Ani bu biruwa tigua latagi halu lalu,*

Yasu Keriso ibu Anduane Homogoore ka, lalu

Aba Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga halu lolebira.

Dindini howa mo wá hagane ina holene ngago ogo

¹² Ani bidago inaga nenege turubiru-o i tí heba harimangi ina bia larudagua hale halu tigua birimigoni. Áyu tíni hangu kamigoni howabi ina bia larodagua buleneore ngagoni. Ina bi larogo haleore halu beramine. Tigua biabe bialu howa Ngode Datagaliwabhondo gi halubi inane hangu nakarulape kama mitangi bialubi tininaga pele mulene Yasuhanda ngiyago ya maro bule ani bilimu.* ¹³ Irane Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni tinaga miniha howa biabe biaabo halu ka. Ibu turu helo biabe bulene tigua hame lalu bilimulo ibugua tí mo hamela halu biamogo bialu ka.*

¹⁴ Wali agali marume tigua beramigo hondowa, Tí kagua bialu kami, nalelo tigua mbira beramigo bibahende bialu howa manga halu lai lalu howa nabilimu.* ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ani birimiyagua wali agali mini kowibi mana ko biagabi karu ti heba howa tí Ngode Datagaliwabenaga waneigini baya burugule holeberami. Holenenaga bi mana lamialu kamiru yakundi harini dedagobi howa tigua mo wá halu holeberami. Ani bialu harimiyagua Kerisonaga Horo harangi ina harigani

* **2:7:** Yo 1.14, 2 Ko 8.9, Ga 4.4, Hi 2.14, 2.17 * **2:8:** Md 26.39, 26.42, Yo 10.17-18, Lm 8.3, Hi 5.8, 12.2 * **2:9:** Yo 17.1-5, Ab 2.33, Eb 1.20-21, Hi 1.3-4 * **2:10:** Md 28.18, Lm 14.11, Mo 5.13 * **2:10:** Ais 45.23 * **2:11:** Yo 13.13, Ab 2.36, Lm 10.9, 1 Ko 8.6 * **2:12:** Iba 2.11, Eb 6.5, Pb 1.5, 1 Pi 1.17 * **2:13:** Yo 15.5, 1 Ko 12.6, 15.10, 2 Ko 3.5, 1 Te 2.13, Hi 13.21 * **2:14:** Lm 14.1, 1 Ko 10.10, 1 Pi 4.9

puabo halu harugobi biabe biaabo halu harugobi bame bu wahole ndo bialu harudagola tihondo turu holebero.✱

¹⁷ Tígua Ngode Datagaliwabhendo mini mbiraore wirimigo ibuhondo mbirale bo lomabu miagadagua mirimigoni. Ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabhendo mialu howa waini iba odo tago hagamadagua inaga darama pela tago holene wiagua nde i turu holebero. I turu ho kodagua tibi turu hamaga holene nga.✱ ¹⁸ Ogonidagua dege ti turu ho kamigoha ibi nde turu hamaga holebero.✱

Timodi Ebaborodaidasala libugua binigo ogo

¹⁹ I turu holiya tígua bialu kamigo te hale hoa howa Anduane Homogohanda Timodi ti kamiria ibilolene nga layagua nde ina abale ibilagua. ²⁰ Ina mitangi birulidagua marume mitangi nabiaga Timodihanda hangu mitangi biaga kago tibi mitangi bialuore ka. ²¹ Wali agali bibahendeme Yasu Kerisonaga biabe bulene mitangi nabi tinaga biabe bulene hangu mitangi bialu ka.✱ ²² Timodi ibu bayaleore kago ti manda bidami. Igiri mbirame ibu aba biamogo biagamadagua Timodi ibu i heba bi mana debenenaga biabe bialu haribagoni ti manda bidami.✱ ²³ I garabaya kogoni tigua agi birabe handamaro buwa nde Timodi ti kamiria abale ibilole manda bu ko. ²⁴ Anduane Homogo ibugua hame ledadagua ihondo walia hayagua nde ibi abale ibule manda bido.

²⁵ Ina hamene Ebaborodaidasa ibubi ti kamiria dai bilo pu lolene nga manda bido. I buru pale hewaria tígua ibu, Pu, larimigome i biamogo bule ibiya. Ibalu ibugua ila Yasunaga biabebi waibi mandagi bialu hariba.✱ ²⁶ Tígua ibu warago bo wiyago hale harimigo ibuni hale halu mini tumutumu wu howa ti kamiria ibule hamelo ka. ²⁷ Ibu warago timbuniore balu homolene kaware winigo ani wiaria Ngode Datagaliwabhenda ibu dara halu biamogo biya. Ani biyadagoni ibu hangu ndo ihondobi dara halu biamogo biyago irane genda timbuni iha wia tago ho winigo ibugua i dara halu biamogo biya. ²⁸ Anigo tígua ibu lone de hondowa turu halimulobi inaga dara holene ereba helobi ibu ti kamiria ibilo pu lolene karulape manda bu ko. ²⁹ Ibu ibiragola tibi ibubi Keriso ha howa tígua turu halu, Hama, lalimu. Agali ogonibihondo mitangi timbuniore bu holene nga.✱ ³⁰ Tígua i biamogo bua ho hemigo tinime bibe naheyagola Ebaborodaidasa ibugua bia aribia haya. Ani biyagola nde Keriso mitangi bialu biabe bialu hearia homolene kaware wini.✱

✱ **2:15-16:** Man 32.5, Ais 49.4, Dan 12.3, Md 5.14-16, 5.45, 10.16, Ga 2.2, Eb 5.1, 5.8, Pb 1.10, 1 Te 2.19, 3.5, 1 Pi 2.12 ✱ **2:17:** Lm 15.16, 2 Ti 4.6 ✱ **2:18:** Pb 3.1, 4.4

✱ **2:21:** 1 Ko 10.24, 10.33, 13.5, 2 Ti 4.10, 4.16 ✱ **2:22:** 1 Ko 4.17, 1 Ti 1.2, 2 Ti 1.2

✱ **2:25:** Pb 4.18 ✱ **2:29:** 1 Ko 16.16-18, 1 Ti 5.17 ✱ **2:30:** 1 Ko 16.17, Pb 4.10

3

Tigabi henene holene ngago ogo

¹ Bi lamaro bialu larogo ogo. I hamene mbaliniru-o Anduane Homogoha howa turu haabo halu halimu. Bi ala larugodagua lone labe manga nahe howa tí bayuwa bialu halimulo biamogo bialu laro. ☆ ² Agali maru biango gabua ale howa ohalu mana ko biaga karume dongone podo mabu biagane mana harugo lowa bulene nga lagago tí de hondo halimu.☆ ³ Dongone podo mabu biagane mana henemaneyi ti ndo ina kamagoni. Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibu ina haru kagome Ngode Datagaliwabe henemane mitangi bialu ibunaga mini yaraga halu Keriso Yasuha howa ina turu haramali. Tingini tagirahayagi howa biaganego iname mo galone naharamali.☆ ⁴ Tingini tagirahayagi howa biaganego galone ngayagua i gi nahe karulape bibehe kogoni. Mbiralime mana ogoni mo galone hayagua ina mo galone timbuniore holene manda bibehe kogoni.☆ ⁵ I taba hanayangi howa horo halinini tigua i dongone podo mabu bini. I Isaraeali howa Beniyamini hameigini mbirago kogoni. I aba aiyala libu Hiburu wali agaliore henego ibi Hiburu agaliore kogoni. I Perisi agali howa Yu wali agalinaga Mana lowini ngadagua bialu haga harugoni.☆ ⁶ Perisi agalinaga mana ogoni yu tiga bu harugonaga hongo walia halu Keriso hameigini heneru balu mo tandaga haabo haru. Mana lowinigome bulenebi nabulenebi wiadagua biaiore harugo ihondo mbira nakarulape biri lolene nawini.☆ ⁷ Áyu Kerisola howa ala galonedalo manda bialu harugoni ai nagaloneyane handa walia haru.☆ ⁸⁻⁹ Ogoni dege ndo inaga Anduane Homogo Keriso Yasu manda bu holene bayale gibiore ngagome mbi-rale bibahendeore nagaloneyane handa walia hai kogoni. Aniyane ina Keriso mitangi bialu ala yu haruruni bibahende wahai haru. Inaga yolo Keriso ibu kago ina yu tiga buwa ila ibula mbiraore holenaga bibahendeore ala yu harugoni ko ngubidago manda buwa wahai harogoni. Mana lowinigome bia layadagua ina bialu harugome mini tigabi wu ko manda bu harugo. Áyu ogonidagua ndo ina Keriso yu tiga bu kogome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ihondo, I mini tigabiwi kegoni, layagola ko.☆☆ ¹⁰ Ina hameledogo hangu ogo i Keriso manda buwa ibu homowa mo heya henegonaga hongobi manda bua ko. Ibugua tandaga nayadagua ibi tandaga nalu ibu

☆ **3:1:** 2 Ko 13.11, Pb 2.18, 4.4 ☆ **3:2:** Iba 22.16, 22.20, Lm 2.28, 2 Ko 11.13, Ga 5.2, 5.15, Mo 22.15 ☆ **3:3:** Lm 2.29 ☆ **3:4:** 2 Ko 11.18, 11.21-29 ☆ **3:5:** Lg 1.59, Ab 23.6, 26.5, Lm 11.1, 2 Ko 11.22 ☆ **3:6:** Ab 8.3, 22.4, 26.9-11 ☆ **3:7:** Md 13.44-46 ☆ **3:8-9:** Yar 9.23-24, 1 Ko 2.2, Kl 2.2 ☆ **3:8-9:** Lm 3.21-22, 9.30, 10.3-6, Ga 2.16

homayadagua ibuha homolene hamelo ko.✱ 11 Irane i ibuha homowa mo heya holebiraore lowa mini dunu bia ho kogoni.✱

Anda polene ngagoria hondo yalu polene ngago ogo

12 Ina larugoni áyu i bolangua howabi i bayaleore kogoni lalubi ndo laru. Ani nabigo i Keriso Yasu ibugua i mo ibunaga henego kogoni howa ai i hameledogo larugo muleore lalu hongo howa pialu kogoni.✱ 13 Hamene mbaliniru-o hene-neore larogo ina hameledo larugoni abale yu kogonidalo manda nabido. Galone mbiraore dege biruligo langero. Inaga erembiraha ngaru embeda halu deme ngane hendedogo mule bayuwa hendedogoria hondo yalu puabo haruli.✱ 14 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Keriso Yasuni howa, Dahuliya andagani holene mo yule ibu, lalu olenego ihondo ngilo ina pumaro bulene ngagoria hondo yalu puabo halu ko.✱

15 Keriso hameigini mini bogabi kamaru iname ogonidagua mitangi bialu holene nga. Tí maru kamirume ogonidagua ndo tara bialu kamiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda walia holebira.✱ 16 Ogoni áyu kamagoni howa mana bayale ala mo yu harimagoni hongo howa yalu puabo hamija.✱

17 Hamene mbaliniru-o tí bibahendeme ina birulidagua biaabo halimu. Iname bialu haramalidagua marume bialu karu de handalu bilimu.✱ 18 Ina tí ala langiaabo halu harugo áyu nde de ibala haru howa langerogo wali agali dewali tigua bialu kagome Keriso ira bangani homayagonaga mo waitigi haga ka.✱ 19 Ani bialu karu ti heli dindi polene nga. Tini tinginime dimagoli holene hame lagabi ti taga holene ngagonaga mine halu karuni tigua dindini ngaru hangu mitangi buwa bialu haga.✱ 20 Ai ina dahuliya andaganaga wali agali kamaru inanaga Pele Ngiaga Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso dahuliya andaga howa daiore bilo lowa hondo kama.✱ 21 Ibugua inanaga tingini hongo nahe kamagoni mo taraore halu ibuninaga tingini baya taraore kagobi dege mo karula holebira. Ibugua bibahende ngarubi karubi haru hai hole ibunaga hongo gibi kagome haru hagago hongo ogonime ina mo tara holebira.✱

✱ **3:10:** Lm 6.3-5, 8.17, 2 Ko 4.10-11, Ga 6.17, 2 Ti 2.11-12, 1 Pi 4.13 ✱ **3:11:** Lg 14.14, Ab 4.2, 1 Te 4.16, Mo 20.5-6 ✱ **3:12:** Ab 9.5-6, 1 Ti 6.12, 6.19, Hi 12.23 ✱ **3:13:** 1 Ko 9.24-26, 2 Ko 5.16, Hi 6.1 ✱ **3:14:** 1 Ko 9.24, 2 Ti 4.7-8, Hi 3.1, 12.1 ✱ **3:15:** 1 Ko 2.6, 14.20, Ga 5.10 ✱ **3:16:** Lm 12.16, 15.5, Ga 6.16 ✱ **3:17:** 1 Ko 4.16, 11.1, Pb 4.9, 1 Te 1.6-7, 1 Pi 5.3 ✱ **3:18:** 1 Ko 1.23, Ga 1.7, 2.21, 6.12, Pb 1.15-16 ✱ **3:19:** Lm 8.5-6, 16.18, 2 Ko 11.12, 11.15, 2 Pi 2.1 ✱ **3:20:** Eb 2.6, 2.19, 1 Te 1.10 ✱ **3:21:** Lm 8.29, 1 Ko 15.28, 15.43-53, Eb 1.19, Kl 3.4

4

Mana bulene ngaru ogo

¹ *I* hamene mbaliniru-o ina tí gubalini halu de hondole lalu ko. Tígua *i* mo turu haramiligonagabi ina biabe birugonaga lini tí kamigo hondowabi inaga mini yanga ledagola ko. Ani bidago inaga nenege turubiru-o tí Kerisoha howa ema nabi mini bilina ho halimu.✧

² Yuodia Sindigila libuhondo bi mbira loa kogo ogo. Libu Keriso hamewane biruwa mini mbiraore nahe bedabigo mini mbiraore ho biralibu laro. ³ *I* hamene heneneore kego ina wali ogoni labo biamogo bia habe. Bi mana debene-naga biabe buliya libugua *i* biamogo bia haya. Libugua biyadagua Kelemendi ibuguabi maru kamirumebi ina haru biabe mandagi birimagoni. Tinaga mini Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mbugani haabobo holene yu kamarunaga mini bilibu ngagoria bilibu ngagoni.✧

⁴ Tí Kerisoha ho gimbu bu kamigonaga turu haabo holene nga. Lone loyane berogo turuore ho halimu.✧

⁵ Wali agali bibahende karume ti mini baya gibiwi gedaore kamigo manda bilo mini baya gibi wuwa halimu. Anduane Homogo dai bulene tu kaware ngagoni.✧ ⁶ Tí mini burugu lo nahe howa mbirale nayi kamiru Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ngilo bi lamiaabo halimu. Ibhondo ngi lalu howa gubalin-iore howa *kai* lalu ngi lalimu.✧ ⁷ Ani larimiyagua tí Keriso Yasuha ho gimbu bu kamigo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mo palia holene dindi agalinaga manda buleneme mitangi nabibehe ngago ogonime tinaga gubalinibi minibi haru holebira.✧

⁸ Bi ogo lamaro bialu laro. Hamene mbaliniru tinaga miniha bayale bulenebi mana bayalenaga mini yaraga holenebi henene lolenebi mini daliga wulenebi mini tigabi holenebi mini gahenge holenebi bayale holenebi mini lene holenebi urunibime tinaga miniha tolai helo halimu.✧ ⁹ Ina bi larugobi mana birugobi handalu mo yu harimigodagua bu manda bialu halimu. Ani birimiyagua mo palia holene ngiagane Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibu tí heba holebira.✧

Tigua ihondo ngirimigonaga kai laro, lenego ogo

¹⁰ Bambaore tígua *i* mitangi bialu biamogo birimidagua áyubi lone mitangi bialu biamogo bulene wiaria handa walia harimigonaga *i* Anduane Homogoha howa turu ho kogoni. Tígua *i* mitangi nabi harimi ndo mitangi biaabo

✧ **4:1:** 1 Te 2.19-20 ✧ **4:3:** Iba 69.28, Lg 10.20, Mo 3.5, 20.12 ✧ **4:4:** Lm 12.12, Pb 3.1, 1 Te 5.16, 1 Pi 4.13 ✧ **4:5:** Hi 10.25, 10.37, Ya 5.8-9, 1 Pi 4.7, 2 Pi 3.8 ✧ **4:6:** Min 16.3, Md 6.25-34, Lg 12.22-31, Kl 4.2, 1 Pi 5.7 ✧ **4:7:** Ais 26.3, Yo 14.27, Lm 5.1, Kl 3.15 ✧ **4:8:** Lm 12.17 ✧ **4:9:** Lm 16.20, 1 Ko 14.33, Pb 3.17, 1 Te 5.23, Hi 13.20

howa biamogo bulene henge dege handa walia nahe harimi manda bido. ¹¹ Ani birimigola i buru pale harugo lalu ndo larogoni. Iní yidogoniore yuwa holene go karulapeoreyane handa walia kogoni.* ¹² I nayi buru pale howabi dewa yu howabi mini bilina ho kogoni. Mbira hangu ogodagua bulene wiaria handa walia haru. Mbiraha piruyaguabi haruyaguabi tomo karulape nowa haruyaguabi nane haruyaguabi emene yu haruyaguabi timbuni yu haruyaguabi i turu haabo ho kogoni.* ¹³ Keriso ibugua ihondo hongo ngiragome ina bibahende bulene go hongo karulape ho ko.*

¹⁴ Tigua nde i genda dewa yu hewago hondowa biamogo birimigo bayaleore birimigoni. ¹⁵ Ala ina Masedonia dindi wahalu Bi Mana Debene pigane lamima pialu hewaria bibabe ogoni ina buliyanaga Keriso hameigini Pilibai tanoni kamiru tí degeme i biamogo bialu muni ngirimigoni.* ¹⁶ I Tesalonaiga hewariabi i biamogo bialu harimigo halu mbira hangu ndo halu kibi biamogo birimigoni.* ¹⁷ Tigua ihondo mbirale ngilimulo hame lowa hangu ndo tinaga yu kamiru Ngode Datagaliwabehanda maru ngia tago helonaga hamelo ko. ¹⁸ Tigua inaga wia harimiyago mirugonaga laro. O biaruni dewaoreya maru ibira holene yu ko. Tigua Ebaborodaidasa ibuhondo inaga mbirale wia harimiyaru bibahende yalu ibalu ngiyago dewaore bolangua howa ngirimiya. Mbirale ngabi bayaleore Ngode Datagaliwabehondo miragola hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda turu hagago ale tigua i ngirimigoni.* ¹⁹ Inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibugua ibunaga mbirale dewa baya gibi Keriso Yasuha ngaru tihondo ngulene ngago karulapeore ngulebira.* ²⁰ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu inanaga Aba kago ibunaga mini mo yaraga holene wiaabo-boore bilo hamelo ko. Aniore bilo laro.*

Lamaro bialu bi lenego ogo

²¹ Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali Keriso Yasuha ho gimbu bu kamiru hangu hanguhondo mitangi bu ko lalu lawia haro. Keriso hameigini i heba karu tiguabi, Tí mitangi bu kama, lalu lawia hara. ²² Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali maru ogoria karubi maru Lomonaga Kini andagaha karubi bibahendeme, Tí mitangi timbuni ho kama, lalu lawia hara.*

²³ Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisonaga biamogo bia holene tí bibahende kamigoha wiaabo helo hamelo ko.

* **4:11:** 1 Ti 6.6-8 * **4:12:** 1 Ko 4.11, 2 Ko 6.10, 11.27 * **4:13:** Yo 15.5, 2 Ko 12.9-10, 2 Ti 4.17 * **4:15:** 2 Ko 11.9 * **4:16:** Ab 17.1 * **4:18:** Har 29.18, Ese 20.41, 2 Ko 9.12, Eb 5.2, Pb 2.25, Hi 13.16 * **4:19:** Iba 23.1, 2 Ko 9.8, Eb 1.7
* **4:20:** Lm 16.27, Ga 1.5 * **4:22:** Pb 1.13

Kolosi

Polohanda Keriso hameigini Kolosini hearuhondo beba ogo gilibu wia hene Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Kolosi tano ogoni Esia dindi haguane tano mini Ebesa howa uyura ni tagira ibiragohayagi wini. Polo ibugua ndo agali marume Kolosi wali agalihondo Bi Mana Debene lawai hayagola wali agali maru hearume mini beregedalu Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wini. Ani biyagola howa Keriso hameigini Kolosini hearuhondo, Agali marume Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai halu ka, layagola Polohanda hale howa beba ogo gilibu wia hene. Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai haga hearume lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe kago bayuwaore manda bialu ibunaga pele mulene yu hai halimulo hari daligaha haru haga karubi haguane karubi mitangi bialu mini yaraga holene nga, lene. Tigua ogoni hangu ndo mana tara tara bulene nabulene lalubi dongone podo mabu bulene nga lalubi uruni ale dewa lawai haga hene. Bi ogoni layagola hale howa Polohanda o biarume ti Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai hayada manda buwa Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadaguaore bebani gili bialu tihondo wia hene.

Polohanda beba ogoni gilibu wia hayagola agali mini Tiyigasa ibugua Kolosi yu pene. Tiyigasa ibu Onisimasi heba pialu libu pene. Onisimasi ibu garabaya biabe ale biaga henego ibunaga anduane mini Pilimonohondo beba mende Polohanda gilibu wia henego ngagoni.

Bulu бага бува кuni gilibu ngago

1.1-8

Polohanda kaj lalu lenegonaga nga *1.9-2.19*

Keriso ibuni kagobi ibu biabe binigonagabi nga *2.20-4.6*

Kerisoaha howa gahenge holenenaga nga *4.7-18*

Lamaro bialu lenego nga

¹ I Polo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni hame leagome Keriso Yasunaga abosolo kogoni. Ibi ina hamene Timodi ibubi iyame[☆] ² Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali ti ina hameigini Kerisoaha howa mini bilinahe haabo howa Kolosini kamiru

☆ 1:1: Eb 1.1

tihondo beba ogo gilibu wia haraba. Ina Aba Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua biamogo bulene nawi howa biamogo bia holenebi mo palia holenebi tihondo ngilo hame ledo.*

Ngode Datagaliwabhondo kaj lalu bi lenego ogo

³ Iyame inanaga Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisonaga Aba Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuhondo tınaga bi la halu howa kaj laabo harabali.* ⁴ Tı kamirume Keriso Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wiaabo howa kamigobi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali bibahende karuhondo gubalini ho haramiligobi iyame hale howa kaj lalu harabali.* ⁵ Bi lamulene hene-neore ogoni Bi Mana Debene tı hemiria pigane ibiyagola mana ogoniha tıgua mini dunu bia ho holene wiago hale harimi. Ani buwa tıgua mini mbiraore wirimigobi gubalini harimigobi tene tınaga mini dunu bia ho kamigo dahuliya andagaha do ho ngane hendedamigo ogoni.* ⁶ Bi mana debene ogonime turu holene lini dewa mo da halubi wali agali dindi bibahendeni kagoha anda halubi ka. Tıgua Ngode Datagaliwabhenda biamogo bulene nawi howa biamogo bia holene ngiyago pigane hale howa heneneoreyane handa walia ho harimingi howa bi mana debene ogoni anda haabo halu ka.* ⁷ Ebaborasa inanaga biabe biamogo biaga turubiore kago ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabhenda biamogo bulene nawi howa biamogo bia hayago mana ogoni tihondo lawai hayagoni. Ibugua mini bilinahe howa Kerisonaga biabe bialu iyanaga bia haga ka.* ⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua tihondo gubalini holene ngiyagoni Ebaborasahanda iyahondo langiya.

⁹ Tı ogonibi kami lalu pigane hale haribangi howa iyame Ngode Datagaliwabhondo tınaga bi la haabo halu henego kaba. Ngode Datagaliwabhenda hame ledago manda bulene tiha tılai helobi mini gigabi wulenebi mitangi bulenebi bibahende ibunaga Dinini ibugua ngiaga ngaru tiha wilobi iyame Ngode Datagaliwabhondo bi la halu kaba.* ¹⁰ Ani larabago ibugua biragola tıgua Anduane Homogohanda tı halimulo hame ledadagua halubi ibu turu helo bulene ngadagua bialubi holeberami. Ani bialu kamigola tiha howa lini bayale dewa datagi halu tıgua biabe bayale tara tararu bialubi Ngode Datagaliwabe ogobi kagolo manda bulene anda halubi holeberami.* ¹¹⁻¹² Tınaga gendabiru ngagola ta nabi howa tı ema nabi hongo haabo halimulo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongo holene baya taraore kagome ibugua tı

* **1:2:** Lm 1.7 * **1:3:** Eb 1.16, Pb 1.3 * **1:4:** Eb 1.15, Hi 6.10 * **1:5:** 2 Ti 4.8, 1 Pi 1.4 * **1:6:** Yo 15.16, Eb 3.2, 1 Pi 5.12 * **1:7:** Kl 4.12, Pm 23 * **1:9:** Lm 12.2, 1 Ko 1.5, Eb 1.8-9, 1.15-17, 5.10, 5.17, Pb 1.9 * **1:10:** Yo 15.16, Eb 2.10, 4.1, Pb 1.27, 1 Te 4.1, Hi 13.21

mo hongo helo laro. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga wali agali wá holene kagoria kagola howa tihondo mule manda bu wini ngago Abahanda tí kamirubi ta halu ngule lowa tí mo karulape henego manda bialu tígua turu howa ibuhondo kai lalimu.* ¹³ Aruma holenenaga hongome ina dariba ho wiaria hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina gini mialu ibu Igini gubaliniore ho kagome handame ho kagoria ina bayuwa haru anda ibuwa heleda.* ¹⁴ Igini ogoni ibugua iname ko birimago domo wahalu ina golope ho helene kama.*

Keriso ibunibi ibugua biabe biagagobi ogo

¹⁵ Keriso ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe iname de nahandabehe kagobi howa ibugua ina walia halu ka. Ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini wahene howa mbirale bibahende wabini karunagabi ngarunagabi ibu haguaneore ka.* ¹⁶ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Iginiha howa hariha karubi ngarubi dindini karubi ngarubi bibahende wabini. Deme handabehe karubi ngarubi nahandabehe karubi ngarubi hari daligaha hongo tara tarahe karubi homogo karubi haru haga karubi hondo haga karubi bibahendeore ibuha howa wabini. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Iginiha howa uruni bibahendeore ibu Igininaga helo wabiai hene.* ¹⁷ Uruni bibahendeore ala hene ndo Keriso ibu alaore howa bibahendeore karubi ngarubi ti Kerisoha ho gimbu bu halu ibugua tinaga holene yamaga hai howa ka.* ¹⁸ Keriso hameigini bibahende karu ibunaga tingini howa ibuni haguane ka. Tingini ogoninaga holene tene ibuni ka. Bibahende karubi ngarubinaga haguane ibuni hanguore helo ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini wahene henego homalu tongolo miyagola mo heya hene.* ¹⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuni manda binidagua ibu Igini ibuni kagobiore kagoni.* ²⁰ Ani binigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Iginiha howa mbirale bibahendeore karubi ngarubi ibu kagoria haru dai bule manda bini. Ibu Igini ira bangani homayagome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dindini karubi ngarubi hari daligaha karubi ngarubi bibahendeore mo palia hai howa ibuni kagoria haru dai biai hene.*

²¹ Ala tígua Ngode Datagaliwabe erembira mialu kaundiaore pu harimi. Ogoni tígua mana ko bialu harimigomebi mini ko wialu harimigomebi Ngode Datagaliwabela waitigi ho harimigoni.* ²² Áyu nde ibu Igini ibugua tandaga

* **1:11-12:** Eb 1.11, 1.18, 1.19, 3.16, 4.2 * **1:13:** Lg 22.53, Eb 2.2, 1 Te 2.12, 2 Pi 1.11 * **1:14:** Eb 1.6-7 * **1:15:** Yo 1.18, 2 Ko 4.4, Hi 1.3 * **1:16:** Yo 1.3, 1.10, Lm 8.38, 11.36, Hi 1.2, 2.10, 1 Pi 3.22 * **1:17:** Yo 1.1-3, 8.58, 17.5, 1 Ko 8.6 * **1:18:** Ab 26.23, 1 Ko 15.20, 15.23, Eb 1.10, 1.22-23, Mo 1.5 * **1:19:** Yo 1.16, 3.34, Kl 2.9 * **1:20:** Lm 5.1, 2 Ko 5.18, Eb 1.7, 1.10, 2.13, 2.16, 1 Yo 2.2 * **1:21:** Lm 5.10, Eb 2.12, 4.18, Ta 1.15-16

nalu homayagome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí ibunaga mo nenege helene kami. Ani binigo irane tíni ibuhondo loma bia hene howabi mini gahenge karulo howabi ko mbira tíha para nahebi kamigola ibunaga deni haru ibulenaga ani bini.✠ 23 Tígua nde Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wirimigo ema nabi wiaabo ho halimu. Bi mana debene hale harimigome mini dunubiahe holene ngiyago yu wa nahe yani ho halimu. Bi mana debene ogoni wali agali dindi bibahendeni karuhondo lamiai henego ogoninaga biabe bia haga mo hela henego ĩ Polo kogoni.✠

Polohanda Keriso hameiginirunaga biabe bia haga henego ogo

24 ĩna tínaga tandaga na harogonaga turu ho ko. Keriso hameigini bibahende karu Kerisonaga tingini kago ĩna ĩninaga tinginiha tínaga tandaga na harogome Keriso ibugua tandaga ala nala ho winigo ĩna na tago halu namaro bero.✠

25 Keriso hameigini bibahende karunaga biabe bia haga holiya Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ĩ dabo helenego kogoni. Tí bayale halimulonaga ibugua biabe ogoni ĩna buliya ĩhondo ngini. Biabe ogoni Kerisonaga bi mana galone ngaru lamiai holene ĩ ngiya.✠ 26 Kerisonaga bi mana ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bambaore wali agali bibahende hearuhondo mo pani nahe ngelenego áyu ogoni ibunaga wali agaliruhondoore walia halu ka.✠ 27 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bamba manda bu winigo ngago ogoni mana ala mo pani nahe ngelenego ibunaga wali agalihondo walia holene manda bu hene. Wá holene bi mana baya burugule ogoni wali agali taratara bibahendeore karunaga nga. Bi ala mo pani nahe ngelenedagoni Keriso ibu tíha kagoni. Ani bidagome Ngode Datagaliwabenaga baya taraore holene tínagabi wulebirago mini dunubia ho holene nga.✠ 28 Ani bidago iname Kerisonaga mana galone wali agali bibahendeore karu ta nabihondo lamiai haramali. Iname wali agali bibahendeore Keriso ha ho gimbu bu howa mini bogabiore helo ibuhondo mule ti hangu hangu Ngode Datagaliwabe deni haru poramali. Ani bulenaga iname Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini gigabi wulene ngiyarume wali agali bibahendeore mana nakarulape bialu holigo lowa ti lawai halu haramali.✠ 29 Biabe ogoni biai holenaga Kerisonaga hongo tara ĩha howa biabe bialu kagome ĩ mo hongo halu kagola ĩna hibu lalu biabe erekuibi bialu kogoni.✠

✠ 1:22: Eb 2.14-16, 5.27, 1 Te 4.7, Ta 2.14 ✠ 1:23: Mg 16.15, Eb 3.17, 1 Ti 3.16, Hi 3.14 ✠ 1:24: Lm 5.3, 2 Ko 1.5-6, Eb 1.23, 3.13, Pb 3.10, 2 Ti 1.8 ✠ 1:25: Eb 3.2, 3.7-8 ✠ 1:26: Lm 16.25-26, 1 Ko 2.7, Eb 3.3-5, 3.9-10, 2 Ti 1.10 ✠ 1:27: Lm 9.23, 2 Ko 2.14, Eb 1.18, 3.8, 1 Ti 1.1 ✠ 1:28: Eb 4.13, 5.27 ✠ 1:29: Ab 20.20, 20.27, Eb 3.7, 3.20, Pb 4.13

2

¹ Tí kamirubi wali agali Leodisiani karubi wali agali maru i de nahende karubi tí bibahendenaga biabe erekui ogobi howa bialu harugo lalu langua ko. ² Tí bibahende bu habaneha gi nahe howa hongo holene tolai helobi tíni gubalini hagahaga bu kamigome tí mo mbiraore helobi mini homogo holene manda bulene heneneoreme tí mini mbiraore wirimigo hongo helobi ina biabe ogoni bialu kogoni. Tí ogonibi kamigola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi ala mo pani nahe ngelenego Keriso ibuniore kago tí manda bu holeberami.*
³ Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini gigabi wulenebi manda bulenebi baya burugule do ho ngaru uruni bibahende Keriso ibuni panga duguaga ki howa ibugua dugualu mo pani haga ka.*

⁴ Aniore bidago lalu langerogoni agali marume bi mana taranaga lalu ogoni heneneore larama laragola tí kamirume tigua bi laragoni baya gibiore larabe toba harimiyagua ogoni tí mo hondo holebirago de hondo halimu.* ⁵ Ini tí heba nahe kogonigo inaga mini dininila tí heba howa tigua Kerisoha mini mbiraore wuwa mini bilinahe haabo kamigo hondowa i turu timbuni ho kogoni.*

Ina Kerisoha howa holeneore inaha tolai hagago ogo

⁶ Tigua Keriso Yasu ibu tinaga Anduane Homogo ka lalu yu tiga birimigo ibu heba ho gimbu bu haabo halimu. ⁷ Tigua ira pini dindiha piagadagua tinaga pini Keriso ibuha pelowa halu anda geneni anda biagadagua tinaga holene Kerisoni tiaga ho halimu. Marume tíhondo lawai hayadagua tigua Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wirimigo hongo ho wiaabo halu kai lolene tíha howa tolo tagi helo halimu.*

⁸ Agali marume agalinaga manda bulenemebi dambabi lalu mo hondo holenemebi tí minuligo de hondo halimu. Tigua Keriso mo tene howa ndo tini mamalime mana lawai henegobi dindi tawebi damanagabi mo tene howa laga ka.*

⁹ Keriso ibu agali hole dindini ibu heangi Ngode Datagaliwabe kagobiore howa ibu tinginihe ka.* ¹⁰ Tíbi Kerisoha ho gimbu birimigome holeneore yu hai kamigoni. Dama haru haga karubi haguane maru karubi uruni bibahendenaga haguaneore Keriso ibu ka.*

¹¹ Kerisoha ho gimbu bu kamiru agalinaga dongone podo mabu biagadagua bialu ndo Kerisonaga dongone podayagome tinaga mini konaga hongo podo wahalu tí golope

* **2:2:** 2 Ko 1.6, Eb 3.4, 3.18, Pb 3.8, Kl 1.26, 3.14 * **2:3:** Ais 45.3, 1 Ko 1.24, 1.30, Eb 1.8, 3.19 * **2:4:** Lm 16.18, Eb 4.14, 5.6, Kl 2.8 * **2:5:** 1 Ko 5.3, 14.40, 1 Pi 5.9
 * **2:7:** Eb 2.20-22, 3.17, Kl 1.23 * **2:8:** Ga 4.3, 4.9, Eb 5.6, Kl 2.3, 2.18-20, Hi 13.9
 * **2:9:** Yo 1.14-16, Kl 1.19 * **2:10:** Eb 1.21-22

henego kami.✠ ¹² Tí baboraya birimingi tí Keriso heba hora hamaga harimi. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu hongo timbunihe kagome Keriso mo heya henego tígua ibuhondo mini mbi-raore wuwa baboraya birimigome tíbi Keriso heba mo heya-maga henego kami.✠ ¹³ Ala tígua ko birimigomebi tí Yu ndo wali agali tara tara howa Mana lowinigoha tagira harimigomebi tínaga dinini homene ale hemigola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí Keriso heba mo hela dai binigo kami. Iname ko bibahende birimago Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua domo wahai hene.✠ ¹⁴ Mana lo wiago pugualu iname ko bialu harimagome dano ho hemaria Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime mo wahene. Mana lowini ogonime bulene nga leagome ina dariba ho wiaria Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mo yalu puwa Kerisonaga ira bangani ba para ho wahene.✠ ¹⁵ Ira banga ogoriani Keriso ibugua hari daligaha haru haga hearubi hondo haga hearubi tinaga hongo holene wiaru bibahende tongolope hai howa wali agali bibahende de hendelo ibuni hangu wayali ko lalu ti hende howa haru halu puabo hene.✠

¹⁶ Ani binigo wali agali marume tíhondo tomo ogo na ogo nanabe lolene nawi. Horo maru Ngode Datagaliwabehondo loma bia ho holene ngabe nawibe lolenebi Ege Mbira Ngabulo haragonaga tomo dawa nolene ngabe nawibe lolenebi Sabada horo mitangi bu holene ngabe nawibe lalu bi urunidagua tíhondo lolene nawi.✠ ¹⁷ Mana uruni maha ibulebiragonaga manane walia hene nga. Galoneore Keriso ibuni ka.✠ ¹⁸ Mbiralime emaga ale tara mbira hendenege te mine halu langiragome tí mo guya nahelo halimu. Ogoni ibugua ke halu ibuni mo dindi hetingi howa lalu, Dahuliyalihondo bi pupu wuleneore nga, laga ka. Ani biaga kago ibu dindi mana hangu mitangi buwa irane nawi ngagoria mine halu ¹⁹ ibugua Keriso inanaga haguane kago yu wahaga ka. Kerisonaga tingini ina kamago tingini ogoni Keriso ibuni haru howa tomo mialu kuni gungubunibi mo gimbu buwa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda anda helo hame ledadagua mo anda haga ka.✠

Keriso heba homalu holene ngago ogo

²⁰ Tí Keriso heba homamaga harimigome dindini howa biaganemebi damanaga hongomebi tí ala dariba ho wiyago golope henego kamigoni. Anigo dindi mana biaga karume bialu kadagua dege bialu kamigo irane agibe. Dindini karume bulenebi nabulenebi ngarunaga bi larago hale howa bialu kamigo agibe.✠ ²¹ Tigua bi urubi laga, Ogo nanabe.

✠ **2:11:** Lm 2.29 ✠ **2:12:** Lm 6.4, Eb 1.19-20, 3.7, Kl 3.1 ✠ **2:13:** Eb 2.1-5

✠ **2:14:** Eb 2.14-16, 1 Pi 2.24 ✠ **2:15:** Kl 1.13 ✠ **2:16:** Lm 14.1-12, 1 Ko 8.8,

Ga 4.10 ✠ **2:17:** Hi 8.5, 9.9, 10.1 ✠ **2:19:** Eb 2.21, 4.15-16 ✠ **2:20:** Ga 4.3-5,

Ogo nayabe. Ogo ela nahabe, laga.* ²² Uruni ala agalime dege wabuwa lawai halu biaga winigo áyu uruni bibahende bialu karia galone nabulene wiaga.* ²³ Tigua hibú lowa dahuliyalihondo bi pupu wiagabi ke halu mo dindi hetingi hagabi tingini tandaga helo biagabi karu mana urunibi birago hondowa mini gigabiwinaga manani howa bira bada manda buleberami. Anigo mana urunibi biragome tinginina dimagoli holene ngago mo wahelonaga ndo biaga ka.

3

¹ Tí Keriso heba halimulonaga mo heyamaga henego kami. Ani bu kamigo tígua dahuliya andaga Keriso ibuninaga dagiani Ngode Datagaliwabenaga gi tigahayagi bedagoha mbirale ngarunaga mitangi bialu ogoriani gubalini paga ho halimu. * ² Mbirale dindini ngaru mitangi nabi daligani ngaru mitangi bialu ogoriani mini paga ho halimu.* ³ Irane tí homene howa tínaga holene Keriso heba Ngode Datagaliwabeha do howa kamigoni.* ⁴ Tínaga holene gahenge Keriso ibunioire kago ibu ha pani harangi tibi ibu heba ha pani halu ibunaga baya taraore holene yu holeberami.*

Holene ala tawebi gahengebi ngago ogo

⁵ Anigo tíha mini ala tawenaga hame lagane yu howa bialu kamiru mo homa halimu. Uruni wali agali kayu bulenebi mini ko wuwa bulenebi dimagoli holenebi hame lowa ela holenebi dimagoli howa í hangu wua holenebi uruni bibahende mo homa hai halimu. Í hangu wua holene larugo ogoni mbirale tarahondo bi pupu wiaga mana ale nga.* ⁶ Mana urunibi bialu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana mo wahaga karu tíha Ngode Datagaliwabenaga keba holene wulebira.* ⁷ Ala tinginina hame lagane urunime tí haru howa tigua, Bidaba, layadagua bialu harimigoni.*

⁸ Anigo áyu mana uru bibahende wahi halimu. Keba holenebi dimagoli holenebi handabe manga holenebi wahiore halimu. Mege bulenebi bi ko lolenebi tínaga ne hari-gaha howa tagira ibulene nawi.* ⁹ Tíni tindule lagalaga nabilimu. Mini ko wuwa bialu haramiligo golo wahowa * ¹⁰ mini gahengenaga karulo harimigoore kami. Mini gahenge ogoninaga wabiaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ibuni ale helo wabialu haabo ka. Tígua ibu kago manda biaiore halimulo

* **2:21:** 1 Ti 4.3 * **2:22:** Ais 29.13, Md 15.9 * **3:1:** Iba 110.1, Mg 12.36, 16.19, Eb 1.20, Pb 1.30, Kl 1.29, 2.12, 1 Te 2.2 * **3:2:** Md 6.33 * **3:3:** Lm 6.2, 2 Ko 5.7, 5.14, Ga 2.20, Kl 2.20 * **3:4:** Yo 11.25, 14.6, 1 Ko 15.43, Pb 1.21, 1 Yo 3.2 * **3:5:** Lm 6.6, 6.11-13, 8.13, Ga 5.24, Eb 4.19, 5.3-5, 1 Te 4.5 * **3:6:** Eb 5.6 * **3:7:** Lm 6.19-20, 1 Ko 6.11, Eb 2.2 * **3:8:** Eb 4.22, 4.25-31, 5.4, Hi 12.1, 1 Pi 2.1 * **3:9:** Eb 4.22

ibugua tí ani mo manda bia halu ka.✠ ¹¹ Ani biragome tí Yu wali agali ndo taratarabi Yu wali agalibi dongone podo mabu binibi nabinibi Girigi bi nalagabi mana nahendenego bi-agabi garabaya biabe ale bia hagabi nabia hagabi kamiyagua urunibi taratara ndo tí mbiraore hangu kami. Galoneorego Keriso ibuni hangu ka. Ibu ina bibahendehe hai ka.✠

¹² Tí Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali bu kamigoni. Ibugua tí gubalini howa ibunaga halimulo tí dabo helenego kami. Anigo tígua dara holenebi biamogo bulenebi tını mo dindiha ho holenebi bayuwa de hondowa bulenebi ema nabi howa hibu lolenebi urunibi karulai halimu.✠✠ ¹³ Tígua wali agali maru karu mitangi bialu biamogo bulenebi marume tíhondo ko biragola la nabi wahaga bialu halimu. Anduane Homogo ibugua tí ko birimigo domo wahayadagua tígua nde marume birago la nabi wahalimu.✠ ¹⁴ Bayale bulene uruni heba gubalini holene wia tago holene nga. Gubalini holene ogonime bibahende hangu hangu ngaru mo mbiraore howa baya gibi halu mo gimbu biaga.✠ ¹⁵ Kerisohanda mo palia holene tíhondo ngiyagome tınaga bu miniha bayuwa dabalulu bilimulonaga ngidagoni. Mo palia holene ogoni tınaga wilo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí tingini homane mbiraoreha howa olene. Ani binigo tí turu halu kaj lalu halimu.✠ ¹⁶ Kerisonaga bi mana baya burugule mini homogo holene ngago tınaga bu miniha helowa halimu. Mini gigabiwi howa tígua tını lawai hagahaga bialu lo tiga bigibigi bialu halimu. Anduane Homogonaga mbugani iba gana ngagobi lotunaga iba ganabi Dinini ibugua tí iba gana lawai haragobi bayuwa bi tabalu tınaga bu miniha howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kaj lalu halimu.✠✠ ¹⁷ Tígua beramirubi laramirubi bibahendeore Anduane Homogo Yasunaga minini howa bulene nga. Ani bialu Yasu togoni howa Aba Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kaj lalu halimu.✠

Iname holene gahenge yu howa bulene ngago ogo

¹⁸ Agali oneru-o tí Keriso hamewane biruwa tınaga agalinime bia laradagua hale halu bilimu.✠

¹⁹ Wali bereru-o tınaga onehondo bi tandagabi nale gubalini ho halimu.✠ ²⁰ Waneiginiru-o tí Keriso hameigini howa tınaga aba aiyalame bi laradagua hale halu biaabo holene nga.

✠ **3:10:** Pig 1.26, Lm 12.2, Eb 2.10, 4.24 ✠ **3:11:** Lm 10.12, Ga 3.28, Eb 1.23
 ✠ **3:12:** Ga 5.22, Eb 4.32, Pb 2.1, 1 Pi 2.9 ✠ **3:12:** Eb 4.2 ✠ **3:13:** Mg 11.25, Eb 4.32, 5.2 ✠ **3:14:** Lm 13.8-10, 1 Ko 13.13, Eb 4.3 ✠ **3:15:** 1 Ko 12.13, 12.27, Eb 2.16-17, 4.4, Pb 4.7 ✠ **3:16:** 1 Ko 14.26, Eb 5.19, Kl 4.6 ✠ **3:16:** Eb 5.19-20
 ✠ **3:17:** 1 Ko 10.31, Eb 5.20, 1 Te 5.18, Hi 13.15 ✠ **3:18:** Eb 5.22, Ta 2.5, 1 Pi 3.1
 ✠ **3:19:** Eb 4.31, 5.25, 5.28, 1 Pi 3.7

Ogonidagua beremigome Ngode Datagaliwabe mo turu halu kami.*

²¹ Waneigini aba aiyaru-o tigua tínaga waneiginime genda holigo lawanana nabilimu.*

²² Garabaya biabe ale bia hagaru-o tigua tínaga haru haga dindini karume bia laradagua biai halimu. Tínaga haru hagame tí de hendedaore bayale biaga ka lelonaga hangu bulemeni. Ani ndo tí de nahendedahabi mini tigabi wu howa bayale dege bialu halimu. Tigua Anduane Homogo mitangi bu kamigonaga biabe bialu kamigo manda buwa bialu halimu.*²³ Mbirale beramigo bibahende ta nabi bialu howa tigua agalinaga biabe bia harolo mitangi nabi Anduane Homogonaga biabe bia harolo mitangi bialu gubaliniore howa bilimu. ²⁴ Anduane Homogo ibugua tínaga yolo ngule wu kago manda bu halimu. Yolo ogoni ibugua ibunaga wali agali karuhondo mulebero lowinigo do ho ngago tigua yu holeberami. Tínaga Haguane henene Keriso ibuniore kago tigua biabe ogoni ibunagaore bia haramili.* ²⁵ Ko bialu karu hangu hangu ta nabi ibuni ko biyadagua pani miadai bulebira. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua wali agali daba ki buwa tini biyadagua ogobi degedege daba ki bulebira.*

4

¹ Haguane kamiru-o tínaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga karuhondo tiga tiga bulene ngadagua bialu halimu. Tíbi tínaga Haguane dahuliya andagaha helowa bialu kamigo manda buwa halimu.*

Bulene ngarunaga lenego ogo

² Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi la ho wiaabo halimu. Ani bialu howa mini palia hondo nahe howa horo bibahendengi ibuhondo kaj laabo halimu.* ³ Ani lalu howa dege tigua inanaga bi la halu halimu. Ani laramigola howa iname Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana Keriso ha howa ala mo pani nahe ngelenego lamulumaya Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ina henge ngialu panga dugua helonaga bi la halu halimu. Irane ogoninaga i áyu garabaya kogoni.* ⁴ Ina bi mana lamialu howa wali agalihondo lamulene ngadaguaore ti bayuwa wálelo lamuliyanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi la halimu.*

⁵ Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabi karu de hondowa tí mini gigabi wialu tihondo bayale bulene henge ngidaru mohole nabi halimu.* ⁶ Tigua bi lalu howa wali agal-

* **3:20:** Eb 5.24, 6.1, Ta 2.9 * **3:21:** Eb 6.4 * **3:22:** 1 Ti 6.1, Ta 2.9 * **3:22:** Eb 6.5-8 * **3:24:** 1 Ko 7.22 * **3:25:** Man 10.17, Lm 2.11, Eb 6.9, 1 Pi 1.17
 * **4:1:** LBM 25.43, 25.53, Eb 6.9 * **4:2:** Eb 6.18, Pb 4.6 * **4:3:** Lm 15.30, 1 Ko 16.9, Eb 6.19 * **4:4:** Eb 6.20 * **4:5:** Eb 5.15-16, 1 Te 4.11-12

ime hale hoa haabo helo bi bayuwa lalu halimu. Mbirame tí mo bila haragola tígua bayuwa ladai agua bule lowa manda bu halimu.✠

Lamaro bialu bi lenego ogo

⁷ Ina hamene turubiore Tiyagasa ibu mini bilinahe howa biabe biaabo hagago iname Anduane Homogonaga biabe mandagi birimago ibugua ina bialu kogonaga te hale halimulo tihondo langulebira.✠✠ ⁸ Ibugua ani langilo ina ibu tí kamiria pu larogoni. Ibugua ina kamarume bialu kamagonaga te tí langiragome tínaga mini mo hongo holebira. ⁹ Ina hamene turubiore Onisimasi ibu mini bilinahe howa tí aria mbira hayagoni ibubi Tiyagasa heba ibulebira. Libugua ogoria biraru te bibahende tí hondo ibalu langiai holebira.✠

¹⁰ Agali Arisadagasa mbira iya haru garabaya kabago ibugua, Tí mitangi bialu ko, lalu lawia hara. Banabasanaga hanini Maga ibuguabi anidagua dege lawia hara. Ibu tí kamiria ibiyagua ibuhondo, Hama, lalu bayuwa haru halimu lalu ala langirugoni.✠ ¹¹ Yosua ibu kaj mini lalu Yasadasa ibuguabi, Tí mitangi bialu ko, lalu lawia hara. Agali tebirali uruni ti Yu agali howa Keriso hameigini hayago kagoni. Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria helonaga tigua hangu i heba mandagi biabe bialu harima. Tigua i biamogo timbuniore bialu hayagoni.

¹² Ebaborasa ibubi tí kamiru aria mende howa Keriso Yasunaga biabe bia hagane dege kago ibuguabi, Tí mitangi bialu ko, lalu lawia hara. Ibugua horo bibahendengi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo tínaga bi hongo howa la halu tí kamirume Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hame ledago biaiore halubi tí mini bilinahebi mini bogabibi howa mini mbiraore wu halimulonaga bi la haabo haga ka.✠ ¹³ Ibugua tínaga biabe erekuibiore bia hayago i de handarugo henemane bia haya labehe kogoni. Ibugua wali agali Leodisia karunagabi Hairabolisi karunagabi bia dege haya. ¹⁴ Inanaga anogoda agali turubi Lugu ibuguabi Dimasa ibuguabi, Tí mitangi bialu ko, lalu lawia dege haragoni.✠

¹⁵ Iname Keriso hameigini Leodisiani karuhondo, Tí mitangi bu kama, laya lalimu. Wali mbira Nimba bedagobi ibu andagani Keriso hameigini ngoai haga karubi tihondo bi ani dege laya lalimu. ¹⁶ Beba ogoni tí daga lalu hale halimu. Daga lai kagola Keriso hameigini Leodisiani karubi hale helo ti ngoai ho bedagoria daga lope hole manda bilimu. Keriso hameigini Leodisiani karume tihondo beba wia

✠ 4:6: Mg 9.50, Eb 4.29, Kl 3.16, 1 Pi 3.15 ✠ 4:7: Ab 20.4, 2 Ti 4.12 ✠ 4:7: Eb 6.21-22 ✠ 4:9: Pm 10-12 ✠ 4:10: Ab 12.12, 12.25, 13.13, 15.37-39, 19.29, 27.2, Pm 24 ✠ 4:12: Kl 1.7, Pm 23 ✠ 4:14: 2 Ti 4.10-11, Pm 24

holebirago daga lope dege halimu. ¹⁷ Tígua Agibasa ibuhondo bi ogodagua lalimu. Anduane Homogonaga biabe ina bibelo ngiyago biaiore hole manda bu habe, laya lalimu.☆

¹⁸ Gili bumaro bialu ogo dege i Polo ininaga gime ina ti mitangi bialu ko, lalu gili bero. I pu senime garabaya binigo kogo embeda nahalimu. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia holene tíha wiaabo helo hamelo ko laro.☆

1 Tesalonaiga

Polohanda Keriso hameigini Tesalonaigani hearuhondo beba mbira ogo gilibu wia hene Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Polohanda Keriso hameigini Tesalonaigani hearuhondo beba mbira gilibu wia henego irane ti mo hongo helobi ti mini dungulo helobi gili bini. Ti Ngode Datagaliwabhondo mini mbiraore wu haabo kagobi gubalini ho haabo kagobi Timodihanda layagola Polohanda hale howa Ngode Datagaliwabhondo kai lene.

Ani lowa Polo ibuni ala ti heba mandagi hayangi ibu ogobi harugoni lalubi bi mbira Yasu dai bulenenaga ti hale hayagobi Polohanda ti mo mitangi bia hene. Ani mo mitangi bia halu lalu, Anduane Homogo dai birangi wali agali Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wu howa homayaru ti ala heyulebira. Ina nahome dindini kamaru ti heba mandagi hariha Anduane Homogo lola hole poleberama, lalu Polohanda gilibu wia hene.

Ani lowa bi mende hale hayagonaga Polohanda bi ogodagua ladai bialu lalu, Keriso ibu dai bilo tambu tigua tini miniha mo hongo hagahaga bialubi biamogo bigibigi bialubi áyu bialu kamigonidagua biaabo halu halimu, lalu gilibu wia henego nga.

Bulu бага бува кuni gilibu ngago

1.1

Polohanda bi ala lenego *1.2-3.13*

Ngode Datagaliwabhondo kai lalu henego *4.1-12*

Keriso hameiginime bayale bialu holenenaga ngago *4.13-*

5.11

Keriso ibu dai bulenenaga bi lenego *5.12-22*

Ogodagua bulene nga lalu lenego *5.23-28*

Lamaro bialu lenego

¹ Polo Sailasa Timodi iname Keriso hameigini Tesalonaigani kamiru tihondo beba ogo gilibu wia harama. Tí ina Aba Ngode Datagaliwabenagabi Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisonagabi kamigoni.*

Biamogo bia holenebi mo palia holenebi tíha wilo hamelo kama.

* **1:1:** Ab 17.1-13, 2 Te 1.1

Keriso hameigini Tesalonaigani hearunaga holenebi mini mbiraore wulenebi winigo ogo

² Horo bibahendengi iname tí bibahende mitangi bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu howa kaj lalu tínaga minibi laabo haramali.* ³ Ani lalu howa iname ina Aba Ngode Datagaliwabe naga deni howa tígua mini mbiraore wu howa biabe birimigobi gubalini howa biabe erekuibi birimigobi inanaga Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisoha mini dunu bia howa mini bilinahe kamigobi mitangi bialu bi lameremali.*

⁴ Ina hamene mbaliniru-o Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí gubalini howa ibunagaore halimulo tí dabene kamigo mandabu kama.* ⁵ Irane iname Bi Mana Debene tí kamigoha bime dege ndo hongomebi Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibu heba bi mana ogoni heneneore manda biai howa yalu ibirima. Ina tí heba mandagi howa bialu harimagoni agua birima tí manda bidamigoni. Ogoni tíore bayale halimulonaga bialu harimagoni.*

⁶ Iname bialu harimagobi Anduane Homogo ibugua biyagobi tígua hondowa bialu harimi. Tígua tandaga timbuni halu harugo lowa Ngode Datagaliwabe Dininina turu holene ngiyagome bi mana hale halu yu tiga bialu harimi.* ⁷ Ani bialu howa Masedonia dindinibi Agaia dindinibi Yasu mana yu tiga biaga bibahende hearuhondo mana bayale walia halu harimi.*

⁸ Masedonia dindihabi Agaia dindihabi Anduane Homogonaga bi mana tíha howa lo yalu piyago ogoni hangu ndo tígua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wirimigonaga heba dindi bibahendeni karume hale haame ho ka. Ani bidago iname nde bi mbira latago holene nawida.*

⁹ Ina tí hemiria ibirimagola tígua inahondo turu halu nenege hinalu, Hama, larimigonaga wali agali dindi uruni bibahendeni karume te lalu ka. Tí ala mbirale gime wabindiruhondo bi pupu wiaga harimigo ai mini beregedalu Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu hangu henenebi holenehebi kagonaga biabe bule tígua ibuhondo mini mbiraore wirimigonaga te lalu ka.*

¹⁰ Ngode Datagaliwabe Igin dahuliya andaga howa dai bilo tí hondo kamigonaga te lalu ka. Ngode Datagaliwabe Igin Yasu ibu ala homowa Ngode Datagaliwabe handa ibu mo heya henego ogoni ibugua ina Ngode Datagaliwabe naga lembo holene wulebiragoha naholomayanaga gini mialu ka.*

2

Tesalonaigani howa Polohanda biabe binigo ogo

* **1:2:** Eb 1.16, Pb 1.3-4, Kl 1.3, 2 Te 1.11 * **1:3:** 1 Ko 13.13, Ga 5.6, Kl 1.4-6, Hi 6.10 * **1:4:** Kl 3.12, 2 Te 2.13 * **1:5:** 1 Ko 2.4-5, 4.20, Kl 2.2, Hi 2.3 * **1:6:** Ab 17.1-9, 1 Ko 4.16, 11.1, Pb 3.17, 2 Te 3.9 * **1:7:** 1 Pi 5.3 * **1:8:** Lm 1.8 * **1:9:** Ab 14.15, 1 Ko 12.2, Ga 4.8, 1 Te 2.1 * **1:10:** Ab 17.31, 1 Te 4.16, 5.9, Ta 2.13, 2 Pi 3.12

1 Hamene mbaliniru-o ina tí hemiria ibalu biabe bialu harimago bame bu wahole ndo birimayago tíni mandabu kamigoni. ✱ 2 Ina tí Tesalonaiga hemiria naibi Pilibai hemaore tano ogoriani hearume ina mo tandaga halu inahondo mege bialu hayagoni tí manda bu kami. Ani biyaruni bilowabi tí hemigoria inahondo handabe manga hayaruni helowabi iname tíhondo Bi Mana Debene Ngode Datagaliwabeha howa íbu ngago langulumaya Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina mo hongo hene. ✱ 3 Ani binigo iname tíhondo bi laramago tene yolebi mini ko do howabi mbirali mo hondo holenagabi ndo laramagoni. 4 Ani ndo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina karulape hemane hondowa inahondo Bi Mana Debene lamulene biabe ngiyagola iname nde ibugua hame ledadagua laramali. Iname wali agali mo turu hole manda bialu ndo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina ogobiore howa bialu kagoda lalu miniha manda bu kago iname ibu mo turu holenaga manda bialu laramali. ✱ 5 Iname tí hemiria ibalu tí mo guya howa bi lalubi inanaga miniha dimagoli holene ngago yi howa bi lalubi ndo larimago manda bidamigoni. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu ina de hondo kagoni. ✱ 6 Tí kamirumebi wali agali maru karumebi inanaga mini yaraga helo hame lowa ndo biabe birimagoni. ✱ 7 Ina Kerisonaga abosolo agali harimagoni howa tíhondo ina biamogo bulene ngago bidaba labehe howa nale harima. Ani nale howa waneigini aiyame ibu waneigini mitangi bialu bayuwa hondo hagamadagua iname tí heba howa tíhondo ani bialu harima. ✱ 8 Iname tí gubalini timbuniore ho howa tíhondo Bi Mana Debene Ngode Datagaliwabeha howa íbu ngago hangu langule ndo tí inanaga gubaliniore harimigo iname inaneore tíhondo ngulenego karulape manda bu harima. 9 Hamene mbaliniru-o iname gime biabe erekuibi biaabo halu harimago tí mitangi nabi kamibe. Iname Bi Mana Debene Ngode Datagaliwabeha howa íbu ngago tí langialu harima. Langialu howa tí mo genda ya halu tígua mbira ngule manda nabilimulonaga ina horombe mbiragabi inane nalu hollenaga biabe erekuibi biaabo halu harima. ✱

10 Iname bialu harimago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda handaya tíguabi de handarimigoni. Yasu mana yu tiga bu kamiru tíhondo iname mana bayalebi tigabibi hangu bialu kagua nabi harimagoni. 11 Waneigini abame ibu waneigini mitangi bialu tíhondo biagamadagua iname tí hangu hanguhondo bialu harimago manda bidami. ✱ 12 Ani bialu howa iname

✱ 2:1: 1 Te 1.5, 1.9 ✱ 2:2: Ab 16.19-24, 17.1-9, Pb 1.30, Kl 2.1 ✱ 2:4: Yar 11.20, Ga 1.10, 1 Ti 1.11 ✱ 2:5: Ab 20.33, Lm 1.9, 1 Te 2.10, 2 Pi 2.3 ✱ 2:6: Yo 5.41, 5.44, 1 Ko 9.1-6, 2 Ko 11.9, 2 Te 3.8-9 ✱ 2:7: 1 Ko 2.3, 2 Ko 13.4, 2 Ti 2.24 ✱ 2:9: Ab 20.34, 1 Ko 4.12, 2 Ko 11.9, 12.15 ✱ 2:11: Ab 20.31

tí mo hongo halubi mo turu halubi Ngode Datagaliwabe turu helo bialu holene ngadagua bialu halimu laabo halubi harimagoni. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua Handame Ho Kago-ria tí anda puwa ibunaga bayale taraore holene yu halimulo ibugua tí olenego kami.✧

¹³ Iname Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kaj laabo haramaligo irane mende ogo. Iname Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana tí hemiria yalu ibalu langirimagola tígua hale howa agalinaga bi mana ndo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi manaoreda lalu hale halu yu tiga birimigoni áyubi wiaabo kagoni. Bi mana ogoni yu tiga bu kamiru tíha Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua biabe bialu ka.✧ ¹⁴ Hamene mbaliniru-o Yudia dindiha Yu agalirume Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali Keriso hameigini hearu ti mo tandaga hayadagua tí damenerume tí mo tandaga halu hayada.✧ ¹⁵ Yu agali urunime Anduane Homogo Yasubi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga agali hearubi bo wahenego tigua inabi nde mo tandaga henego kama. Ani bialu hagarume Ngode Datagaliwabe mo turu nahagabi wali agali bibahende baba waitigi halu hagabi ka.✧ ¹⁶ Ogoni hangu ndo tigua Yu wali agali ndo tara tara karume pele mulene yu helonaga bi mana iname lamuligo lowa hangai haabo holene manda bu hene. Tigua ko bibahende biaabo halu hayadagua bia tago halu bima iraga henego ogoni. Ani binigo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga lembo holene tini ibiraho ngeleda.✧

Polohanda lone nenege polene hame lenego ogo

¹⁷ Hamene mbaliniru-o iname nde tí helalu emene pu bagi harimagola de nahende howa minime dege mitangi bu wuwa tí hameore lalu de hondoala halu lone denguiore hondolego lowa hariga tai bialu harima.✧ ¹⁸ Iname tí hemiria dai bua timbuni ho harima. Polo ina halu mbira hangu ndo halu mendebi dai bulebiriura dama Heyolabeme inanaga hariga mo hangai haya. ¹⁹ Anduane Homogo Yasu dai birangi ibu deni howa ina wayali harimagonaga mini yaraga holene irane wilobi inanaga mini dunu bia holenebi mo turu holenebi tí ndo holeberamiyagua nde ai holebirabe.✧ ²⁰ Iname tínaga mini mo yaraga holenebi ina mo turu holenebi irane tíore kamigoni.✧

✧ **2:12:** Pb 1.27, Kl 1.10, 2 Ti 1.9, 1 Pi 5.10 ✧ **2:13:** Ga 1.11-12, 4.14, 1 Te 1.2-3, 2 Te 2.13, 2 Pi 3.2 ✧ **2:14:** Ab 17.5, Hi 10.33-34 ✧ **2:15:** Ab 2.23, 3.15, 7.52, 9.23, 9.29, 13.45, 13.50, 14.2, 14.5, 14.19, 17.5, 17.13, 18.12 ✧ **2:16:** Md 23.32-33, 24.6, Lg 11.52, Ab 13.50 ✧ **2:17:** 1 Te 3.10 ✧ **2:19:** Pb 2.15-16, 4.1, 2 Te 1.4 ✧ **2:20:** 2 Ko 1.14, 1 Te 3.13, Mo 1.7

3

¹ Iname tí de nahende howa ogoria ha ho wiaabo habe naheyagola iya hangu Adene dindini hondo holene nga manda birima.* ² Ani bialu howa iyame ina hamene Timodi tí hemiria ibilo pu lariba. Timodi ibu ina heba howa iname Kerisonaga Bi Mana Debene lamialu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe mandagi bialu haramali. Ibugua tí mo hongo helobi mini mbiraore wirimigo biamogo bilobi tí hemiria ibilaribagoni.* ³ Irane tí tandaga dewa nalu kamigo howa mini mbiraore wu harimigo yu wahalu napilimulonaga ibilaribagoni. Tandaga urunibi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina mo bayale holenaga ibilalu kago tíni manda bidami.* ⁴ Anigo ina tí heba mandagi harimangi iname maha tandaga noleberama lalu tí abale langirimagoni. Ani bulebira langirimadagua birago bayuwa manda bidami.* ⁵ Irane ogoninaga ina Timodi tí kamiria ibilarugoni. Tígua mini mbiraore wiaabo halu kamibe be agua birimibe toba hayagola hondo pu laru. Ina mitangi birugola dama Heyolabeme tí ko mo bia halu iname biabe birimago mo ko halu ibira holigo ani mitangi biru.*

⁶ Ai Timodi ibu tí kamigoria howa ina kamaria lone daibu ka. Dai buwa ibugua tí mini mbiraore wu haabo kami lalubi tí gubalini hagahaga bu kami lalubi bi turubiore ogoni inahondo langiya. Ani langialu ibugua tí ina mitangi biaabo halu iname tí de hondoa ho kamadagua tíguabi ina de hondoa ho kama larimiyago hale harima.* ⁷ Hamene mbaliniruo ibugua ani bidami lalu langiyagome ina genda holenebi tandaga nolenebi ngagoha howa tígua mini mbiraore wu haabo kami layago hale harimagome inanaga mini mo hongo haragola kama.* ⁸ Anigo tígua Anduane Homogoha ho gimbu buwa mini bilina ho haabo kamiyagua nde ina turu howaore kamagoni.* ⁹ Áyu iname tí mitangi bialu inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabhondo kajore labehe kama. Ina tí kamigo hondowa inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe deni howa turu ho kamago ibuhondo kaj larama. ¹⁰ Iname horombe mbiragabi tí hameore lowa Ngode Datagaliwabhondo bi lalu ina tínaga dengui hondoa kamago lalubi tígua mini mbiraore wu kamigo mo hongo ha tago holomaya lalubi lamiaabo halu haramali.*

¹¹ Inanaga Aba Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunibi inanaga Anduane Homogo Yasu ibuguabi ina tí kamiria ibulumaya haru ibilo hame ledama.* ¹² Anduane Homogo ibugua tíni gubalini hagahaga beramiligobi wali agali bibahende karuhondo

* **3:1:** Ab 17.15 * **3:2:** Ab 16.1-3 * **3:3:** Eb 3.13, 2 Ti 3.12 * **3:4:** Ab 14.22, 20.24 * **3:5:** Pb 2.16 * **3:6:** Ab 18.5 * **3:7:** 2 Te 1.4 * **3:8:** Pb 4.1
* **3:10:** Ab 26.7, Lm 1.10, Kl 4.12, 2 Ti 1.3 * **3:11:** 2 Te 1.6

gubalini haramiligobi mo anda haaboore helo larama. Tínga gubalini holene ogoni iname tíhondo gubalini timbuni ho kamadaguaore halimulo hamelo kama.* ¹³ Ogonidagua birimiyagua ibugua tínaga bu mini mo hongo holebira. Mo hongo haragola inanaga Anduane Homogo Yasu ibunaga wali agali heba bibahende dai biragola ina Aba Ngode Datagaliwabe deni howa tí ibunaga loma bia henebi tigabiore ko mbira para nahebi holeberami.*

4

Iname Ngode Datagaliwabe turu helonaga bialu holene ogobi nga

¹ Ina hamene mbaliniru-o lamaro bialu bi mbira langermago ogo. Tígua Ngode Datagaliwabe turu helonaga agua bialu holene nga lalu abale langirimago mandabu kami. Ogoni manda buwaore bialu harimigoni. Áyu iname Anduane Homogo Yasunaga minini howa tíhondo hongo howa lalu tígua bialu harimidagua dege bia tagoore halu bialu halimu larama.* ² Anigo irane Anduane Homogo Yasunaga hongoni howa iname tíhondo agua bialu holene nga lalu langirimago mandabu kamigoni. ³ Ani manda bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí mitangi bialu ibunaga loma bia hene howa wali agali kayu bulene tíha para nahe halimulo hame ledago ogoni.* ⁴⁻⁵ Agali tí hangu hangu howa tínaga one bedagohondo tigabi dege bialu wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe manda nabi karume dimagoli halu biagadagua ndo tigabi bulene ngadagua hangu bialu haru halimu.*⁶ Anigo mana ogoni mitangi bialu pugua nabi Keriso hameigini maruhondo mo hondo halu ko nabi halimu. Bi ogoni iname ala hongooore howa tí langialu harimagoni irane mana ko urunibi bialu karuhondo Anduane Homogohanda pani mulebira.* ⁷ Iname wali agali kayu bigibigi bialu holomaya ndo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga loma bia hene howa bayale bialu holomaya ina olo helene kama.* ⁸ Ani bulene ngago mbiralime mana áyu lawai halu kamagoni puguayagua ogoni ibu agalinaga bi ndo pugualu ka. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu Dinini tíhondo ngiaga kago ogoni ibunaga bi pugualu kagoni.*

* **3:12:** 1 Te 4.9-10, 5.15, 2 Pi 1.7 * **3:13:** Seg 14.5, 1 Ko 1.8, Pb 1.10, 2 Te 1.7, 1.10 * **4:1:** Pb 1.27, Kl 1.10, 2.6, 1 Te 2.12, 2 Te 3.6 * **4:3:** 1 Ko 6.15, 6.18, Eb 5.3, 5.17, 5.27, Kl 3.5, 1 Te 5.23, Hi 10.10, 1 Pi 1.16 * **4:4-5:** Lm 6.19, 1 Ko 6.13-15, 6.18 * **4:4-5:** Iba 79.6, Ga 4.8, Eb 2.12, 4.17-18, 2 Te 1.8 * **4:6:** LBM 19.11-13, Iba 94.1, 1 Ko 6.8, 2 Te 1.8 * **4:7:** 1 Ko 1.2, 2 Te 2.13-14, Hi 12.14, 1 Pi 1.14-16 * **4:8:** Ese 36.27, 37.14, Lg 10.16, 1 Ko 2.10, 2 Ko 1.22, 1 Yo 3.24

⁹ Keriso hameigini kamiru tîni gubalini haghaga bulene ngago agua halimu lalu gilibu wia holene nawi. Irane tîni agua bialu gubalini haghaga bialu holene nga lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tînihondo lawai hayago manda bidamigoni.✱ ¹⁰ Gubalini holene ogoni yuwa Keriso hamewaneigini Masedonia dindini hearu bibahendehondo bi-amogo bialu harimi. Hamene mbaliniru-o ani bialu harimigodagua hangu ndo bia tagoore halu haabo halimu.✱ ¹¹ Ani bialu howa iname tîhondo ala langirimadagua miniha hogorale bu halu marunaga biabe birago hondowa hangu ndo tîninaga biabe beremigo mitangi bialu tînaga gime tomo nalu holenego biabe bialu hole harudalo manda buwaore halimu.✱ ¹² Ani bialu harimiyagua wali agali Yasu mana yu tiga nabi tagira karume tí hondowa bayaleore bialu kami lelobi tîni mbirale buru pale kamigo wali agalime ngilo mini mo hana holene hangu nawilobi halimu.✱

Anduane Homogo dai bulebirago ogo

¹³ Ina hamene mbaliniru-o wali agali Yasuhondo mini mbi-raore nawi howa mini dunu bia holene nayi karume mbirali homaragola ti yi lalu dara timbuniore haghadagua tí nahalimulo iname wali agali homeneru biagane mana henene manda bilimulo hame ledama.✱ ¹⁴ Ani manda bidamagome Yasu ibu homowa lone heyu hayago yu tiga bidamagodagua Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua wali agali Yasuhondo mini mbi-raore wu howa homayaru ti Yasu heba haru dai bulebiragonaga yu tiga bu kamagoni.✱

¹⁵ Mana ogo Anduane Homogo ibugua lawai hayago langerama. Anduane Homogo dai birangi ina nahome dindini kamarume wali agali ala homayaru helalu ina abale napoleberama.✱ ¹⁶ Horo ogoningi haragola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi dalimu lolebiragobi dahuliyali haguane mbira kagome bi lolebiragobi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mbelo biguli lolebiragobi uruni ledagola Anduane Homogo ibuni dahuliya andaga howa dalipe holebira. Ani biragola wali agali Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wu howa homayaru ti ala heyulebira.✱

¹⁷ Ani bidagola ogoningi ina nahome dindini kamaru ibugua mo ngoai halu ti ala homene heyiyaru heba mandagi hari beralibaha Anduane Homogo lola hole poleberama.

✱ **4:9:** Yo 13.34, 15.12, Hi 8.11, 1 Yo 2.20, 2.27, 3.11-13 ✱ **4:10:** 2 Te 3.4 ✱ **4:11:** Eb 4.28, 2 Te 3.8, 3.12, 1 Pi 4.15 ✱ **4:12:** Lm 13.13, 2 Ko 8.21, Kl 4.5 ✱ **4:13:** Eb 2.12 ✱ **4:14:** Lm 14.9, 1 Ko 15.3-4, 15.12-13, 15.18, 15.23 ✱ **4:15:** 1 Ko 15.51-52 ✱ **4:16:** Md 24.30-31, Ab 1.11, 1 Ko 15.23, 15.52, 1 Te 1.10, 2 Te 1.7

Ani bialu ina Anduane Homogo heba mandagi haabo holeberama. ✱ ¹⁸ Ani holeberamago bi ogoni lalu tîni miniha mo hongo hagahaga bialu halimu.

5

Anduane Homogo dai bilonaga manda manda bu holene ngago ogo

¹ Hamene mbaliniru-o ani bulebira lalu bi ogoni langir-
imago horo ogoangi ibulebira lalubi mbirale mbira ogo ale
bialu kamaria ibulebira lalubi iname tihondo lone langulene
nawi. ✱ ² Irane ina mitangi nabi kamaria pageali mbiraga
ibagadagua Anduane Homogonaga Horo ogonibi ibulebi-
rago manda buwaore kamigoni. ✱ ³ Wali agalime lalu, Ina
bayale wai nabi karulape hangu kama, lalu kaore mo ko
holene abaleore ibira holebira. Waneigini aïya gali taba
honolene tu kaware haragola tandaga abale hagadagua ogo-
nibi ibulebira. Ani biragola wali agalime yo polene henge
nawulebira. ✱ ⁴ Hamene mbaliniru-o tí arumaha ndo kamigo
pageali ibiragola mogo laramilidagua Horo ogoni ibiragola tí
mogo lolene nawulebira. ✱ ⁵ Tí bibahende kamiru wá hole-
nena kamigo tí horombenaga kami. Ina mbiraganagabi
arumanagabi ndo kamagoni. ✱ ⁶ Anigo wali agali maru ti palia
hondo kadagua nahe ina dengala howabi mini haru howabi
holene nga. ✱ ⁷ Mbiraga haragola wali agalime palia hondo
hagabi lulu iba nalu lulu yu hagabi ka. ✱ ⁸ Ani biagadagua
ndo ina horombenaga kamagome ina mini haru howa holene
nga. Ani bialu wai biagame mbirale galuhombeneni karu-
lagadagua iname mini mbiraore wulenebi gubalini holenebi
karulo holene nga. Ani karulalu wai biaga manda karula-
gadagua ina pele mulene ngiragonaga mini dunu bia holene
karulo holene nga. ✱ ⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga
lembo holene ngagonaga tandaga iname nolomaya ina dabo
helene ndo. Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisoha howa pele mu-
lene yu holomaya ibugua ina dabo helene kama. ✱ ¹⁰ Anduane
Homogo Yasu Keriso ibu dai birangi ina dindini haabo
kamaria ibiyaguabi homedamagola ibiyaguabi ta nabi ibu
heba mandagi haabo holomaya ibugua inanaga homa hene. ✱
¹¹ Ani bidago tigua tîni miniha mo hongo hagahaga bialubi
biamogo bigibigi bialubi áyu bialu kamigonidagua biaabo
halu halimu. ✱

✱ **4:17:** Yo 12.26, Ab 1.9, Mo 11.12 ✱ **5:1:** Md 24.36 ✱ **5:2:** Md 24.42-44, Lg 12.39, 2 Pi 3.10, Mo 3.3 ✱ **5:3:** Ese 13.10, Hos 13.13, Md 24.39, Lg 21.34-35, Yo 16.21-22 ✱ **5:4:** Lm 13.12-13, 1 Yo 2.8 ✱ **5:5:** Lm 13.12, Eb 5.8-9 ✱ **5:6:** Md 24.42, 25.5, 25.13, 1 Pi 5.8 ✱ **5:7:** Lg 21.34-36, Lm 13.13, Eb 5.14 ✱ **5:8:** Ais 59.17, Eb 6.13-17 ✱ **5:9:** Lm 9.22, 1 Te 1.10, 2 Te 2.13-14, 1 Pi 2.8 ✱ **5:10:** Lm 14.8-9, 2 Ko 5.15, 1 Te 4.14 ✱ **5:11:** Yu 20

Bulene ngago lalubi tí mitangibu ko lalubi Polohanda bi lamaro binigo ogo

¹² Ina hamene mbaliniru-o tí heba biabe mandagi bialu karu tigua tí Kerisoha kamiru haru howa hariga walia halubi lawai halubi kago manda bialu tihondo bayale hangu bialu halimulo hame ledama. ✧ ¹³ Tigua biabe bialu kago galoneore mitangi bialu tihondo gubalini howa bayaleore bialu tíni mo palia haghaha bialu halimu.

¹⁴ Ina hamene mbaliniru-o tígua bulene ngago ogo. Biabe bibe manga haga karuhondo bi hongo howa lamilimu. Gi haga karu tinaga miniha hongo helo mo hongo halimu. Mini gedaorewi karu biamogo bilimu. Bibahendehondo abale keba nahe bi tendore lalulu ema nabi hondo halimu. ✧ ¹⁵ Ani buwa mbiralime ko biragola ko dege bia dai bulamini de hondo halu tíni degedege bayale bigibigi biaabo holebi wali agali bibahende karuhondo bayale dege biaabo holebi hari-madalo manda buwaore halimu. ✧

¹⁶ Miniha turu haabo howa halimu. ✧ ¹⁷ Bibahende ta nabi ngarunaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi laabo halu halimu. ✧ ¹⁸ Tí kamigoha bayale holene íbu ngayaguabi ko holene íbu ngayaguabi ta nabi bibahendengi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kaj lalulu halimu. Tí Keriso Yasuha ho gimbu bu howa ani lalulu halimulo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hamelo ka. ✧

¹⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua tíha howa hungu bialu kago mo hundia nahalimu. ✧ ²⁰ Mbiralime bi mana lamulene Ngode Datagaliwabehanda miyago langiragola hale habe manga nahalimu. ✧ ²¹ Bi larago bibahende tigatiga larabe yole larabe bayuwa dabalulu bayalego dege mo yai halimu. ✧ ²² Ko bulene tara tara bibahende ngaru tí kamigoha íbu ngagola tíni para holani hondowa halimu. ✧

²³ Mo palia holene ngiaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua tí ibunaga hai halimulo mo tiga bia helo laro. Ina Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso dai bilonaga howa tínaga dininibi minibi tinginibi ko tara tara ngarume para nahe halimulo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua tí haru hai helo laro. ✧ ²⁴ Tí olo helayago ibu mini bilinahe kago ibunime ani bulebiraore. ✧

²⁵ Hamene mbaliniru-o tígua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalulu howa inanagabi la halimu. ✧

✧ **5:12:** 1 Ko 16.18, Pb 2.29, 1 Ti 5.17, Hi 13.7, 13.17 ✧ **5:14:** Ga 5.22, 6.1-2, Kl 3.12, 2 Te 3.6, 3.11, 3.15, Hi 12.12 ✧ **5:15:** Min 20.22, Md 5.39, Lm 12.17, 1 Ko 6.7, 1 Pi 3.9 ✧ **5:16:** 2 Ko 6.10, Pb 4.4 ✧ **5:17:** Lg 18.1, Eb 6.18, Kl 4.2, 1 Pi 4.7 ✧ **5:18:** Eb 5.20, Kl 3.17 ✧ **5:19:** Eb 4.30, 1 Ti 4.14, 2 Ti 1.6 ✧ **5:20:** 1 Ko 14.1, 14.39 ✧ **5:21:** 1 Ko 2.11, 2.15, Pb 4.8, 1 Yo 4.1 ✧ **5:22:** Yob 1.1, 1.8, 2.3 ✧ **5:23:** Lm 15.33, 1 Ko 1.8, Pb 4.9, 1 Te 3.13, 2 Te 3.16 ✧ **5:24:** 1 Ko 1.9, 10.13, 2 Te 3.3 ✧ **5:25:** Kl 4.3, 2 Te 3.1

²⁶ Keriso hameigini bibahende kamiru gi tigani bigibigi bilimu.*

²⁷ Ina Anduane Homogonaga minini howa tihondo bi hongo howa lalu beba ogoni Keriso hameigini bibahende karu hale hai helo daga lope halimu laro.

²⁸ Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisonaga biamogo bia holene tiha wiaabo helo hamelo kogoni.

* 5:26: Lm 16.16

2 Tesalonaiga

Polohanda Keriso hameigini Tesalonaigani hearuhondo beba mende ogo gilibu wia hene Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Polohanda Keriso hameigini Tesalonaigani hearuhondo beba mende gilibu wia henedagoni irane agali marume, Keriso dai bulene horo abale tagira ibiya, lalu lawai halu ka layagola ti mo tiga bule beba ogo gilibu wia hene. Keriso dai nabadaha mbira bulene wulebira layago ogo. Mbirali mana mo yo handagane kagome ibuwa ibuni haru haga bu hinalu mana koorebi ko bulene tara tarabi anda hatagi halu Keriso baba waitigi holebira. Ani bulebirago manda buwa Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wu karume genda holene ngangibi tandaga nolene ngangibi ema nabi howa hibu lalu biabe bayale bialu holene nga, lalu gilibu wia hene.

Bulu бага бува кuni gilibu ngago

1.1-2

Polohanda bi ala lenego *1.3-12*

Mini yaraga halu *kaj* lenego *2.1-17*

Keriso dai nabadaha ogodagua bulebiragonaga lenego *3.1-15*

Keriso hameiginime bayale dege bialu holenenaga ngago

3.16-18

Lamaro bialu lenego

¹ Polo Sailasa Timodi iname Keriso hameigini Tesalonaigani kamiru tihondo beba ogo gilibu wia harama. Ti ina Aba Ngode Datagaliwabenagabi Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisonagabi kamigoni.*

² Ngode Datagaliwabe ina Ababi Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisobi libugua tihondo dara howa biamogo bia holenebi mo palia holenebi ngilo hamelo kama.*

Polohanda Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kaj lenego ogo

³ Ina hamene mbaliniru-o ti mitangi bialu iname Ngode Datagaliwabehondo *kaj* lalu haabo holeneore nga. Ogonidaguaore bulene irane tigua mini mbiraore wu kamigo anda ho yangaore lalubi tini gubalini ho hagahaga bialu kamigo ogoni timbuni anda ho yanga lalu kamigoni.* ⁴ Irane

* **1:1:** Ab 17.1, 1 Te 1.1 * **1:2:** Lm 1.7 * **1:3:** 1 Te 1.2-3, 2 Te 2.13

ogoninaga Keriso hameigini dindi tara tarani karuhondo iname tînga mini mo yaraga haramali. Waitigime tîhondo gendabi tandagabi ngiragola tîgua manga nahe donge howa hibu lalu kamigonagabi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wiaabo halu kamigonagabi ogoninaga iname tînga mini mo yaraga halu kamagoni.✠

Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu tigabi howa ina daba ki bulebirago ogo

⁵ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tigabi hangu dabaga kagoga walia halu wáleore ogo. Ibugua Handame Ho Kagoria ho yanga lelo tîgua tandaga uruninaga genda yu haramigola ogoni tí Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria anda polene karulape holeberami.✠

⁶ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tiga tiga hangu bulebira. Marume tí mo tandaga haragola ibugua nde ti mo tandaga holebira.✠ ⁷ Ani buwa tîbi inabi tandaga nalu kamagola ibugua tandaga mo ereba holebira. Anduane Homogo Yasu ibunaga dahuliyali hongo gibiorehe karu heba dahuliya andaga howa dai birangi ani bulebira.✠ ⁸ Ani bulebirago wali agali maru Ngode Datagaliwabehondo erembira mialu karubi inanaga Anduane Homogo Yasunaga Bi Mana Debene ngaru mo tene nahaga karubi pani mule lowa ira hungu bima bima ibulebira.✠ ⁹ Ibiragola uruni ti koni haabo helo Anduane Homogo haganehayagi nahelobi ibunaga wá taraore holene ngago nahendelobi ibugua ti talebu ki howa pani tandaga nalu haabo helolebira.✠ ¹⁰ Ani bule Anduane Homogo ibu Horo Mbira pongo bo winigo ogoni lola harangi ibiragola wali agali ibuhondo mini mbiraore wiyarume ti turu tara howa ibu mini yaraga halu ibu daligaore hai helolebira. Tîguabi nde Anduane Homogonaga mana tigabi langirimago yu tigabu kamigo wali agali uruni heba bimaga ho holeberami.✠

Polohanda Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi la henego ogo

¹¹ Ani manda buwa iname horo bibahendengi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo tînga bi la haabo haramali. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí dindini howa bialu halimulo olayago holene ogoninaga tí bayale karulapeore halimulo iname ibuhondo bi la halu kama. Ibugua tîgua bayale bulene bibahende bua kamigo ibunaga hongome mo bia helonagabi mini mbiraore wu howa biabe bibahende bialu kamigo bumaro bilonagabi iname bi la ho wiaabo halu kama.✠

✠ **1:4:** 2 Ko 7.4, 7.14, 1 Te 2.19, Mo 1.9 ✠ **1:5:** Pb 1.28 ✠ **1:6:** Lm 12.19, Mo 18.6-7 ✠ **1:7:** Md 25.31, 1 Te 3.13, 4.16 ✠ **1:8:** Iba 79.6, Ais 66.15, Yar 10.25, Lm 2.8, 1 Pi 4.17 ✠ **1:9:** Ais 2.10, 2.19-21, Pb 3.19, 2 Pi 3.7 ✠ **1:10:** Iba 68.35, 89.7, Kl 3.4, 1 Te 3.13 ✠ **1:11:** Kl 1.9, 1 Te 1.2-3

¹² Biamogo bibe, lalu harimagome biamogo biragola tígua inanaga Anduane Homogo Yasu mini mo yaraga holeberami. Ibuguabi tínaga mini mo yaraga holebira. Inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabebi Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisobi libunaga biamogo bia holeneme ani bulebira.✠

Mo Yo Handagane ibulebira lenego ogo

2

¹ I hamene mbaliniru-o ina Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso dai bulenenagabi ibu heba hole mo ngoai holenenagabi ina tí heba bi lolene henge ngagoni.✠ ² Anduane Homogonaga Horo Mbira pongo bo winigo áyu íbu nga lalu larago hale howa tí abale mini burugu lowa mogo nalalimu. Mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ani bulebira lalu mbiwia hayaguabi mbiralime ibunaga mana lawai halu howa ani laya lalu layaguabi maru tigua bebani gili bialu howa ani laya lalu layaguabi hale nahalimu.✠ ³ Ti marume uruni layadagua tara tara lalu tí mo hondo helo holemeni. Horo Mbira pongo bo winigo ogoni abale tagira naibulebira. Wali agalime Ngode Datagaliwabe handabe manga howa erembira mulebiragobi ibunaga mana lowini ngaru Mo Yo Handagane Mbiralí ibu hapani holebiragobi ogonidagua ala tagira ibulebira. Mo Yo Handagane ogoni ibu mani heli dindi pelolene wulebira.✠ ⁴ Ani ibalu wali agalinaga bi pupu wiagane bibahende ngarubi wali agalime dama tara taranagaore mitangi buwa mo tene hagane ngarubi Mo Yo Handagane ogonime uruni waitigi howa hangedape holebira. Ibuni uruni bibahende bolangua hai howa daligaore halu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andahabi anda puwa, I Ngode Datagaliwabe kogoni, lalu dagiani birulebira.✠

⁵ I tí heba harungi uruni bibahende bulebiragonaga langiai harugodago tí mitangi nabi dege kamibe. ⁶ Ani kamiyagua mani tu wiragola Mo Yo Handagane Mbiralí ha pani holebira. Áyu ogoningi ha pani nahelo ibunaga hariga hangai kago ogoni nde ogo aledalo tí manda biai kami. ⁷ Bi mana lo ngaru Mo Yo Handaganeme áyu ohowa biabe bialu ka. Mbira bia pani holebira lenego nabilo hangai haga kago ibu haru poragola bia pani holebira.✠ ⁸ Bi mana lo ngaru Mo Yo Handagane Mbiralí ogoni ha pani kagola Anduane Homogo Yasu ibalu ibunaga ne harigaha howa bu he latagi haragome ogoni homelo bolebira. Ani bialu Anduane Homogo ibuniha wá

✠ **1:12:** Ais 24.15, Mal 1.11, 1 Pi 1.7, 4.14 ✠ **2:1:** Md 24.31, 1 Te 4.13-17 ✠ **2:2:**

Md 24.4, Eb 5.6, 1 Yo 4.1 ✠ **2:3:** Yo 17.12, 1 Ti 4.1, 1 Yo 2.18, 4.3, Mo 13.11-14

✠ **2:4:** Dan 7.25, 11.36, Ese 28.2, 1 Ko 8.5, Mo 13.6 ✠ **2:7:** 1 Yo 2.18, 4.3

taraore holene kagome ogoni bo wahai holebira.☆ ⁹ Bi mana lo ngaru Mo Yo Handagane Mbiralime dama Heyolabenaga hongo yalu ibuwa agalime nabiagane alebi nahendene alebi tara tara ke halu bule ibulebira.☆ ¹⁰ Ani bialu ibugua ko tara tara bibahende ngarume wali agali koha polebiraru mo hondo halu hariga koha pelolebira. Ti koha polebirago irane pele mulene yu helo tigua henene lolene ngagohondo turu howa gubalini nahaga kago yu tiga nabi ka.☆

¹¹ Ogoni birago hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tigua ke holenenaga mana yu tiga bilo ko hangu bulene hongohe tiha howa biabe bilo ibilayagoni.☆ ¹² Ani biragola wali agali henene lolene yu tiga nabi mana ko ngaru dege turu howa biaga karuni bibahende Ngode Datagaliwabehanda godi lalu pani mulebira.☆

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dabenegro ogo

¹³ Hamene mbaliniru-o Anduane Homogohanda ti gubalini haga kagonaga iname horo bibahendengi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kai loleneore nga. Ngode Datagaliwabe Dininiibunaga hongome ti loma bia ho helolebi tigua henene lolene yu tiga bu halimulobi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti piganeore pele ngule dabo helene.☆ ¹⁴ Ogoninaga iname Bi Mana Debene tihondo lawai harimagoha howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti olene. Ibugua Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisonaga baya taraore holene tibi yu halimulo ngule olene. ¹⁵ Anigo ina hamene mbaliniru-o mana henene ngaru iname ti heba harimangi howa lawai harimagobi beba mbirani bi gilibu ibilalu howa lawai harimagobi ogoni hongo howa yani halimu.☆ ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ina Aba Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ina gubalini halu biamogo bulene nawi howa biamogo bialu inahondo ela ho haabo holenebi mini dunu biahoholenebi ngiya. Iububi inanaga Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso ibunibi tigua bayale bulene ngaru biai halimulo bayale lolene ngago lai halimulobi libugua tinaga bu miniha elahe holene me tolai howa ti mo hongo helo hamelo kama.☆

3

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina biamogo bilo bi la halimu lenego ogo

¹ Ina hamene mbaliniru-o Anduane Homogonaga bi mana tiha yulame hayadagua wali agali dindi tara tarani karume

☆ **2:8:** Yob 4.9, Ais 11.4, Dan 7.10, Hi 10.27, Mo 19.15 ☆ **2:9:** Md 24.24, Yo 8.41, Eb 2.2, Mo 13.11-13, 18.23, 19.20 ☆ **2:10:** 2 Ko 2.15, 4.3 ☆ **2:11:** Md 24.5, 24.11, Lm 1.24, 1 Ti 4.1, 2 Ti 4.4 ☆ **2:12:** Lm 1.32 ☆ **2:13:** Lg 1.75, Yo 15.16, Eb 1.4, 1 Te 4.7, 5.9, 2 Te 1.3 ☆ **2:15:** 1 Ko 11.2, 16.13, Pb 4.1, 2 Te 3.6 ☆ **2:16-17:** 1 Ko 1.8, 1 Te 3.13, 1 Pi 5.10

abale yu tiga bima pelonagabi tigua bi ogoni mo yaraga helonagabi tigua inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi la halu halimu.* ² Bi mende ogonagabi lalimu. Wali agali bibahendeme bi galone ogoni yu tiga biaga hangu ndo manda buwa iname mini kowi karubi ko biaga karubi heba kamagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina pele ngilo tigua ibuhondo bi la halu halimu.*

³ Ani beramigola Anduane Homogo ibu mini bilinahe kago ibugua tí mo hongo halu ko biaga dama Heyolabeme tí ela nahelo mamage howa hondo holebira.* ⁴ Ani buwa Anduane Homogo ibugua ina miniha mo mitangi bia hayagola tí mini mo wia haga kama. Ani biragola iname bia laramago áyu beramigo mani dege holeberemiore lo mitangi bidama.*

⁵ Anduane Homogohanda títaga bu mini Ngode Datagaliwabehanda gubalini holenehayagibi Kerisonaga ema nabi howa hibu laabo halu holenehayagibi manda biai halimulo haru pelo hame ledama.

Ina bibahendeme biabe bulene ngago ogo

⁶ Ina hamene mbaliniru-o iname Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisonaga minini howa títongo ogodagua bilimu lalu langialu howa ina hamene mbalini maru biabe bulene manga hagabi iname ogodagua bulene nga laramagola nabiagabi karu heba tí mandagi nahalimu.* ⁷ Iname birimadagua tiguabi ogonidagua dege bule lowa bayuwaore manda biai ho kamigoni. Ina tí heba harimangi biabe bulenenaga manga nahe bialu harimago handarimi.* ⁸ Ani bialu hemagola tigua ina biamogo bialu tomo ngirimigoni iname bame nane yolo bialu dege narima. Bame nane inane gime biabe erekuibi pinditigi kaubibi bialu narima. Horombe mbi-ragabi tí mbiraligo genda yu nahelonaga inane biabe biaabo halu harima.* ⁹ Biamogo bilimu nalabehe howa ndo lolene wiagola dege inaneme birimago manane tigua bilimulonaga ogonidagua walia halu birima.*

¹⁰ Mbiralime biabe bulene hame nalaga kayagua ogoni ibu tomo nolene nawi lalu ina tí heba harimangi langialu harimagoni.*

¹¹ Iname bi ogoni larimagoni irane wali agali maru tí heba kamirume biabe bulene manga haga howa tigua wali agali marunaga bulene ngaru hangu handama ibaga buwa te lalu ka layagola hale howa larama.*

* **3:1:** Eb 6.19, Kl 4.3, 1 Te 5.25 * **3:2:** Ab 28.24, Lm 10.16, 15.31 * **3:3:** Yo 17.15, 1 Ko 1.9, 1 Te 5.24, 2 Pi 2.9 * **3:4:** 2 Ko 7.16, Ga 5.10, 1 Te 4.10 * **3:6:** Md 18.17, Lm 16.17, 1 Ko 5.11-13, 1 Ti 6.5, 2 Yo 10 * **3:7:** 1 Ko 4.16, Pb 3.17, 1 Te 1.6 * **3:8:** 2 Ko 11.9, 1 Te 2.9 * **3:9:** 1 Ko 9.4-6, 1 Te 1.6 * **3:10:** 1 Te 4.11
* **3:11:** 1 Ti 5.13, 1 Pi 4.15

¹² Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso ibunaga minini howa iname wali agali odaruni bame ibaga nabi howa tininaga biabe bayuwaore bialu mbirale tinime biabe biragome howa yu helonaga bi lo weramagoni.*

¹³ Anigo hamene mbaliniru-o tígua bayale bulenenaga erekui halu manga nahalimu.* ¹⁴ Tí kamigoria mbiralime bi galone beba ogoriani gilibu ibilaramago hale nahayagua ibu ogobi ka manda buwa ibuni taga helo tígua ibu heba mandagi nahalimu.* ¹⁵ Wali agali ogoni ibu inanaga waitigi ka manda nabi howa ina hameigini ka manda buwa ibu mini wilonaga bi lamialu mo tiga bigi bialu halimu.*

Bi lamaro binigo ogo

¹⁶ Anduane Homogo ibuni dege inanaga mo palia hagane tene kagome horo bibahendengibi mbirale ta nabi tara tara lola haramingibi tí mo palia helo hamelo kama. Anduane Homogo ibu tí bibahendeha helo hamelo kama.*

¹⁷ Inaga beba bibahendeni inioerenaga gi mugubeme gili biruligodagua beba ogorianibi inaga mini Polo ininaga gioreme gili bialu tí mitangibu ko laro.*

¹⁸ Ina Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisonaga biamogo bia holene tí bibahendeha haabo helo hamelo ko laro.

* **3:12:** 1 Te 4.11 * **3:13:** Ga 6.9 * **3:14:** 1 Ko 5.9-11 * **3:15:** 1 Te 5.14, Ta 3.10
 * **3:16:** 1 Te 5.23 * **3:17:** 1 Ko 16.21

1 Timodi

Polohanda Timodihondo beba mbira ogo gilibu wia hene

Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Timodi aija ibu Keriso hamewane howa Yu wali berene. Ibu aba Girigi agali hene. Timodi ibu Keriso hameigini bayaleore hearia hondowa Polohanda Bi Mana Debene lo yogo lama pole ibu Timodihondo, Biamogo bule mba, lene. Puwa mani Polohanda Timodihondo lalu, Keriso hameigini Ebesani karu biamogo bialu ti heba habe, lene.

Polohanda Timodihondo beba mbira ogo gili bu wia henedagoni galone dunini tebiranaga gilibu wia hene.

Mbira

Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai haga karume Keriso hameigini mo hondo holigo de hondo habe, lalu lenego.

Mende

Keriso hameigini tigua agua bialu holene nga lalubi agua bialu Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga holene nga lalubi wali agali haru hagame ogodagua bulene nga lalubi lamini.

Tebone

Polohanda Timodihondo lalu, Timodi í Keriso Yasunaga biabe bia hagane agali bayale hole ogobi holene nga, lalubi, Keriso hameigini dindi tara tarani karu ti ina hondo habelo hondo haganaga biabe ngiyago bayuwaore hondo howa bialu habe, lalu lamaro bini.

Bulu бага бува кuni gili bu ngago

1.1-2

Polohanda bi ala lenego *1.3-3.16*

Keriso hameiginimebi tinaga haru hagamebi ogobi bialu holene nga lenego *4.1-6.21*

Timodihondo, Agua bibe agua habe, lalu laminigo

¹ I Polo Keriso Yasunaga abosolo kogoni. Inanaga Pele Ngiaga Ngode Datagaliwabehandabi Keriso Yasu ina mini dunubia ho hagane tene kago ibuguabi í abosolo helayagome kogoni.*

² Timodi-o í mini mbiraore henene wu kegome í igini ale kegoni. Aba Ngode Datagaliwabebi inanaga Anduane

* **1:1:** Kl 1.27

Homogo Keriso Yasubi libunaga biamogo bia holenebi dara holenebi mo palia holenebi ihondo ngilo hamelo ko.*

Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo mbira lawai halu kago de hondo habe lenego ogo

³ Masedonia pole pialu howa ina í Ebesani hondo habe larudagua hondo habelo hame ledó. Ebesali marume Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo mbira lawai halu kago ina tihondo, Ogonidagua lawai nahalimu, lalu lamulene nga.* ⁴ Tigua mamali te lalubi mamali mini dewa lo bila halubi tigua ogonidagua lalu kago bi ogoni aleme tini mo ko hagane nga. Bi ogoni ale laragome wali agalime Ngode Datagaliwabhondo mini mbiraore wilo biamogo nabiağa.* ⁵ Bi larogo irane ogonaga laro. Bu mini gahenge holenebi miniha ko mbira do nahe holenebi Ngode Datagaliwabhondo mini mbiraore henemane wulenebi yu tigabu haramagome mana uruniha howa gubalini holeneore walia hatagi holebira.* ⁶ Wali agali marume mana bayale ogoni wahalu bi galone nawini bi anda halu lulu yu ibaga bu ka. ⁷ Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe mana lowinigo lawai haga hoa howa mine halu ogo ale larama lowa tene bayuwa manda nabi howa lawai haga ka.*

⁸ Mana lowini ngago bulene ngadagua birimayagua bayale ogoni.* ⁹ Mana bulene nabuleneru wabu wiagago wali agali bayale biaga karunaga ndo wabu wiaga. Wali agali mana puguagabi ko biagabi Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabiağabi mini kowibi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana hame nalagabi dindi mana dege mitangi biagabi aba aiyala homelo bo wahagabi wali agali maru homelo bo wahagabi* ¹⁰ wali agali kayu biagabi mana ko ngubi taraore biagabi yolo yalu damu ibilo lowa wali agali waneiginibi minu yalu piagabi ke hagabi ke howa henene laro lagabi mana henene ngago hame nale howa ko bulene ngago bia dege biagabi mana uruni ale biaga karunaga bulene nabuleneru wabu nga.*

¹¹ Mana henene larugoni bi mana debeneha ngago Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga turu holenebi wá taraore holenebi Bi Mana Debene ogoni ina lawai holiya ngiya.*

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i dara hayago mitangi bialu kai lalú ko, lenego ogo

¹² Inanaga Anduane Homogo Keriso ibugua i mini bilinahe ka manda bialu ibunaga biabe bia holiya ihondo hongo

* **1:2:** Ab 16.1, Ta 1.4 * **1:3:** Ga 1.6, Pb 2.24 * **1:4:** 1 Ti 4.7, 2 Ti 2.14-16, Ta 1.14 * **1:5:** Lm 13.8-10, Ga 5.14, 2 Ti 2.22 * **1:7:** 1 Ti 6.4, 6.20, Ta 1.10
* **1:8:** Lm 7.12, 7.16, 7.22 * **1:9:** Ga 3.19, 5.23 * **1:10:** Píğ 19.4-5, 1 Ti 6.3, 2 Ti 4.3, Ta 1.9 * **1:11:** Ga 2.7, Kl 1.25, 1 Te 2.4, 1 Ti 6.15

ngiya. Ibugua ani biyago ina ibuhondo turu howa kaj lalu ko.✠

13 Ala ina ibu mini mege bialubi mo tandaga halubi bi ko marubi lalu harugoni. Ina Keriso Yasuhondo mini mbiraore nawi howa ko bero manda nabi bialu hewago hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i dara howa biamogo biya.✠

14 Ani bialu Anduane Homogohanda biamogo bia holene timbuni gibiore ngialu mini mbiraore wulenebi gubalini holenebi ina Keriso Yasuha ho gimbu bu kamagonaga ngago ihondo ngiya.✠

15 Iname bi henene hale halu yu tiga bulumaya ngago ogo. Wali agali bibahende mini kowi kamaru pele ngule Keriso Yasu dindini dalu hene. Ko biaga maru karubi ndo i ko timbuniore biaga harugo kogoni.✠

16 Ani bialu hewagola wali agalime i handalu maha Keriso Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wialu haabobo holene yu holebilaru tihondo Keriso Yasuhanda ibunaga keba ala awane naholene iha howa walia haya. Ani walia holiya Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i dara howa biamogo timbuni biya.

17 Handame Haga Kini haluhe nahomagabi iname de nahandabehebi ibuni dege Ngode Datagaliwabe ka lowa ibuhondo kaj lolenebi ibu mini mo yaraga holenebi wiaabo halu holene nga. Aniore bilo laro.✠

18-19 I igini Timodi-o ala i mitangi bu howa iname mbiwia halu bi lo wirimaru ngago manda buwa ina bibelonaga laro. Mini mbiraore wiaabo halu howa miniha ko do nahe Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wai bayuwa hongo howa bialu habe laro. Agali marume tinaga miniha ko biyago mitangi bialu bayale lamiyago hale halu bia nabi hayagome Ngode Datagaliwabhondo mini mbiraore wu hayaru wahai haya.✠✠

20 Ani bialu hayaru aria agali kira Haimeniasa Alegandala kagoni. Libugua maha Ngode Datagaliwabe mege nabilonaga ina agali ogoni labo dama Heyolabenaga giha ya helaru.✠

2

Ngode Datagaliwabhondo bi lolene mana lenego ogo

1-2 Ina mbira bibelo hame ledogo ala langero. Iname wali agali bibahende karubi kini karubi gabumane bibahende karubi mitangi bialu Ngode Datagaliwabhondo bi

✠ **1:12:** Ab 9.15, Ga 1.15-16 ✠ **1:13:** Ab 3.17, 8.3, 9.4-5, 1 Ko 15.9-10, Ga 1.13

✠ **1:14:** Lg 7.47, Lm 5.20, 1 Ko 15.10, 2 Ti 1.13 ✠ **1:15:** Lg 15.2, 19.10, Lm 5.8, 1

Ti 3.1, 4.9, 2 Ti 2.11, 1 Yo 3.5 ✠ **1:17:** Dan 7.14, Yo 1.18, Lm 16.27, Hi 11.27, 1 Yo

4.12 ✠ **1:18-19:** 1 Ti 6.12, Yu 3 ✠ **1:18-19:** 1 Ti 3.9, 6.9 ✠ **1:20:** 1 Ko 5.5

lolene nga. Iname Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mitangi bulene ngadagua mitangi bialu mana tigabi bialu howa karulape holenebi mo palia holenebi yu holomaya Ngode Datagaliwabehondo, Biamogo bia, lolenebi, Ngi, lolenebi, Kai, lolenebi nga.✠ ³ Bi bayale lolene ogonibime inanaga Pele Ngiaga Ngode Datagaliwabe mo turu haga. ⁴ Ibugua wali agali bibahende pele mulene yu helobi mana henene ngago manda bu helobi hamelo ka.✠ ⁵ Ngode Datagaliwabe mbiraore hangu ka. Agali mbiraore Keriso Yasu kago ibu degeme dombegua howa Ngode Datagaliwabe wali agalibi mo mbiraore haga ka.✠ ⁶ Keriso Yasuhanda wali agali bibahende haru dai biai hole horo pongo bo winigongiore ibugua ibuninaga holene pelene. Ogoningi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali bibahendeore pele mule hame lowa walia hoa ho winigobiore walia hene.✠ ⁷ Irane ogoninaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i abosolo biabe buliya dabo helaya. Yuali ndo wali agali tara tara karuhondo henene lolene manabi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wulene manabi lawai haga holiya Ngode Datagaliwabehanda i dabo heleayago ko. Bi o larogo tindule ndo heneneore larogoni.✠

⁸ Keriso hameigini dindi bibahendeni karume Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi laabo helo hamelo ko. Agali urunime tini Ngode Datagaliwabehondo loma bia hene howa keba holenebi lai lolenebi mbira miniha do nahe howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu holene nga.✠

Walime mana bulene nga lenego ogo

⁹ Ai bi mende ogo laro. Walime mine nahe howa agabi mbirale dongoneni karuledaru bayuwa karulolene nga. Mandari yáribi tingini yáribi mbirale ngolome wabini ngarubi pealobi aga yolo timbunime minirubi bulene nawi.✠ ¹⁰ Wali Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana yu tiga biaga bedarume biabe bayale bulene nga.✠ ¹¹ Walime mine nahe biruwa bi nale Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana hale halu yu tiga bulene nga. ¹²⁻¹³ Ina bi mbira larogo ogo. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ala Adama wabuwa mani Iba wabini. Walime agali lawai helobi haru helobi helolene nawi. Walime bi naleore birulene nga.✠✠ ¹⁴ Dama Heyolabeme Adama mo hondo nahe Iba ala mo hondo hayagola Ngode Datagaliwabe mana lowinigo wali biago ibugua puguai hene.✠ ¹⁵ Ani binigo

✠ **2:1-2:** Yar 29.7, Ese 6.10, Lm 13.1, Eb 6.18, Pb 4.6 ✠ **2:4:** Ese 18.23, Yo 3.16-17, 17.3, 1 Ti 4.10, 2 Ti 2.25, 2 Pi 3.9 ✠ **2:5:** Lm 3.29-30, Ga 3.20, Hi 8.6, 9.15, 12.24 ✠ **2:6:** Md 20.28, 1 Ko 1.6, Ga 1.4, Eb 1.7-9, 2 Te 1.10, Ta 1.3 ✠ **2:7:** Ab 9.15, Ga 1.16, 2.7-8, Eb 3.7-8, 2 Ti 1.11 ✠ **2:8:** Ais 1.15, Mal 1.11, Yo 4.21 ✠ **2:9:** 1 Pi 3.3-5 ✠ **2:10:** 1 Ti 5.10 ✠ **2:12-13:** 1 Ko 14.34 ✠ **2:12-13:** Pig 2.7, 2.21-22, 1 Ko 11.8-9 ✠ **2:14:** Pig 3.1-6, 2 Ko 11.3

manda buwa walime waneigini taba hanalu biruwa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu biruwabi gubalini ho biruwabi mini tigabi wu biruwabi mine nahe bialu birayagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu pele mulebira.

Keriso hameigini ogobime haru holene nga lenego ogo

3

¹ Bi henene lo ngago ogo. Agali mbirame Keriso hameigini haru hoa ho kayagua ibu biabe bayale hamelo kagoni.*
² Agali Keriso hameigini haru haga hole manda biyagua ibu mini tigabi holene nga. Ibu one mbira hangu bereme holene nga. Ibugua mbirale bibahende ngaru minila haru howa biagabi ibuni mini haru howa mana tigabi biagabi wali agali ta nabi ibu andaga ibilo nenege hinagabi lawai holene mugubeyimebi holene nga.**
³ Lulu yule waini iba timbuni nagimbu biagamebi gungu bule abale porabu para hagamebi holene nawi. Wali agali bayuwa mitangi biagamebi mo palia hagamebi muni dimagoli nahagamebi holene nga.
⁴ Ibu one waneigini bayuwa haru hagamebi ibugua bi laragola ibu waneiginime hale hagamebi holene nga.
⁵ Agali ogonime ibu one waneigini bayuwa haru nahagayagua nde Keriso hameigini karu haru habe nahe holebira.
⁶ Ibu Keriso hameigini ayure heneme holene nawi. Ibu mine halu karia Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dama Heyolabe bo batagi ho helayadagua agali ogonibi ani buligo handalu habe.
⁷ Keriso hameigini ndo karume agali ogoni mini tigabi ka lene holene nga. Irane ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe mege bialu karia dama Heyolabeme gono ngago ha doligo.*

Biamogo biaga agali ogobi holene nga lenego ogo

⁸ Biamogo biaga agaliruni ti mini bayalewi bi kira nalagamebi holene nga. Waini iba nagimbu nabiagabi ohowa muni dibaudu nahagabi
⁹ miniha ko do nahe howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi henene walia hene ngago yu tiga biaabo hagame holene nga.
¹⁰ Ti agi birabe hondole ala ba handalu keria karulape ka manda biriyagua ti biamogo biaga agali helo helolene nga.
¹¹ Wali ti onemebi nde miniha ko mbira do nahebi diburibu nalagabi mbirale bibahende minila haru howa biagabi mana bibahende tigabi hangu bialu birulene nga.*
¹² Biamogo biaga agali ogoni ibu one mbiraore hangu bereme holene nga. Ani bialu ibu one waneiginibi bayuwa haru holene nga.
¹³ Biamogo biaga agali urunime biabe bayale birago wali agalime hondowa lalu,

* **3:1:** Ab 20.28, Eb 4.12, Pb 1.1, 1 Ti 1.15 * **3:2:** 1 Ti 5.9, 2 Ti 2.24 * **3:2:** Ta 1.6-9 * **3:7:** Ab 22.12, 1 Ko 5.12, 2 Ko 8.21, 1 Te 4.12, 1 Ti 6.9 * **3:11:** Ta 2.3

Agali uruni ti mini tigabiwi ka, lolebira. Ani laragola tigua Keriso Yasuha ho gimbu bu howa ibuhondo mini mbiraore wulene mana hongo howa lamulebira.

Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana nga lenego tene ogo

¹⁴ Ina beba ogoni gili bialu howa í kegoria abale ibulene mitangi bu ko. ¹⁵ Anigo emene ha dai bu haruyagua beba o gilibu wia harogoni daga lowa ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali haru holene mana bayuwa manda bulebere. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali larogo ti Ngode Datagaliwabe holenehe kagome olo helayaru kagoni. Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe mana heneneme anda gene dunini ale howa tini tiaga kagola kagoni.✱ ¹⁶ Mana tene ala mo pani nahe ngelenego galone dunini timbuniore ngago mbiralime galone ndo nalabeheore.

Ibu agali henene hole dindini dalini.

Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Yasu tigabiore ka lalu walia hene.

Dahuliyalirume ibu de hendene.

Ibunaga bi mana wali agali dindi tara tarani hearu bibahende hondo loyogo lene.

Wali agali dindi tara tarani hearume ibuhondo mini mbi-raore wini.

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu dahuliya andaga haru dai bini.✱

4

Agalime mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai haga ka, lenego ogo

¹ Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua mo wála howa lalu, Maniore haragola wali agali marume Ngode Datagaliwabe mana wahalu polebira. Ti wahalu puwa mo hondo hagate mana hale howa damanaga mana lawai harago yu tiga bulebira.✱ ² Mana ogoni mo hondo haga agalime ke howa lawai hagago irame dene motudu ngagoria amburi biagadagua tinaga miniha ko do ho haabo kagome tinaga mini amburibi ka. ³ Agali urunibime lawai halu howa agalime wali dabu bulene nawi lalubi tomo maru nolene nawi lalubi lawai haga ka. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tomo bibahende wali agalime nelo wabini. Ani binidago manda buwa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu karume Ngode Datagaliwabehondo turu halu kaj lowa nolene nga.✱ ⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbirale bibahende

✱ 3:15: Eb 2.19-22, 2 Ti 2.20 ✱ 3:16: Mg 16.19, Yo 1.14, 16.8-9, 1 Pi 1.12, 3.18

✱ 4:1: 2 Ti 3.1, 1 Pi 1.20, 2 Pi 2.1, 3.3, 1 Yo 2.18, Yu 18, Mo 9.20, 16.14 ✱ 4:3: Pig 9.3, Lm 14.6, 1 Ko 8.8, 10.30-31, Kl 2.20-21, Hi 13.4

wabiniru bayale dege wabinigo uruni aria mbira waholene nawi. Iname Ngode Datagaliwabehondo turu halu kaj lowa mo nolene nga.☆ ⁵ Irane Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi lowinigomebi iname ibuhondo bi laramagomebi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Ogoni bayaleda, lolebira.

Keriso Yasunaga biabe bia haga bayale ogobi holene nga lenego ogo

⁶ Ina bi uruni Keriso hameiginihondo lamialu hariyagua nde Keriso Yasunaga biabe bia haga bayale holebere. Ngode Datagaliwabe mana lo ngagobi mana henene lawai harugo yu tiga bu kego mini mo hongo holene tomo ogoni ini nalu haridane hondolebere. ⁷ Wali agali marume bi galone nawini bi anda howa lalu karu kagoria nahe i wandialu habagi ho habe. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana galone ngago hangu lo manda biaabo halu habe.☆ ⁸ Tingini hongo helonaga bia manda biriyagua o emene karulape. Ayu kamagonagabi awe holeberamagonagabi mini ibu hongo halu bayale helo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana lo manda biaabo harimayagua o karulapeore ogoni.☆ ⁹ Bi henene ogo hale haiore howa yu tiga bulumayanaga lo nga.☆ ¹⁰ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua wali agali bibahendeore Pele Miaga ka. Ibugua ani bialu kago iname nde ibuhondo mini mbiraore wu kamagonaga Pele Ngiagaore ka. Irane ogoninaga iname ibuhondo mini dunu bia ho howa biabe timbuni erekuibibi biaabo halu kamagoni.☆

¹¹ Ina wali agalihondo mana uruni, Bulene nga, lalu hongo howa lamialu habe. ¹² Wali agalime i hondowa, i igiri emene ke, nalelo ina bi laregobi mana beregobi gubalini holenebi mini mbiraore wu kegobi mini gahengehe holenebi Keriso hameigini karume i de handalu tibi i kegobi helo habe.☆ ¹³ I ibuliya ketambu Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi lo ngago wali agali hale helo daga lowa mana ogoni lawai halu lamigi bialu habe. ¹⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga hearume mbiwia hayangibi agali ala hene miniwi hearume inaga hagianeni gi wiyangibi Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua ihondo mugube ngiyago yu kego ha do wa nahabe.☆ ¹⁵ Wali agali bibahendeme mana bayale iha anda harago hendelo ina mana uruni bu manda bialu hole ini hongoheore howa bialu habe.☆ ¹⁶ Inibi ina mana lawai haregobi bayuwa

☆ **4:4:** Pig 1.31, Ab 10.15, Lm 14.14, 14.20, 1 Ko 10.25, Ta 1.15 ☆ **4:7:** 1 Ti 1.4, 6.20, 2 Ti 2.16, 2.23, Hi 5.14 ☆ **4:8:** Iba 37.4, Md 6.33, Lm 8.28, Kl 2.23, 1 Ti 6.6 ☆ **4:9:** 1 Ti 1.15 ☆ **4:10:** Iba 36.6, 1 Ko 4.11-12, 1 Ti 2.3-4 ☆ **4:12:** 1 Ko 16.11, Ta 2.7, 2.15, 1 Pi 5.3 ☆ **4:14:** Ab 6.6, 8.17, 13.3, 19.6, 1 Ti 1.18, 2 Ti 1.6 ☆ **4:15:** 1 Ti 5.22

de hondo habe. Ani bialu hariyagua *ibi ina* wali agali mana lamerego hale hararumebi pele mulene yu holeberami.☆

5

Keriso hameiginihondo ogodagua holene nga lenego ogo

¹ Agali wahe karuhondo talialu nalabe. *Í* abahondo larilidagua dege lalu lo tiga bibe. Agali daliahe karuhondo *í* hamenehondo larilidagua dege labe.☆ ² Wali wahe bedaruhondo *í* aiyahondo birilidagua dege bibe. Wandari daliahe bedaruhondobi nde *í* mbalinihondo mitangi tigabi birilidagua dege bialu habe.

³ Wali dalo bedaru biamogo biaga mbirali nahe ibu hangu bereagua biamogo bulene nga. ⁴ Wali dalo mendego ibunaga waneiginibi aguanebi kayagua tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe mana mitangi bialu wali dalo ogoni biamogo bulene nga. Irane ibugua ti ala emeneni biamogo biyago mitangi bialu biamogo bulene nga. Mana ogonidagua bialu karume Ngode Datagaliwabe mo turu haga ka.☆

⁵ Anigo wali dalo ibuni hanguore bedagome ibu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini dunubia ho biruwa horombe mbi-ragabi ibuhondo bi lalu, *Ína i* biamogo bia, laabo halu bi-raga.☆ ⁶ Wali dalo tebonego ibu ibuninaga tinginini bulenego hangu hame lalu mo tene haga bereagua ibunaga mini dininila kiroba homene beda. ⁷ Wali agali marume wali dalo bedaru mana ko birago hondowa mege buligo *ina* wali dalo biarubi ibu damenebi tihondo bi ogodagua lamibe. ⁸ Mbiralime ibu damenebi hameiginibi de handalu biamogo nabiyagua ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe mana lo ngago pugualu Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabiyaga karubi ndo ibu koorene ko ka.☆

⁹ Wali dalorunaga mini bebani gilibu ngegoha wali dalo maru mali pira waragaria (60) nape bedaru tinaga mini gili biatago nahabe. Wali dalo ala agali mbira hangu pene-gobi ¹⁰ biamogo biaga wali abogo beda lenegobi berene. Ibu waneigini bayuwa haru hagabi wali agali tara tara ibu andaga ibilo nenege hinagabi Keriso hameigininaga wali agali genda yu karu biamogo biagabi mana bayale tara tara biagabi berene. Wali dalo mana urunibi biaga berene bedaru tinaga mini hangu gili biatago holene nga.☆

¹¹⁻¹² Anigo wali dalo daliahe bedaru tinaga mini gili nabibe. Irane ogonaga larogo tigua agali maru polene hame lowa Kerisonaga biabe bialu biruliya lalu bi lowiyago pugualu

☆ **4:16:** Ab 20.28, Lm 11.14, 1 Ko 9.22, Ya 5.20 ☆ **5:1:** LBM 19.32 ☆ **5:4:** Md 15.4, Eb 6.1-2, 1 Ti 2.3 ☆ **5:5:** Lg 2.37, 18.1, 18.7, Ab 26.7, 1 Ko 7.32 ☆ **5:8:** Ais 58.7, Md 18.17, Ga 6.10, Ta 1.16 ☆ **5:10:** Hi 13.2

Keriso erembira mialu polebira. ¹³ Ani bialu tigua tinaga horo pongo bo wiyago mohole bialu wali agali andaga ngaruha ge hai halu ko marubi bia tago halu bi diburibu loyu ibaga bialu wali agali mini lowa ndelalu bi nalene ngago lama ibaga bu haga.✠

¹⁴ Inahondo handabe manga ho karume ina mege bulene henge nawilo ina hame ledogo ogo. Wali dalo wahe ndo daliahe bedarume agali mende puwa waneigini taba hanalu tinaga andagani biabe bayuwa bialu birulene nga laro.✠

¹⁵ Wali dalo marume hariga tigabi ngago wahalu dama Heyolabe talima piaga beda. ¹⁶ Keriso hamewane mbira bedago ibu damene maru wali dalo bedayagua Keriso hameigini karu ti genda nahelo damene tinime biamogo bulene nga. Ani bialu Keriso hameigini karume wali dalo tini hanguore bedaru biamogo bibeheore wulebira.

¹⁷ Agali ala hene miniwi karume wali agali bayuwa haru howa mana lamialubi lawai halubi biabe erekuibi uruni bialu howa ti yolo karulape nolene nga.✠ ¹⁸ Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi lo ngago ogo, Widi gandulo winigo lini hondo ibira ibira bilo nogo bulumaga geme hangedama pelo haru howa bulumaganaga ne hangane huba bulene nawi, lalu gilibu nga. Bi mendebi lo ngago ogo. Biabe biaga kagome biabe biradagua yolo nolene nga, lalu gilibu nga.✠

¹⁹ Mbirame lalu, Agali ala hene miniwi abogohanda ko mbira biya, layagua ogoni hale nahabe. Kirali tebiralimebi, Henene ko biyaria de handarima, layagua o karulape mo tiga bulene nga.✠ ²⁰ Ani mo tiga bialu keria henene biniyagua Keriso hameigini bibahende karu deni helowa ti hale halu gi helo ina agali ko biyago hongo howa talibe.✠

²¹ Ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga denibi Keriso Yasunaga denibi dahuliyali loma bia henerunaga denibi howa ihondo bi hongo howa ogodagua laro. Ina bibelo bi maru o gilibu wia haroruni biai halu wali agali maru i hame nalederuhondo ko bialu i hame lederuhondo turubini bialu nabibe. Ani nabi bibahendehondo mana mbiraore hangu bialu habe.✠ ²² Wali agali Anduane Homogonaga biabe bilo lowa loma bia helo hagianeni gi abale nawibe. Marume ko biyarunaga iha para holani i Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni bayale hole manda buwa habe.✠

²³ Iba ibuni hangu nanabe. I tombeha warago baraligo manda buwa waini iba emene mbira naga bialu habe.

✠ 5:13: 2 Te 3.11 ✠ 5:14: 1 Ko 7.9 ✠ 5:17: 1 Ko 16.18 ✠ 5:18: Man 25.4, Md 10.10, Lg 10.7, 1 Ko 9.9 ✠ 5:19: Man 17.6, 19.15, 2 Ko 13.1 ✠ 5:20: Man 13.11, Ga 2.11, 2.14, Eb 5.11, Ta 1.13 ✠ 5:21: 1 Ti 6.13, 2 Ti 2.14, 4.1 ✠ 5:22: Ab 6.6, 13.3, 1 Ti 4.14, 2 Yo 11

²⁴ Agali marume ko birago panigiore biagago wali agali bibahendeme manda biai howa lo tiga bule abale laga. Agali marume ko birago mendealime manda nabi bu donge ho kago maniore bia tagi haga. ²⁵ Ogonidagua dege marume bayale birago wali agali bibahendeme manda biai haga. Bayale binigo maru manda nabini ngarubi do ho haabo habe nahe holebira.

6

Garabaya biabe ale bia haga henerunaga te ogo

¹ Agali marume Ngode Datagaliwabebi ibunaga bi mana iname lawai haramagobi mege nabilo garabaya biabe ale biahaga karume tinaga anduane mitangi bialu tigua bia laradagua bulene nga. ² Garabaya biabe ale bia haga karu tinaga anduane Keriso hameigini mbira heagua ogoni ibu agali dege kagoni lowa ibunaga bi larago mo waholene nawi. Tigua tinaga anduane biamogo birago ibu Keriso hameigini tini gubalini ho kago manda buwa biabe bayuwaore bulene nga. ³

Ke hagane manabi homogo henene holenenagabi te ogo

Mana uruni lamia lawai ha bigi bialu habe. ³ Mbiralime ina Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisonaga bi henene lenego hame nale howa Yasu mana iname yu tiga bu kamagoni ngadagua ndo mana tara lawai hayagua ⁴ agali ogoni ibu manda nabi howa mine halu lawai halu ka. Ibu mini nawi howa bi dewa la gimbu bialu lai lolenebi bi gungubi biaga. Ani bima pialu dimagoli mini wuwa wali agali karu talebu ki bidagobi agua biya bada lowa lahiragabi ⁵ lai laabo hagabi mana urunibi hangu mo anda haga. Agali ogonibi biaga kago ibunaga mini ko howa mana henene ngaru yu wahai hene ka. Tigua manda bialu hearia Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana lo ngagome ti mo homogo holebira manda biaga. ⁶

⁶ Mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabe mana yu tiga bu howa dimagoli nahe ibuni wini ngagoore wu hayagua homogo heneneore holebira. ⁷ Ina aiyahanda ina taba hanayangi mbira agi yalu ibirimabe. Mbira nayi ibirima ndobe. Dindini howa mbira agi yalu poleberamabe. ⁸ Mbira nayi poleberama. Aniyagua mbirale tinginini bulenebi tomo nolenebi karulape ngamayagua nde karulape ogoni. ⁹ Anigo dindini dabudabu mo wia gimbu bule dimagoli ho karume ko mo bia holenenaga mana ngagoria pialu haga. Puwa mini

^{6:1}: Lm 2.24, Eb 6.5, Kl 3.22, Ta 2.5, 2.8-9, 1 Pi 2.18 ^{6:2}: Kl 4.1, 1 Ti 4.11, Pm 16

^{6:3}: Ga 1.6-9, 2 Ti 1.13 ^{6:4}: 1 Ko 8.2, 1 Ti 1.4, 1.7, 2 Ti 2.23, Ta 3.9

^{6:5}: 1 Ko 11.16, 2 Ti 3.8, 4.4, Ta 1.11, 1.14, 2 Pi 2.3 ^{6:6}: Iba 37.16, Min 15.16, Pb 4.11-12, 1 Ti 4.8, Hi 13.5

^{6:7}: Yob 1.21, Iba 49.17, Min 27.24, Aga 5.15

^{6:8}: Min 30.8, Hi 13.5

nawi ale howa mo ko hole hame lolene gono ngagoha ti do wiaabo howa mo koore halu habane nabulene holebira.✠
 10 Muni gubalini holene ngagome ko tara tara bibahendena tene nga. Wali agali marume muni gubalini hayagome Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore ala wiyago wahaya. Ani biyagome tinaga gubaliniha nogoba howa tandaga gibi naabo halu ka.✠

Haabobo holene hongo howa yu holene ngago ogo

11 Anigo í Ngode Datagaliwabenaga agali kegoni howa mana urunibi ngagoria wandialu habe. Ani bialu howa bulene ngaru uru. Mini tigabi holenebi Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu bulenebi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wulenebi gubalini holenebi hibulolenebi bayale helo gedaore holenebi mana urunibi bialu habe.✠ 12 Wali agalime bolangua hole hongo howa gerai lagadagua ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wirigome haabobo holene yu kegoni yu howa bolangua hole hongo howa gerai labe. Ina wali agali dewame hale helo Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu ko lalu lapani haringi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda haabobo holene ogoni yu habelo ngule í olayagoni.✠ 13 Bibahendenaga holene miaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibu deni howabi Keriso Yasuhanda Pondiasa Pailatehondo lapani halu í Keriso kogoni lenego ibu deni howabi ina mbira bibelo ihondo hongo howa larogo ogo.✠ 14 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ihondo bibe layago mbira pugua nabi latago nahebi bialu keore dege Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso hapani holene Horo tagira ibilo ani bialu habe.✠ 15 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Horo ogoni pongo bo winigo lola haragola Keriso ibu hapani holebira. Ngode Datagaliwabe ogoni ibu turu holene tene howa wali agali bibahende haru hai haga ibuni hangu ka. Dindini kini bibahende karunaga Handame Haga Kinibi dindini anduane homogo bibahende karunaga Anduane Homogobi ibu dege ka.✠ 16 Ngode Datagaliwabe mbiraore hangu kago ogoni ibu nahomaga ka. Ibu wá holene teneore kago mbiralime ibu kagoha hapara habe nahe. Dindini karume Ngode Datagaliwabe de handabe nahe henego áyubi nde handabe nahe dege ka. Ibu mini mo yaraga habehebi ibu hongo haabo ka labehebi Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuninaga nga. Aniore wiaabo helo laro.✠

✠ 6:9: Min 23.4, 28.22, Md 13.22, 1 Ti 1.19, 3.7, Ya 5.1 ✠ 6:10: Har 23.8, Man 16.19, Eb 5.5 ✠ 6:11: 2 Ti 2.22 ✠ 6:12: 1 Ko 9.25-26, 1 Ti 1.18, 2 Ti 4.7 ✠ 6:13: Yo 5.21, 18.36-37, 19.11, 1 Ti 5.21, Mo 1.5 ✠ 6:14: Pb 1.6, 1.10, 1 Te 3.13, 5.23 ✠ 6:15: Man 10.17, 1 Ti 1.11, 1.17, Mo 17.14, 19.16 ✠ 6:16: Har 33.20, Yo 6.46, Pb 4.20, Yu 25

Dindini dabudabu dewawi karuhondo bi lamulene nga lenego ogo

¹⁷ Dindini dabudabu dewawi karuhondo bi uru hongo howa lamibe. Mine nahe howa dindi dabudabu ereba haga ngaruha mini dunubia nahe Ngode Datagaliwabeha dege mini dunubia ho holene nga. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua mbuni nabi howa ina turu holomaya bibahende bayale ngiai haga ka.✧ ¹⁸ Dindi dabudabu dewawi biaruhondo bi hongo howa ogodagua lamibe, Biabe bayale dewa bulenebi biamogo bulenebi dabudabu ngamiru habua nabi tale bialu mulenebi mana uruninaga bulene ngadagua bialu halimu, lalu lamibe.✧ ¹⁹ Tigua ogonidagua biragome tininaga mani holene mo tiga bu wulebira. Ani buwa holene heneneore ngago yu holebira.✧

Ína biabe berego bayuwa de hondo habe lenego ogo

²⁰ Timodi-o Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biabe ína bibelo íhondo ngiyago bayuwa de hondowa bialu habe. Wali agali marume bi galone nawini bi anda halu, Ina mana manda biai kama, lalu katoria nahe í wandialu habe.✧ ²¹ Ti marume lalu, Ina mana manda timbuni bu kama, lowa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wulene mo ba tara haya.

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia holene tí bibahende haabo helo hamelo ko.✧

✧ **6:17:** Iba 62.10, Mg 10.24, Lg 12.20-21, 1 Te 1.9 ✧ **6:18:** Lm 12.13, Ga 6.6, Ta 3.8, Hi 13.16, Ya 2.5 ✧ **6:19:** Md 6.19-20 ✧ **6:20:** 1 Ti 4.6-7, 2 Ti 1.14, 2.14, Ta 1.9, Mo 3.3 ✧ **6:21:** 1 Ti 1.16, 1.19, 2 Ti 2.18

2 Timodi

Polohanda Timodihondo beba mende ogo gilibu wia hene

Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Polohanda Timodihondo beba mende ogo gilibu wia henedagoni Timodi ibu igiri dalihae howa bayale bialu holene mana manda bilo gilibu wia hene.

Bi haguane duniniore lenego, Ema nabi howa hibu lalu bialu holene nga, lalu lamini. Polohanda Timodihondo lalu, Tandaga nolene wiragolabi marume ihondo handabe manga haragolabi ogonidagua biragola Yasu Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wu harigoni hongo ho howa Yasu Kerisonaga Bi Mana Debene ngagobi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Habo Nalolene Bi Bamba lowini ngagobi uruni yu dunu bia ho howa loyogo lama ibaga bialu haabo habe, lalu lamini.

Polohanda Timodihondo lalu, Wali agalime mini nawi lulu ale howa lai lalu karuni hale howa minime mo pe hararu koorene ko haga ngago ti kagoria nahe í habagi howa haluni habe, lalu bi hongo howa lawia hene.

Polohanda lamaro bialu lalu, Ina mana lawai haruligobi biabe bialu haruligobi haabo holene mo tene haruligobi mini mbiraore wu kogobi ema nabi haabo haruligobi maruhondo gubalini haruligobi ko ngagola hibu lalu haruligobi marume ihondo ko biragola tandaga naruligobi uruni bibahende í manda biai kegoni, lalu Timodi mo mitangi bia halu howa, Ina ogonidagua bialu holene nga, lalu lamini.

Bulu бага бува кuni gilibu ngago

1.1-2

Polohanda bi ala lenego *1.3-2.13*

Kai lenegobi ogodagua bialu habe lenegobi *2.14-4.5*

Mana ko bayalela dabolenebi mamage ho holenebi *4.6-18*

Polo ibu biabe bialu henegoha ibuhondo binigo *4.19-22*

Lamaro bialu lenego

¹ I Polo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuninaga hame leagome Keriso Yasunaga abosolo kogoni. Iname Keriso Yasuha howa holene gahenge yu holomaya Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ala ngulebero lowinigo holene ogoni ibugua, Ina lamule pu, laya.*

* 1:1: Eb 1.1

² Timodi i iginiore-o beba ogo ihondo gilibu wia haro. Aba Ngode Datagaliwabebebi inanaga Anduane Homogo Keriso Yasubi libugua biamogo bia holenebi dara holenebi mo palia holenebi ihondo ngilo hamelo ko.*

Bi Mana Debene mitangi bialu taga holene nawigo ogo

³ Ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kaj laro. Inaga mamalime miniha ko do nahe howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe bialu henedagua inabi ani bialu ko. Horombe mbiragabi ta nabi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu howa i mitangi biaabo halu ibuhondo kaj laruli.*

⁴ Inaga de iba ibiyago mitangi bialu turu holene iha tolai helo i lone de hondoa ho ko.

⁵ Ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wirigoni heneneore wu haabo kego ina manda bu kogoni. I aguane Loisi i aiya Yunisila libugua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore winidagua inabi ani dege wu ke manda bu ko.*

⁶ Irane ogonigo inaga gi inaga hagianeni wirugola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mugube ngiyago anda helo ira hungu biagadagua mo hungu biahole mitangi bialu habe.* ⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inahondo ibu Dinini ngiyago ibugua ina yurigihe holomaya helaga ndo ka. Ibu Dinini ogoni ibugua hongo holenebi gubalini holenebi mini haru holenebi inaha tolai helo ngiaga ka.*

⁸ Ogonigo inanaga Anduane Homogonaga mana walia hole ina taga nahe habe. I Anduane Homogonaga garabaya agali kogo mitangi bialu i taga nahe habe. Taga nahe howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hongo holene ngiradagua Bi Mana Debene lamulenenaga tandaga nolene ngagobi nalu habe.* ⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina pele ngialu ibunaga wali agali holomaya ibugua ina olene. Ani binigo irane iname bayale birimagonaga ndo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuninaga hame lolenemebi biamogo bia holenemebi ani bini. Bamba Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dindi wa nabi howa Keriso Yasuha howa ibunaga biamogo bia holene ogoni ngule lowini.* ¹⁰ Mani inanaga Pele Ngiaga Keriso Yasu ibuni hapani hayangi howa ibugua biamogo bia holene ogoni inahondo walia hene. Keriso ibugua homolenenaga hongo tongolo wahowa bi mana debeneha howa haabobo holene walia hene.*

* **1:2:** Ab 16.1, 1 Ti 1.2 * **1:3:** Ab 22.3, 23.1, Lm 1.8-9, Pb 3.5, 1 Te 1.2, 3.10

* **1:5:** Ab 16.1, 1 Ti 1.5, 4.6 * **1:6:** 1 Te 5.19, 1 Ti 4.14 * **1:7:** Lg 24.49, Ab 1.8,

Lm 8.15 * **1:8:** Lm 1.16, Pb 1.7, Kl 1.24, 1 Ti 2.6 * **1:9:** Lm 8.28, Eb 1.4, 2.8-9,

1 Te 4.7, Ta 3.5, Hi 3.1, 1 Pi 1.20 * **1:10:** 1 Ko 15.54-57, Kl 1.26, Hi 2.14, 1 Pi 1.20

¹¹ I Bi Mana Debene lamulene abosolobi lawai hagabi holiya Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dabo helene kogoni.*
¹² Anigo i tandaga nalu kogo irane ogoninaga nalu ko. Ani bidogo taga nahe mini bilinahe howa ina ibuhondo mini mbiraore wirugo wu howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Horo Mbira pongo bo wini ngago lola helo ibugua mbirale iha wia do hayago bayale wiaabo helo hondo holebirago yu tiga bidogoni.*
¹³ Ina ihondo bi mana tigatiga lawai harudagua biaabo hole hongo howa yu habe. Ani yu howa Keriso Yasuha ho gimbu bu howa mini mbiraore wulenebi gubalini holenebi inanaga ngago ogoniha howa haabo habe.*
¹⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini inaha kago ibunaga hongome ihondo mbirale bayale ngiyaru yu habe.*

¹⁵ Pigelasa Hemoyanesila Esiali howa libu heba wali agali ogoniha hearu bibahendeme i wahalu piai hayago i manda bu kegoni.
¹⁶ Onesiborasa ibugua i mo turu haabo hayago ibubi ibu damenerubi ti Anduane Homogohanda dara howa biamogo bilo hamelo ko. I garabaya hewaria ibugua taga nahe howa*
¹⁷ Lomo tanoni anda ibalu ibugua i handa walia hole lowa hai biaabo haya.
¹⁸ Horo Mbira pongo bo wini ngago lola harangi Anduane Homogohanda ibuhondo dara howa biamogo bulene milo hamelo ko. Ebesa tanoni hewaria ibugua i biamogo biaabo hayago i manda bu kegoni.*

2

Keriso Yasunaga ami agali mini bilinahe habe lenego ogo

¹ I igini-o biamogo bia holene ina Keriso Yasuha ho gimbu bu howa kamarunaga ngago i nde ogoniha hongo ho habe.
² Wali agali dewa hale ho helowa ina bi lawai haga biruruni i hale harigonigo ina bi o larugoniore agali mini bilinahe lawai haga mugube yu karuhondo lamigi bialu habe. Mani nde tigua maruhondo lamilo manda buwa lamibe.

³ Anigo erekuibi mangabiru nganggi wahalu pu nabi howa hibu lalu Keriso Yasunaga ami agali mini bilinahe howa biabe bialu habe.*
⁴ Ani howa ami agalime biabe bialu howa tinaga haru haga kago mo turu hole hame lowa tigua biabe tara mende nabiaga.*
⁵ Mbiralime gerai lagago gerai langane mana lo ngadagua biai nahayagua ibu bolangua halu yolo miaganedagua namulebira.*
⁶ Mbiralime tomo hangagago erekui biabe biragome tomo hini ngago ibuninaga wiagane.*

* **1:11:** 1 Ti 2.7 * **1:12:** Eb 3.1-2, 1 Ti 6.20, 2 Ti 4.8, 1 Pi 4.19 * **1:13:** 1 Ti 1.10, 4.6, 6.3, 2 Ti 2.2, 3.14, Ta 1.9, 2.1, Hi 10.23 * **1:14:** Lm 8.11, 1 Ti 6.20 * **1:16:** 2 Ti 4.16, 4.19 * **1:18:** Yu 21 * **2:3:** 1 Ti 1.18, 2 Ti 1.8, 4.5 * **2:4:** 1 Ko 9.25
 * **2:5:** 1 Ko 9.25-26, 2 Ti 4.8 * **2:6:** 1 Ko 9.7, 9.10

⁷ Ina bi o laroru mitangi bibe. Ani mitangi bialu kegola Anduane Homogo ibugua ihondo mo manda bia holebira.

⁸ Yasu Keriso homalu lone heyu hayagobi ibu Debidi aguanene hayagobi Bi Mana Debene ogoninaga lawai haruligoni mitangi bialu habe. ⁹ Ina Bi Mana Debene ogoni lamialu haruligonaga agali marume i mo tandaga halu ka. Agali ko biaga karu garabaya dariba hagadagua tigua i dariba ho ka. Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana dege dariba nahene. ¹⁰ Irane ogonigo wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dabayaru mitangi bialu pele ngulenebi bayale taraore haabo holenebi Keriso Yasuha ngago tigua yu helo ina hibu lalu ema nabi howa tandaga na halu ko. ¹¹ Bi heneneore lagane ngago ogo

Ina ibu heba homarimayagua nde inabi ibu heba dege haabo holeberama.

¹² Ina hibu lalu ema nabi haabo harimayagua inabi haru haga howa ibu heba haru holeberama.

Iname ibu erembira mialu ina ibu aria ndo kama lariumayagua

ibugua nde ina erembira ngialu, Ti ina ndo kami, lolebira.

¹³ Iname mini bilinaho naharimayagua

ibu mini bilinahe dege haabo kagome

ibuni mo hondo habe nahe ka.

lagane ngago gilibu nga.

Biabe biaga henene Ngode Datagaliwabehanda manda bu kago ogo

¹⁴ Ina bi ogo wali agali mo mitangi bia haabo halu tigua bi tara tara nahabane ngarunaga bi mo anda howa gungu buligo ina Ngode Datagaliwabe deni howa tihondo, De hondo halimu, lalu lamibe. Bi ogoni aleme wali agali hale hararu mo bayale nahaga mo ko hagane nga. ¹⁵ Ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana henene ngadagua tigatigaore lawai hole ibunaga deni howa taga nahe habe. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ihondo turu howa, Bayuwaore bialu hari, lelo ani bialu habe. ¹⁶ Ani howa bi nagalone lalu kagoria i nahe wandialu habagi habe. Bi urunibi laragome wali agalime Ngode Datagaliwabe erembira mialu pelonaga mo manga haga. ¹⁷ Mana ogoni aleme dere bidadagua bialu mo timbu howa wali agali mo ko hagane. Agali kira Haimeneasa Piledasa lalibugua mana ogonibi lawai haga ka. ¹⁸ Libu

✧ **2:8:** Lm 1.3, 2.16, 1 Ko 15.1, 15.4, 15.20 ✧ **2:9:** Ab 9.16, 28.31, Eb 3.1, 3.13, Pb 1.7, 1.12-14, Kl 4.3, 4.18 ✧ **2:10:** 2 Ko 1.6, Eb 3.13, Kl 1.24 ✧ **2:11:** Lm 6.5, 6.8, 2 Ko 4.10-11, 1 Ti 1.15 ✧ **2:12:** Md 10.33, Lg 12.9, Lm 8.17, 1 Pi 4.13 ✧ **2:13:** Dag 23.19, Lm 3.3-4, Ta 1.2 ✧ **2:14:** 1 Ti 1.4, 5.21, 6.4, Ta 3.9 ✧ **2:15:** 1 Ti 4.6, Ta 2.7-8 ✧ **2:16:** 1 Ti 4.7, 6.20, Ta 1.14 ✧ **2:17:** 1 Ti 1.20

hariga tigabi ngago wahalu ina homalu heyu holeberamagonaga libugua lalu, Ina abale heyu harimagoni, laga ka. Ani larago hale howa wali agali marume mini mbiraore ala wiyago wahowa mini tara mende wiaribia halu ka. ¹⁹ Anigo ina mini mbiraore wulene tene Ngode Datagaliwabehanda anda gene ale helenego ema nabibehe haabo kagoni. Ogoriani bi kira gilibu wini ngago mbira ogo, Anduane Homogohanda wali agali ibuninaga karu manda biai ho ka. Bi mende-gome lalu, Mbiralime i Anduane Homogonaga ko, layagua ogoni ibu ko ngaruhondo erembira mialu wahalu polene nga, lalu gilibu nga.*

²⁰ Anda timbuniha ndisi tara tara dewa wiaganego maru ngolo silibamebi wabini wiaga. Maru nde irame wabini wialu maru nde dindi dongomame wabini wialu biaga. Ndisi maru biabe tara bulenaga dabo bagi ho ngelaga maru horo bibahendengi bulenaga wiaga.* ²¹ Mbiralime mana ko bibahende ngaru uruni wahai hayagua ibu ndisi bayale dabo bagi ho wiaganedagua ibu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo loma bia ho holebira. Ibugua ibunaga Anduane biamogo bia halu biabe bayale bibahende bule holebira.* ²² Igiri daliahe karume tinaga bu miniha dimagoli hagamaga nahe i habagi howa agali bu miniha gahengeme Anduane Homogohanda ti biamogo bilo olaga karu baba howa mana tigabibi mini mbiraore wulenebi gubalini holenebi mo palia holenebi tai bialu habe.* ²³ Wali agali marume mini nawi howa irane nawini bi anda halu kagoria nape ti gungu bulebirago manda buwa ti heba nahe wandialu habe.* ²⁴ Ani howa Anduane Homogonaga biabe biaga karume gungu bulene nawiore. Tigua wali agali bibahende ta nabi karuhondo biamogo bi-agabi lawai haga mini bayalewibi kebabi nahe howa holene nga.* ²⁵ Tigua wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana mo wahaga karu ti bayale helonaga hendore howa mo tiga bia holene nga. Ani biyagua mani tigua mana henene ngago manda bilobi mini beregedelobi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda henge mulebira.* ²⁶ Tigua mini wia dai bialu ala dama Heyolabeme hame layadagua bilo gono wedagoha ti mininigo mani gono ogoniha howa do gundu lalu ibida polebira.

3

Hamaro bulene horo kaware harangi ko holene timbuni wulebirago ogo

* **2:19:** Dag 16.5, 16.26, Ais 52.11, Nah 1.7, Yo 10.14, 10.27, Lm 8.35, 1 Ko 8.3, 1 Yo 2.19 * **2:20:** Lm 9.21, 1 Ko 3.12, 1 Ti 3.15 * **2:21:** 2 Ti 3.17, Ta 3.1 * **2:22:** Ab 9.14, 1 Ko 1.2, 1 Ti 1.5, 6.11 * **2:23:** 1 Ti 4.7, 2 Ti 2.16, Ta 3.9 * **2:24:** 1 Ti 3.2-3, Ta 1.7-9, 3.2 * **2:25:** Ga 6.1, 1 Ti 2.4, 6.11, Ta 1.1, 1 Pi 3.15

¹ Bi mbira ogo manda bibe. Hamaro bulene horo kaware harangi ko holene timbuni wulebira.✠

² Wali agalirume tini hangu mitangi bulenebi muni dimagoli holenebi mine holenebi mege bulenebi bi koorene ko nakarulapeore lolenebi aba aiyalanaga bi mo waholenebi kaj nalolenebi tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabi holenebi wulebira.✠ ³ Wali agalihondo gubalini naholenebi dara naholenebi gurulenebi bo waholenebi keba timbuni holenebi bayale bulenela waitigi ho halu ani bulene wulebira.✠ ⁴ Tigua tinaga damene waitigi karuhondo ndelo mulenebi mini nawi howa abale bulenebi, Ini mini timbuniorewi ko, lo mitangi bulenebi Ngode Datagaliwabe mo tene nahe tingininaga mana ngago dege mo tene holebira.✠ ⁵ Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe mana ngaru tingini degeme bialu ibunaga hongo holene henene ngago manda nabi holebira. Timodi-o wali agali urunibi karu heba mandagi nahabe.✠ ⁶ Agali urunibi marume wali mini nawi ale bedaru andaga anda puwa wali uruninaga mini mo dariba haga. Wali urunime ko dewa ala biyagonaga genda howa lone dimagoli dege halu biraga.✠ ⁷ Tigua mana lo manda bua howa mana henene yu tiga nabibehe beda. ⁸ Bamba Yanese Yambereselame Mosesehondo handabe manga halu henedagua wali agali urunibime mana henene ngago manga howa wahaga ka. Tigua minime tigatiga mitangi nabiaga howa Ngode Datagaliwabe mana yu tiga nabibehe ka.✠ ⁹ Urunime ani bima puabo naholebira. Bamba heneyarume Yanese Yamberesela libu lulu ale nakarulape heago handa walia henedagua wali agali áyu karume uruni ti ogonibi dege kane handa walia holebira.

Ngode Datagaliwabe mana hongo howa yu holene ngago ogo

¹⁰ Anigo í ogonibi ndo harili. Ina mana lawai haruligobi biabe bialu haruligobi holene mo tene haruligobi ina ogonidagua bialu í talima ibalu kegoni. Ina Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu kogobi ema nabi haabo haruligobi gubalini ho haruligobi hibu lalu haruligobi✠ ¹¹ marume ihondo kagua biraligobi í tandaga naruligobi í manda bu ke. Andioغو tanobi Aigoniama tanobi Lisidara tanobi uruniha hewaria ihondo bibahende biyagonaga tandaga timbuni naabo halu harugo uruni bibahende í manda biai kegoni. Anigo bibahende

✠ **3:1:** 1 Ti 4.1, 2 Ti 4.3, 2 Pi 3.3, 1 Yo 2.18 ✠ **3:2:** Lm 1.29-31, 1 Ti 1.20, 6.4, 2 Pi 2.3, 2.12 ✠ **3:3:** Ta 2.3, 2 Pi 3.3 ✠ **3:4:** Pb 3.19, 2 Pi 2.13, Yu 4, 19 ✠ **3:5:** Md 7.15, 7.21, Lm 2.19-20, 2 Te 3.6, 1 Ti 5.8, 6.5, Ta 1.16 ✠ **3:6:** Md 23.14, Ta 1.11 ✠ **3:8:** Har 7.11, Lm 1.28, 2 Ko 13.5, 1 Ti 6.5, 2 Ti 2.25 ✠ **3:10:** Pb 2.22, 1 Ti 4.6

biyarunaga tandaga nalu hewago hondowa Anduane Homogohanda i pele ngialu haru piya.*¹² Wali agalime Keriso Yasuha ho gimbu bu howa Ngode Datagaliwabe mo tene holene nga manda biragola maru karume ti mo tandaga holebira.*¹³ Wali agali mana ko biagarubi bayaore tingi hagarubi ti ko howa hama pialu koorene ko holebira. Tigua wali agali mo hondo halu kagola dama Heyolabeme tinibi mo hondo halu holebira.*¹⁴ I nde mana henene lo manda bialu harigo yu tiga bu kegonigo hongo howa yu haabo habe. Ihondo mana lawai hayaru urumelo ini manda bu kegoni.*¹⁵ Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi lo ngago i igiri emeneni howa lo manda biaabo halu harigo kegoni. Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi lo ngagome mini gigabi mo wia halu Keriso Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wuleneme Ngode Datagaliwabehanda pele ngiaganego ini manda bu kegoni.*¹⁶ Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi bibahende lo ngaru agalime gili bilo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti mo manda bia hene. Ibunaga mbuga ogoni bi lo ngarume mana henene lawai holebi mana yole ngago mo tiga bulebi mana nakarulape ngago mo waholebi hariga tigabini holene mana lamulenebi ngagoni.*¹⁷ Anigo ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe biahaga kamaru bi mana ogonidagua lo ngagome mo karulapeore helaragola biabe bayale tara tara bulene mugube yu howa bayuwa bialu holeberama.*

4

Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene lawai holene ngago ogo

¹ Keriso Yasu ibugua dabaga howa wali agali áyu karubi homenerubi heba godi lolebira. Ibugua dai bialu Handame Haga Kini howa wali agali bibahende haru holebirago mitangi bibe. Ngode Datagaliwabe bi Keriso Yasubi libu deni howa ina ihondo bi ogoni hongo howa laro.*² Mana ogoni lamialu howa horo bibahendengi lamiaabo habe. Wali agalime hale hoa hayaguabi nahayaguabi ta nabi harugo lowa ti hale hai helo lamiaabo habe. Ina ani lamialu howa mo tiga bialu talialubi mini elahe helo mo hongo halubi lolene ngadagua ema nabi howa hibu lalu lawai habe.*³ Awe wali agali marume bi mana henene hale habe manga howa tini hame ledadagua bulebira. Tigua bi mana tara nakarulape hale hoa howa bi mana ogoninaga lawai haga karu heba

* **3:11:** Iba 34.19, Ab 13.14-52, 14.1-20, 2 Ko 1.10 * **3:12:** Md 16.24, Yo 15.20, 17.14, Ab 14.22, 1 Te 3.3 * **3:13:** 2 Te 2.11, 1 Ti 4.1, 2 Ti 2.16 * **3:14:** 1 Ti 1.13, 1 Ti 2.2 * **3:15:** Yo 5.39, 1 Pi 1.20-21 * **3:16:** Lm 15.4, 2 Ti 2.21, 2 Pi 1.20-21
* **3:17:** 1 Ti 6.11, 2 Ti 2.21 * **4:1:** Ab 10.42, Lm 14.9-10, 1 Ti 5.21, 6.13 * **4:2:** Ab 20.20, 20.31, 1 Ti 4.13, 5.20, Ta 1.13, 2.15

mandagi mo ngoai ho holebira.✠ ⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana henene ngago hale habe manga howa erembira mialu mamalinaga bi te tara tara nagalone ngaru hale hoa holebira.✠ ⁵ Anigo ina horo bibahendengi mini haru haabo halu tandaga nolene ngayagua hibu lalu nalu habe. Bi Mana Debene lamiaga kego Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe bia haga howa biabe bibahende bulene ngaru bayuwa bialu biai habe.✠

Polonaga biabe bumaro bulene winigo ogo

⁶ Inde ini Ngode Datagaliwabehondo loma bialu bo mulene pongo bo winigo ayu ngagoni. I dindini holene hamaro bule ko.✠ ⁷ Ina hongo howa gerai lalu henego ai i pole winigoria pu maro biru. Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wulene wa nahe wiaabo kogoni.✠ ⁸ Anduane Homogo ibu Dabaga tigabi kago ibugua Horo Mbira pongo bo winingi ina bolangua harugonaga yolo wu kago ihondo ngulebira. Yolo ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ihondo, I mini tigabiwi kego, lolene wulebira. I hanguhondo ndo wali agali Anduane Homogo dai bilo hame lowa hondo karu tihondobi tinaga ngago mulebira.✠

Bi galone maru Timodihondo lamaro bialu lenego ogo

⁹ I kogoria abaleore ibule manda bibe.✠ ¹⁰ Demasa ibugua dindini holene mbirale ngaru gubalini howa i wahalu ibu Tesalonaiga piya. Keresenese ibu Galesia piya. Taidasa ibu Dalamesia piya.✠ ¹¹ Lugu dege iya kaba. Maga ibu biabe biamogo bibehe kago ina ibu damu pialu libu haru ibalibu.✠ ¹² Ina Tiyigasa ibu Ebesa pelo ibuhondo pu laru.✠ ¹³ I ibalu howa inaga aga luni Toroasani howa Kabasanaga andagani ngelarugo mo yalu mbuga ngelarugobi yalu ibabe. Mbuga maru nogo dongoneme wabinigo ngaru galone timbuniorego embeda holeni mo yabe.✠

¹⁴ Aleganda ibu ege tole mini gabame mbirale tara tara wabiaga biago ibugua ihondo handabe manga timbuniore haya. Ani biyagonaga Anduane Homogohanda ibuhondo pani karulape mulebira.✠ ¹⁵ Iname Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana lameramaligonaga ibugua keba timbuni howa ina bo wahole manda bu kago i nde de hondowa habe.

✠ **4:3:** 1 Ti 1.10, 4.1, 2 Ti 1.13, 3.1, 3.6 ✠ **4:4:** 1 Ti 1.4, 4.7, Ta 1.14 ✠ **4:5:** Ab 21.8, Eb 4.11, 2 Ti 1.8, 2.3 ✠ **4:6:** Pb 1.23, 2.17, 2 Pi 1.14 ✠ **4:7:** 1 Ko 9.24-25, Pb 3.14, 1 Ti 6.12, Hi 12.1 ✠ **4:8:** 1 Ko 9.24-25, 2 Ti 1.12, Ya 1.12, 1 Pi 5.4, Mo 2.10 ✠ **4:9:** 2 Ti 1.4 ✠ **4:10:** 2 Ko 8.23, Ga 2.3, Kl 4.14, Pm 24, Ta 1.4, 1 Yo 2.15 ✠ **4:11:** Ab 12.12, 12.25, 13.13, 15.37-39, Kl 4.10, 4.14, Pm 24 ✠ **4:12:** Ab 20.4, Eb 6.21-22, Kl 4.7-8 ✠ **4:13:** Ab 20.6 ✠ **4:14:** Iba 28.4, 62.12, Min 24.12, Ab 19.33, Lm 2.6, 1 Ti 1.20, Mo 18.6

¹⁶ Godi halu mbira larimangi ina ladai birugola agali mbira ihayagi nahe bibahende wahalu piai haya. Tigua nakaru-lape ogoni biyago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mitangi nabilo hame ledó.☆ ¹⁷ Anduane Homogo ibugua i wahalu pu nabi ila haabo howa mo hongo hayagola Yu wali agali ndo tara tara hearu ti hale helo ina Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana lamiai harugoni. Tigua i bo homelole biyaria Anduane Homogohanda i yamiya.☆ ¹⁸ Anduane Homogohanda i ko bibahende ngagoria kogola i yamiaabo howa dahuliya andaga ibuni Handame Ho Kagoria i haru polebira. Iibunaga mini mo yaraga holene wiaaboboore bilo hamelo ko. Aniore bilo laro.☆

¹⁹ Pirisila Aguilabi Onesiborasa ibu damenerubi ina ti bibahende mitangi biaabo halu ko, layiya lalu lamibe.☆ ²⁰ Erasadasa ibu Korindini hondo haya. Torobimasa ibu warago bayagola Miledasani ngelalu piru.☆ ²¹ Ira yuni gilope howa dagare ibagane hororu naibidaore i kogoria abale ibulene ngago ibabe. Yubulasabi Pudenesebi Lainasabi Kolodiabi Keriso hameigini bibahendemebi, Tí mitangi ho kama, layiya lalu lamibe.

²² Anduane Homogo ibu inaga dinini heba halu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia holene tí bibahendeha wiaabo helo hamelo ko.

☆ **4:16:** Ab 7.60, 2 Ti 1.15 ☆ **4:17:** Iba 22.21, Dan 6.22, Ab 23.11, 27.23, 2 Pi 2.9 ☆ **4:18:** Iba 121.7, Lm 11.36, Ga 1.5, Hi 13.21 ☆ **4:19:** Ab 18.2, 2 Ti 1.16-17
 ☆ **4:20:** Ab 19.22, 20.4, 21.29, Lm 16.23

Taidasa Polohanda Taidasahondo beba ogo gilibu wia hene Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Taidasa ibu Yu agali ndo hene. Ibugua Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wu howa Polola Bi Mana Debene lawai hama ibaga bialu hene. Kiridi dindiha tano bibahendeni Keriso hameigini hearu hondo helo Polohanda Taidasahondo, í hondo habe, lalu helalu pene. Puwa mani Polohanda Taidasa biamogo bialu beba ogo gilibu wia hene.

Polohanda beba gili binidagoni irane tebira wiago hon-
dowa mo walia halu gili bini.

Mbira

Keriso hameigini karu haru helo mbirali dabo helalu howa
mana ogobi biagane holene nga manda buwa helabe,
lalu gili bini.

Mende

Wali agalibi wandari igiribi garabaya biabe ale bia haga
karubi urunihondo agua bialu habe ogodagua lalu habe
lalu lawai habe, lalu gili bini.

Tebone

Keriso hameigini karume ogonidagua bialu holenebi mini
mo palia hagane yu holenebi nenegene hinulenebi lowa
marume handabe manga halu lai lalu karuhondo bi wai
nabilimu lalubi Keriso hameigini karu mo tale bu бага
nabilimu lalubi bayuwa hondo holene nga, lalu lamaro
bialu gili bini.

Bulu бага buwa kuni gilibu ngago

1.1-4

Gili binigonaga irane *1.5-16*

Keriso hameigini karu hondo hagane helo dabo helolenego
2.1-15

Keriso hameigini karume biabe tara tara bulenego *3.1-11*

Keriso hameiginime bayale bulene mugubelo hondo
holenego *3.12-15*

Lamaro bialu lenego

Polohanda Taidasahondo beba ogo gilibu wia hene

¹ I Polo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe biahagabi Yasu
Kerisonaga abosolobi kogoni. Wali agali Ngode Datagali-
wabehanda dabayaru ti ibuhondo mini bilina ho haabo

helobi bi mana henene yu tiga biai helobi ina ti biamogo bu-liya ibugua i dabo helaya. ² Haabo holene yule mini dunubia ho holene tene mana henene ngagoria nga. Haabo holene ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu mini bilinahe howa bibahende nawabi heangi, Ngulebero, lalu heneneore lowini.*
³ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda horo mbiru pongo bo winigo lola hayagola holene ogoni ibunaga bi mana langialu inahondo mo pani haya. Inanaga Pele Ngiaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua bi mana ina wali agalihondo lamuliyana biabe ogoni ihondo ngiya.*

⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu harabaligo manda buwa Taidasa-o i igini henene kego ihondo beba ogo gilibu wia haro.*

Aba Ngode Datagaliwabebi Pele Ngiaga Keriso Yasubi libugua ihondo biamogo bia holenebi mo palia holenebi ngilo hamelo ko.

Kiridini howa Taidasanaga biabe bulene winigo ogo

⁵ Biabe biai nahe bulene maru wiago biai habelo ina i Kiridi dindini habe lalu piru. Ina bialu habe larugo ogo. Tano bibahendeha Keriso hameigini karu haru helo agali ala hene miniwi karu mbira mbira dabo helabe, laru. ⁶ Agali ala hene miniwi uruni ti kagua nabiagamebi one mbira hangu beremebi tinaga waneiginime Keriso mana yu tiga biaga howa kagua nabi aba ayalanaga bi larago hale hagamebi agali ogonibigo helolene nga, laru.**
⁷ Agali Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali haru holebirago mana tiga tiga biagago hangume haru helo dabo helabe. Ti mine nahagabi abale keba nahagabi lulu yule waini iba timbuni nanagabi gungu nabiagabi muni dibaudu nahagabi helolene nga.*
⁸ Tigua wali agali nenege hinagabi bayale bibahende ngago bulene hame lagabi mini haru hagabi mini tigabiwibi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo tini loma bia henebi tinginime hame lagaru bibahende haru hai hagamebi holene nga. ⁹ Tigua bi mana heneneore lameramaligoni hangu hongo howa yu holene nga. Ogonibi howa tigua bi mana henene bayuwa lawai haragome wali agalinaga mini mo hongo halubi maru bi mana hame nalaga karu ti nakarulape harimadane hendelo walia halubi holebira.*

Kiridi dindini ke haga agali dewa ka, lenego ogo

¹⁰ Agali dewa mana henene yu tiga nabiaga howa tigua bi nahabane ale la gimbu bialu wali agali mo hondo halu

* **1:2:** Lm 16.25, Kl 1.27, 2 Ti 1.1, 1.9, 1 Pi 1.20 * **1:3:** Eb 1.9-10, 1 Te 2.4, 1 Ti 1.1, 1.11, 2.3, 2 Ti 1.10, Ta 2.10, 3.4 * **1:4:** Lm 1.7, 2 Ko 8.23, Ga 2.3, 2 Ti 1.2, 4.10
 * **1:6:** 2 Ti 2.24-26 * **1:6:** 1 Ti 3.2-7 * **1:7:** LBM 10.9, 1 Ko 4.1, Eb 5.18, 1 Pi 5.2 * **1:9:** 1 Ti 1.10, 1.15, 2 Ti 1.13, 2.15, 4.3, Ta 2.1

ka. Ogoni Yuali dongone podo mabu biaga karume ani biaga ka. ✱ ¹¹ Tigua muni dimagoli howa mana ko nakarulape ngaru hangu lawai halu damene dewa bu karu mo gura hangu hangu helo mini burugula halu ka. Agali urunibime bi larago nalalimu lolene nga. ✱ ¹² Bamba Kiridiali mbira tinaga mana latagi halu mbiwia haga henegome lalu, Kiridiali ke hagabi nogo gabua ale ko hagabi tomo timbuni nagimbu buwa biabe manga hagabi ka, lene. ¹³ Ibugua bi ogoni lenego heneneore lene. Irane ogonigo ti Ngode Datagaliwabe mana hangu yu tiga biaabo helo ina ti hongo howa talialu lamibe. ✱ ¹⁴ Yualinaga mamali tebi agali degeme mana wabu wini ngarubi ti wahai helo ani talibe. Agali urunime mana henene ngaru hame nale wahai halu mana nakarulape ogoni lawai hagane tene ti ka. ✱ ¹⁵ Mini tigabiwi karume mbirale bibahende ngago tigabi dege mitangi biaga ka. Anigo Yasuhondo mini mbiraore nawi karume bibahende ngago ko dege mitangi biaga ka. Tinaga minibi mandabi ko hai hene ka. ✱ ¹⁶ Tigua bi degeme lalu, Ina Ngode Datagaliwabe mana manda biaihe kama, lagago tigua mana bia tagi haragome, Ina Ngode Datagaliwabe mana manda nabi kama, lalu walia haga. Tigua wali agalihondo handabe manga hagabi mana tigabi bibahende ngaru wahagabi ogonibi howa ti bayale mbira nabibehe holebira. ✱

2

Wali agali wahe howa bulene nga lenego ogo

¹ Ina Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana henene lowini ngago bayuwa lawai halu habe. ✱ ² Agali waheruhondo ogodagua lawai habe. Bayuwa mitangi bialubi mini wialubi mini haru halubi Yasuhondo mini mbiraore henene wiaabo ha gubalini ha hibu laabo halubi ani bialu holene nga, lalu lamigi bialu habe. ³ Wali waheruhondobi nde bi ogodagua lalu lawai habe. Diburibu lalu nalagabi waini ibame mini mo dariba nahelobi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hame ledadagua bialu birulene nga. Tigua mana bayale biawai halu ✱ ⁴ wali dali-aherume tinaga agalinibi waneiginibi gubalini holene nga. ⁵ Ti mini haru helobi mini gahenge wilobi andaga bayuwa hondo berelobi agalinime bi larago mo wa nahelobi ani bigi bilo lawai holene nga. Ani bialu bedayagua maru karume,

✱ **1:10:** 1 Ti 1.6, 4.7 ✱ **1:11:** Md 23.14, Yo 10.12, 1 Ti 6.5, 2 Ti 3.6, 1 Pi 5.2 ✱ **1:13:** 2 Ti 4.2, Ta 2.2 ✱ **1:14:** 1 Ti 4.7, 2 Ti 4.4 ✱ **1:15:** Md 15.11, Lg 11.39-41, Lm 14.14, 14.20, 14.23, 1 Ko 6.12 ✱ **1:16:** Lm 1.28, 2 Ti 3.5, 3.8, 1 Yo 1.6, 2.4, Yu 4 ✱ **2:1:** 1 Ti 1.10, 6.3, 2 Ti 1.13, Ta 1.9 ✱ **2:3:** 1 Ti 3.11, 2 Ti 2.9-10, 1 Pi 3.3-4

Ngode Datagaliwabe mana ko nakarulapeda, lolene henge nawulebira.✠

Agali daliaherume bulene nga lenego ogo

⁶ Agali daliaheruhondo, Mini haru holene nga, lalu ogodagua lamibe. ⁷ Ínime mbirale bibahende berego bialu howa mana bayale berego marume hendelo biawai halu habe. Mana lawai halu howa í mini bilinahebi tigabibi habe.✠

⁸ Í baba waitigi ho karume í gurulene henge handa walia nahelo bi galone hangu lamialu habe. Tigua ina guralu bi ko lolene henge handa walia nahe howa taga pani nolebira.✠

Garabaya biabe ale bia haganaga bulene nga lenego ogo

⁹ Garabaya biabe ale biahaga karume tinaga anduane mo turu halu tigua bia laradagua bialu bi la dai nabi howa bibahende biai holene nga.✠ ¹⁰ Ti anduanenaga mbirale ngago kayu nabi howa bayale hangu biaabo halu mini bilinahe karia marume hondowa inanaga Pele Ngiaga Ngode Datagaliwabe mana, Bayaleoreda, lelo biawai halu howa walia habe.✠

¹¹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali bibahende pele mulene yu helo ibunaga biamogo bia holene walia hene.✠

¹² Ngode Datagaliwabehondo, Mangaba, lalu erembira mialu ko bibahende bulenebi waholomaya biamogo bia holene ogonime ina biawai haga. Mini haru holenebi tigabi holenebi Ngode Datagaliwabe mo tene holenebi dindini kamago howa ina ani bialu holomaya biamogo biaholene ogonime ina biawai haga.✠ ¹³ Ina dindini ani bialu howa inanaga Yasu Keriso ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe timbuni howa Pele Ngiaga kago ibunaga wá taraore holene hapani helo hondo kama. Horo turubi ogoni hondole mini dunubia ho kama.✠ ¹⁴ Ina ko bulene wiagoria hemaria pele ngialu golope holebi ibunaga wali agali dege howa bayale bulene hame lalu ina mini gahengewi hangu holomayabi ibugua ani homo aribia hene.✠

¹⁵ Mana ogoni wali agalihondo lawai halu habe. Ani lawai halu howa mini mo hongo halubi talialubi ani bigi bialu lolene ngadagua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongoni howa lalu habe. Wali agalime í mo yo hendelo nabialu habe.✠

3

Mana bayale bule hongo ho holene ngago ogo

✠ **2:5:** Eb 5.22, Kl 3.18, 1 Ti 2.11, 6.1, 1 Pi 3.1, 3.5 ✠ **2:7:** Eb 6.24, 1 Ti 4.12, 1 Pi 5.3 ✠ **2:8:** 1 Ti 6.3, 2 Ti 3.14, 1 Pi 2.12, 2.15 ✠ **2:9:** 1 Ti 6.1-2 ✠ **2:10:** Md 5.16, Pb 2.15, Ta 1.3 ✠ **2:11:** Yo 1.9, Lm 5.15, 1 Pi 5.12 ✠ **2:12:** Lm 6.19, Eb 1.4, Kl 1.22, 1 Te 4.7, 1 Yo 2.16 ✠ **2:13:** 1 Ko 1.7, Pb 3.20, Kl 3.4, Hi 9.28, 1 Yo 3.2 ✠ **2:14:** Har 19.5, Man 4.20, 7.6, 14.2, Iba 130.8, Ese 37.23, Ga 1.4, 1 Pi 2.9 ✠ **2:15:** 1 Ti 4.12, 2 Ti 4.2

¹ Keriso hameigini í aria karu lone mo mitangi bia halu ína tihondo ogodagua lamibe. Tigua gabumane haru haga hongohe karume mana lo ngadagua bilobi mana bayale bibahende bulene manda bu helobi lamibe.* ² Tihondo agua lamibe, Mbiraligo guraga nabilimu. Bi gungu nabi howa mo palia halubi nenege hinalubi wali agali bibahendehondo gedaore howa bayale bialubi holene nga, lalu lamibe.* ³ Au lamibe, Ala iname mini nawi howa mana pugualubi ko bialu tinginime hame lagane ko tara tara dewa wiarume dariba hayagola harima. Ani bialu howa iname wali agalihondo ko mitangi bialubi nayido agini henge lalubi harima. Wali agali marume inahondo handabe manga hayagola iname nde tihondo handabe manga ho harima.* ⁴ Ani bialu hemagola dege ina Pele Ngiaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga biamogo bia holenebi gubalini holenebi inahondo walia halu pele ngiya.* ⁵ Ibugua ina pele ngiyago irane iname biabe bayale mbira birimagonaga ndo ibunaga dara holene wiagome ina pele ngiya. Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua ina wayawaya bialu mini gahenge taba hanalu holene gahengebi ngiya.* ⁶ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Pele Ngiaga Yasu Keriso togoni howa ibu Dinini inaha tolai helo ngiya.* ⁷ Ani biyago irane Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua Kerisonaga biamogo bia holene inahondo, Tí mini tigabiwi kami, laragola ina minime dunubia ho howa haabo holene yu hole kama.* ⁸ Bi ogoni heneneore lo nga.*

Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraorewi karume biabe bayale biaabo helo ína mana ogoni hongo howa lamialu haabo habelo hamelo ko. Biabe bayale ogonibi biragome wali agali bibahende biamogo bilonaga bulene nga. ⁹ Galone ndoni lai lolenebi mamali dewaru mini lo bila holenebi lai gungu bulenebi Mana lowinigonaga bi gungu bulenebi urunibi galone nabulene lagago ína urunidagua lalu kagoria nahe wandialu habe.* ¹⁰ Mbiralime Keriso hameigini karu talebu ki bule bi nakarulape mbira layagua halu kibi lo tiga bialu lamibe. Lameregola ibu hale nahayagua wahalu tagira pu labe.* ¹¹ Agali ogonibi ibugua kagua biragome ibuni miniha ko ngagobi walia haga.*

Bi galone maru lamaro bialu lenego ogo

* **3:1:** Lm 13.1-7, Kl 1.10, Hi 13.21, 1 Pi 2.13-14 * **3:2:** Eb 4.2, 4.31, Pb 4.5, Kl 3.12, 2 Ti 2.24-25 * **3:3:** 1 Ko 6.11, Eb 2.1-2, 5.8, Kl 1.21, 1 Pi 4.3 * **3:4:** 1 Ti 2.3, Ta 1.3, 2.11 * **3:5:** Yo 3.3-5, Lm 11.6, Eb 5.26, 2 Ti 1.9, 1 Pi 3.21 * **3:6:** Yol 2.28, Ab 2.17-18, 2.33, Lm 5.5 * **3:7:** Lm 3.24, 8.23-24, Ga 2.16, Ta 2.11 * **3:8:** 1 Ti 1.14-15, Ta 2.14 * **3:9:** 1 Ti 1.4, 2 Ti 2.14-16, 2.23, Ta 1.14 * **3:10:** Md 18.15-17, 2 Ko 13.2, 2 Te 3.6, 3.14, 2 Ti 3.5, 2 Yo 10 * **3:11:** Ab 13.46, 1 Ti 6.3-5

¹² Ademasadabe be Tiyagasadabe hondowa ina mendealigo í keria pu lagua. Libu mendealigo, Pu, laragola ina i Nigobolisi tanoni koria ibuleore manda bibe. Ira yuni gilope howa dagare ibagane hororu birangi Nigobolisi tanoni holebero manda bu kogoni.✧ ¹³ Mana bayale mo wála halu lamiaga Senasa ibubi Abolosobi libu ibaga bialu polebira. Libu harigani pialu karia buru pale holigo ina libu biamogo bule manda buwa habe.✧ ¹⁴ Keriso hameigini ina aria habane nabulene nahelo horo bibahendeni biabe bayale hangu bialu wali agali maru buru pale karu henene biamogo bulene nga manda bilo lamibe.✧

¹⁵ Wali agali i heba kamaru bibahendeme, Tí mitangi biaabo halu haramali, layiya lalu lamibe. Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe mana yu tiga bu karuhondo iname, Tí mitangi biaabo halu kamago, layiya lalu lamibe. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia holene tíha wiaaboboore wilo hamelo ko.

✧ **3:12:** Ab 20.4, Eb 6.21-22, Kl 4.7-8, 2 Ti 4.12 ✧ **3:13:** Ab 18.24, 1 Ko 3.5-6, 16.12

✧ **3:14:** Md 7.19, Lm 15.28, Eb 4.28, Pb 1.11, Kl 1.10, Ta 2.14

Pilimono Polohanda Pilimonohondo beba ogo gilibu wia hene Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Pilimono ibu Keriso hameigini Kolosini hearunaga aria hene. Pilimononaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga mbira mini Onisimasi henego ibu pu yola halu pene. Ani pu yola henego maha aguabe tobahe ibuwa Polo ibu garabaya hearia nenege hinu hene. Onisimasi ibu Polola howa Keriso hameigini hene. Keriso hameigini hayagola Polohanda, Í anduane Pilimono karia dai bulene nga, lalu Onisimasi lamini. Ani lamuwa Polohanda Pilimonohondo beba gili buwa Onisimasi ibugua yalu pelo mini. Beba ogoniha bi gilibu wiyago galone ogo. Onisimasi ibu Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wu kago ibu garabaya biabe ale bia haga hangu ndo ibu Kerisoha howa í hamene heneneore kago manda buwa í keria dai bialu helo henge mialu habiya, labe lalu gilibu wia hene.

Bulu бага бува кuni gilibu ngago

1-3

Polohanda bi ala lenego

4-7

Pilimonohondo kaj lenego

8-22

Onisimasinaga la henego

23-25

Lamaro bialu lenego

¹⁻² I Polo Keriso Yasunaga biabe biahaga hewago hondowa marume í dariba hayago kogoni. Ibi ina hamene Timodibi iyame ina hameneore howa biabe mandagi beramali Pilimono íbi ina mbalini Abiabi Yasunaga ami agali Agibasabi Keriso hameigini í andaga ngoai hagarubi tíhondo beba ogo gilibu wia haraba.*

³ Inanaga Aba Ngode Datagaliwabebi Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisobi libunaga biamogo bia holenebi mo palia holenebi tíhondo ngilo hamelo ko.*

Pilimononaga gubalini holenebi mini mbiraore wulenebi winigo ogo

⁴ Ina horo bibahendengi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu howa í mitangi bialu kaj laruli. ⁵ Irane ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agalihondo gubalini ho kegobi Anduane Homogo Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wu kegobi hale haru. ⁶ Ina mini mbiraore wu kegonaga mana wali agali maruhondo lamialu kegoni howa ina Kerisoha hogimbu bu kamagonaga turu holene tara tara ngaru manda biai hamiya Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi ani lalu ko. ⁷ Hamene-o inaga gubalini holene ngegome Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali bibahendenaga gubalini mo turu hai hari. Ani birigome i mo turu halu inaga mini mo hongo hari. ^{*}

Polohanda Onisimasinaga la henego ogo

⁸ Irane Kerisoha i inaga hamene howa mbirale mbira bulene nga ale ihondo hongo howa, Harugo bia, labehe kogonigo. ⁹ Nde abule ina i gubalini timbuniore ho kogodago bame la hangu bero. Ani larogoni i Polo Keriso Yasunaga bi lamiaga kogoni hewaria marume dariba henego áyu garabaya kogoni howa ani laro. ¹⁰ I garabaya howa Onisimasi ibu Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wilo lowa Ngode Datagaliwabe mana lawai haru. Ani lawai harugola ibu mini mbiraore wiyago Kerisoha howa i iginiore kago ibunaga la haro. ¹¹ Ala ibu íla habane mbira nabulene hayago áyu nde inagabi inagabi galone biaholene kagoni.

¹² Áyu í kegoria daibi larogo. Ibu ibiradagua inaga gubalini holene ibu heba ibilaro. ¹³ Bi mana debene lawai haruligonaga garabaya kogoni koria ina i biamogo biradagua Onisimasi ibugua bilo ibu íla, Haba, lole hame laru. ¹⁴ Anigo nde ina i biamogo bia naloleberogo ini bua biradagua dege bibe larogoni. Harugo mbira bia nalolebero. Ini hame lededagua bia labelo henge ngero. ^{*}

¹⁵ Ina manda berogola Onisimasi ibu emene tigimandi hanguni pubagi ho hayagonigo nde abule horo bibahendeni ibu inila haabo holeberabi. ¹⁶ Ai áyu ibu garabaya biabe ale biahaga hangu ndogo ibu Kerisoha howa iya hameneore kabagoni. Ibhondo gubalini howa mitangi timbuni ho kogoni. Ina ibu garabaya biabe ale biahagabi Anduane Homogoha inaga hameneorebi ka mitangi buwa ibuhondo gubalini timbuniore ho holebere. ^{*}

¹⁷ Ina iya mini mbiraore ho kabago manda biriyagua i eberogola turu holenedaguaore Onisimasi ibiragola turu halu haru dai bibe. ¹⁸ Ibugua ihondo kagua mbira

^{*} 1:4: Lm 1.8-9 ^{*} 1:6: Pb 1.9, Kl 1.9 ^{*} 1:7: 2 Ko 7.4, 7.13 ^{*} 1:9: Pm 1
^{*} 1:10: 1 Ko 4.15, Kl 4.9 ^{*} 1:13: Pb 2.30 ^{*} 1:14: 2 Ko 9.7, 1 Pi 5.2 ^{*} 1:16:
1 Ti 6.2 ^{*} 1:17: 2 Ko 8.23

biniyaguabi íla dano mbira heneyaguabi íha mo bade habe.
¹⁹ Ogoria íninaga gime gili berogo. Í Polohanda yolo bia dai
 bulebero. Ína íhondo mo mitangi bia habe naheorego irane
ínaga holene íhondo dano ho kegoni íni manda bidegoni.✧
²⁰ Anigo ínaga hameneore Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu í
 mo turu habe. Iya Keriso ha hamenela kaba manda bialu í mo
 wála habe.

²¹ Ína gili bialu howa manda berogola bi larugo hangu
 ndo bulebere. Maru biatago halu bulebere manda bido.
²² Ani bialu howa í ibalu paluene anda hobane mbira manda
 manda bibe. Irane tígua ínaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo
 bi la halu kamigo ibugua ladai bialu í t^íni kamiria haru dai
 bulebira lowa mini dunu bia ho kogoni.✧

Bi lamaro binigo ogo

²³ Ebaborasa ibubi Keriso Yasunaga biabe biyagola
 garabaya binigo í heba kabago ibugua, Í mitangi bialu ko,
 laya.✧ ²⁴ Agali maru í heba mandagi biabe biaga Maga
 Arisadagasa Dimasa Luguma tiguabi anidagua dege laya.✧

²⁵ Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisoibunaga biamogo bia ho-
 lene tíha wiaabo helo hamelo ko.

Hiburu **Hiburuali Keriso hameigini hearuhondo** **beba ogo gilibu wia hene** **Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga** **nemandi ogo**

Hiburu wali agalihondo beba gili binigo ti heagoria gend-abi timbuni tara tara wiyagola ti mini mbiraore wu hayaru wahalu polilono beba ogo gilibu wia hene.

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agalime ibuni ogobi ka manda bilo ibugua Keriso ibilene. Ogoninaga iraneore tebira ngago ogo.

Mbira

Yasu ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginioire haabo henego ka. Ani howa ibu Abanaga bi layadaguaore hale halu inanaga tandaga na halu howa wahalu pu nabi hibulalu inanaga na hene. Yasu ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginioire howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana latagi haga bamba henerubi dahuliyali karubi Mosese henegobi uruni ti dindiha lowa Yasu ibu daligaore ka, lalu gili bini.

Mende

Yasu ibu loma binigo mo miaga ha ho wiaabo henego ka. Habo Nalolene Bi Bamba lo winigonaga loma binigo mo miaga heneru ti dindiha lowa Yasu ibu daligaore ka, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ani lene.

Tebone

Mbirali Yasuhondo mini mbiraorewi kago ibu ko bulenebi gi holenebi homolenebi urunibi bibahende wiagoha howa Yasu ibu loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuniore howa ibugua o biago pele miaga ka, lalu lo nga.

Be 11 howa Isaraele wali agali marume Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore hongohe wu henegonaga te lo nga. Isaraele wali agali marume mini mbiraore hongohe wu henedagua beba ogo daga lararu tiguabi mini mbiraore wu halimunaga, lo nga.

Be 12 howa tihondo bi ogobi lalu, Mini mbiraore ngamigoni hongo ho wu haabo halu hamaro bulene harangi wiamaro bule wu halimu. Tinaga de Yasuni handaya ho howa tandaga tara tara narimiyaguabi marume ti mo tandaga hayaguabi donge howa hibulalu halimu, lo nga. Galone lamaru bu ngago daga lalu ti agua manda bialu, Yasuhondo mini mbiraore ngamigo wahalu pirimiyagua agua bulebirago de hondo holene nga, manda bilimu.

Bulu бага бува кuni gilibu ngago

1.1-3

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Keriso ha howa ibuni mo pani haiore ka 1.4-2.18

Dahuliyali karu ti dindiha lowa Keriso ibu daligaore ka 3.1-4.13

Mosesebi Yosubi henego libu dindiha lowa Yasu ibu daligaore ka 4.14-7.28

Keriso ibu loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuniore howa ibu daligaore ka 8.1-9.28

Kerisohanda Habo Nalolene Bi Gahenge yu anda ibu nge-lenego daligaore nga 10.1-39

Keriso ibuni inanaga homo aribia howa binigonaga duninore nga 11.1-12.29

Mini mbiraore wulene dunini timbuniore nga 13.1-25

Bilimu, lalu mo hongo henegobi lamaro binigobi nga

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Iginia howa bi lenego ogo

¹ Bambaore Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inanaga mamali heneruhondo bi dewa haluore lamigi bialubi walia dewa tara taraore halubi ibunaga mana latagi haga hearuha howa ani bigi bialu hene. ² Ani binigo horo áyu kamarunaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Iginia howa ina bibahendehondo bi langialu henego ka. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Iginia howa dindi bibahendehabi hari daligahabi bibahendeore wabiai hene. Ani bialu ibugua bibahende wabiniyaruni Iginia ogoni ibuninaga hai helo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime ibu dabo helene.* ³ Ani bialu Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni wá baya taraorehe kagobi ibu Iginiahabi wá ogoni hatagi halu kagoni. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni kagobiore ibu Iginia kagoni. Ibugua ibunaga bi gibi hongohe ngagome dindiha ngarubi hari daligaha karubi ina kamarubi bibahendeore ibuni yania hai ho kagoni. Ani bialu ibugua wali agali bibahendenaga ko domo waholenaga ibugua halu mbira hangu homo aribia halu ibu dahuliya andaga Ngode Datagaliwabe hongo gibiorehe kagonaga gi tighayagi pu berenego beda.*

Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginia ibu daliga timbuniore kago ogo

⁴ Iginia ogoni ibu dahuliyali karubi ndo daliga helonaga helene. Ogonidagua dege Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Iginia ogoninaga minibi dahuliyalirunaga mini dindiha lowa ibunaga daligaore wini.* ⁵ Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga dahuliyali karu mbiralihondo lalu,*

Í j Iginiaore kegoni áyu í aba j harogo,

* 1:2: Iba 2.8, Yo 1.3, Eb 1.10 * 1:3: Ab 2.33-34, 2 Ko 4.4, Kl 1.15-17, 1.20, Hi 8.1, Mo 4.11 * 1:4: Eb 1.21, Pb 2.9-10 * 1:5: 2 Sml 7.14, 1 Bit 17.13, Iba 2.7, 89.26-27, Ab 13.33, Hi 5.5

lalu ogonidagua naleore dege ka. Bi mendebi Ngode Datagali-
 wabehanda dahuliyali karu mbiraligo mitangi bialu lalu,
 I Igini ibu helo ibu aba i holebero,
 lalubi ogonidagua nalene dege ka. ⁶ Ani nale howa Ngode
 Datagaliwabehanda ibu Igini mbiraoreore henego dindini
 ibilalu howa lalu,[☆]
 Ngode Datagaliwabenaga dahuliyali karu bibahendeme ibu
 mitangi bialu ibunaga mini yaraga halu holene nga,
 lene. ⁷ Ai Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dahuliyali karunaga
 mitangi bialu ogodagua lalu,[☆]
 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga dahuliyali karuni
 puyabu pulagane helalu
 ibunaga biabe bia haga karu ira hungu biagane helaga,
 lene. ⁸ Ani lenego Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Igininaga
 mitangi bialu ogodagua lalu,[☆]
 Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ina wali agali karu handame howa
 haru haabobo bu holebere.
 Ina inaga wali agali karu handame howa haru halu tihondo
 tigatiga hanunigo bialu kegoni.
⁹ Ina mana tigabi hanuniore bulenego gubalini howa mana
 ko bulenego hame naleore kegoni.[☆]
 Irane ogoninaga inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua i dabalu
 inaga nenege karuhondo turu holene midagobi ndo
 inaga mini yaraga halu ihondoore turu holene daliga ngidag-
 oni,
 lene. ¹⁰ Ibugua bi mendebi agua lalu,[☆]
 Anduane Homogo-o ina piganengi dindi wabialu
 ininaga gime hari daligaha karubi wabirigoni.
¹¹ Uruni bibahende ereba hai holebira.[☆]
 Aga bu henego goba halu ereba hagamadagua ereba haragola ini
 ha ho wiaabo holebere.
¹² Dindibi hari daligabi bibahende ina aga pau lagadagua pau
 lalu
 aga karuleneo golalu mendego karula aribia hagamadagua
 aribia holebira.
 Anigoyu ini kegobi dege ha ho wiaabo halu inaga hamaro
 bulene nawuleore bira,
 lene. ¹³ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga dahuliyali karu
 mbiraligohondo ogodagua lene nawi,[☆]
 Inaga waitigi karu inaga geme hangedai habelo ina mo
 heloliya i inaga gi tigahayagi ogoria birabe,
 lalu ogonidagua nalagaore ka.

[☆] **1:6:** Lm 8.29, Kl 1.18, 1 Pi 3.22, Mo 1.5, 5.11-14 [☆] **1:7:** Iba 104.4 [☆] **1:8:** Iba
 45.6-7 [☆] **1:9:** Ais 61.1, Ab 4.27, 10.38 [☆] **1:10:** Iba 102.25-27 [☆] **1:11:** Ais
 34.4, Md 24.35, 2 Pi 3.7, 3.10 [☆] **1:13:** Iba 110.1, Md 22.44, Mg 12.36, Lg 20.42

¹⁴ Aniyagua dahuliyali karuni ti agi aledabe. Ti dinini howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe biaga mbira wali agalime pele mulene yu helo lowa dahuliyali urunime biamogo bia helo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dalilene go ka.*

2

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina pele timbuniore nginigo ogo

¹ Galone ogoni heneneoreyane hale harimadagua hale ho dungu lo bayuwa yu ndibu lalu hamiya. Ani nabi howa yu hadogoea larimayagua inanaga pele mulene ngidagoni yu waholeore berama. ² Inanaga mamali heneruhondo dahuliyaliruha howa mana ogoni heneneorego lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lawia henego tihondo lamini. Ani lami-alu heagola wali agali marume mana ogoni hale halu bia nabi mo wahayaru tini pani nolene wiadagua nelo mini.*

³ Ani bini ngago inahondo pele nginigo galone emene ndo timbuniore ngago lalu bayuwa hale nahe howa mo wahalu harimayagua nde ina yo polene nawulebiraore. Anduane Homogoibunime pele ngulene ogoni pigane lope heneya. Ani lope hayagola wali agali hale hayarume heneneore walia halu inahondo langidagoni.* ⁴ Ani langidagonaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua agalime nabiaga alerubi nahendene ale tara tararubi bini. Ani bialu ibu Dinini kagonaga mugube tara tara ngaru ibuni hame ledadagua mo ta hene. Wali agali biarume ibu iginime langiyago mo henene helobi ibugua nde ani bia tago halu walia hayadagoni.*

Iname pele mulene yu holomaya Yasu ibuni haru kago ogo

⁵ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agalinaga gahenge holene mani wulebiragonaga te lalu kamago ibugua dahuliyali karume wali agali uruni ti haru helo nahelolebira.* ⁶ Ani nabulebiradagua Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi ogodagua lo nga.**

Ngode Datagaliwabe-o wali agali karu mitangi bu kegoni aginagabe.

Wali agali damene dege karu ina ti nenege hinalu mitangi bu kegoni aginagabe.

⁷ Ina wali agali uruni ina emene tigi mbiranaga hangu dahuliyali karunaga andaneha helalu mani ina mo dunini helalu inahondo wa taraore holenebi mini lene lolenebi ngialu helarigoni.

* **1:14:** Iba 34.7, 91.11, Md 18.10, Ab 12.7, Lm 8.17, Ya 2.5, 1 Pi 3.7 * **2:2:** Iba 68.17 * **2:3:** Md 4.17, Mg 1.14, Lg 1.2, Hi 10.28-29, 12.25 * **2:4:** Mg 16.20, Ab 2.22, 14.3, 1 Ko 2.4, 12.4, 12.7, 12.11, Eb 1.5, 1.9 * **2:5:** Hi 6.5, 2 Pi 3.13 * **2:6:** Yob 7.17, Iba 144.3 * **2:6:** Iba 8.4-6

8 Ani helalu bibahende karubi ngarubi ina urunime handame howa haru hai helo helarigoni,✠ lalu gilibu nga.

Bi ogoni ogodagua lalu lo nga, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda karubi ngarubi bibahende wali agali karume handame howa haru helo uruni helene ledagoni ibugua karubi ngarubi bibahendeore manda bialu lene. Ani lenedagua uruni bibahende wali agali iname handame howa haru karia áyu de nahende kamagoni. 9 Ani bidagoyu iname Yasu ibu emene tigi mbira hangunaga dahuliyali karu ti daliga helowa ibu mo dindiha helayagoni manda bidama. Ogoninaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina biamogo bulene nawi howa biamogo bia halu Yasu ibugua ina bibahendenaga homa aribia helo lowa ani bini. Ibugua tandaga timbuni nalu homa aribia hayagonaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yasu mo daliga gibiore helalu ibunaga mini mo yaraga henego áyu kago manda bidamagoni.✠ 10 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bibahende karubi ngarubi wabuwa ibuni handaya ho ka. Ibugua mbirale ogoni binigo Yasu mo baya buruguleore hole-nenaga ibu tandaga naragome ibunaga waneigini dewaore ibuninaga baya taraore holene yu helo lowa ani bini. Ani binigome Yasu ibunioreme waneigini o biaru pele mulene ngagoria haru pialu ka.✠

11 Yasu ibugua wali agalinaga ko bibahendeore domo wahai halu mo gahenge helaga ka. Ani biagago wali agali tinaga ko domo wahalu mo gahenge hene karu tibi Yasu ibubi ti Aba mbiraore hangu ka. Irane ogoninaga Yasuhanda taga nahe howa tihondo hamene mbalini laga kagoni.✠ 12 Yasuhanda Ngode Datagaliwabehondo ogodagua lo nga,✠

ina biriru agua biri lalu ina inaga hamene mbaliniru lamulebero.

Ti mo ngoai ho bedagoria

ina inaga mini yaraga halu iba gana lolebero, leda.

13 Ibugua bi mendebi ogodagua lo nga, Inaga mini Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunini paga ho holebero, lalu bi tebonebi ogodagua dege lo nga, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda waneigini i baba holomaya ngiraru heba kogoni, lalu gilibu nga.✠

14 Yasuhanda waneigini layaruni ti wali agali tinginhabi daramahabi howa hono winigo ibubi ogonidagua dege howa ibunaga mini tinginibi gali ibuniore bitagohe hene. Ogoni biyadagoni Yasu homayagome dama Heyolabe homanaga

✠ 2:8: Md 28.18, 1 Ko 15.25-27, Eb 1.22 ✠ 2:9: Yo 3.16, Lm 5.18, Pb 2.7-9, 1 Ti 2.6, 1 Yo 2.2, Mo 5.9 ✠ 2:10: Lg 24.46, Yo 20.17, Ab 3.15, Lm 8.29, 11.36, Hi 5.9, 10.10 ✠ 2:11: Md 25.40, Mg 3.35, Yo 20.17, Ab 17.26, Lm 8.29, Hi 10.10 ✠ 2:12: Iba 22.22 ✠ 2:13: Iba 18.2, Ais 12.2, Yo 17.6, 17.9-12

hongo yu kago bo wahole lowa ibugua ani bini.☆ 15 Ani biyagome wali agali homolenaga gi holeneme ti dariba ho haabo hayaru Yasuhanda golope hene.☆ 16 Ogoni Yasuhanda biabe ogoni biyago dahuliyali karu biamogo bule ndo biyagoni. Ogonidagua Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago ogo, Yasu ibugua Abarahamanaga aguanene karuore biamogo biaga, lalu gilibu nga.☆ 17 Anigo Yasu ibu mini bilinahebi dara halu biamogo biagabi howa ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe bialu inanaga loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni kago helonaga ibuni agali hamene hearu baba mo mbiraore halu ti heagobiore hene. Ogoni binigo irane ina wali agalime ko bibahende birimago domo waholene wilonaga ani bini.☆ 18 Yasu ibu agali baba bitago ho hayangi ko bibahende wiarume ibu ba handayagobi mo tandaga hayagobi ibunaga wali agali kamaru ko ngaru bibahendeme ba handaragola ibunime ina biamogo bibehe kagoni.☆

3

Mosese henegobi ndo Yasu ibu daligaore kago ogo

1 Keriso hameigini inaga hamene mbaliniru-o ti Ngode Datagaliwabehanda olo helayaruore kamigoni. Iname Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu kamagoninaga Yasu loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni helo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu ibilenego Yasu ibuniore bayuwa mitangi bialu hamiya.☆ 2 Mosese ibugua Isaraele wali agali haru holene biabe bialu howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini bilinaheore henedagua dege Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yasu ibu biabe bilo dabo helenagonaga ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini bilinahe howa biabe ogoni bialu hene.☆ 3 Anda mbira bidago hondowa agali anda ogoni biyago mini lene ka lalu anda ibuni mini lene nalabeheore nga. Ogonidagua Mosese nira helowa Yasu ibu timbuni daligaore kago ibu mini leneore helolene nga.☆ 4 Anda bu helama pedaruni agali mbirame binigo bu hama pedagoni. Ogonidagua mbirale bibahendeore Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime wabu helai henego hai ka.☆ 5 Mosese ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe biahaga mini bilinaheore howa ibugua wali agali haru hene. Ani haru howa ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda maha lelebiraru agua lelebira lalu

☆ 2:14: Yo 1.14, 12.31, Lm 8.3, Pb 2.7, Kl 2.15, 1 Yo 3.8, Mo 12.10 ☆ 2:15: Lm 8.15, 2 Ti 1.7 ☆ 2:16: Ais 41.8-9 ☆ 2:17: Pb 2.7, Hi 2.14, 4.15, 5.1-2, 1 Yo 2.2, 4.10 ☆ 2:18: Hi 4.15-16, 5.2, 7.25 ☆ 3:1: Eb 4.1, Pb 3.14, Hi 4.14, 5.5, 6.20, 7.26, 8.1, 9.11, 2 Pi 1.10 ☆ 3:2: Dag 12.7 ☆ 3:3: Seg 6.12, Md 16.18 ☆ 3:4: Eb 2.10, 3.9, Hi 1.2

lamigi bialu hene.✠ 6 Anigo Keriso ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginioire kago ibugua mini bilinaheore howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali karu handa gimbu buwa haru kagoni. Iname mani bulebiragonaga mini dunubia howa mini bilinahebi hongohebi wiaabo harimayagua nde ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agaliore holeberama.✠

Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabenaga karu mini ibu h̄alo birulene ngago ogo

7-8 Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua bi ogodagua leda,✠✠

Tínaga mamali ala heneru tihondo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi lamialu heagola

tigua hale howa nahe tingi halu tinaga bu miniha anda polani hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabela waitigi halu hene.

Dindi ko yobi wali agali nahaga wiagoria Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti haru heagola

tigua ibu ba handalu hene.

Ani binigo tigua nde Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tihondo bi larago horo áyu hale harimiyagua nde tí mamalime binidagua nabilimu.

9 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu,

Dindi ko o biagoria mali pira maria (40) ti haru halu ina bima ibiruru bibahende handai dege howa

tigua j̄ abi kabe hondole ba handalu hene.

10 Wali agali urunime ani bialu hayagola ina tihondo lemboore howa bi ogodagua laru,

Wali agali urume horo bibahendengi hariga koha pialu haabo halu

inaga bi lo wirugoni hale halu bibe manga haga karunida, laru.

11 Ina ti hearuhondo lemboore howa bi hongohe mbira buleore lalu lowirugo,✠

Wali agali urunioire ina dindi ti mini ibu h̄alo birulene muleberogoria naanda polebiraore,

lalu Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua ani lene.

12 I hamene mbaliniru-o tí kamiru aria mbirali ibunaga miniha mana koore bulene ngelo howa mini mbiraore wu hayago wahalu Ngode Datagaliwabe holenehe kago erembira mialu polenego dege de hondowa mamage ho halimu.

13 Ani nabilonaga áyu ogoni howa mana ko buleneme tínaga miniha mo giambe halu mo hondo nahe ngaore Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi inahondo, Áyu ogoniore, lo ngadagua

✠ 3:5: Dag 12.7 ✠ 3:6: Lm 5.2, Eb 2.21-22, Kl 1.23, 1 Ti 3.15, Hi 3.14, 6.11, 1 Pi 2.5

✠ 3:7-8: Iba 95.7-11 ✠ 3:7-8: Har 17.7, Dag 20.2-5 ✠ 3:11: Dag 14.21-23

tíni biamogo bia hagahaga bialuore halimu. ¹⁴ Iname pigane howa mini mbiraore wirimagoni yu wa nahe hongo howa yani ho wiaaboore halu homalu waharimayagua nde ina Keriso ibuni heba mandagi haabo holeberama.✠

¹⁵ Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi lo ngago ogo,✠
Tínaga mamali ala heneru tihondo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi lamialu heagola
tigua hale howa nahe tingi halu tinaga bu miniha anda polani hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabela waitigi halu hene.

Ani binigo tígua nde Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tihondo bi larago horo áyu hale harimiyagua nde tí mamalime binidagua nabilimu,
lalu gilibu nga.

¹⁶ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agalihondo bi lamialu heagola tigua hale howa nahe tingi halu tinaga bu miniha anda polani hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabe waitigi halu henedaruni arumebe. Uruni ti Isaraele wali agali Iyibi dindi howa Mosesehanda haru tagira peneru bibahendeme ogonidagua bialu hene.✠✠ ¹⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mali pira mariani (40) keba haabo halu henedagoni wali agali aru bababe. Wali agalime mana ko biaabo halu hearia Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dindi ko biagoria wali agali uruni homo paya payabi lenedaruni baba keba halu hene.✠ ¹⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lemboore halu bi hongo howa lo wialu lalu, Wali agali uruniore ina dindi ti mini íbu halo birulene muleberogoria naanda polebiraore, lalu lenego aihondo lenebe. Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe íbula waitigi halu hene uruni tihondoore lene.✠ ¹⁹ Irane Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tihondo bi lamiyago hale halu tigua Ngode Datagaliwabhondo mini mbiraore nawi haabo hayagola tinaga miniha mo pe nahenegome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tinaga dindi mini íbu halo berelo ngeleagoria ubanda holene nawiniyago hendedamagoni.✠

4

¹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina mini íbu halo berelolene ngulebero lalu lowinigo ogoni ai áyu inanhondo yade ho kagoni. Ani bidago ina mbiraligo mini íbu halo biralimulo ngulebero lalu lowini ngago ogoni dege habo lowa ubanda nahabehe holigo de hondo halimu.✠ ² Ogoni wali agali ala heneru ti Bi Mana Debene hale henedagua dege áyu inamebi ogoni hale harimagoni. Ala hene uruni tigua bi

✠ 3:14: Hi 3.6 ✠ 3:15: Iba 95.7-8, Hi 3.7-8 ✠ 3:16: Man 1.1-38 ✠ 3:16: Dag 14.1-35 ✠ 3:17: Iba 106.26, 1 Ko 10.10, Yu 5 ✠ 3:18: Man 1.34-35, Hi 3.11 ✠ 3:19: Hi 4.6 ✠ 4:1: Hi 12.15

galoneore ogoni hale howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore nawi henegome ti biamogo nabini. ³ Ogonigo ina galoneoreda lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu kamarume ibugua mini ibu halo birulene ngulebero lo wiyagoria ibu heba birule ubanda holeberama. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi ala lenedagua áyubi lowialu lalu,[☆]

Ina tihondo kebaore howa bi hongohe mbira buleore lalu lowirugo ogo,

Wali agali uruniore ina dindi ti mini ibu halo birulene muleberogoria naanda polebiraore,

lenego gilibu ngagoni. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bambaore dindihabi hari daligahabi wabiniyangi howa ibugua biabe bumaro buwa dege bi ogonidagua lene. ⁴ Anduane Homogonaga mbugani gilibu ngaru mbiragoha lalu horo kanegonaga ogodagua leda, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga biabe bibahende biyaru biai howa horo kaneni mini ibu halo berene, lalu gilibu nga.[☆] ⁵ Ani bini lalu bi ogoni dege Anduane Homogonaga mbugani halu mende ogodagua leda.

Ina dindi ti mini ibu halo birulene muleberogoria naanda polebiraore, lo ngagoni.[☆] ⁶ Wali agali ala henerume Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mini ibu halo birulene mo yulene winigo nayaminigo irane tigua Bi Mana Debene hale howa yu tiga nabiyagome ani bini. Ani binigo mini ibu halo birulene ogoni wali agali ibuhondo mini mbiraore wialu karume ubanda helonaga áyu panga dugua ho wiaabo kagoni. ⁷ Ogoni walia kago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda horo mende lone dabo ngelenego horo ogoni áyu kamagoniore leda. Ani lo hene lowa mali dewa peaha maniore Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Debidihaha howa bi latagi henego Anduane Homogonaga mbugani abale gilibu wini langirugo ogo,[☆] Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tihondo bi langirago horo áyu hale

harimiyagua nde nahalehe tingi lalu tinaga bu miniha anda polani hondowa giambe hatagi holamini nahalimu, lalu gilibu nga.

⁸ Yosua ibugua wali agali biaru dindi halo birulene Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mulebero lalu lo wiyago midale Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua horo mende lalu naledaleore.[☆] ⁹ Ani bidago Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali karume Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni horo kaneni mini ibu halo birayadagua tibi nde mini ibu halo birulene wia ho ngagoni. ¹⁰ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mini ibu halo birulene ngulebero lalu lo wiyagoria mbirali ubanda haragome ibu ogodagua bulebira.

☆ 4:3: Iba 95.11, Hi 3.11, 3.14 ☆ 4:4: Pig 2.2, Har 20.11, 31.17 ☆ 4:5: Iba 95.11 ☆ 4:7: Iba 95.7-8 ☆ 4:8: Man 31.7, Yos 22.4

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuni bibahende wabiai howa mini ibu halo birayadagua ibubi ibuninaga biabe bialu hayagonaga mini ibu halo birulebira.* ¹¹ Isaraele wali agalime Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tihondo bi lamiyago hale ha howa yu tiga nabiyagome tinaga mini ibu halo birulene mule lo wiyago habo lene. O habo layadagonidagua ina mbiraligo mini ibu halo birulene ogoriani ubanda naholene wuligo ina hangu hangume manga nahe hibuore lalu hamija.*

¹² Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi wai bulene ayu tibu ne kiropa gadeleore ngagobi ndo hongo taraorehe kagome biabe bialu kagoni. Bi ogonime tinginiha ne gadeleoregome mini dininila ngola haragohabi kuni dundugunila gimbu bidagohabi podama anda piaga. Bi ogonioreme wali agalinaga minime hame leduro manda ngaru ogobiore wu kami lalu daba ki buwa langiaga.* ¹³ Ani biagago mbirale mbira do howa Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu de nahendene wia do hene mbira nawiore. Dindihabi hari daligahabi bibahendeore ibunaga deni panigi angala paya paya bu wiai kagoni. Ina bibahendeme mbirale beramaru Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunihondoore inane hangu hangu howa ogobiore biru lalu lamigi buleberama.*

Yasu ibu inanaga loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni daligaore kago ogo

¹⁴ Inanaga loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni dali-gaore kago ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe kagoria hole anda penego ogoni ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginioire Yasu ka. Ani bidagonaga iname ibuhondo mini mbiraore wu kamagoni yu ndibu lowa haabo hamija.* ¹⁵ Iname mana ko nabule lowa nabulenenaga hongo nahe kamaria inanaga loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni ogoni ibu hondowa dara nahaga ndo dara timbuniore haga kagoni. Ibugua ina hongo nahe kamago manda biai ho ka. Inanaga loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni ogoni ibuni mana ko bulene bibahende wiarume inahondo ko mo bia halu hagamadagua ibuhondobi mo bia halu hearia ibugua ko uruni bia nabi hondo wandiai halu wayaliore henego ka.* ¹⁶ Aniorego ina mbirale buru padamagonaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ina biamogo bulene nawi howa biamogo bilo iname ibuhondo mini mbiraore wuwa bu miniha hada ho yalu kaware ibu kagoria hapara ho hamija. Iname ogoriani poramagola ibugua dara holene ngirago yu howa gendabi mbira ngagola ibugua

* **4:10:** Pig 2.2, Hi 4.4 * **4:11:** Hi 3.12, 3.18-19 * **4:12:** Ais 49.2, Yar 23.29, Yo 12.48, 1 Ko 14.24-25, Eb 6.17, Mo 1.16, 19.15 * **4:13:** Yob 26.6, Iba 33.13-14, 90.8, Min 15.11 * **4:14:** Hi 3.1, 7.26, 10.23 * **4:15:** 2 Ko 5.21, Hi 2.17, 7.26, 1 Pi 2.22, 1 Yo 3.5

biamogo bulene nawi howa biamogo birago handa walia holeberama.*

5

¹ Loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni bibahende tigua wali agali karume ko biragonaga nogo tara tara bo lomabu mia helobi mbirale tara tara Ngode Datagaliwabehondo miniru lomabu mia helobi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe ogoni bilo ibuni aria karuha howa dabalul helaga ka. ² Loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni ogoni ibuni nde mana maruha hongo nahe gedaore dege howa ibugua wali agali maru mana manda nabi hearubi mini pu tara howa mana mbira liahe bialu hearubi hondowa ibugua bayuwa bu miniha tihondo dara halu biamogo bibehe ka.* ³ Irane ibuni ogonibi dege kagonaga ibugua wali agali tinaga mana ko binirunaga nogo tara tara bo lomabu mia hagadagua ibuni ko biragonagabi bo lomabu miaga.* ⁴ Anigo mbi-ralime ibuni hangu mitangi bialu, Loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni i hole, lalu ibunime nadabaga. Ani nabi howa Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime Arono loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni helo dabalul helenedaguaore mbira dabowa agali ogo helaro lalu Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni hangume helaga ka.*

⁵ Ani biagadagua dege Keriso ibugua ibuni hangume loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni i holiya lowa ibuni dabene ndo ka. Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo bi ogodagua leda,*

I iginiore i kegoni. Ayu i Aba i harogoni,

lalu lene. ⁶ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi mendebi ogodagua dege leda,*

Loma binigo mo miaga Melegesedege ibu henegobi dege iore loma binigo mo miaga haho wiaabo holebere, lalu lenego gilibu nga.

⁷ Yasu ala dindini dalu heneyangi howa ibuni nahomole Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biamogo bibehe kago manda buwa ibugua ibuhondo dugu bialu bi dalimu lalu hene. Ani lalu howa Yasu ibunaga hame mo dindiha halu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini mo yaraga hayagome Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua Yasunaga bi layago hale hene.* ⁸ Ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginioire howa ibugua tandaga nolene nawinini nayagome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hame leadagua bialu holene manda bini.* ⁹ Ani buwa ibu baya buruguleore

* 4:16: Eb 2.18, 3.12, Hi 10.19-22 * 5:2: Hi 2.18, 4.15, 7.28 * 5:3: LBM 9.7, 16.6, Hi 7.27 * 5:4: Har 28.1 * 5:5: Iba 2.7, Yo 8.54, Hi 1.5, 1.8 * 5:6: Iba 110.4, Hi 6.20, 7.1, 7.17, 7.21 * 5:7: Yo 12.27, 17.1 * 5:8: Pb 2.8, Hi 3.6

howa ibugua bi larago wali agalirume hale halu birarunaga pele miaabobo bulene tene Yasu ibuniore haabo henego kagoni. ¹⁰ Ani bidago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni Melegesedege henegodagua Yasu ibubi loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuniore ka lalu lowini.*

Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wu karu wahalu dai bulamini lalu te lenego ogo

¹¹ Te ogoninaga tihondo dewa langulene ngagoyu tigua hale halu abale mo yai nahe hendoreore mitangi bigi bialu kamigome bayuwa ogodagua lalu iname langiai habe nahe kamagoni.* ¹² Tí áyu mana lawai haga hangu hama pole-nengigoyu lone mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabe mana pigane lawai hene biago dege tí lawai ho dai bilo kamigonida. Tomo daliahego nama polene tu lone andu no dai bialu kamigoni.** ¹³ Mbiralali andu no dai bialu kayagua ibu wene odahe dege haabo howa ibugua mana bayale ogoda ko ogoda lalu bayuwa dabolene mini nawi kagoni.* ¹⁴ Tomo daliahe nolene ngaru wali agali bogabi karunaga nga. Uruni ti bogabi howa tigua mana bayale ogoda ko ogoda lalu bayuwa dababehe kagoni.*

6

¹ Ani bidago iname Kerisonaga mana pigane hale holene winidagua hale harimagoni ngelowa ai mini bogabi halu mana hongohe langiraru hale halu puabo hama. Iname mana ko habane nabulene ngarunaga biabe bialu harimaru erembira mialu Ngode Datagaliwabhondo mini mbiraore wu harimagonaga tene ogoni dege lone wu holene nawi.*

² Wali agali baboraya bu holenenagabi wali agali dabo bagi ho helararu hagianeni gi wulenenagabi wali agali homeneru heyu holebiragonagabi haabobo bu hole daba ki holenenagabi mana uruninaga lone lawai ho dai bulene nawi. ³ Ani bidago iname hatagi halu puabo hama. Ani bulumaya Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua henge ngiyagua ogodagua bimiya.

⁴ Ogonigo wali agali Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wu howa wahalu dai biyaru ti mini beregedalu lone haru dai agua bilabehebe. Uruni ti ala Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wá holenehayagi hayagobi tigua dahuliya andaga howa mbirale bame miyago dende handayagobi Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini tiha íbu hayagoni.* ⁵ Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana manda

* 5:10: Hi 2.10, 5.6, 11.40 * 5:11: Md 13.15, Yo 16.12, 2 Pi 3.16 * 5:12: 1 Ko 3.1-3, Hi 6.1 * 5:12: 1 Ko 3.2 * 5:13: 1 Ko 13.11, Eb 4.14, 1 Pi 2.2 * 5:14: Ais 7.15, Lm 16.19, 1 Ko 2.14-15, Pb 1.10 * 6:1: Ab 8.14-17, 17.31-32, 19.4-5, Lm 2.16, Pb 3.12-14, Hi 5.12, 9.14 * 6:4: Md 12.31, Ga 3.2, Eb 2.8, Hi 10.26-27, 10.29, 10.32, 1 Pi 2.3, 2 Pi 2.20-21, 1 Yo 5.16

bu hondowa bayaledalo hendene. Ani buwa tigua mani holebiragonaga hongo ogobiore bi hongohe layago hendene. ⁶ Ani biaiore hayago howa tigua Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wu hayago wahalu dai biya handarimini. Wali agali uruni tigua Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini biago ira bangani lone ba para halu ibunaga mini wali agali dewa bu kagoria mo taga haragoninaga ti mini beregedelo lone haru dai bibe naheore wulebira.

⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dindi mo baya haragola dalu ibilalu dindi ogoniha anda poragola agali dindi ogoni alu payabu ngarume mbirale baya hangarago galone bibehe anda haragola lini do naga. ⁸ Anigo dindi ogoriani mamunali anisherubi datanirubi hangu anda hayagua urunime galone nabibehedagola ogoni ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga ha holenehayagi kagola irame dalu do ereba haiore helolebira.✧

⁹ Ani anigo nenege turubiru-o iname bi ogonidagua lariumayagua ti bayale bulenehayagi kami mitangi bialu kamagoni. Iname manda bialu howa ti pele minigohayagi howa turu holene bayaore yu kamilo manda buwa laramagoni. ¹⁰ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu maruhondo gubalini halu maru handabe manga haga ndo ka. Tigua Keriso hameigini karuhondo biamogo birimigo bia ho ngamigome Ngode Datagaliwabenaga gubalini holene ogobi nga lalu walia harimi. Biabe uruni bialu kamigonaga ibugua embeda naholebira.✧

¹¹ Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mani mbira bulebirago lowa mini dunubia ho kamigo heneneore bia pani holebiragonaga iname hame timbuniore lo kamago ti hangu hangu kamigome Ngode Datagaliwabe gubalini timbuni howa biabe bumaro bule bilimulo hame ledama.✧ ¹² Tigua ayu bialu kamigoni howa bibe manga halimulo iname hame nale kamagoni. Tigua wahalu pu ndo wali agali marume mini mbiraore wuwa ema nabi howa hibulalu kadagua tiguabi ani dege beramigola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbira ngulebero lowiyago yuleberami.✧

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbira biaore bulebero lowinigo ogo

¹³ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Abarahamahondo mbira bulebero lowiningi ibugua mbira hongo howa lowialu bulebero lowiyago biaore bulebero lalu lamini. Bi ogoni lowule howa agali mbira Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni timbuni mini daligawi kagobi mbira nahe ibuni hangu timbuni daliga henego ibuni mini lalu bulegobiore bi hongohe lowini.✧

¹⁴ Ani lowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Abarahamahondo

✧ **6:8:** Pig 3.17-18 ✧ **6:10:** Lm 15.25, 2 Ko 8.4, 1 Te 1.3, 2 Te 1.6-7, 2 Ti 1.18, Hi 10.32-34 ✧ **6:11:** Kl 2.2, Hi 3.6, 3.14 ✧ **6:12:** Hi 10.36 ✧ **6:13:** Pig 22.16-17

lalu, Ina í biamogo bialu íhondo aguanene dewaore ngulebero, lalu lowini. ✧ ¹⁵ Abarahamahanda ema nabi howa hibulalu ngilo lowa hondo haabo hene. Ani hondo hearia Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbira ngulebero lalu lowiyago Abaramahama ibugua mo yini. ¹⁶ Mbiralime mbira bule bi hongohole lowule howa agali ibuni kagobi ndo mende mini daligawikagonaga mini lalu mbira bulegobi lowiaga. Ani lowiagagawali agalime bi o lowiyago mo wahole lowa bi anda nahelombirali biagome bi lowiyadaguore bule lowa ani biaga. ✧ ¹⁷ Ani biagago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bule lowiyagomanu yu holebiraruhondo beregeda nabi lowiyadaguore bulebira manda bilo ibugua bi hongoholeore lalu lo wiatagohene. ✧ ¹⁸ Ani binigo bi kira ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabehandabulebero lalu lowiyagobi hongo howa biaore bulebero lalu lo wiatago hayagobi bi mende lo aribia halu ibugua lahondohabe naheore ka. Anigo ina ibuha holene bayale winiyane handa walia howa kamaru ibugua inahondongule lowiyagoni ngiaore bulebiragonaga elahe howa ibuhondomini dunubia holene yani ho hamiya. ✧ ¹⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inahondongule lowiyagoni hole lowa iname mini dunubia ho kamagoni mbirale gendabi timbuni emanabibeheme hende haradagua bidagola kama. Ani bidagoha do holenebi mini hana ho holenebinaga mini dunubia ho holene ogoni dahuliya andaganaga Hobane Loma Bia Heneore agame hobaki bu ngagoni anda pialu pu bo ledagoni. ✧ ²⁰ Ogoriani ina manu pu holomaya Yasu inanaga biamogobiahaga howa ibugua ala puwa loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni Melegesedege ibugua bialu henegodagua dege ibubialu ha ho wiaabo henego ka. ✧

7

Loma binigo mo miaga Melegesedege henego ogo

¹ Melegesedege ogoni ibu Saleme wali agalinaga kini howa Ngode Datagaliwabe Daligaorene Daliga kagonaga loma binigo mo miaga hene. Abarahama ibu wai bialu kini maria balu dai bialu hearia Melegesedege ibu Abarahama lola howa ibugua Abarahama biamogo bilo Ngode Datagaliwabhondo bi lahalu hene. ✧ ² Ani biyagola Abarahamahanda mbirale wai bialu howa mo yalu ibiyaru pini dege dege Melegesedegehondo mini. Melegesedegenaga mini winigo irane kira ngago mbirago ogo, Mini Tigabi Wulene-naga Kini, lalu wini. Ai irane mendego ogo, Ibu Saleme wali

✧ **6:14:** Pig 22.16-17 ✧ **6:16:** Har 22.10-11 ✧ **6:17:** Lm 11.29, Hi 11.9

✧ **6:18:** Dag 23.19, 1 Sml 15.29, Hi 12.1 ✧ **6:19:** LBM 16.2-3, 16.12, 16.15, Hi 9.7

✧ **6:20:** LBM 16.2-3, 16.12-15, Iba 110.4, Hi 3.1, 5.6, 5.10, 7.17, 8.1, 9.24 ✧ **7:1:** Pig 14.17-20

agalinaga kini howa ibu mini Mo Palia Holenenaga Kini, lalu wini. ³ Melegesedege ibu ajiya abala henegobi ibu mamali henegobi ogodagua hene lalu mbira nalowiore. Ibu hono winigobi homenegobi ogodagua bini lalubi nalowi dege. Ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini ale howa loma binigo mo miaga haho wiaabo holebira.*

⁴ Ani holebirago ibu agali daligaore henego mitangi bidamigoni. Inanaga mamali mini lene henego Abarahama ibugua mbirale wai bialu howa miyaru pini dege dege Melegesedege mini.* ⁵ Ani binigo Libainaga aguanene heneru ti loma binigo mo miaga agali howa Mosese heneyangi Mana lowini ngagome, Tigua Isaraele wali agaliha howa mbirale pini dege dege mo yaore bilimu, lo ngago ogoni tini ariaha howa mo yulene wini. Tini aria uruni Abarahama aguanene hene kayaguabi mo yulene wini.* ⁶ Melegesedege ibu Libai aguanene ndo howa ibugua mbirale pini dege dege Abarahama howa mo yuwa Abarahama biamogo bilo Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lahalu hene. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda agali mbiragohondo, Nguleberoore, lowiyaru miyagola mo yinigo Abarahama ibuniore ogoni. ⁷ Heneneore ogo mbiralime mendeali biamogo bialu mo turu hagago ibugua mendeali biago bolangua halu daligaore ibu ka. ⁸ Loma binigo mo miaga agali ti homagarume mbirale pini dege dege mo mogo bialu haga. Ani hagago ai Melegesedegenaga lalu Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi ledadagua mbirale pini dege dege mo mogo biyago mbirali haho wiaabo holebiragome mo mogo bini.* ⁹ Bi ogoni ogodagua larama. Abarahamahanda mbirale pini dege dege minigodagua Libai ibuguabi mini. Mbirale pini dege dege minigo Libai aguanenerume ilu mogo bini. ¹⁰ Melegesedege ibu Abarahama lola henengi Libai nahono wiaha ibu mamali Abarahama tinginiha hene iname labehe kamagoni.

¹¹ Libai ariarume loma binigo mo miaga howa biaga wiadagua bialu Mana lowini ngago Isaraele wali agali mo mini. Libai ariarume loma binigo mo miaga howa biabe biaga wiadagua bialu baya buruguleore bidale Arono ariaha howa ndo Melegesedege ariaha howa hapani holene henge nangale. ¹² Anigo loma binigo mo miaga Libai aria wahalu aria mende ho aribia haragola nde mana lo ngarubi lone lowia aribia holene nga. ¹³ Inanaga Anduane Homogo mitangi bialu bi uruni longago ibu hameigini tara hene. Ani binigo Anduane Homogo hameigini henego aria mbirali loma binigo mo miaga howa biabe bialu nahene. ¹⁴ Ibu hameigini Yuda aria howa taba henenege manda biai kama.

Mosese ibugua loma binigo mo miaganaga te lalu howa Yudanaga hameigini lalu nalene.✧

Loma binigo mo miaga Melegesedege hayagobi mende hene go

¹⁵ Ogoninaga galone mo waliaore halu loma binigo mo miaga tara hapani hayago ibu Melegesedege hayagobi ka. ¹⁶ Ibu loma binigo mo miaga helene go agali bime bulene nabulene lalu lowinirume ndo haabobo holene hongoheoreme helene go ogoni ibu haho wiaabo holebira. ¹⁷ Ogoninaga bi Anduane Homogonaga mbugani ogodagua longago, Iniore Melegesedege hayadagua loma binigo mo miaga ha ho wiaabo holebere, lalu gilibu nga.✧ ¹⁸ Bi ala lowini ngaru hongo nahalu biamogo bibe naheyagola mo wahene.✧ ¹⁹ Mosese heneyangi Mana lowinigome mbirale mbira mo baya buruguleore nahabehe wini. Ani binigo áyu mini dunubia ho holene bayaleoreme ngidago ogoniha howa ina Ngode Datagaliwabe kagoria kaware hapara habehe kamagoni.✧

²⁰ Loma binigo mo miaga tara ogoni Yasu helalu howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda heneneore lowa bi hongohe lowialu helene. Anigo agali maru loma binigo mo miaga heleneru heangi ti henene bi hongoheore lowialu helene ndo. ²¹ Anigo Yasu ibu loma binigo mo miaga mbira helene kago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi hongo howaore lowinigome helene. Ani helalu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo lalu,✧

Anduane Homogo ibugua bi hongo howaore lowiyago wuwa lo beregeda nabuleore bira.

Ina loma binigo mo miaga ha ho wiaaboboore bulebere, lalu lowini. ²² Anigo Yasu ibu loma binigo mo miaga baya taraore hene kago lalu bi habo nalolene ala lowiyago bolangua howa wulebiragonaga manane Yasu ibu ka.✧

²³ Loma binigo mo miaga ala henego ti homenegome tigua biabe bia ho wiaabo nahabeheyagola dewa ha aribia haga hene. ²⁴ Anigo Yasu ibu ha ho wiaaboore halu ibugua loma binigo mo miaga howa biabe bialu kago biairi halu mendealime ha aribia holene irane nawulebira. ²⁵ Ani bidago Yasuhanda ha ho wiaabo howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo wali agalinaga hongo howa lahalu kagome ibuniha howa bibahende Ngode Datagaliwabe karia poraru ibugua áyu ogonibi horo bibahendengibi pele miaaboore haga ka.✧

✧ 7:14: Pig 49.10, Ais 11.1, Md 2.6, Mo 5.5 ✧ 7:17: Iba 110.4, Hi 5.6 ✧ 7:18: Lm 8.3, Ga 4.9 ✧ 7:19: Lm 8.3, Ga 2.16, Eb 2.18, Hi 6.18, 9.9 ✧ 7:21: Iba 110.4, Hi 5.6 ✧ 7:22: Hi 8.6, 12.24 ✧ 7:25: Lm 8.34, 1 Ti 2.5, Hi 9.24, 1 Yo 2.1

26 Yasu ibu Loma Binigo Mo Miaga Haguane Timbuniore howa ibugua inanaga mbirale buru pale kamaru bibahendeore ngiaga ka. Ibu baya gibi taraore howa ibuha lehebi mana kobi mbira nawiorego ko biaga karu kagoria nahe ibu habagi howa hari daligahayagi bolangua ho heleda.*
 27 Yasu ibu loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni maru karubi ndo. Tigua horo bibahendengi tininaga ko domelobi mani wali agalinaga ko domelobi mbirale bo lomabu miaga wini. Yasu ibuni bo loma bia hayangi halu mbira ogoni hangu biyagome horo bibahendenaga bo lomabu miai hene.*
 28 Mosese heneyangi Mana lowini ngagome agali maru tigabi ndo hearu loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni helo dabo helaga. Ani helaga binigo mani Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Mbira bulebero, lo wialu bi hongo howaore lo wiatago hene-gome ibu Igini loma binigo mo miaga Haguane Timbuniore baya buruguleore ha ho wiaabo helo dabo helenego ka.*

8

Yasu inanaga Loma Binigo Mo Miaga Haguane Timbuni kago ogo

1 Bi o larimaruni irane inanaga Loma Binigo Mo Miaga Haguane Timbuni ogonibi kago dahuliya andaga howa ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Daligaorene Daliga kagonaga haru howa biragane gi tigahayagi beda lalu larimagoni.* 2 Yasu ibu Loma Binigo Mo Miaga Haguane Timbuni howa Balai Andaha Loma Bia Heneore Hobane heagoria howa biabe bialu ka. Balai anda henene ogoni agalime bini ndo Anduane Homogohanda helenego ka.

3 Dindini howa loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni mbira mbira ha aribia hagarume Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mbirale tara tara bu milobi nogo tara tara bo loma bialu milobi dabo helaga. Ani biagago inanaga Loma Binigo Mo Miaga Haguane Timbuni kago ibuguabi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mbirale bo mulene nga.* 4 Yu wali agalinaga Mana lowini ngadagua loma binigo mo miaga karu tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mbirale lomabu mialu kagoni. Ani bialu kago Yasu ibu áyu dindini kale ibu loma binigo mo miaga holene nawidale. 5 Loma binigo mo miagame dindini howa bialu kagoni dahuliya andagani biagane tene ibuni ngagonaga manane ale bialu ka. Ani bialu kagoni Mosese heneyangi ogonibi dege wini. Ani winigo Mosese ibu Balai Anda bule manda biyagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda

* 7:26: Eb 1.20, Hi 3.1, 4.15, 8.1 * 7:27: LBM 9.7, Lm 6.10, Hi 5.3, 9.12 * 7:28: Hi 2.10, 5.1-2, 5.9 * 8:1: Iba 110.1, Eb 1.20, Kl 3.1, Hi 1.3, 3.1, 10.12, 12.2 * 8:3: Eb 5.2, Hi 5.1, 9.14

ibuhondo lalu, Hari Sainaini howa walia harudaguaore bibahende biai holene nga manda bibe, lene. ✧ ⁶ Anigo áyu tinaga loma binigo mo miaganaga biabe bulene miyago nira lowa Yasu ibunaga loma binigo mo miaga biabe daligaore nga. Ogonidagua dege Ngode Datagaliwabela wali agalila Yasu ibugua dombegua howa bolangua holenaga habo nalolene bi mo hongo ho lowinigo nga. Bolangua holenaga habo nalolene bi ogoni tene Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Wali agali mo bayale holebero, lalu lowinigome nga. ✧

⁷ Habo nalolene bi pigane lowinigo karulape lowinidale nde habo nalolene bi halu mende lowulene nangale. ✧ ⁸ Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga wali agali karunaga ko mbira wiago hondowa ogodagua leda, ✧

Anduane Homogohanda lalu,
Ina habo nalolene bi gahenge Isaraele wali agalibi Yuda wali agalibi tihondo lo wuleberogo
ogonaga horo kaware ibira.

⁹ Ina bambaore tinaga mamali Iyibini howa ti gini yalu haru tagira pirungi ala tawenaga habo nalolene bi lo wiru. Ai gahengenaga habo nalolene bi áyu lo wuleberogo ala tawenaga biagobi ndo lowulebero.

Ala tawenaga lowirugo tigua nabiyagola
ina ti handaya nahe yu pe haru.

¹⁰ Ina horo mani ibulebiragonaga Isaraele wali agalihondo habo nalolene bi lo wuleberogo ogo, Anduane Homogohanda lene. ✧

Ina inaga bi lowini ngoruni tinaga miniha mo wialu tinaga bu habaneha gili bule dege bero.

I tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe holebero.
Ti nde inaga wali agali holebira.

¹¹ Isaraele wali agali uruni tigua tinaga nenegealiruhondobi ti dameneruhondobi lalu, ✧

Anduane Homogo manda bia, lalu lawai holene nawulebira. Ogoninaga irane ti bibahende emene karumebi timbuni karumebi
i manda biai ho holebira.

¹² Ani bulebirago ina tinaga ko biyaru domo wahalu ✧ tigua nakarulape biyarubi mitangi bia dai nabulebero, lalu lene. ¹³ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda habo nalolene bi gahenge laronime habo nalolene bi bamba lowinigo mo haragaya helara. Mbirale mbira haragaya hayagua abale togo bialu ereba holebira.

✧ **8:5:** Har 25.40, Dag 8.4, Ab 7.44, Kl 2.17, Hi 9.23 ✧ **8:6:** 2 Ko 3.6-9, Hi 7.22, 9.15 ✧ **8:7:** Hi 7.11, 7.18 ✧ **8:8:** Yar 31.31-34 ✧ **8:10:** Seg 8.8, Hi 10.16 ✧ **8:11:** Ais 54.13, Yo 6.45, 1 Yo 2.27 ✧ **8:12:** Lm 11.27, Hi 10.17

9

Dindi ogoriani howabi dahuliya andagani howabi Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu lolenenaga ngago ogo

¹ Habo nalolene bi ala tawe lowinigome, Lotu ogodagua lalimu, lo wialu Balai Anda agali degeme binigoria lotu lolenagabi bia dege bini.* ² Balai Anda bu helowa hobaki henego hobane tagirahayagi Loma Bia Hene Hobane laga wini. Hobane ogoniha lamu hale wiagane iranebi tebolo dagiani mberedi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo lomabu mini wiaganebi wini.* ³ Balai Anda ogoniha labolabo timbunime hobaki binigo hobane mende tamuhago mini Loma Bia Heneore Hobane laga wini.* ⁴ Hobane ogoniha dabu mbira ngolome wabu ngelenego ogoriani mbirale ngabilo mini inisenesi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo lomabu delagane winigobi Habo Nalolene Bi lowinigonaga Mbogoyi ngolome para haamehe biagobi wini. Mbogoyi ogoniha be mbira ngolome wabinigoha mena winigobi ala Arononaga ira halimbu ogoriani yuni doaille winigobi ege tole kirani bi pira gilibu winigobi heba mandagi wini.* ⁵ Mbogoyi wiagoria emene daligani dahuliyali handalehe kira babaganehe Ngode Datagaliwabe ka manda bilonaga ngolome wabuwa helene. Libunaga babaganeme Mbogoyi biagonaga panga wali agalinaga ko domaga laga ngagoria yula dambi ho helene. Anigo ogodagua bini lalu bibahende ngaru áyu garealo bagabu langiai holene henge nawi.*

⁶ Mbirale uruni mo tiga biagago ogodagua biaga. Horo bibahendengi loma binigo mo miaga biaru ti Balai Anda hobane tagirahayagi bulene winidagua bule piaga wini.* ⁷ Ani biaga winigo loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni ibuni hangume hobane mende tamuhayagi piaga winigo ogoni mali mbiranaga horo mbira hanguni piaga wini. Pialu howa ibugua nogo tara tara bo lomabu miyarunaga darاما hambuwa ko ibuni binigonagabi wali agalinaga ko tinime bero lalu bini ndo manda nabi howa binirunagabi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mia hole yalu anda piaga hene.* ⁸ Balai Anda biago haabo kagola Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua mana biagane wini bibahende ngaru anda hobane mende tamuhayagi Loma Bia Heneoreha polene panga dugua nahe wene nga lalu bayuwa walia ka.* ⁹ Balai Anda ogoni te lalu lama ibirimagoni áyu kamagonaga manane lalu irane mo walia ka. Bi ogoni galone Ngode Datagaliwabehondo

* 9:1: Har 26.1-30 * 9:2: Har 25.23-40, 26.1-30 * 9:3: Har 26.31-33 * 9:4: Har 16.33, 25.10-16, 30.1-6, Dag 17.8-10, Man 10.3-5 * 9:5: Har 25.18 * 9:6: Dag 18.2-6 * 9:7: Har 30.10, LBM 16.2-34, Hi 5.3, 7.27 * 9:8: Yo 14.6, Hi 10.19-20

mbirale bu mulenerumebi nogo tara tara bo lomabu mulenerumebi uruni bibahendeme wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu laga karunaga mini mo bayale nahagaore nga.✧ ¹⁰ Mana winidaruni irane tigua tomo ibanaganebi wayawaya tara tara biaganebi mana uruni hangunaga wini. Urunidagua tingini tagirahayagi biagane winigo mani Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mana gahenge mo helolebi-ragonaga horo tu helo lowa ani biaga wini.✧

¹¹ Ani bialu henego Keriso ibu mbirale bayale ngarunaga Loma Binigo Mo Miaga Haguane Timbuni howa abale ibu hene. Ibuwa balai andaha biabe bialu kago balai anda ala henego nira lowa ai áyu balai anda daligaorebi baya buruguleorebi ogoniha bialu ka. Ani ha kago balai anda ogoni agali gime wabinibi bibahende wabini ngaru ariabi ndo ka.✧ ¹² Keriso ibu balai anda biagoha anda piyangi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Loma Bia Heneore Hobane wiagoria halu mbira hangu anda puwa haabo ka. O anda piyadagoni ibugua memenaga daramabi nogo bulumaganaga daramabi yalu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mia hole ndo pene. Uruni miradagua ibugua ibuninaga daramame ina haabobo holomayanaga pele ngule yalu pene.✧ ¹³ Mana lowinigo ngadagua bule wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni howa dodoheyagua loma binigo mo miaga agalime memenaga daramabi nogo bulumaga wangabenaga daramabi bulumaga igini bo delai henegonaga dangabi heba mo yalu puwa wali agali bu hearuni tindi tandalo ba haragola ogonime ti Ngode Datagaliwabe deni dodo nahe mo bayale hagalaga wini.✧ ¹⁴ Anigo mana ogonidagua biaga winigo nira lowa Kerisonaga daramame ko birimago domo waharagome bolangua hai haga. Keriso ibuha ko mbira nawiore howa ibugua haabobo hagane Dinini hongoni howa ibuni holene Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini. Ani biyagome ina Ngode Datagaliwabe holenehe kagonaga biabe bialu holomaya Keriso daramame mana galone nabulene o lama ibirimaru inanaga minini ngaru domaiore holebira.✧

¹⁵ Irane ogoninaga wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabehanda olo heleneru tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Turu ha ho wiaabo holene ngulebero, lowiniru yu helo Keriso ibu dombegua howa habo nalolene bi gahenge lowinigoria ge howa bialu ka. Ogoni bibehago irane habo nalolene bi ala lowinigome haru heangi wali agali ko biyago Keriso ibu

✧ **9:9:** Ga 3.21, Hi 7.18-19, 10.1-2 ✧ **9:10:** LBM 11.2, 11.25, 15.18, Dag 19.7, 19.11-13, Eb 2.15, Kl 2.16, 2.20, Hi 7.16 ✧ **9:11:** Hi 3.1, 8.2, 10.1 ✧ **9:12:** Dan 9.24, Hi 9.26, 10.4, 1 Pi 1.19 ✧ **9:13:** LBM 16.3, 16.14-16, Dag 19.9, 19.17-19, Hi 10.4 ✧ **9:14:** Lm 6.13, 6.22, Eb 5.2, Ta 2.14, Hi 6.1, 1 Pi 1.18-19, 1 Yo 1.7

homo aribia hayagome golope henego ka.✧

¹⁶ Mbiralime ibunaga paluni, Ogodagua tale bibe, lalu bebani gilibu wialu ibu homaragola paluni tale bibe gilibu wiyadagua bulene wulebira. ¹⁷ Ibu nahomeha paluni tale bulene bebani gilibu wiyadagua tale bulene irane nawulebira. Homaragola dege tale bulene wulebira.✧ ¹⁸ Irane ogoninaga mbirale bo loma binigo daramame habo nalolene bi ala lowinigo dege mo hongo hene.✧ ¹⁹ Mosesehanda wali agalihondo Mana lowinigonaga bulene nabulenebi lo ngadagua ala lamiai hene. Ani buwa mani ibugua nogo bulumaganaga daramabi memenaga daramabi hambialu iba heba mo bimaga howa ira mbira mini hisobonaga magane emene yunihe pu mbira nogo sibi irini iba daramabiha guyinime bo binigo yuwa daramaha ibira halu ogonime Mana lowini ngagonaga mbuganibi wali agali bibahende bu hearunibi tindi tandalo ba haga hene.✧ ²⁰ Ani bialu howa ibugua tihondo lalu, Habo nalolene bi tigua bialu halimulo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu lowiyago darama ogonime mo hongo haragoni, lene.✧ ²¹ Ani binidagua dege Mosesehanda Balai Andanibi lotu lolenenaga mbirale bibahende wiarunibi daramame tindi tandalo ba hene.✧ ²² E hene-neore Mana lowini ngadagua mbirale bibahende ko ngaru daramame mo bayale haga wini. Ko birimarubi bo loma binigonaga darama hangume domo wahai haga wini.✧

Keriso ibuni loma bialu homayagome ko birimago domo wahaga ngago ogo

²³ Mbirale uruni bibahende tene ibuni dahuliya andagani ngarunaga manane dindini ngaru mana ogonidagua bialu domolene wini. Ani biagago dahuliya andagani ngaru tini dege mbirale tara baya buruguleore bo lomabu mulene nga.✧ ²⁴ Ogoni irane Keriso ibu Loma Bia Hene Hobane dahuliya andagani ngago arianaga manane ale agalime dindini wabu wiagoha naandape. Ibu dahuliya andaganiore anda puwa ibugua ogoriani Ngode Datagaliwabena deni hapara howa inanaga bi la halu ka.✧ ²⁵ Yu wali agalinaga loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbunime Loma Bia Heneore Hobane ngelenegoha mali bibahendengi nogo tara taranaga darama hambu yalu piaga wini. Anigo loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni biagome dewa halu piaga winidagua Keriso ibugua ibuni lomabu mule dewa halu anda puabo

✧ **9:15:** Lm 5.6, 1 Ti 2.5, Hi 3.1, 7.22, 8.6, 1 Pi 3.18 ✧ **9:17:** Ga 3.15 ✧ **9:18:** Har 24.6 ✧ **9:19:** Har 24.3-8, LBM 14.4-7, 16.14-15 ✧ **9:20:** Har 24.8, Md 26.28
 ✧ **9:21:** Har 29.12, 29.36, LBM 8.15, 8.19 ✧ **9:22:** LBM 17.11, Eb 1.7 ✧ **9:23:** Hi 8.5, 10.1 ✧ **9:24:** Lm 8.34, Hi 6.20, 8.2, 1 Yo 2.1

nahene. ²⁶ Ibu anda puabo holene winidale nde dindi bibahende wabiyangiore howa ibugua tandaga dewa halu nama ibaabo kale. Anigo ai bibahendenaga hamaro buleneru kaware harago Keriso ibugua halu mbira hangu wali agali bibahendeme ko birima domo wahole lowa ibuni lomabu mulenaga hapani hene. ²⁷ Ani binigo wali agali bibahende halu mbira hangu homolebira. Ani homaragola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti biyarunaga mo daba ki holebira. ²⁸ Ogonidagua dege Kerisohandabi ina bibahendeme ko birimaru domo wahole halu mbira hangu ibuni Ngode Datagaliwabehondo lomabu mini. Ani binigo ibugua abale hapani hayadagua halu mendebi hapani holebira. Ani hapani halu ko mo domo wahole ndo wali agali ibu ibilo lowa hondo ho karu ti pele mulenaga hapani holebira. ^{*}

10

¹ Yu wali agalinaga Mana lowini ngago mana ogoni tene ibuni mbirale henene mani holebirarunaga bayuwa walia nahe auhe ale dege wini. Ani winigo mali bibahendengi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mbirale bo mulene winidagua bo mia ho wiaabo haga. Ani bo mia ho wiaabo halu howa Mana lowini ngagome wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe karia ibiraru mo bayale agua habehebe. ² Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu laga hayarunaga ko biyaru domo wahenedale nde tigua biyaru miniha wini mbau nale howa bo mulenebi wakale. ³ Ani wa nahego bo lomabu miagane mana ngarume mali ibalu pugu biragola wali agalinaga ko biyaru mo mitangi bia haga nga. ⁴ Irane nogo bulumaganaga daramamebi nogo memenaga daramamebi wali agalinaga ko domo wa nahagaore nga. ^{*}

⁵ Irane ogoninaga Keriso ibu dindini ibule howa ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo lalu, ^{**}

Bo lomabu ngulenerubi mbirale bu lomabu ngulenerubi í hame nale ke.

Anigo ina inaga tingini mo manda manda bu howa ngini.

⁶ Nogo tara tara homa bibahende lomabu miaga dabuni bo delolenerumebi

wali agali ko domo wahelonaga bo lomabu ngulenerumebi í mo turu nahaga.

⁷ Aniyagola ina lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe-o

Mana lowini ngagonaga mbugani gilibu ngadagua

^{*} 9:26: 1 Ko 10.11, Ga 4.4, Hi 7.27, 9.12, 1 Pi 3.18 ^{*} 9:27: Pig 3.19, Aga 3.20, Ais 53.12, 2 Ko 5.10, Pb 3.20, 2 Ti 4.8, Hi 10.10, 1 Pi 2.24, Mo 20.12-13 ^{*} 9:28: Ais 53.12, Lm 6.10, Ta 2.13, 1 Pi 2.24, 2 Pi 3.12, 1 Yo 3.5 ^{*} 10:1: Kl 2.17, Hi 8.5, 9.9-11, 9.23, 10.4 ^{*} 10:3: LBM 16.21, Hi 9.7 ^{*} 10:4: Mai 6.6-7, Hi 9.13, 10.11 ^{*} 10:5: Ais 1.11, Amo 5.21-22 ^{*} 10:5: Iba 40.6-8

ina í hame ledego bule o kogoni, lalu gilibu nga. ⁸ Keriso ibugua bi pigane layago ogo, Bo lomabu ngulenerubi mbirale bu lomabu ngulenerubi nogo tara tara homa bibahende lomabu miaga dabuni bo delolenerubi wali agali ko domo wahelonaga bo lomabu ngulenerubi í hame nale turubi nahe kegoni, lalu lene. Ibugua bo lomabu mulene uruni bibahende Mana lowini ngadagua bo miaga ka manda buwa bi ogoni lene. ⁹ Ani lowa Keriso ibugua bi mani lenego ogo, Ngode Datagaliwabe-o ina í hame lededagua bule o kogoni, lalu lene. Ani layagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bo lomabu mulene mana ala winiru bibahende wahai halu Keriso ibuni lomabu miyagome mia aribia hene. ¹⁰ Ani binigo Yasu Keriso ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hame leadagua bialu ibuninaga tingini halu mbira hangu lomabu miyagome ina bibahendeme ko birimaru domo wahai haya.*

¹¹ Yu wali agalinaga loma binigo mo miaga mbira mbira kagome horo bibahendengi bulene wini wiadagua bialubi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mbirale bo lomabu mulene wini wiadagua bia ho wiaabo haga ka. Mana anidagua biaganerume ko birimaru domo wa nahabeheore nga.*

¹² Ani bidago Keriso ibugua ko birimarusaga domo waholene hongo ha ho wiaabo helonaga ibuni halu mbira hangu bo lomabu muwa ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga gi tighayagi pu beda.** ¹³ Ani pu bedagoria ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Kerisonaga waitigi karu ibuninaga geni malia ho wilo hondo beda.* ¹⁴ Ogonigo Keriso ibuni halu mbira hangu bo lomabu miyagome wali agalime ko biyago domo wahayaru ti mo bayaleore howa ha ho wiaabo heleda.

¹⁵ Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua inahondo ogodagua langida. Pigane layago ogo,

¹⁶ Anduane Homogohanda lalu, Awe ina tihondo habo nalolene bi lo wuleberogo ogo.*

Inaga mana lowini ngoru tinaga bu habaneha mo wialu tinaga bu mininibi gili bulebero,

lalu lene. ¹⁷ Mani halu mende layago ogo, Tinaga ko biyarubi nakarulape hayarubi ina mitangi bia dai nabulebero, leda.*

¹⁸ Anigo ko uruni domo wahai haragola mani ko domo wahelonaga mbirale bo lomabu mulene henge nawulebira.

Iname Ngode Datagaliwabe kagoria hapara holene ngago ogo

* **10:10:** Yo 17.19, Hi 9.12, 9.28, 13.12 * **10:11:** Har 29.38, Dag 28.3, Hi 7.27, 10.4 * **10:12:** Kl 3.1, Hi 1.3 * **10:12:** Iba 110.1 * **10:13:** Ab 2.35, 1 Ko 15.25, Hi 1.3 * **10:16:** Yar 31.33, Hi 8.10 * **10:17:** Yar 31.34, Hi 8.12

¹⁹ I hamene mbaliniru-o ogoninaga manda buwa Yasu ibu homo aribia hayago togoni howa ina Loma Bia Heneore Hobane ngagoha áyu awadaga poleneore nga. ²⁰ Loma Bia Heneore Hobane ogoniha ina anda polomaya Yasu ibugua hariga gahengebi holene tenebi aga gerelape ho wiyago ibuni togoni hariga ba hene. Aga ogoni mende ndo ibuninaga tingini wini. ²¹ Anigo ina loma binigo mo miaga timbuniore mbira Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali handaya ho helowa kamagoni. ²² Irane ogoninaga iname inanaga bu miniha ko mbira do nahe howabi mini mbiraore wu kamagoria mini bilinahe howabi mana ko mbira wini mbau layago wahowabi ani bialu tinginiru iba gagaheme wayawayaya bu howabi Ngode Datagaliwabe kagoria ha para ho hama. ²³ Ani bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mbira biaore bulebero lowiyago bulebiraore lowa Keriso aria ina kamago lalu iname hongo howa mini dunubia ho hamiya. ²⁴ Ani bialu iname maru karubi mitangi bigibigi bialu gubalini holene walia halubi mana bayale bialubi biamogo bigibigi bialu hamiya. ²⁵ Anigo iname mo ngoai haramaligo marume hado wahalu kadagua nahe mandagi ngoai haabo hamiya. Ani bialu inane hangu hangu mo hongo haga biaabo hamiya. Ogonidagua beramago irane Anduane Homogonaga Horo hamaro bulene kawareore ibiragonaga berama. ²⁶ Anigo bi mana henene inahondo langidaha iname, Ko mbira bero, lalu birimayagua ko uruni domo waholene mbirale bo lomabu mulene nawulebiraore. ²⁷ Ai anigo mbira hangu bulebirago. Ngode Datagaliwabela waitigi halu manga haga karu ti Daba Ki holenebi ira gibioreme do mundu lai holebiragobi lalu mogo lowa hondo ha dege bulebira. ²⁸ Mbiralime Mosese heneyangi Mana lowini ngago puguarago kirali tebiralimebi handarima lalu laragola mana puguaga biago maru karume dara nahe howa homelo bo wahaga. ²⁹ Ani biagago mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginihondo erembira mialu mo yo handagabi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga habo nalolene bi lowinigonaga daramame ibunaga ko domayago nagalone manda bu hagabi Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua biamogo bulene nawi howa biamogo bia hagagohondo mege biagabi o biagohondo pani abiore mulubada. ³⁰ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi mbira lenego ogo, Pani mulene inaga ngago inime mia dai bulebero,

^{10:19:} Lm 5.2, Eb 2.18, 3.12, Hi 4.16, 9.8, 9.12 ^{10:20:} Md 27.51, Yo 10.9, 14.6, Hi 9.3, 9.8 ^{10:21:} 1 Ti 3.15, Hi 4.14 ^{10:22:} LBM 8.30, Ese 36.25, Eb 3.12, 5.26, Hi 9.14, Ya 1.6, 1 Yo 3.21 ^{10:23:} 1 Te 5.24, 2 Te 3.3, Hi 4.14, 11.11
^{10:25:} Lm 13.11, Pb 4.5, Hi 3.13, 2 Pi 3.9-11, 3.14 ^{10:26:} Dag 15.30, Hi 6.4-8, 2 Pi 2.20-21 ^{10:27:} Ais 26.11, Hi 12.29 ^{10:28:} Man 17.6, 19.15, Yo 8.17, 2 Ko 13.1 ^{10:29:} Har 24.8, 1 Ko 11.29, Eb 4.30, Hi 12.25, 13.20

lenego ina manda bu kama. Ibugua bi mende lenego ogo, Anduane Homogohanda ibunaga wali agali daba ki holebira, lalu gilibu nga.* ³¹ Ngode Datagaliwabe holenehe kago ibugua wali agalihondo pani mule yu kago gi taraore ho holene nga.*

³² Alaore tí bialu harimigo mitangi bu dai bilimu. Horo uruningi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wá holene yu harimigo howa tígua tandaga timbuni nalu erekui handalu wa nahe yu ununu lo wiaabo harimi.* ³³ Horo marungi tí wali agali bu hearu deni howa marume mege bialu ba biyaru bilowa horo marungibi Keriso hameigini maru tandaga ogonibi dege nalu heagoha ti heba mandagi nalu holene nga manda birimi.*

³⁴ Ani buwa Keriso hameigini maru garabaya bu wiyaru tandaga nayadagua tígua bi tinaga tandaga biago namogo bia harimi. Ai tínaga dabudabu wimiru page bu yalu piyagola tígua haabobo holenenaga dabudabu yu kama manda bialu genda nahe turu ho harimi.* ³⁵ Tígua ogonidagua bialu howa miniha mo hongo holene yu kamigonaga emena timbuniore mo yalu ibulebirago yu wa nahe hongo ho halimu.* ³⁶ Tígua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hame ledadagua bulebi ibugua, Ngiaore bulebero, lowiyago yu holebi tí ema nabi hibu lalu holene nga.* ³⁷ Anigo Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngadagua ogo,**

Emeneore howa mbirali ibulebira lenego ibulebiraore.

Ibu hondoha nabi abaleore ibulebira.

³⁸ Inaga wali agali mini tigabiwi karu tigua nde mini mbiraore wuwa holebira.*

Ti marume wahalu dai biyagua

ina tihondo turu naholebero,

lalu gilibu nga. ³⁹ Ani bidago ina wahalu dai bialu pu ereba haga ndo kama. Anigo ina mini mbiraore wu howa pele mini kama.*

11

Mini mbiraore wu holene go

¹ Mini mbiraore wu holene go iname mbirale mani yu holeberamago mini dunu bia ho holenenagabi mbirale ngaru iname de nahende howa ngaore manda bu holenenagabi wu holene nga.* ² Wali agali bamba heneru tigua mini mbiraore wu henegome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tihondo turu hene.

* **10:30:** Man 32.35-36, Iba 50.4, 135.14, Lm 12.19 * **10:31:** Lg 12.5 * **10:32:** Ga 3.4, Pb 1.29-30, Kl 2.1, Hi 6.4 * **10:33:** 1 Ko 4.9, Pb 1.7, 4.14, 1 Te 2.14 * **10:34:** Md 6.20, 19.21, 19.29, Lg 12.38, Ab 5.41, Pb 1.7, Ya 1.2 * **10:35:** Md 5.12, 10.32
 * **10:36:** Lg 21.19, Ga 6.9, Kl 3.24, Hi 6.12, 9.15, 12.1 * **10:37:** 2 Pi 3.9 * **10:37:** Hab 2.3-4 * **10:38:** Lm 1.17, Ga 3.11 * **10:39:** 1 Te 5.9, 2 Te 2.14, 2 Pi 2.20-21
 * **11:1:** Lm 8.24-25, 2 Ko 4.18, 5.7

³ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua bi lenegome dindibi haribi bibahendeore wabiniru áyu mbirale bibahende handabehe kamaru uruni mbirale nahandabeheha howa wabini. Ani binigo ina mini mbiraore wu kamagome manda bu kama.*

⁴ Kenihanda Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuhondo mbirale bu minigo bagi hene lowa Abele ibugua mini mbiraore wu hene-gome dege Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bo lomabu minigo bolangua howa mini. Abelehanda mini mbiraore wu henego togoni howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bo minigo hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo, Í mini tigabiwi ke, lalu, Karulape biri, lene. Abele ibu áyu nahe homenego ibugua mini mbiraore wu henedagonime áyu bi la ho nga.*

⁵ Inogohanda Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuhondo mini mbi-raore wu henegome ibu nahome hene. Ibu nahome heaore dege Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuni heagoria helo yalu iraga hene. Ani biyagola wali agalime ibu tai bialu handa walia habe nahe henego irane Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu yalu iraga henedagonime. Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngago ogo, Inogo ibu yalu iraga nahe howa ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe mo turu hene, lalu gilibu nga.*

⁶ Ani binigo mbiralime mini mbiraore nawi howa Ngode Datagaliwabe mo turu habe nahe ka. Mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabe karia ibiragome Ngode Datagaliwabe kaore manda bialubi ibu mitangi bialu lotu laga karuhondo ibugua emena miaga ka manda bialubi mini mbiraore wu howa ibulene nga.

⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua Noahondo awe bulebirago-naga mbira lamiyagola Noa ibugua de nahende howa mini mbiraore wu henegome hale halu yu tiga bu hene. Yu tiga bu howa ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Bibe, layadagua bialu iba talu mbira wabuwa ibunibi ibu onebi ibu iginirubi ti onerubi anda puwa nahome berene. Noahanda ani binigome wali agali bibahende dindini heneru ti nakarulapeore hene walia hene. Ani buwa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Noa mini mbiraore wu heago hondowa, Í mini tigabiwi ke, lene.*

⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua Abarahamahondo, Dindi mbira ngiaore bulebero lalu lowirugoha hole pu, lenego Abarahama ibugua mini mbiraore wu henegome pole pene. Abarahama ibu, Ogoha poro, lalu pene ndo manda nabi howa ibunaga dindi wahalu pole pupe hene.* ⁹ Abarahama ibu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Dindi ngiaore bulebero, lalu lo wiyagoria anda puwa ibugua kaundiali dindi ogoni bai nale howa mini mbiraore wu henedagonioreme ogoriani hene.

* 11:3: Pig 1.1, Iba 33.6, 33.9, Yo 1.3, 2 Pi 3.5 * 11:4: Pig 4.3-10, Hi 12.24, 1

Yo 3.12 * 11:5: Pig 5.21-24 * 11:7: Pig 6.13-22, 7.1, Lm 3.22, 4.13, 1 Pi 3.20

* 11:8: Pig 12.1-5, Ab 7.2-4

Ani binigo Abarahama ibu balai andaha palu hagadagua mani Aisaga Yagabala libubi ani paliaga hene. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Dindi ngiaore bulebero, lalu Aisaga Yagabal-ahondobi lowiyago libugua mani yu tiga bu hene.✧ ¹⁰ Irane Abarahama ibu tano mbira hongo ha ho wulenenaga geneni Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime bia manda ala buwa binigoaha anda pole hondo ho hene.✧

¹¹ Abarahama ibu waneigini nahabehe wahe henego ai Sara ibubi waneigini nahabehe berenego Abarahama ibugua mini mbiraore wu heagome ibu waneigini habehe hene. Ani binigo irane Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Ngiaore bulebero, lalu lowiyago bulebiraore lowa Abarahamahanda mini dunubia ho hene.✧ ¹² Abarahama ibu waheore tingini homene ale henego agali mbiraore ogoniha howa yakundi hari daligaha bu karubi iba angeni iba mu daga labe nahe emene emene ngarubibi ibu aguanene dewaore ibu hene.✧

¹³ Wali agali uruni bibahende mini mbiraore wu ha ho wiaabo howa homene. Mbirale mbirale Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Ngiaore bulebero, lalu lowiyaru tigua dindini howa nayi henego mbirale uruni kaundiaore handa angua howa turu halu lalu, Ina dindini howa bai nale togolo yu ibaga dege biaga kamagoni, lene.✧ ¹⁴ Wali agali ogonidagua lalu karume dindi mbira tini hangunaga hole tai birago mo walia haga. ¹⁵ Tigua dindi wahalu ibiyago mitangitangi biaabo nahego mitangi biaabo henedale dindi ogoriani dai bulene henge winidale. ¹⁶ Ani ndogo tigua dindi hame lalu minime handayago dindi bayale taraore winigo dahuliya andaganaga handa angua hene. Wali agali uruni tigua, Inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe í ke, laragola ani lelo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda taga nahaga walia howa ibugua wali agali biarunaga tano wabu wini.✧

¹⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua Abarahama ba hondole biyangi Abarahamahanda mini mbiraore wu hayago togoni howa ibu igini Aisaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bo lomabu mule bini. Ala Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Ngiaore bulebero, lalu lowiyago Abarahamahandoore lowiya. Ani layago manda bia buwa dege Abarahamahanda ibu igini mbiraore hangu henego bo lomabu mule lo manda manda bu hene.✧ ¹⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ala Abarahamahondo lamialu lalu, Inaga aguanene haore bulebira larugo

✧ **11:9:** Pig 12.8, 13.3, 13.18, 18.1, 18.9, 26.3, 35.12, 35.27, Hi 6.17 ✧ **11:10:** Hi 3.4, 13.14, Mo 21.2, 21.10 ✧ **11:11:** Pig 17.19, 18.11-14, 21.2, Lm 4.21, Hi 10.23 ✧ **11:12:** Pig 15.5, 22.17, 32.12, Man 10.22, Lm 4.18-19 ✧ **11:13:** Pig 23.4, 1 Bit 29.15, Iba 39.12, 1 Pi 1.17, 2.11 ✧ **11:16:** Har 3.6, 3.15, Mg 12.26, Ab 7.32, Pb 3.20, Hi 13.14 ✧ **11:17:** Pig 21.12, 22.1-14, Lm 9.7, Ya 2.21-22

Aisagaha howa hama tagira pu holebira, lalu lamini. ¹⁹ Ani lenego Abarahamahanda, Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua Aisaga homedagola howa mo heya habehe ka, manda bu hene-gobiore Aisaga homene aleore biago Abarahamahondo ya dai bini.✧

²⁰ Ogonidagua binigo Aisagahanda mini mbiraore wu henegome Yagaba Isolahondo maha holebiragonaga mo turu holeneru, Ngiaore bulebero, lalu lowini.✧

²¹ Yagaba ibu homolene kaware ngelowa ibugua mini mbiraore wu hayadagonime Yosebe igini kirali henego libu hangu hanguhondo mo turu holene bi lamigi bini. Ani lai howa Yagaba ibugua ibunaga halimbu ngunini malia howa Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu lotu lalu hene.✧

²² Yosebe ibu homolene kaware ngelowa ibugua mini mbiraore wialu anda henegome Isaraele wali agalime Iyibi dindi wahalu polebiragonaga lalubi ibuninaga kuni ogodagua bilimu lalubi lamiai hene.✧

²³ Mosese aba aiyala libugua mini mbiraore wu henegome Mosese taba honowa ege tebira wia do hene. Libugua handalu hebira igiri biago baya gibioreyagola hondowa kini heagome, Igiri gali bibahende bo waholene nga, lalu bi honghe lowiyago mo wahole gi nahe hene.✧

²⁴ Mosese ibu anda halu mini boga bu howa ibugua mini mbiraore wu henegome lalu, Kini heago wanenaga igini j̄ndo ko, lene.✧ ²⁵ Ibugua tigi mbira hangu ko bulenerunaga turu holene hame nale Ngode Datagaliwabena wali agali baba howa tandaga noleneo dabene. ²⁶ Mosese ibugua Mbiralı Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo mitangi bialu taga pani nolene o galone ibuni nga lalu Iyibi dindini muni dabudaburu winigo bagi hene nagaloneore manda bu hene. Ani binigo awe emena yu holebiragoria minime handa anguahō hene.✧

²⁷ Mosese ibugua mini mbiraore wu hayagome kini biagome keba hayagola gi nahe Iyibi dindi wahalu pene. Ani binigo ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe deme nahandabehe kago handayago hondo yalu puabo hene.✧ ²⁸ Ogonidagua bialu ibugua mini mbiraore wu henedagonime Bolangua Halu Penegonaga tomo nolenenaga mana tenialu ogoningi bu wini. Ogonidagua bu wialu Homelo Baga Dahuliyalime Isaraele wali agalinaga igini waheneru homelo nabelo, Nogo sabinaga darama anda pangani tindi tandalo ba halimu, lalu lowini.✧

✧ **11:19:** Lm 4.17-21 ✧ **11:20:** Pig 27.27-29, 27.39-40 ✧ **11:21:** Pig 47.31-48.20 ✧ **11:22:** Pig 50.24-25, Har 13.19 ✧ **11:23:** Har 1.22, 2.2, Ab 7.20 ✧ **11:24:** Har 2.10-12 ✧ **11:26:** Hi 10.34-35, 13.13 ✧ **11:27:** Har 2.15, 10.28-29, 12.37, 12.51, 14.13, Lm 1.20, 1 Ti 1.17, Hi 11.1, 11.13 ✧ **11:28:** Har 12.21-30

29 Isaraele wali agali ti mini mbiraore wu henegome iba solowara mini Daramabi bereago dindi yobini ubade haradagua bialu pene. Ani piyadagua Iyibi agalime pole poramalo manda bimiria ibame namu lalu nai hene.*

30 Isaraele wali agali mini mbiraore wu henegome Yarigo tanonaga ege tole pabe bu gimbu bima iraga heago horo karu pu mabu biyagola podo ibira hai hene. 31 Bayanda wali mbira Lahaba ibugua mini mbiraore wu berenegome Isaraele agali kira dindi hondo wule ibiyagola ibugua turu howa libuhondo, Hamiya ibidaba, lene. Ani lenegome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu biamogo bialu maru bo wanedagua ibu nabe berelene.**

32 Te ogoni Gidionobi Baragabi Samasonobi Yabedabi Debidibi Samuelebi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi hagarubi uruni bibahendenaga te lama puabo kolego lolene henge nawida.* 33 Tigua mini mbiraore wu henegome dindi tara tarani agali bu hearu baba wai bialu wayali hene. Tigua mana tigabi binigome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Ngiaore bulebero, lalu lowinigo yu hene. Tigua budi gabua ale timbuni mini laiononaga ne hariga mo ndibu lalubi* 34 ira hungu gibiore biyago mo hundia halubi hene. Marume wai biagane ayu tibume dibule biyagola ti nabe yo pialu pene. Ti hongo nahe henego mani mo hongo hene. Ani bialu tigua wai bialu howa hongo timbuni halu dindi tarali ami hearu bope halu ti wayali hene.* 35 Wali Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu berenerume Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tinaga damene homeneru mo heya hayagola ti haru mandagi hene.*

Marume Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tihondo mo heya howa bayaleore holene milo ibuhondo erembira namule lowa tandaga timbuniore nalu homene. 36 Wali agali marume ti maru mege bialu maru tibume balu maru pu senime gi ge dariba howa garabaya andaha hela bigi bini.* 37 Ai maru ege toleme homelo balu maru ira podaga tome podaki halu maru wai biagane ayu tibume homelo dibalu bini. Ti yagibano howa marume mo tandaga ha ba bigi biyagolabi tigua aga nogo sabinaga dongonebi memenaga dongonebi karulowa ibaga bu hene.* 38 Ani bialu dindi ko yobi wali agali nahaga wiagoriabi hari barehabi tigua wai togolo yu ibaga bu hagadagua buwa ege andahabi dindi haḥhabi palu haga

* 11:29: Har 14.21-31 * 11:31: Yos 6.12-21 * 11:31: Yos 2.1-21, 6.22-25, Ya 2.25 * 11:32: Hgn 4.6-5.31, 6.11-8.32, 11.1-12.7, 13.2-16.31, 1 Sml 1.1-1 Kin 2.11
 * 11:33: Hgn 14.5-6, 1 Sml 17.34-35, 2 Sml 7.11, Dan 6.1-27 * 11:34: Hgn 15.8, 15.15, 1 Kin 19.3, 2 Kin 20.7, Dan 3.1-30 * 11:35: 1 Kin 17.17-24, 2 Kin 4.25-37, Ab 22.25 * 11:36: 1 Kin 22.26-27, 2 Bit 18.25-26, Yar 20.2, 37.15, 38.6 * 11:37: 1 Kin 21.13, 2 Kin 1.8, 2 Bit 24.21, Ab 7.58, 14.19

hene. Wali agali mini timbuni taraorewi uruni ti dindi wali agali maru hearu baba bia tago nahe hene.*

³⁹ Wali agali mini mbiraore wu henedaruni bibahendeme Ngode Datagaliwabe wanakuini howa mini lene holene karulene. Mini ogoni karulenegoyu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Ngiaore bulebero, lalu lowiyago tigua mo ya nabi dege hene. ⁴⁰ Mo ya nabi henedagoni irane Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina mitangi bialu mbira bayale daligaore manda manda bu winigome. Ogoni tini hangu ndo tibi inabi mandagi howa baya buruguleore hai helole lowa manda manda bu winigome ti nayi hene.*

12

Ina Aba Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ina handaya ho kago ogo

¹ Anigo wali agali bibahende mini mbiraore wu henedarunime biyadagua iname nde bulumaya manane walia ho nga. Irane ogoninaga mbirale bibahende inani ngarubi ko inani para ho ngarubi wahai halu iname gerai lolene ngagoria wiape kagola hibu lalu maliya.* ² Ani pialu howa iname mini mbiraore wulene tenialubi wu maro bialubi Yasuha mini hana ho kamago ibuni handaya ho yalu puabo hamija. Ibugua ira bangani homolene manga halu wa nahe pene. Irane ogoni maha turu holene yu holebiragonaga ibugua taga nahe ira bangani homayagome áyu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga haru howa biraganeni gi tighayagi pu beda.*

³ Anigo ibu tandaga nama piyagobi ko biaga hearume ibu handabe manga hayagobi mitangi bilimu. Yasu ibugua ani biyago mitangi buwa tí tinime mo genda halu wahalu pu nabilimu. ⁴ Tigua ko ngaru baba wai hongo howa bialu kamigo tí mbiraligo bo home nale kami.** ⁵ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí ibunaga waneigini howa elahé halimulo bi mo hongo holene tíhondo larago embeda ho kamibe. Bi larago ogo,*

Í igini-o Anduane Homogohanda í mo tiga biragola bayuwa hale ho habe.

Ani bialu ibugua í taliragola miniha genda nahabe.

⁶ Irane Anduane Homogo ibugua gubalini hararu bibahendehondo mo tiga biaga ka.*

Ibugua bibahende ibu waneigini kagola mana laga, lalu gilibu nga.

* **11:38:** 1 Kin 18.4, 19.9 * **11:40:** Hi 5.9, 7.22, 8.6, Mo 6.11 * **12:1:** Lm 7.21, 12.12, 1 Ko 9.24-25, Pb 3.13-14, Hi 10.36, 1 Pi 2.1 * **12:2:** Pb 2.8, Hi 1.3, 1.13, 1 Pi 1.11, 3.22 * **12:4:** Yo 15.20, Ga 6.9 * **12:4:** 1 Ko 10.13, Hi 10.32-34 * **12:5:** Yob 5.17, Min 3.11-12 * **12:6:** Iba 94.12, Ya 1.12, Mo 3.19

⁷ Áyu tandaga nalu kamigo abame baragola tandaga nagadagua nalu kami. Tígua tandaga nalu kamigoni Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí ibunaga waneigini kami lalu walia haga. Igini ibu abahanda mana nalaga mbira kabe.* ⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ibu waneigini bibahende mana lalu bagadagua tí maru nabe kayagua tí ibu waneigini heneneore ndo aba nahe hono wahene ale kami.* ⁹ Ai ina aba dindini hene karu tigua ina mana laragola iname tí mitangi bu harimali. Ani mitangi harimadagua ina dinininaga Aba daliga kagohondo mitangi timbuniore bialu ibunaga andaneha holene nga ndobe.* ¹⁰ Ina aba dindini hene karu tigua ina mo tiga bulene manda biyadagua tigi mbira dege baga biaga. Ani binigo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua inanenaga koyane ibuni baya burugule kagoha mandagi ha tago ho holomayanaga mo tiga biaga ka.* ¹¹ Ibugua ina mana lalu barangí ina turu nahe keba dege dindi ho harima. Ani birimago maha mana lalu ogonidagua mo mini wia hene karu tigua mana tigabi biaganaga mo palia holene yu haga ka.*

Mana bulene nabulenebi ngago ogo

¹² Irane ogoninaga tígua gi hi ho kamiru yaraga ho haluge duli diri durulo kamiru mo hongo halu hadaba.* ¹³ Ani bialu ge kohe kamiru ko ha timbu nahe dabi helo tígua hariga tigabini pialu haabo halimu.*

¹⁴ Tigua mo palia holene yu howa wali agali karu baba ta nabi mandagi halimu. Holene baya burugule mbiralime nayi howa Anduane Homogo nahondolebirago tígua holene ogoni yu howa bialu hole lowa halimu.* ¹⁵ Ani howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biamogo bulene nawi howa biamogo bia harago yu wahalu dai buligo mamage ho halimu. Datani ko kaubi mbira anda ho kaligo ogoninaga kaume mo kau bia hagamadagua tí kamiru aria mbirali ogonibi holigo de hondo halimu.* ¹⁶ Ani bialu tí mbiraligo wali kayu yagabi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga ngaru yo handagabi holigo de hondo halimu. Isohanda ogonidagua buwa tomo halu mbira hangunole lowa ibu igini wahene howa aba pani ha aribia holene wiagome yolo bini.* ¹⁷ Iso ibu maha ibu abanaga mo turu holene mo yua hayago tígua manda bidamigoni. Ani binidagoni irane ibugua biyago mbira balalu dai bule dugu bialu tai bia biyagolabi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu yu wahenegome henge handa walia nahe hene.*

* **12:7:** Man 8.5, 2 Sml 7.14, Min 13.24, 23.13 * **12:8:** Iba 73.15, 1 Pi 5.9
 * **12:9:** Aga 12.7, Ais 42.5 * **12:10:** LBM 11.44, 1 Pi 1.15-16 * **12:11:** Ya 3.17-18
 * **12:12:** Ais 35.2 * **12:13:** Min 4.26, Ga 6.1 * **12:14:** Iba 34.14, Lm 12.18, 2 Ko 7.1, Eb 5.5, 2 Ti 2.22 * **12:15:** Man 29.18, Ab 8.23, 2 Ko 6.1, Ga 5.4, Hi 3.12 * **12:16:** Pig 25.29-34 * **12:17:** Pig 27.30-40

18 Isaraele wali agali Hari Sainai weagoha íbu heagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biyagodagua tíhondobi nde bilo naibirimi. Isaraele wali agalime Hari Sainaini íbu howa ira hungu biyagobi aruma hayagobi hari biagoria mindi timbuni biyagobi puyabu hongohe u e layagobi^{✠✠} 19 mbelo biguli bebe layuagobi mbiralime bi layuagobi uruni bibahende ti manda biai hene. Mbiralime bi o layuago tigua hale halu lalu, Bi mende inahondo nale waha, lene. 20 Ani lenego irane bime bilimu layuago ogo, Wali agalimebi nogo biangomebi mbiragome hari ogo ela hayagua homelo ege toleme balimu, layagola hale halu tigua gi howa, Bi nale waha, lene.[✠] 21 O handayago handalu mogoleoreyagola Mosesehanda lalu, I diri durulalu gi taraore ho ko, lene.[✠]

22 Tígua ibirimigo uruni hondole ibirimi ndo. Tí Hari Saiono Ngode Datagaliwabe holenehe kagonaga tano dahuliyana Yarusaleme dahuliyali daosini au lolebe tobahe kagoriabi ibirimi.[✠] 23 Ngode Datagaliwabe waneigini wahene mini dahuliya andagani gilibuwi karu turu halu mo mogo bu kagoriabi tíbi íbu waneigini wahene dege howa íbu kami. Ani bialu tí wali agali bibahende daba ki holene Ngode Datagaliwabe kagoriabi wali agali ala bayale halu homayarunaga dinini mo baya burugule heleneru kagoriabi ibirimi.[✠] 24 Tígua habo nalolene bi gahengenaga dombegua Yasu kagoriabi íbunaga darama tindi tandalo ba hene ngagoriabi ibirimi. Darama ogoni Abelenaga darama ale ndo Yasunaga darama hongohe taraore ko domo wahi haga nga.[✠]

25 Ani bidago ibugua bi lararu tigua hale habe manga nahe bayuwa hale halimu. Mbiralí dindini howa bi mana lamiyago hale habe manga hayaru ti yo pialu napene. Ani binigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dahuliya andagaha howa bi langirago hale howa iname mo waharimayagua yo pialu polene henge nawialu nawuleore bira.[✠] 26 Ala Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi layangi layadagonime dindi bibahende mo imi ema biai hene. Ai áyubi ibugua lowialu lalu, Ina halu mende mo imi ema bialu dindi hangu ndo hari daligahabi heba mo imi ema biaore holebero, lene.[✠] 27 Ibugua, Halu mende, lenego bibahende wabini ngaru imi ema bilalu mo waholebiragonaga tigatiga walia ho nga. Ani bulebirago irane mbirale bibahende mo imi ema bibe nahe ngaru wiaabo helonaga ani lene.[✠]

✠ 12:18: Lm 6.14, 2 Ti 1.7 ✠ 12:18: Har 19.16-22, 20.18-21, Man 4.11-12, 5.22-27

✠ 12:20: Har 19.12-13 ✠ 12:21: Har 19.16, Man 9.19 ✠ 12:22: Iba 68.17, Ga

4.26, Pb 3.20, Mo 5.11, 21.2, 21.10 ✠ 12:23: Lg 10.20, Pb 4.3, Hi 11.40, Mo 13.8,

14.4 ✠ 12:24: Pig 4.10, Hi 8.6, 10.22, 11.4, 1 Pi 1.2 ✠ 12:25: Har 20.22, Hi 2.1-3,

3.17, 10.26-29 ✠ 12:26: Har 19.18, Iba 68.8, Hag 2.6 ✠ 12:27: Iba 102.26, Md

24.35, 2 Pi 3.10, Mo 21.1

28-29 Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua Handame Ho Kago mo imi ema nabibehe ngago yama pialu haramagonaga iname ibuhondo kaj lalu hamiya. Ani buleberamago irane inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu ira dalu do au lagane kago mitangi bialu ibu turu helo iname ibu mo dunini helalu gi holenemebi mogo lolenemebi ibunaga mini yaraga halu lotu lalu hamiya.✧

13

Ngode Datagaliwabe mo turu holene ngago ogo

¹ Keriso hameigini howa tíni degedege gubalini haghaga biaabo halu halimu.✧ ² Ani bialu howa wali agali dengui nahendene ibiraru turu howa tí andaga palimiya ibidaba lalimu. Maru henerume ogonidagua bialu, Palimiya ibidaba, layago dahuliyali ibiyago manda nabi howa lene.✧ ³ Maru garabaya karu mitangi bialu minime ti heba mandagi haradagua bilimu. Ani bialu marume tandaga nalu kategoria mitangi bialu ti heba mandagi tandaga nalu haradagua bilimu.✧

⁴ Tí bibahende kamirume wali agali dabu bu holenenaga mana bayaleore ngago manda bu holene nga. Agalinimebi onenemebi mini hana haga bu holene nga. Wali agali kayu biagabi wali agali ma handagabi karu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti pani mulebira.✧

⁵ Muni dimagoli holeneme tí yania holani de hondo halimu. Tí holenenaga mbirale wu kamiru karulape ngama manda bu halimu. Ogoninaga irane Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ogodagua lo nga, Ina tí yu wa naholebero. Ina tí helalu napolebero, lalu gilibu nga.✧ ⁶ Ani manda buwa iname hongo howa bi ogodagua lalu,✧

Anduane Homogo ibugua i biamogo biaga kago i gi naholebero.

Marume ihondo mbirale mbira agi bibehe kabe, labehe kamagoni.

⁷ Tí naga haru haga ala hene biarume Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mana langiyago mitangi bialu halimu. Ti halu homayago mitangi bu dai bialu ti mini mbiraore wu hayadagua talialu halimu.✧ ⁸ Yasu Keriso ibu abebi áyubi maninagabi ibu hayagobi dege ha ho wiaabo haga ka.✧ ⁹ Ani

✧ **12:28-29:** Man 4.24, 9.3, Iba 50.3, Ais 33.14, 2 Te 1.8, Hi 10.27 ✧ **13:1:** Yo 13.34, 1 Te 4.9, 1 Pi 1.22, 2 Pi 1.7, 1 Yo 3.11, 4.7, 4.20 ✧ **13:2:** Pig 18.1-8, 19.1-3, Md 25.35, Lm 12.13, 1 Ti 3.2, 1 Pi 4.9 ✧ **13:3:** Md 25.36, Lm 12.15, 1 Ko 12.26, Kl 4.18, Hi 10.34, 1 Pi 3.8 ✧ **13:4:** 1 Ko 6.9, Ga 5.19-21, Eb 5.5, Kl 3.5-6, Mo 22.15 ✧ **13:5:** Man 31.6-8, Yos 1.5, Md 6.25, 6.34, Pb 4.11-12, 1 Ti 6.8 ✧ **13:6:** Iba 118.6 ✧ **13:7:** 1 Ko 4.16, Hi 6.12 ✧ **13:8:** Yo 8.58, Eb 4.14, Hi 1.12, Mo 1.4

bidago mana haluni tara tara lawai hararume ti hariga tigabini pialu kamigo wahalu haru pu tara nahelo halimu. Miniha mo hongo holene nogo tomo nolene nanolenerume ngiaga ndo. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda biamogo bulene nawi howa biamogo biaganegome hongo ngirago iname mo yu holene bayale nga. Wali agali maru tomo nolene nanolenenaga mana uruni wiadagua bialu hayaru mana urunime ti biamogo nabini.☆

¹⁰ Loma binigo mo miaga Yualinaga balai anda lotu laga kagoha biabe bialu karu tigua inanaga lomabu miaga daganini lomabu mini ngago nolene nawi.☆ ¹¹ Yualinaga loma binigo mo miaga haguane timbuni ibugua nogo tara taranaga darama hambu yalu Loma Bia Heneore Hobane ngagoha anda puwa wali agalime ko biyaru domelo Ngode Datagaliwabhondo mo miaga. Ani bialu howa wali agalinaga balai anda bu hegoria howa tagirahayagi nogo biagonaga tingini delaga wini.☆ ¹² Irane ogoninaga Yasu ibugua wali agalime ko birimago ibunaga daramame domo wahalu mo gahenge hole lowa tano timbuni wiago tagirahayagi homa hene.☆ ¹³ O biyadagoni manda bialu ibu tagirahayagi howa ibu taga pani naradagua iname namogo bia hamiya ma.☆ ¹⁴ Dindi o kamagoria tano ina ha ho wiaabo holene nawidago iname tano mbira mani ibulebirago ibilo handaya ho kamagoni.☆ ¹⁵ Iname ani kamagoni Yasuni howa Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga holene lomabu mialu haabo hamiya. Ani bialu ina bime ne hambuni howa, Ibu inanaga Anduane Homogoka, lalu latagi haramagome biaga.☆ ¹⁶ Tinime mana bayale bialu biamogo bia hagahaga bialu halimu. Mana urunidagua bialu lomabu meramagome Ngode Datagaliwabe mo turu haga.☆

¹⁷ Tinaga haru haga karume tihondo, Bidaba, laradagua bialu halimu. Tigua ti haru howa, Ogodagua birima, lalu Ngode Datagaliwabhondo lamulene wulebiragonaga ti mini halo ha nabi bayuwaore handaya ho haga ka. Anigo tigua, Bidaba, larago mo wa nahe bialu harimiyagua tigua biabe bialu kago turu howa bulebira. Ai tigua, Bidaba, larago mo waharimiyagua nde ti genda ho howa biragola ogonime ti biamogo bibe nahe holebira.☆

¹⁸ Ina mitangi bialu Ngode Datagaliwabhondo bi la haabo halimu. Iname horo bibahendengi tigabi bulene hangu

☆ **13:9:** Lm 14.17, Eb 4.14, Kl 2.4, 2.8, 2.16, 1 Ti 4.3 ☆ **13:10:** 1 Ko 9.13, 10.18

☆ **13:11:** Har 29.14, LBM 6.30, 16.27, Dag 19.3 ☆ **13:12:** Md 21.39, Yo 19.17-18,

Ab 7.58 ☆ **13:13:** Hi 11.26, 12.2, 1 Pi 4.14 ☆ **13:14:** Mai 2.10, Pb 3.20, Hi 11.10,

11.16, 12.22 ☆ **13:15:** 2 Bit 29.31, Iba 50.14, 50.23, 69.30-31, Hos 14.2, 1 Pi 2.5

☆ **13:16:** Lm 12.13, Pb 4.18, Hi 6.10 ☆ **13:17:** Ese 3.17, 1 Te 5.12, 1 Ti 5.17

hamelo kamago ina miniha ko mbira do naheore kamalo manda bu kamagoni.☆

¹⁹ Ani buwa tígua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu ibugua i tí kamiria abaleore daibilelo ina tí ogonidagua lalimulo hameore lo ko.

Lamaro bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lenego ogo

²⁰⁻²¹ Inanaga Anduane Homogo Yasu Nogo Sibi Haru Haga Timbuniore kago ibugua lomabu miagane mana bialu homo aribia hayagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu mo heya hene. Ogoni biyagome habo nalolene bi lo wia ho wiaabo holebirago mo hongo hene. Mo palia hagane Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu hame ledadagua tígua bilimulo ibugua tí kamigoria mbirale mbira mbira bayale mo wia helo hameledo. Ani bialu Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua Yasu Kerisoni howa inaha ibu turu hara ale bilobi hamelo ko. Kerisonaga mini yaraga ha ho wia dege bidane wia ho wilo. Aniore bilo hamelo ko.☆☆

Bi lamaro bialu lenego ogo

²² I hamene mbaliniru-o bebani tí mo hongo holenaga bi o gilibu wia harogo lu ndo nemandi degego bayuwa hale halimulo hame timbuni lo ko. ²³ Ina hameigini Timodi garabaya golope halu tagira pelayago tí manda bilimulo hamelo ko. Timodi ibu abale ibiyagua i tí kamiria eberongi iya haru ibuleberaba.

²⁴ Tínaga haru haga bibahende tihondobi Ngode Datagaliwabeibunaga wali agali bibahende tihondobi, Iname tí mitangi bu kama, lalu lawia haramago lamilimu. Keriso hameigini Idali dindini karu tigua, Tí mitangi bu kama lalu, lawia hara.

²⁵ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua biamogo bulene nawi howa biamogo bia holene tí bibahendeha wiaabo helo hamelo ko.

☆ **13:18:** Ab 23.1, 24.16, Lm 15.30, 2 Ko 1.12, Kl 4.3 ☆ **13:20-21:** Ais 55.3, Yar 32.40, Ese 37.26, Seg 9.11, Lm 15.33, 1 Ko 6.14, Hi 10.29, 1 Pi 2.25 ☆ **13:20-21:** Ga 1.5, Pb 2.13, 2 Te 2.17, 1 Pi 5.10

Yamese Yamesehanda Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali dindi bibahendeni hearuhondo beba ogo gilibu wia hene Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Yamesehanda beba ogo gilibu wia henedagoni Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali dindi bibahendeni purogo lo hearuhondo gilibu wia hene. Beba ogoniha bi gilibu ngarume Ngode Datagaliwabe mana inanaga miniha anda ibilo mini mo giga bia helo lalu bi dewa gilibu nga. Keriso hameiginime wali agali heba howa mana tigabi bia tagi holene nga.

Bi maru gilibu ngago uru. Dindini kama tambu homogo yagibanola holenebi ko mo bia holenebi bayale bulenebi talebu ki bulenebi mini mbiraore wulenebi biabe bulenebi hége haru holenebi lo guraga guraga nabi holenebi mini mo dindiha holenebi mine nahe holenebi ema nabi howa hibu lalu holenebi Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lolenebi urunidagua bialu holene nga, lalu gilibu nga.

Beba ogoniha bi galone duniniore gilibu ngago Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraorewi karu tigua mana bayale biragome mini mbiraore wiyago mo walia haga ka, lalu gilibu nga.

Bulu бага бува кuni gilibu ngago

1.1

Yamesehanda bi ala lenego *1.2-8*

Mini mbiraore wulenebi mini gigabiwi holenebi *1.9-11*

Homogo yagibanola holene *1.12-18*

Ba hondolenebi mo pila holenebi *1.19-27*

Bi mana hale halu bulenego *2.1-13*

Wali agali talebu ki bulene nawigo *2.14-26*

Mini mbiraore wulenebi biabe bia tagi holenebi *3.1-18*

Keriso hameiginime tinaga hége haru holenebi *4.1-5.6*

Keriso hameiginime dindi mana ko hame lolene nawigo *5.7-20*

Mana mbira mbira bulenego

¹ I Yamese Ngode Datagaliwabenagabi Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisonagabi biabe bia haga kogo howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali dindi bibahendeni purogo lo kamiru ti mitangi bialu beba ogo gilibu wia haro.✧

✧ **1:1:** Md 13.55, Mg 6.3, Ab 15.13, Ga 1.19, 1 Pi 1.1

Mini mbiraore wulenebi mini gigabi wulenebi ogo

² I hamene mbaliniru-o mo tandaga holene tara tara tí kamigoria íbu ngagola turuho halimu.* ³ Mo tandaga holene tara tara urunibi íbu ngagola tí agi mitangi be-ramibe hondolenaga ngago manda buwa Ngode Datagaliwabhendo mini mbiraore wirimigome bolangua ho halimulonaga nga. Genda dewa urunibi íbu ngagola yu howa hongo ho haabo holeberami.* ⁴ Hongo haabo howa hibulo kamigome mini bogabi baya buruguleorebi karulapeorebi holeberami. ⁵ Anigo agi buabe toba ho harimiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabhendo bi lolene nga. Bi lalu howa mini gigabi wulene ngi lalu kagohondo ibugua nangule nale turu howa mo tago halu mulebira.* ⁶ Anigo ngi lalu kamigo howa Ngode Datagaliwabhendo mini mbiraore wuwa ngulebiraore manda bialu bi lalimu. Mbiralime ibuhondo bi lalu howa mini dewa wuwa bi layagua íbu puyabu pu laragola iba yaribu bialu pu íbu dai bu biagagobi ka.* ⁷⁻⁸ Ibugua mini dewa wuwa hariga mbiraoreni polene manda nabi hariga dewani polene manda bialu kagoni. Ogonibime Anduane Homogohondo mini mbiraore nawi howa mbira ngi laragola ngulebira mitangi bulene nawi.*

Yagibano karunagabi homogo karunagabi te ogo

⁹ Mbiralí íbu Keriso hameigini howa yagibano kayagua Ngode Datagaliwabhenda íbu mo yaraga haragola turu holene nga.* ¹⁰ Mendeali íbu Keriso hameigini howa homogo kayagua Ngode Datagaliwabhenda íbunaga mbirale ngaru mitangi nabi íbu mo dindi haragola turu holene nga. Irane balawaya minane anda hararu gau lalu ereba hagadagua mbirale dewawi karu homolebira.** ¹¹ Balawaya dedago nime da ba haragola gau lalu dogolope hagadagua homogo karu uruninaga biabe bialu kaore homalu bibahende ngelalu polebira.

Ba hondolenebi ko mo bia holenebi ogo

¹² Mo tandaga holene tara tara ngagola tígua ema nabi hongo howa hibu lalu haabo howa Ngode Datagaliwabhendo gubalini ho karuhondo holene gahenge Ngode Datagaliwabhenda, Ngulebero, layadagua ngulebiraore manda buwa tí turu holene nga.* ¹³ Mo tandaga holene ngagome mbiralí ko mo bia haragola ibugua lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabhenda j ko mo bia halu ka, lolene nawi.

* **1:2:** Ab 5.41, Lm 5.3-5, Hi 10.34, 1 Pi 1.6, 4.13, 4.16 * **1:3:** 1 Pi 1.7 * **1:5:** 1 Kin 3.9-12, Min 2.3-6, Yo 15.7, 1 Yo 5.14-15 * **1:6:** Mg 11.24, 1 Ti 2.8 * **1:7-8:** Ya 4.8 * **1:9:** Ya 2.5 * **1:10:** Iba 37.2, 90.5-6, 1 Ko 7.31, 1 Pi 1.24, 1 Yo 2.17
* **1:10:** Ais 40.6-7 * **1:12:** Min 3.11-12, 2 Ti 4.8, Hi 12.5, Ya 2.5, 1 Pi 5.4, Mo 2.10

Ko ngagome Ngode Datagaliwabe ko mo bia habe nahe nga. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua mbirali ko mo bia nahaga ka. ¹⁴ Mbirali ibuni dimagoli haragome ko mo bia holene tene nga. ¹⁵ Ibuni dimagoli howa ko biaga. Ko biyago anda howa homolene wulebira. ^{*}

¹⁶ I hamene mbalini turubiru-o tını mo hondo nahalimu. ¹⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunime mbirale bibahende baya buruguleore ngaru turu halu bame ngiaga ka. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hariha wá haga bibahende karu Wabiaga ibu ka. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu tara nahagabi de handa tara nahagabi mo aruma nahabehebi kagoni. ¹⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bibahende wabuwa ina dunini holomaya hame lowa ibunaga bi mana henene lolene ngagome mo gahenge ho helene kama. ^{*}

Bi mana hale halu bulene ngago ogo

¹⁹ I hamene mbalini turubiru-o mbira ogo mitangi bulene nga. Bibahendeme bi bayuwa hale hai hamiya. Anigo bi abale la nabi kebabi abale nahe hamiya. ²⁰ Wali agalinaga keba holene ngagome Ngode Datagaliwabenaga tigabi bulene ngago mo bia nahaga. ^{*}

²¹ Anigo ko bulene bibahende ngaru wahi halimu. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi mana tınaga bu habaneha hangayago manga nahe howa bayuwa yu tigabu halimu. Ani birimiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga pele mulene yu holeberami. ^{*}

²² Bi mana ogoni hale dege harimiyagua tını mo hondo harami. Hale halu bulene nga manda bilimu. ^{*} ²³⁻²⁴ Mbiralime iba wayu handalu puwa mani ibunaga dengui abi kobe toba halu embeda haga. Ogonidagua mbiralime bi mana hale howa bia nabiya ibu ogonibi ka. ²⁵ Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana baya buruguleore lowini ngagome wali agali golope haga. Mana ogoni mbiralime bayuwa mitangi bu haabo hayagua bi mana embeda nahe bulene ngadagua bialu ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga turu holene handa walia holebira. ^{*}

²⁶ Mbiralime, I Keriso hameigini ko, lowa ibunaga hége haru nahaga kayagua ibuni mo hondo hara. Mana yu kogo bamedago lowa ani laga ka. ²⁷ Aba Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Keriso hameigini henemanebi tigabibi kayagua ti ogobiore holebira manda bu ka. Wali dalo bedarubi

^{*} **1:14:** Lm 7.7-10 ^{*} **1:15:** Iba 7.14, Lm 5.19-21 ^{*} **1:17:** Mal 3.6, Md 7.11, Yo 3.27, Lm 11.29, 1 Ko 4.7 ^{*} **1:18:** Yo 1.13, Eb 1.12, Ya 2.3, 1 Pi 1.23, Mo 14.4
^{*} **1:20:** Min 10.19, 17.27, Aga 5.1-2, 7.9 ^{*} **1:21:** 1 Ko 15.2, Kl 3.8, Hi 2.3, 1 Pi 1.9, 2.1 ^{*} **1:22:** Md 7.21, 7.26, Lg 6.46, Lm 2.13, 1 Yo 3.7 ^{*} **1:23-24:** Lg 6.47, Ya 2.14 ^{*} **1:25:** Yo 13.17, Lm 8.2, 2 Ko 3.18, Ya 2.12 ^{*} **1:26:** Iba 34.13, 39.1, 141.3, 1 Pi 3.10

waneigini hono wahene karubi ti genda yu kagola biamogo bia holene nga. Ani bialu howa dindi mana ko ngarume tí mo pila holigo hondo wandialu halimu.✠

2

Iname wali agali talebu ki bulene nawigo ogo

¹ I hamene mbaliriru-o Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso ibu mini daliga lowa Anduane Homogo kago ibuhondo mini mbi-raorewi kamiru tígua wali agali tale bialu homogo karuhondo turu halu yagibano karuhondo handabe manga halu bulene nawi.✠ ² Agali kira mendego ibu gi magibi aga bayalebi biai howa mendego ibu yagibano aga ko buda pugubi buwa libu tínaga lotu lagane andaha ibiyagua ³ tígua agali aga bayalebi kagohondo lalu, Biragane bayale ogoria birule íbu, lalu agali mende aga budu pugubi biagohondo lalu, Í kegoriani hoa biyagua nde habe. Biruabiyagua nde ogoriani birabe, ⁴ laramiligo tínaga mini ko ngamigome wali agali talebu ki bialu kami.

⁵ I hamene mbalini turubiru-o tí hale halimu. Yagibano karume Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wulene timbuni yu tiga bilobi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda handame ho kagoria ti helobi ibugua ti dabo helene. Ibihondo gubalini ho karu ibugua handame ho kagoria ti holebira lalu lowini.✠ ⁶ Agali kira larugo yagibano biagohondo tígua handabe manga halu mo taga haramili. Homogo karume tí handabe manga halu, Godi lo ma, laga ndobe.✠ ⁷ Tigua tí Yasu Kerisonaga mini bayale karulo kamigo hondowa tí mege biaga ka ndobe.

⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho kagonaga mana lowinigo ibunaga mbugani longago ogo, Ína íni gubalini ho harilidagua maru karu ta nabi gubalini ho habe, lalu gilibu nga. Ani lo ngadagua bialu kamiyagua ogoni bayaleore berami.✠ ⁹ Mbirali kagohondo handabe manga ho kamiyagua Mosese heneyangi Mana lowini ngago pugualu ko berami.✠ ¹⁰ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi mana lowini ngago mbiralime mana ogoni mbira hangu puguayagua ibugua bi mana bibahende ngago puguai haragoni.✠ ¹¹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda lalu, Wali agali kayu nayabe, lalu bi mende, Homelo nababe, lene. Tí wali agali kayu nabi howa mbirali homelo barimiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi mana

✠ **1:27:** Ais 1.16-17, 58.6-7, Md 25.36, Lm 12.2, 1 Yo 5.18 ✠ **2:1:** Man 1.17, Min 24.23, Md 22.16, Ab 10.34, Ya 2.9 ✠ **2:5:** Md 5.3, Yo 7.48, 1 Ko 1.26-28, 1 Ti 6.18, 2 Ti 4.8 ✠ **2:6:** Ab 13.50, 18.12, 1 Ko 11.22, Ya 5.6 ✠ **2:8:** LBM 19.18, Md 19.19, 22.39, Lm 13.8-9, Ga 5.14 ✠ **2:9:** Man 1.17 ✠ **2:10:** Man 27.26, Md 5.19, Ga 3.10

bibahende lowinigo puguai harimi.☆ ¹² Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana lowini ngagome wali agali golope hagago mana ogonime tí tale bulebirago tígua bi laramigobi mana beramigobi hondowa halimu.☆ ¹³ Mbiralime wali agali maruhondo dara howa biamogo nabiyagua ogoninaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dabi ki birangi ibu dara naholebira. Anigo mbiralime wali agali dara halu biamogo bialu hayagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda daba ki birangi ogoni ibu dara holebira.☆

Mini mbiraore wu howa bulene ogo

¹⁴ I hamene mbaliniru-o, Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu ko, lowa mana bayale biatagi naharimiyagua mana ogonibi beramigome tíni pele mibehedabe.☆ ¹⁵ Keriso hameigini marume agabi tomo nolenebi nawi kagola☆ ¹⁶ o biaruhondo aga tomobi nami howa tihondo lalu, Tí tomo karulape nalu aga bayale bialu turu halu hondo halimu, larimiyagua bayale beramibe. ¹⁷ Tí Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraorewi kamiyagua nde mana beramigome walia halu biatagi halimu. Ibuhondo mini mbiraore wu howa mana bayale biatagi naharimiyagua mini mbiraore wulene ogoni hangu galone naholebira.☆

¹⁸ Mbiralime lalu, Mbiralibu ibu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu haga ka mendeali ibu mana bayale bialu haga ka, lolebira. Ani laragohondo ina agua ladai bero. Mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu ko lowa mana bayale nabiyagua ina ibu mini mbiraore wu ka agua manda buleberobe. I nde mana bayale berogome Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu ko, lalu walia holebero.☆ ¹⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu mbiraore kago manda biribe. Bayuwa manda birida. Dama karu ti nde anidagua dege manda bialu mogo lowa gi halu ka. Í mini nawi kegoni.☆ ²⁰ Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu howa mana bayale biatagi nahayagua ogoni galone ndo berego manda nabi kebe. ²¹ Inanaga mamali Abarahamanda ibu igini Aisaga Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bo lomabu miaga dabuni mule biyagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Ibu mini tiga-biwi ka, lene.☆ ²² Ibugua mini mbiraore wu howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bia layadagua biatagi hayagome Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore ogobi wu ko lalu walia hene.☆ ²³ Ani biyagola Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi

☆ **2:11:** Har 20.13-14, Man 5.17-18, Lm 13.9 ☆ **2:12:** Ga 6.2, Ya 1.25-26, 1 Pi 2.16 ☆ **2:13:** Min 21.13, Md 5.7, 18.32-35, 25.41-42, 1 Yo 4.17-19 ☆ **2:14:** Md 7.21, 7.26, Ya 1.23 ☆ **2:15:** Yob 31.19-20, Lg 3.11, 1 Yo 3.17 ☆ **2:17:** Ya 2.20, 2.26 ☆ **2:18:** Ga 5.6, Ya 3.13 ☆ **2:19:** Md 8.29, Lg 4.34, Ab 16.17 ☆ **2:21:** Pig 22.1-14 ☆ **2:22:** Hi 11.17-18

lowinigo lola henego ogo, Abarahamahanda Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu heago hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Ibu agali mini tigabiwi ka, lowa, Inaga nenegeore ka, lalu gilibu nga.✠ 24 Anigo mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wirago hangume ndo mana bayale birago hondowabi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Ibu mini tigabiwi dege ka, lolebira.

25 Bayanda wali mbira kayu bule muni ngi laga mini Lababa berenego ibugua Isaraele agali kirali taya ibiyago labo yo pialu pelo lowa ibu andaga bira do helalu hariga tarani dai bilo walia hayagome ibubi mini tigabiwi holene yini.✠

26 Anigo mbiralinaga tinginibi dininibi mandagi naheyagua nde ibu homene ka. Ogonidagua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wulenebi mana bayale bulenebi mo mbiraore nahayagua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wulene degego homene ale ka.✠

3

Iname hége haru holene go

1 I hamene mbaliniru-o tí lawai hagane hole garere nabilimu. Daba ki birangi Keriso hameigini bibahende dabolebira. Dabalu howa lawai hagane kamaru inahondo hongo howaore dabolebira.✠ 2 Ina bibahendeme kagua dewa beramali. Mbiralime bi ko nalaga kayagua ibu baya burugule howa ibunaga mini tinginibi haru hai haga ka.✠

3 Agalime nogo hosi gabua mo dambola howa nogo hosi ne hanganeha ege pu magui howa pume pongo buwa biabe hame ledamadagua bilo iname hosi haru haramali. 4 Iba sibi piagane mana manda bimija. Puyabu hongo howa pu laragola iba sibi timbuni ngago yagane agalime ibuni poa biragoha pole ira mbalape emeneme mo tiga biaga. 5 Hége emene koore howa bi biabe dege timbuniore biaga ka.

Ira dene emeneme irabu timbuni ngago bo dai haga.✠ 6 Hége ira dene ale ka. Ko bulene dewa ngaru hége ibuha howa tagira ibaga. Hégame tingini bibahende tomia biai haga ka. Hégenaga hungu biagane tene heli dindiha nga.✠ 7 Nogo ega tara tarabi dindini tombene piagane tara tarabi wena tara tarabi bibahendeore wali agalime mo dambola hagago 8 hége mo dambola habe nahe ka. Hége koorene ko ka. Hégame bibahende tomia biai haga.✠ 9 Inanaga hégame

✠ 2:23: Pig 15.6, 2 Bit 20.7, Ais 41.8, Lm 4.3, 4.9, 4.22, Ga 3.6 ✠ 2:25: Yos 2.1-21, Hi 11.31 ✠ 2:26: Ya 2.17 ✠ 3:1: Md 23.8, 23.14, Lg 6.37, 12.47, 1 Pi 5.3 ✠ 3:2: 1 Kin 8.46, Min 20.9, Md 12.37, 1 Yo 1.8 ✠ 3:5: Iba 12.3, 73.8-9, Min 12.18, 15.2 ✠ 3:6: Min 16.27, Md 12.36-37, 15.11, 15.18-19, Mg 7.15, 7.20, 7.23 ✠ 3:8: Iba 140.3, Lm 3.13

Anduane Homogo ina Abahondo *kaj* laramali. Ani buwa hége ogoni degeme agali Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuni ale helo wabini karubi ha haramali. ✧ ¹⁰ Ne hariga mbiraoreha howa *kaj* lolenebi ha holenebi tagira ibaga. *I* hamene mbaliniruo mana ogonibi karulape ndo. ¹¹ Iba gendo mbiraoreha howa iba kaubi dendebila ibagabe. ¹² *I* hamene mbaliniruo pogeme hai dagabe. Pu mbira lini daga mini gerebi iraneme pogoli dagabe. Ogonidagua dege ibi iba kaubi bedagoha iba dendebi hambibehebe.

Mini gigabi wulene dahuliya andaga tawe ngago ogo

¹³ *Tí* kamigoha mini gigabiwi manda timbunibi mbira ai kabe. Mini gigabiwi mbira kayagua mine nahe ibuni mo dindiha halu mana bayale biragome walia holebira. ✧ ¹⁴ Anigo *tínaga* bu miniha henge lolenebi bi ko lolenebi habua bulenebi wu kamiyagua, Mini gigabiwi kogo, laramigome henene lolene ngago mo ko haramigo nalalimu. ✧ ¹⁵ Mini ogonibi wulene dahuliya andaga tawe ndo dindi tawe damanaga mini koha howa *íbu* nga. ✧ ¹⁶ Henge lolenebi habua bulenebi ngagoria mini mo mbiraore naholenebi ko bibahende bulenebi wulebira. ✧ ¹⁷ Anigo mini gigabiwi holene dahuliya andaga howa *íbu* ngagome mini *wálewí* holenebi mo palia holenebi hogorale bu holenebi nenege hinulenebi dara halu biamogo bulenebi mana bayale biatagi holenebi nga. Mini gigabiwi holene ogoni wali agali hoba migimigi nabiagabi tombene hondo kihe nahagabi nga. ✧ ¹⁸ Ani buwa mo palia haga kagome mo palia holene egene hongolebira. Anda haragola ibuhabi wali agali maruhabi mini tigabi holene-naga lini dolebira. ✧

4

Dindi mana ko ngaru hame lolene nawigo ogo

¹ *Tí* lai lalu gungu bialu kamigo agiha howa tagira ibagabe. *Tíni* mini ko ngamigoha howa tagira ibaga ndobe. ✧ ² *Tígua* mbirale ngago hame lowa henge lalu nayido agini homelo baramili. Marume mbirale yu karunaga henge lowa lai lalu gungu bialu kami. Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehondo *ngi* nalarimigome nayi kamigoni. ³ *Tígua* *ngi* lalu howa mini ko wuwa *tíni* hangu mitangi bialu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo *ngi* larimigome nayi kamigoni. ✧ ⁴ *Tí* wali agali mini tigabiwi ndo mini kirawi kami. Dindi mana ko ngaru nenege hinalu

✧ **3:9:** Pig 1.26, 5.1, 9.6, 1 Ko 11.7 ✧ **3:13:** Ga 6.4, Ya 1.21, 2.18 ✧ **3:14:** Lm 2.17, 2.23, 13.13 ✧ **3:15:** Pb 3.19, Ya 1.5, 1.17 ✧ **3:16:** 1 Ko 3.3, Ga 5.20 ✧ **3:17:** Lm 12.9, 1 Ko 2.6-7, 1 Pi 1.22, 1 Yo 3.18 ✧ **3:18:** Min 11.18, Ais 32.17, Md 5.9, Pb 1.11, Hi 12.11 ✧ **4:1:** Lm 7.23, Ga 5.17, 1 Pi 2.11 ✧ **4:3:** Iba 66.18, Ais 1.15, Mai 3.4, Seg 7.13, 1 Yo 3.22

kamiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabela waitigi tínime haru anda eberamigo nahende kamibe. Halu mende laro. Tí dindi mana ko ngaru nenege hinalu kamiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabela waitigi tínime haru anda eberamigoni.✠ ⁵ Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi o lo ngago bame lo ngabe, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dinini inanaga bu habaneha helayagome ina henge lalu hamelo ka, lalu gilibu nga.✠ ⁶ Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina biamogo bulene nawi howa guaileore biamogo biahaga ka. Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi lo ngago ogo, Mine haga karu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti hela dai biaga ka. Tini mo dindiha haga karu ibugua biamogo biaga, lalu gilibu nga.✠

⁷ Anigo tígua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bia laradagua bilimu. Tígua dama Heyolabehondo, Mangaba, larimiyagua ibugua tí wahalu ibida polebira.✠ ⁸ Ani buwa Ngode Datagaliwabe kagoria kaware hapara ho harimiyagua ibugua tí kamigoria kaware hapara ho holebira. Mana ko biaga kamigo wahai halimu. Tombene hondo kihe kamirume bu mini wále wu hole ko ngamigo wahai halimu.✠ ⁹ Ko birimigo mitangi bialu dara halu dugu bilimu. Oba halu kamiru dugu bia aribia holene nga. Turu ho kamigo dara ho aribia holene nga. ¹⁰ Tígua Anduane Homogo deni howa tını mo dindi halimu. Ani beramigola ibugua tí mo yaraga holebira.✠

Keriso hameigini maru karume birago daba ki bulene nawigo ogo

¹¹ Ī hamene mbaliniru-o tını guraga guraga nabilimu. Mbiralime Keriso hameigini gurayaguabi ibugua birago daba ki biyaguabi ogonime Mosese heneyangi Mana lowini ngago guralu daba ki bialu ka. Mana lowini ngago daba ki birimiyagua tígua Mana lowini ngago hale halu biaga ndo tí daba ki biaga kami.✠ ¹² Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu mana lowini ngago tenebi daba ki biagabi ibu dege ka. Ibuni degeme holene ngiagabi holene yamiagabi ka. Tígua wali agali tale bialu dabaga agalime daba ki biagadagua beramigo tí ai kama manda bidamibe.✠

Mine holene nawigo ogo

¹³ Áyu yawibi ina dindi mbiraha puwa biyinaya bialu mali mbira hondo holebero, lalu kamiru tíhondo bi larogo hale hadaba.✠✠ ¹⁴ Yawi agi bialu holedabe tí manda nabi kami.

✠ **4:4:** Yo 15.19, 17.14, Lm 8.7, Ga 1.10, 1 Yo 2.15 ✠ **4:5:** Pig 6.5, Har 20.3-5, Dag 11.29, Min 21.10 ✠ **4:6:** Iba 138.6, Min 3.34, Lg 14.11, 1 Pi 5.5 ✠ **4:7:** Eb 4.27, 6.11-12, 1 Pi 5.7 ✠ **4:8:** 2 Bit 15.2, Ais 1.16, Seg 1.3, Mal 3.7, Ya 1.8, 1 Yo 3.3 ✠ **4:10:** Yob 5.11, 22.29, Md 23.12, 1 Pi 5.6 ✠ **4:11:** Lg 6.37, Lm 2.1, Eb 4.31, 1 Pi 2.1 ✠ **4:12:** Md 10.28, Lm 2.1, 14.4, 14.13 ✠ **4:13:** Lg 12.18-20 ✠ **4:13:** Min 27.1

Ginu ngago tígua de handaramigola abale ereba hagagobi tí kamigoni.☆ 15 Tígua ogodagua labehe. Ina ogobi mendebi bialu holiya Anduane Homogo ibugua hame ledayagua nde ani bialu holebero, laramine.☆ 16 Ani ndo tínime mine halu kudaga bi lagimbu bialu kamigo ko berami. 17 Mbiralime bayale bulene mbira ngago manda buwa bia nabi hayagua nde ko bialu ka.☆

5

Homogo karunaga bi lo ngago ogo

1 Homogo kamiru tí hale hadaba. Mo ko holene dewa tínaga wulebirago mitangi bialu yi lalu dugu bilimu.☆ 2 Dabudabu do harimigo goba haya. Aga tara tara wirimigo bombome naya.☆☆ 3 Muni kuni ngolo silibabi wirimigo hagua biai haya. Hagua bidago hondowa tí ko birimigo lalu walia holebira. Irame dagadagua muni hagua bidagome tínaga tingini dolebira. Hamaro bulene horo kaware ngago ngelowa mbirale tara tara do harimi. 4 Mabu biabe bia hayaru mo hondo howa tinaga yolo nami ngamigome ko birimigo walia hara. Biabe bia hayaru maru mo hondo harimigonaga tigua bi larago Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore kagome hale halu ka.☆ 5 Dindi ogoria howa t́ni hangu mitangi bialu nogo habahe kagola bo nolene tu haralidagua tí homolene kaware nga manda nabi howa bibahende ta nabi hame ledamidagua biai halu kami.☆ 6 Ko nabi hayaru, Ko biya, lowa tigua nde ladai bulene henge nawi heagola homelo bo waharimi.

Ema nabi howa hibu lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lolenego ogo

7 I hamene mbaliniru-o Anduane Homogo dai bilo tagi ema nabi howa hibu lalu halimu. Agalime tomo hongowa anda helonaga dalu ibilo ema nabi malia ho hagago mitangi bilimu.☆ 8 Anduane Homogo dai bulene horo kaware ngago tí turu halu mini dunubia ho howa ema nabi halimu.☆

9 I hamene mbaliniru-o Ngode Datagaliwabehanda daba ki bialu howa, Tígua kagua birimi, loligo t́ni guraga guraga nabilimu. Daba Ki Biaga henemane ibu panga tagirahayagi howa tamuha ibule kago handalimu.☆ 10 Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga agali bamba henerume Anduane Homogo mini lowa ti tandaga halu ema nabi howa hibu lalu

☆ 4:14: Iba 39.5, 39.11, 102.3, Ya 1.10, 1 Pi 1.24 ☆ 4:15: Ab 18.21, 1 Ko 4.19, Hi 6.3 ☆ 4:17: Lg 12.47, Yo 9.41, 15.22, Lm 1.20-21, 2.17-18, 2.23 ☆ 5:1: Min 11.28, Lg 6.24, 1 Ti 6.9 ☆ 5:2: Yob 13.28, Ya 2.2 ☆ 5:2: Md 6.19 ☆ 5:4: Man 24.14-15, Yar 22.13, Mal 3.5 ☆ 5:5: Yar 12.3, 25.34, Amo 6.1, 6.4, Lg 16.19, 16.25, 1 Ti 5.6 ☆ 5:7: Man 11.14, Yar 5.24, Hos 6.3, Yol 2.23, Seg 10.1, Lg 21.19 ☆ 5:8: Lm 13.11-12, Pb 4.5, Hi 10.25, 10.37, 1 Pi 4.7 ☆ 5:9: Md 24.33, 1 Ko 4.5, Ya 4.11

henego manda bimija.✧ ¹¹ Tandaga timbuni halu ti hongo haabo howa turu holene handa walia hene laramali. Yobo te hale harimigoni. Ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bialu ema nabi howa hibu lalu haabo hayagola Anduane Homogohanda ibuhondo biyago manda bidami. Anduane Homogo kagome wali agali de hondowa dara timbuni halu biamogo biaga ka.✧

¹² I hamene mbaliniru-o ai galone timbuniore laro. Dahuliya andaga mini lalubi dindi mini lalubi mbirale tara ngago mini lalubi wanakui minalu bi nalalimu. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, I kagua lari, loligo ebi ndobi ogoni dege lalimu.✧

¹³ Ti kamigo mbirali genda yu kayagua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lolene nga. Ani buwa mbirali ibu turu hayagua Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga halu iba gana lolene nga.✧ ¹⁴ Mbirali kamigo warago bayagua ibugua Keriso hameigini agali ala hene miniwi karu lolene nga. Tigua o biago mini lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu Anduane Homogo minini howa ibunaga tinginini olibe lininaga weli odo wulene nga.✧ ¹⁵ Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wuwa bi larimigome mbirali warago bo wiyago Anduane Homogohanda mo dabi holebira. Ani biragola ibugua ko biyago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda domo wahai holebira.✧ ¹⁶ Wali agali maru kamigo dabi helo ko birimigo hangu hangu lapani hagahaga bialu ti mini lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi la haga bialu halimu. Mbirali mini tigabiwi kagome Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi layagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hongo tara walia holebira.✧ ¹⁷ Elaya ibu ina kamagobi dege howa ibugua dalu naibilo lalu Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini dunubia ho howa bi layagola mali tebirani manegonaga ege waragaria dalu naibi gaea biaabo ho wini.✧ ¹⁸ Ani biyagola howa ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lone lalu, Dalu ibila, layagola dalu ibalu dindi bayale halu tomo anda haga bini.✧

¹⁹⁻²⁰ I hamene mbaliniru-o galone ogo ala manda bilimu. Ti kamigo mbiralime mana henene ngago wahalu poragola mendealime hariga tigabini haru dai biyagua homolene ngagoria pu karia haru dai bulebira. Mana ko biaga karume ko dewa biyago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda domo wahai helo haru dai biyagome ibu biamogo bini.✧✧

✧ **5:10:** Md 5.12, Hi 11.35 ✧ **5:11:** Har 34.6, Yob 1.21-22, 2.10, 42.10, Iba 94.12, 103.8, 111.4, Md 5.10-11 ✧ **5:12:** Md 5.34-37 ✧ **5:13:** Eb 5.19, Kl 3.16 ✧ **5:14:** Mg 6.13, 16.18 ✧ **5:15:** Ais 33.24, Md 9.2, Mg 16.18 ✧ **5:16:** Man 9.18-20, 1 Sml 12.18, 1 Kin 13.6, Iba 34.15, Yo 9.31 ✧ **5:17:** 1 Kin 17.1, 18.1, Lg 4.25, Ab 14.15 ✧ **5:18:** 1 Kin 18.42-45 ✧ **5:19-20:** Md 18.15, Ga 6.1 ✧ **5:19-20:** Iba 51.13, Min 10.12, Lm 11.14, 1 Ko 9.22, 1 Ti 4.16, 1 Pi 4.8

1 Pida

Pidahanda Keriso hameigini dindi tara tarani hearuhondo beba mbira ogo gilibu wia hene

Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Pidahanda Keriso hameigini Esia dindini hagahaga bu hearuhondo beba mbira ogo gilibu wia hene. Beba ogo gili binigonaga irane Keriso hameigini Yasuhondo mini mbi-raore wu hearu tiha mo tandaga holene tara tara wiyagola ti mini elahelobi ema nabi hongo ho helobi lowa gilibu wia hene. Beba ogo gili binigo tene Yasu Keriso homayagonagabi heyinigonagabi dai buleberoore lalu lo winigonagabi Bi Mana Debene ogoni mini dunu bia ho holene ngago lalu gili biaga biagome beba ogoni daga lenedaru ti mo mitangi bia hene. Ogoni mo mitangi bia halu gendabi damene ngagome ti mini mbiraore henene wirimigo ba handaragola ti hibu lalu hongo haabo harimiyagua Yasu Keriso ha pani harangi mini mo yaraga holenebi mini lene lolenebi t'naga wulebira lalu gilibu nga.

Ti Kerisonaga kamigo howa ibunaga mana bia pani halu holene nga lalu gilibu nga.

Bulu бага буwa kuni gilibu ngago

1.1-2

Pidahanda bi ala lenego *1.3-12*

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina pele nginigo mo mitangi bia holene *1.13-2.10*

Ina mini tigabi hole bulene ngago *2.11-4.19*

Tandaga nolene nganggi Keriso hameigini ogobi holene *5.1-11*

Inane mo dindiha howa biabe bulene *5.12-14*

Lamaro bialu lenego

¹ I Pida Yasu Kerisonaga abosolo kogoni howa bi ogoni gilibu wia haro. Ti Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dabene harim-iru t'ni dalu wahalu Pondasabi Galesiabi Kadosiabi Esiabi Bidiniabi dindi uruniha bai naleha hole ibida purogo lo kamiru t'hondo bi ogo gilibu wia harogoni.* ² Aba Ngode Datagaliwabehanda manda bu winidagua ti dabowa heledagoni. Ibugua manda bu wialu ibu Dininime ti wali agali ibuni-nagaore loma bia hene howa Yasu Kerisohanda laradagua

* **1:1:** 2 Ti 1.15, Ya 1.1

bilimulobi ibunaga daramame tí mo gahenge helobi ani dabo helayagoni.✧

Uru-o biamogo bia holenebi mo palia holenebi tíha tolai helo hame lo kogoni.

Dahuliya andaga pole lowa mini dunu bia ho holene ogo

³ Uru-o iname Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisonaga Aba Ngode Datagaliwabe kagohondo kai lamija. Ibugua ina dara timbuni howa biamogo bialu Yasu Keriso homayagola mo heya hayagome ibugua inahondo holene gahenge ngiya. Ani biyagome inabi mo heya holebiraore manda bialu mini dunu bia ho kama.✧ ⁴ Ani bu howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda turu holene tara tara baya gibiore wini ngaru ibunaga wali agaliruhondo mule lowa wia hene ngago iname muleore lowa minime dunu bia ho kamagoni. Uruni tínaga ngaru ko holilono Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dahuliya andagaha mo do ho kagoni.✧ ⁵ Horo ha maro birangi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda pele mulene walia hole mo manda bu wini ngago ogoni mule hondo kamigoni. Ani hondo howa tí Ngode Datagaliwabhondo mini mbiraore weramigola ibunaga hongome tí mamage ho kago uruni tínaga lalu ibugua wia ka.✧ ⁶ Anigo áyu mo tandaga holene tara tara dewa ngagola genda tandaga tigi mbira hangunaga nalu kamigonigoyu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tínaga uruni wia do hayago mitangi bialu turu ho halimu.✧ ⁷ Mo tandaga holene ngarume tí Ngode Datagaliwabhondo mini mbiraore henemane wu kamigo walia halimulonaga nga. Bi manane mbira ogo ala laro. Dindi tawe ngolo dudu бага bialu mo koore habehe ngago ogoni ngolo ibunioredabe be ngolo ibuni ndodabe hondole agalime irani delaga. Anigo tígua Ngode Datagaliwabhondo mini mbiraore wirimigo ngolo ale ndo baya gibiorego hongo ho wiaabo halimulonaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ba hondolene nga. Hongo ha ho wiaabo hararume Horo Mbira Yasu Keriso ha pani harangi mini mo yaraga holenebi wá taraore holenebi mini lene holenebi tínaga wulebira.✧ ⁸⁻⁹ Tínaga deme ibu nahende howa ibuhondo gubalini ho haabo haramili. Áyubi deme ibu nahende dege howa ibuhondo mini mbiraore wu kami. Mini mbiraore wu kamigo irane ibugua tihondo pele mulene ngiyagome. Ogonigo tí turu holene baya gibi nalabeheore yu kamigoni.✧ ¹⁰ Bamba Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga henerume pele mulene ogoni

✧ **1:2:** Lm 1.7, 8.29, 2 Te 2.13, Hi 10.22, 12.24, 2 Pi 1.2 ✧ **1:3:** 1 Ko 15.20, 2 Ko 1.3, Eb 1.3, Ya 1.18 ✧ **1:4:** Kl 1.5, 1.12, 2 Ti 4.8, Ya 5.4 ✧ **1:5:** Yo 10.28-29, 17.11-15, Yu 1 ✧ **1:6:** Lm 12.12, 2 Ko 4.17, 6.10, Ya 1.2, 1 Pi 5.10 ✧ **1:7:** Yob 23.10, Iba 66.10, Min 17.3, Ais 48.10, Seg 13.9, Mal 3.3, Lm 2.7, 2.10, Ya 1.3 ✧ **1:8-9:** Lm 6.22, Yo 20.29, 2 Ko 5.7, Hi 11.1, 11.27, 1 Yo 4.20

tini manda bule baya hangu tai biaabo halu begelo handalu howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tihondo áyu ngirago ngulebira lalu ala mbiwia hene.✱ ¹¹ Keriso Dinini ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga biaruha howa Keriso tandaga nolebira lalubi mani ibu mini lene daliga holene wulebira lalubi walia hayagola tigua ogoni angi ibulubadabe agua ibulubadabe lowa tai biaabo halu hene.✱ ¹² Ani bialu heagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda o biaruhondo mo walia halu, Bi uruni tí manda bilimulonaga ndo wali agali mani hararume manda bilonaga nga, lalu mo walia hene. Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Dinini dahuliya andaga howa ibilayagola ibunaga hongome Bi Mana Debene lawai haga karume tihondo bi uruni langiya. Bi uruni dahuliyaliru tibi handawa bialu manda bua ka.✱

Ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni dodo nahe mini tigabi holenaga ibugua bilimu larago ogo

¹³ Anigo tínaga miniha dengala howa biabe bule manda manda bu halimu. Ani bialu howa Yasu Keriso ha pani haragola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí biamogo bialu mo turu holebirago manda buwa mini dunubia ho halimu.✱ ¹⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi hale halu bilimu. Ani bialu howa Ngode Datagaliwabe manda nabi hemingi hame laramiligome tínaga miniha lone karuloligo henge namilimu.✱ ¹⁵ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ibu mini baya burugule taraore howa tí olayago tigua mbirale tara tara bibahende beramigo bialu howa tíbi nde mini baya burugule taraore dege howa bialu halimu.✱ ¹⁶ Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngagome lalu, I mini baya burugule taraore kodagua tíbi nde mini baya burugule taraore dege halimu, lalu gilibu nga.✱

Ina dariba ho hemaria Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina golope halu yolo binigo ogo

¹⁷ Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi lalu howa, Aba-o, laramiligo ibugua wali agali bibahende dabaga kago ibu mini kira nawiaga howa hangu hangume biyagonaga tigatiga dabaga ka. Ani dabaga kago manda buwa dindi ogoriani kamingi ibu mitangi bialu ibu andaneha haabo halimu.✱ ¹⁸ Tí mamalime mana nahabane lawai hayagome tí dariba hearia ibugua tí golope hole yolo biyago manda biai kami. Tí golope

✱ **1:10:** Dan 2.44, Hag 2.7, Seg 6.12, Md 13.16-17, 2 Pi 1.19-21 ✱ **1:11:** Iba 22, Ais 53, Lg 24.26-27, 1 Pi 3.19, 2 Pi 1.21 ✱ **1:12:** Dan 9.24, Eb 3.10, Hi 11.13, 11.39-40 ✱ **1:13:** Lg 12.35, Lm 13.13, 1 Ko 1.7, 1 Te 5.6-8 ✱ **1:14:** Lm 12.2, Eb 2.3, 4.17-18, 1 Te 4.5 ✱ **1:15:** 2 Ko 7.1, Hi 12.14, 2 Pi 3.11 ✱ **1:16:** LBM 11.44-45, 19.2, 20.7, Md 5.48 ✱ **1:17:** Man 10.17, Md 6.9, Ab 10.34, Lm 2.11, 2 Ko 5.6, 7.1, 2 Ti 4.14, Hi 11.13, 12.28, Mo 2.23

hole ngolo silibabi ko haga ogoni aleme tí yolo bini ndo.✧
 19 Nogo sibi igini duru nabiorego Ngode Datagaliwabehondo
 bo miaga henego ale Kerisonaga darama baya buruguleo-
 reme tí golo pe halu pele ngini.✧ 20 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
 dindi wa nabi howa Keriso loma bia ho helene go maha tí
 biamogo bulenaga ibu ha pani helene.✧ 21 Ngode Datagali-
 wabehanda Yasu Keriso homenego mo heya howa ibu daliga
 taraore yaraga ho helene. Ani biyagola Yasu Keriso ha howa
 tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wu kami.
 Ogoninaga tigua mini mbiraore wulenebi mini dunubia ho
 holenebi Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni kagoni.✧

Inane gubalini hagamaga holene ngago ogo

22 Bi mana heneneore lo ngago bia harimigome tíni mo
 gahenge harimi. Ani buwa tigua Kerisohondo mini mbi-
 raore wu kamidagua marumebi mini mbiraore wu kago
 ti heba turu howa nenege hinu kamigoni. Ani bu howa
 tíni gubalini hagamaga bu halimu.✧ 23 Tí tingini togo biaga
 arianaga waneigini halimulo ndo tingini togo nabi haabo
 holene arianaga waneigini halimulo Ngode Datagaliwabe
 mana wiaabo hene ngagome tí halu mende taba henene
 kami.✧ 24 Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngagome lalu,✧✧
 Wali agali bibahende karu datani anda hagamaga anda haga
 ka.

Tinaga yári bulene ngaru balawaya minane anda harago ale
 nga.

Datani biaru gau lalu balawaya lini dogolopebe biaga ka.

25 Ani biagamaga ndo Anduane Homogonaga bi mana ngago
 dege wiaabo haga winigo nga,
 lalu gilibu nga. Bi Mana Debene tí langiyago ogoni.✧

2

Anduane Homogo ibu ege tole holenehe kago ogo

1 Anigo mana ko bibahende wahai halimu. Ke holenebi
 tombene hondo kihe holenebi henge lolenebi mege bulenebi
 uruni bibahende nabilimu.✧ 2 Gali áyuore taba henenerume
 andu noa haabo haralidagua tiguabi tí dininaga andu
 gagahe ibirago noa haabo halimu. Nalu howa anda hama
 irigi haramigola pele mulene yu holeberami.✧ 3 Ogoninaga bi

✧ **1:18:** Ese 20.18, 1 Ko 6.20, 7.23, 1 Pi 4.3 ✧ **1:19:** Har 12.5, Ais 53.7, Yo 1.29,
 1.36, Ab 20.28, 1 Ko 5.7, Hi 9.12-14, 1 Pi 1.2, Mo 5.9 ✧ **1:20:** Ab 2.23, Ga 4.4, Eb
 1.4, 1.10, Kl 1.26, Ta 1.2-3, Hi 9.26 ✧ **1:21:** Yo 14.6, Ab 2.24, 2.33, Lm 4.24, 5.1-2,
 10.9, Pb 2.9, Hi 2.9, 1 Pi 3.22 ✧ **1:22:** Yo 13.34, Ab 15.9, Lm 12.9-10, 1 Ti 1.5, 2 Pi
 1.7, 1 Yo 3.18 ✧ **1:23:** Yo 1.13, Hi 4.12, Ya 1.18, 1 Yo 3.9 ✧ **1:24:** Iba 103.15, Ais
 51.12, Ya 1.10-11 ✧ **1:24:** Ais 40.6-8 ✧ **1:25:** Yo 1.1, 1.14, 1 Yo 1.1-3 ✧ **2:1:**
 Eb 4.22, 4.25, Kl 3.8, Hi 12.1, Ya 1.21 ✧ **2:2:** Md 18.3, Mg 10.15, 1 Ko 3.2, 14.20, Eb
 4.15-16, Hi 5.12-13

Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngagome lalu, Anduane Homogonaga biamogo bulene ngago t́nime nalu dende hendene kamigoni, lalu gilibu nga.✧

4 Anduane Homogo ibu ege toḷe holenehe kago ibu kagoria ibalimu. Ege toḷe ogoni wali agalime hondowa dabo wayago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Bayale galone pale, lowa dabo helene.✧ 5 Dinininaga anda t́ni halimulo t́ ege toḷe holenehe kamigo ibuwa ibugua anda ogoni bule t́bi yamilo t́ni henge mu halimu. Yasu Kerisoni howa anda ogoniha Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua t́ha biabe bilo helalu t́gua loma binigo mo miaga baya taraore howa mbirale Dinininaga loma bia heneru Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua turu howa yilo ibuhondo t́ni miaabo halu halimu.✧ 6 Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngagome lalu,

Ege toḷe mbira baya buruguleore dabarugo
ina Saiono dindini anda bialu kogo anda gimbunihanaga ege
toḷe ogoni wero.

Mbiralime ege toḷe ogonihondo mini mbiraore wiyagua mini
burugulo naholebiraore,✧

lalu gilibu nga. 7 Mini mbiraorewi kamiru t́gua ege toḷe ogoni
baya buruguleore nga mitangi beramili. Mini mbiraore nawi
karu Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngagome lalu,
Ege toḷe mbira anda biagame galone nabibehedago lowa
dabo wahenego

ege toḷe ogoniore mo timbuni duniniore ho heleda,
lalu gilibu nga.✧

8 Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi mende lo ngagome
lalu,

Ege toḷe ogonime wali agali marunaga ge bo bidi lolebira.

Ege toḷe ogonime wali agali maru mo pila holebira,

lalu gilibu nga. Ti mo pilo ibira holobadago tene tigua Ngode
Datagaliwabe bi mana wiago yu tiga nabi heago hondowa ani
bilo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda helene.✧

Ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali kamago ogo

9 Ai t́ ogonibi ndo hameigini daba bagi ho henego aria
kami. Handame Haga Kininaga loma binigo mo miaga
t́ kami. Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabehondo loma bia
hene helayaru aria t́ kami. T́ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni
hangunaga wali agali kamigoni. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda
t́ arumaha hemiria ibunaga wá holene baya gibi kagoria
halimulo olayago ibugua mbirale bibahende baya gibiore

✧ 2:3: Iba 34.8, Hi 6.5 ✧ 2:4: Iba 118.22, Ais 28.16, Md 21.42, Ab 4.11 ✧ 2:5:
Har 19.6, Ais 61.6, Hos 14.2, Mal 1.11, Lm 12.1, Eb 2.21-22, Pb 4.18, Hi 13.15-16, Mo
1.6 ✧ 2:6: Ais 28.16, Lm 9.33, Eb 2.20 ✧ 2:7: Iba 118.22, Md 21.42, Ab 4.11
✧ 2:8: Ais 8.14-15, Ab 4.11, Lm 9.22, 9.33, 1 Te 5.9

biyaru tígua lamima pilimulo dabaya.*¹⁰ Abale tí ibunaga wali agali ndo harimigo áyu tí ibunagaore kamigoni. Abale tígua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga dara howa biamogo bulene manda nabi harimigo áyu tí ibunaga dara howa biamogo bulene yu kamigoni.*

Ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga howa garabaya biabe ale bia haga kamago ogo

¹¹ I nenegeru-o tí dindi tara taraha howa ogoria togolo yu íbu haradagua bidamigo ina tíhondo bi mbira ogo lawia harogo hale halu bilimu. Tingininaga hame ledamirume tínaga dinini baba wai biaabo haganego urunime tí bolangua halu wayali helo henge namilimu.*¹² Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe mana yu tiga nabi karu heba howa tígua mana bayale hangu biaabo halu kamigola tigua, Tí ko mbira ogo biya, nalelo halimu. Tí bayale dege biaga ka, lalu latagi helo bialu halimu. Ani beramigola Anduane Homogo dai bulene Horo harangi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana yu tiga nabiaa biarume Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini mo yaraga holene hangu wulebira.*

¹³ Anduane Homogo mo tene halu dindini haru hagane tara tara bibahende karume mana lo ngaru hale halu bialu halimu. Kini kagome bia laradaguabi*¹⁴ gabumane haru hagane ibugua helayarume laradaguabi bialu halimu. Urunime wali agali ko biaga karuhondo pani milobi wali agali bayale biagarunaga mini mo yaraga helobi heleda.¹⁵ Tinaga biabe bayale beramigome wali agali mini nawi karume lulu bi larago mo hundia halimulo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hame leda.*¹⁶ Tí wali agali golope hene howa halimu. Ani buwa, I bame golope hene kogoda, lowa mana ko ohowa nabilimu. Ani nabi howa tí Ngode Datagaliwabenaga garabaya biabe ale bia haga halimu.*¹⁷ Wali agali bibahende karuhondo mana bayale walia halu bialu halimu. Yasu mana yu tiga biaga karuhondobi gubalini ho halimu. Ngode Datagaliwabehondo gi ho haabo halimu. Tínaga kini dindini kagohondobi mana bayale walia halu bialu halimu.*

Yasuhanda tandaga nayadagua inamebi nolene ngago ogo

¹⁸ Tí maru biabe bia hagane kamirume biabe ogoninaga anduane ibugua laradagua hale halu bialu haabo halimu. Ani buwa anduane maru tí mitangi bialu darahe karume

* **2:9:** Har 19.5-6, Man 4.20, 7.6, 14.2, Ais 9.2, 40.20-21, 43.20-21, Yo 17.19, Ab 20.28, 26.18, Eb 5.8, Kl 1.13, Ta 2.14, 1 Pi 2.5 * **2:10:** Hos 1.9-10, 2.23, Lm 9.25
 * **2:11:** 1 Bit 29.15, Iba 39.12, Ga 5.17, 5.24, Hi 11.13, Ya 4.1 * **2:12:** Md 5.16, Lg 19.44, Lm 12.17, 2 Ko 8.21, Pb 2.15, Ta 2.8 * **2:13:** Md 22.21, Lm 13.1, Ta 3.1
 * **2:15:** Ta 2.8, 1 Pi 2.12, 3.16 * **2:16:** 1 Ko 7.22, Ga 5.1, 5.13 * **2:17:** Min 24.21, Md 22.21, Lm 12.10, Pb 2.3, Hi 13.1, 1 Pi 1.22

laradagua hangu ndo kuyama karume laradaguabi bialu haabo halimu.☆ ¹⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hame ledago mo tene howa tígua ko nabi kamigola mbirame tí mo tandaga haragola hibu lalu hongo haabo harimiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí mo turu holebira. ²⁰ Tígua ko birimigonaga pani mbirame minu baragola tígua hibu lalu hongo harimiyagua nde bayale biruda manda nabilimu. Ani ndo tígua bayale dege beramigola mbirame tí mo tandaga haragola hibu lalu hongo haabo harimiyagua nde ogoninaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí mo turu holebira.☆ ²¹ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí tandaga ogonibi nalu halimulo olayagoni. Irane Keriso ibugua tínaga tandaga na hene. Ibugua o nenedagonidagua ina kamarume ibu talima pialu howa ani noleberama lalu walia ka.☆ ²² Ibugua ko mbira nabioire halu ke mbira hayanebi mbiralime hale naheore hene.☆ ²³ Marume Yasu mege biyagola ibugua mege bia dai nabi hene. Ibu tandaga nalu howa ibugua tihondo lalu, Tíbi pani noleberami, naleore hene. Ani nale ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu ko bayalela Dabaga tigabi kago manda buwa ibuhondo mini dunubia ho hene.☆ ²⁴ Iname ko bulenehayagi homene ale howa mana tigabi bulenehayagi dére holomayabi ogoninaga Keriso ibugua ira bangani iname ko birimaru ibunaga tinginiha mo yai hene. Iyunaga tinginini motudu ngarume tí mo bayale henego kami.☆ ²⁵ Tí nogo sibi pu ereba hagadagua harimi. Anigo áyu tí bu mininaga Haru Haganebi Mamage Ho Haganebi talima pilimulonaga haru dai bu helenego kami.☆

3

Onene agalinilana ogo

¹ Agali oneru tígua tí agalinime bia laradagua hale halu bilimu. Ani birimiyagua tí agalini Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana yu tiga nabi karume wali tígua mana bayale dege beramigo hondowa mini beregedolene manda bulebira. Ani bilo wali tígua bi lolene nawulebirago☆ ² irane tígua tí agalinioire ka manda buwa mana tigabiore bialu bedamigo tí agalinime de hondolebira. ³ Wali tí bayaleore holenaga tínaga tinginini yári uru ale nabilimu. Mandari mo yári bia holenebi mbirale muni timbunime miaga gurubu gele gi pagidaru wulenebi dongoneni aga bidamirumebi tínaga tingini mo bayale

☆ **2:18:** Eb 6.5, Kl 3.22, 1 Ti 6.1 ☆ **2:20:** 1 Pi 3.14, 3.17, 4.14-15 ☆ **2:21:** Md 16.24, Yo 13.15, Ab 14.22, 1 Pi 3.18, 1 Yo 2.6 ☆ **2:22:** Ais 53.9, Yo 8.46, 2 Ko 5.21, Hi 4.15 ☆ **2:23:** Ais 53.7, Md 27.39, Yo 8.48-49, Hi 12.3, 1 Pi 3.9 ☆ **2:24:** Ais 53.5, Lm 6.2, 6.11, 7.6, Hi 9.28 ☆ **2:25:** Ais 53.6, Ese 34.5-6, 34.23, Md 9.36, Yo 10.14, Hi 13.20 ☆ **3:1:** Md 18.15, 1 Ko 7.14-16, Eb 5.22, Kl 3.18, Ta 2.5

hole lalu nabilimu.☆ 4 Ani nabi tínaga bayale holene tene-ore tí mini tigabiore wu birulenebi hogorale bialu biraabo holenebi mana uruni de hondowa Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua, Baya gibioveda, lolebira.☆ 5 Ogonidagua wali maru bamba berenerume Ngode Datagaliwabe mana yu tiga buwa ibuhondo mini dunubia ho berene. Uruni tigua tí agalinime bia layadagua biyagome tini mo bayale ho berene.☆ 6 Wali Sara ibu ogonibi bialu berene. Ibugua ibu agalini Abaramahanda bia layadagua bialu, Inaga haguane ogoni ka, laga berene. Tí bedamirume gi nahe biruwa mana bayale dege birimiyagua tí Saranaga wane biruleberami.

7 Ogonidagua dege agalini kamiru tí one ibu tí hongohé kamigobi ndo bedagoni manda bilimu. Ani bialu tí one mo yo handa nabi bayale mitangi bialu halimu. Tí one baba howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda haabobo holene bame ngirago libu ogobi labolabo yule manda buwa ogonidagua bigi bialu halimu. Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi laramigo mbirale mbirame ha pai nahelonaga ani bialu halimu.☆

Mini mbiraore ho holenenaga ogo

8 Bi lamaro bialu ogo laro. Keriso hameiginiru tí bibahendeme minibi mitangibi mbiraore howa tını hamene mbalini kama lalu gubalini ho hagahaga bialu tını mo dindi halu miniha dara howa biamogo bigibigi bialu halimu.☆ 9 Marume tihondo ko biragola tigua nde ko bia dai nabi halu ha haragolabi ha hadai nabi halimu. Ogonibi biragola tigua turu holene bi ladai bilimu. Irane Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí olayangi tí mo turu holene mbira nguleberoore lalu lowini.☆

10 Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngagome agua leda,☆ Mbirali ibu turu ho hangu hole hame lalu

mbirale turubi hangu handama pole hame layaguabi ibugua bi kobi nale kebi naheore holene nga.☆

11 Ko bulene ngaru erembira mialu mana bayaleore bulene nga.

Ibunaga gubalinime mo palia holene henge tai bima puabo halu holeneore nga.☆

12 Irane Anduane Homogo ibugua wali agali mini tigabiwi karu handaya ho halu☆

tigua ibuhondo bi lamirago ibugua hale haga kagoni.

Anigoyu ibugua ko biaga karu hondowa turu nahaga kagoni, lalu gilibu nga.

☆ 3:3: 1 Ti 2.9, Ta 2.3 ☆ 3:4: Iba 45.13, 2 Ko 4.16 ☆ 3:5: Pig 18.12 ☆ 3:7: 1 Ko 7.3, 12.23, Eb 5.25, Kl 3.19, 1 Te 4.4 ☆ 3:8: Md 5.44, Lm 12.10, Pb 3.16, Kl 3.12, 1 Te 5.15, 1 Pi 2.17, 2.23 ☆ 3:9: Md 25.34, Lm 12.14, 1 Te 5.15 ☆ 3:10: Iba 34.12-16 ☆ 3:10: Ya 1.26, 1 Pi 2.1, 2.2 ☆ 3:11: Ais 1.16-17, Lm 12.18, Hi 12.14 ☆ 3:12: Yo 9.31

Mana tigabi bialu howa tandaga narimayagua turu holene ngago ogo

¹³ Tigua mana bayale bua ho kamiyagua aiwa tihondo ko bulebirabe.✧ ¹⁴ Anigo tigua mana bayale bialu kamiria mo tandaga hayagua nde tí turu holene nga. Wali agali hondowa gi halu mini dege dindi nahalimu.✧ ¹⁵ Ani nabi tigua miniha Keriso mo yaraga howa, Inaga Anduane Homogoore ka, lalu halimu. Mbiralime tí mini dunubia ho kamigo hondowa, I nde manda buliya langi, laragola tigua aguaore lamule lowa tini ala manda manda bu halimu.✧ ¹⁶ Bi lamialu howa hendore bayuwa lamilimu. Tinaga miniha tigabi hole ko birimigo do nahalimu. Ani do nahe harimiyagua tí Kerisonaga talima piaga howa mana bayale beremigo hondowa marume mege bialu mana ogoni bayale ndo koda lararu mani tini taga pani nolebira.✧ ¹⁷ Tigua mana bayale bialu kamiria marume tí mo tandaga helo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hamelo kayagua ogoni karulapeore nga. Ko bialu kamiria marume tí mo tandaga hayagua ogoni nakarulape.✧

Yasuhanda inanaga ko mo yai halu homo aribia henego ogo

¹⁸ Wali agali bibahendeme ko birimagonaga homolene winigo Keriso ibuni homo aribia hene. Ina mini kowi hemago Ngode Datagaliwabe kagoria haru polenaga ibu agali mini tigabiorewi howa ibugua ina bibahendenaga halu mbira hangu homo aribia hene. Tigua ibu bayagola tingini home-nego ibunaga dinini nahome hene.✧ ¹⁹ Ibuni dinini howa dinini dege maru humbirini andaha dariba ho wiaru mana lamule pene.✧ ²⁰ Ala Noahanda iba talu wabialu heneyangi bi mana lamialu hene. Noa ibugua lamialu heagola wali agali mini beregedelo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua hondo haabo henego ti marume hale howa mo wahayago biaru homenego uruninaga dinini hearu lamule pene. Wali agali halirali iba talu biagoha berearu ti hangu nahome yo pene. ²¹ Ogoni binigo irane baboraya beremagonaga walia ho nga. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ina ibaha baboraya beramagome pele ngiaga. Ina baboraya bialu howa ibame tinaga tingini wayawaya biragola pele ngiaga ndo. Pele ngirago tene tigua mini beregedalu Ngode Datagaliwabhondo, Ko birimago domabe, lowa mani tinaga miniha ko do nahole ledamigola howa pele ngiaga ka. Ani bialu Keriso homowa heyyagome tí pele ngiya lalu walia haga beramili.✧ ²² Áyu Keriso ibu dahuliya andaga puwa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga

✧ **3:13:** Min 16.7, Lm 8.28 ✧ **3:14:** Ais 8.12-14, Yar 1.8, Md 5.10, Ya 1.12, 1 Pi 2.20, 4.14 ✧ **3:15:** Ab 4.8, Kl 4.6, 2 Ti 2.25 ✧ **3:16:** Ta 2.8, Hi 13.18, 1 Pi 2.12 ✧ **3:17:** 1 Pi 2.20 ✧ **3:18:** Lm 5.6, 6.10, 8.11, 2 Ko 13.4, Eb 2.18, Kl 1.21-22 ✧ **3:19:** Pig 6.1-7.24, 8.18, Hi 11.7, 2 Pi 2.5 ✧ **3:21:** Lm 10.10, Eb 5.26, Ta 3.5, Hi 10.22

gi tigahayagi biruwa ibugua dahuliyalirubi hari daligaha haru haganerubi hongo holenerubi haru howa handame hai ho ka.✠

4

Mana ko wahalu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hame ledadagua bulene ngago ogo

¹ Keriso ibunaga tingini tandaga nayadagua inabi tandaga noleore kamagonida manda buwa t́naga miniha hongoho holene nga. Mbirali ibu tingininaga tandaga nayagua ibu mana ko bulenenaga henge nawulebira.✠ ² Áyu dindi ogori-ani kami tambu dindini holenenaga hame lagane ngarume tí haru helo henge nami Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hame ledagome tí haru helo halimu.✠ ³ Ngode Datagaliwabe mana manda nabi karume bua howa bialu kadagua tí nde bialu hemine horo karulapeore harimigoni. Mana ko tagabi bulenebi dongonenaga dimagoli holenebi lulu yule lulu iba nolenebi bimagamaga bu howa kayu yagayaga bulenebi lulu iba nolenaga dawé holenebi mbirale tara tarahondo bi pupu koore loa nabi ngaru wulenebi mana urunibi bialu hemiria horo piái haya.✠ ⁴ Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe manda nabi karume mana urunibi bialu howa koda mitangi nabi ti bialu kadagua bule t́gua áyu ti kagoria naporamiligo ti mogolo hondowa tí mege biaga ka.✠ ⁵ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda áyu karubi ala homenerubi daba ki bule manda manda bu kago daba ki birangi o biarume biyaru bibahende ibuhondo lapani holeneore wulebira.✠ ⁶ Irane ogoninaga wali agali ala homeneru tihondo Bi Mana Debene lamini. Uruni ti dindini heangi wali agali bibahende kobi bayalebi biyagonaga dabolene ngadagua tibi dabene. Bi Mana Debene tihondo lamiyago irane tibi dinini howa Ngode Datagaliwabe heba helonaga lamini.✠

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mugube ngiyagome iname biabe bayuwa bulene ngago ogo

⁷ Mbirale bibahendenaga hamaro bulene horo kaware ngago t́gua Ngode Datagaliwabhondo bi loleore t́ni mini haru howabi dengala howabi halimu.✠ ⁸ Mbirale maru dindiha lowa t́ni gubalini ho haghaga buleneore mo dunini ho halimu. Irane gubalini holeneore ko tara tara biniru la

✠ **3:22:** Iba 110.1, Md 22.44, Lm 8.34, 8.38, 1 Ko 15.24, Eb 1.20-21 ✠ **4:1:** Lm 6.2, 6.7, Ga 5.24, Kl 3.3-5 ✠ **4:2:** Yo 1.13, Lm 6.11, 2 Ko 5.15, Ga 2.20, 1 Yo 2.16 ✠ **4:3:** Ab 17.30, Eb 2.2-3, 4.17, Ta 3.3 ✠ **4:4:** Ab 13.45, 18.6, 1 Pi 3.16 ✠ **4:5:** Ab 10.42, 17.31, 1 Ko 15.51-52, Ya 5.9 ✠ **4:6:** Lm 8.10, 1 Ko 5.5 ✠ **4:7:** Md 24.13-14, Lg 21.34, Lm 13.11-12, 1 Ko 10.11, Pb 4.5, Kl 4.2, 2 Pi 3.9, 1 Yo 2.18

nabi biamogo bulebirago manda buwa ani bilimu.✧⁹ Manga nahe howa wali agali maru tí andaga nenege ibilo henge migimigi bialu halimu.✧¹⁰ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí hangu hanguhondo mugube tara tara ngiyadagua tí hangu hangume nde maru karu mo bayale hole tínaga mugube ngiyagome t́ni biamogo bigibigi bulene nga.✧¹¹ Mbirali mana lamiagane kayagua nde ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe bi mana lamialu holene nga. Mbirali ibu biamogo biagane kayagua nde ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hongo miragome biamogo bialu holene nga. Uruni bibahende beramigo Yasu Kerisoni howa marume Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini mo yaraga helo ani bialu halimu. Mini yaraga holenebi hongo holenebi kirabali ibunaga wiaabo-boore bulebira. Aniore bilo laro.✧

Keriso hameiginime tandaga nolene ngago ogo

¹² Inaga nenege turubiru-o tandaga nolene mbirame tí ba handarago hondowa mogo nalalimu. Ogoni nabiagane ale mbira birago mitangi nabilimu.✧¹³ Ani ndogo Keriso ibugua tandaga nayadagua inabi nolomaya ngiragonida manda bialu turu ho halimu. Irane ogo ibunaga wá taraore holene ha pani haragola t́naga bu miniha turu holene tolai helo ani nalu halimu.✧¹⁴ Marume tí Kerisonaga talima piagane kamigo hondowa mege biyagua tí turu ho holene nga. Ogoni irane Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini wáhe kago ibu daluwa tíha kagonaga bira.✧¹⁵ Tí tandaga naramigonaga mbirali bo wahalú kamiriabi dabudabu kayu bialu kamiriabi ko timbuni ngaru bialu kamiriabi wali agali marunaga ngago yamuwa lalu kamiriabi uruni ale birimigonaga tandaga tí nolene nawilo halimu.✧¹⁶ Ai tí Keriso hameigini kamigonaga tandaga narimiyagua ogoninaga taga nahalimu. Taga nahe howa Kerisonaga mini yu harimada manda buwa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo kaj lalimu.✧

¹⁷ Wali agalime biyagonaga daba ki bulene tehinaragoni. Ani birangi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali ala daba ki bulene wulebira. Ibugua ina ala daba ki bulene ngayagua maru Bi Mana Debene yu tiga nabiaga karu ti agua hamaro bulubadabe.✧¹⁸ Anduane Homogonaga mbugani lo ngadagua ogo, Wali agali bayale karu pele mulene yule erekuibiore nga.

✧ **4:8:** Min 10.12, 1 Ko 13.7, Kl 3.14, Hi 13.1, Ya 5.20, 1 Pi 1.22 ✧ **4:9:** 2 Ko 9.7, Pb 2.14, Pm 14, Hi 13.2 ✧ **4:10:** Lm 12.6-8, 1 Ko 4.1-2, 4.7, Ta 1.7 ✧ **4:11:** 1 Ko 3.10, 10.31, Eb 5.20, 1 Pi 5.11, Mo 1.6 ✧ **4:12:** 1 Ko 3.13, 1 Pi 1.6-7 ✧ **4:13:** Ab 5.41, Lm 8.17, 2 Ko 1.7, 2 Ti 2.12, Ya 1.2, 1 Pi 1.5-6, Mo 1.9 ✧ **4:14:** Iba 89.50-51, Md 5.11, 2 Ko 12.10, Ya 1.12, 1 Pi 2.20 ✧ **4:15:** 1 Te 4.11, 1 Ti 5.13, 1 Pi 2.20 ✧ **4:16:** Ab 11.26, Pb 1.20 ✧ **4:17:** Yar 25.29, Mal 3.5, Lg 10.12-14, 23.31, 2 Te 1.8

Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabi mini kowi karu ti agua holobadabe, lalu gilibu nga.*¹⁹ Anigo nde maru Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hame ledahayagi howa tandaga nararu tigua mana tigabi biaabo halu bibahendeore Wabiagane ibu mini bilinahe kago manda buwa ti dinini polenenaga ibugua hondo heloore holene nga.*

5

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga nogo sibi haru holene mana ogo

¹ Ini agali ala hene miniwi kogoni howa tí agali ala hene miniwi kamirume mbira bilimulo langero. Ina ininaga deoreme Keriso ibu tandaga nayagonaga de handarugo mani ibuninaga wá taraore holene ha pani haragola i nde mbira ngulebira. Ani bulebirationaga ina tíhondo bi larogo ogo.*² Tigua nogo sibi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda haru halimulo ngiyago turu howa haru halimu. Manga nahe howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hame ledadagua haru halimu. Biabe ogoni bialu howa yolo mule mitangi nabi biamogo bule hame lowa biabe bilimu.*³ Wali agali tigua haru halimulo ngiyago haru howa i haru hagane timbuni kogoni mitangi nabi haru halimu. Ani buwa mana bayale beremilidagua tiguabi bilo haru halimu.*⁴ Nogo Sibi Haru Hagane Haguane ha pani haragola tigua wá taraore holenenaga emena guaileore wiaabo holene ngiragola yuleberami.*

Mo dindi halu holene ngago ogo

⁵ Ani buwa igiri daliahe kamiru tíbi agali ala hene miniwi karume laradagua bialu halimu. Ani buwa tí bibahendeme tíni mo dindi halu biamogo bigibigi bialu halimu. Irane Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi lo ngagome lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mine haga karu hela dai bialu tini mo dindi haga karu ibugua biamogo biaga ka, lalu gilibu nga.*⁶ Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bayuwa manda buwa horo pongo bo winingi ibugua tí mo yaraga helo tíni mo dindi howa ibunaga gi hongohe andaneha halimu.*⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí mitangi bu kagonigo tigua mbirale tara tara bibahende mitangi bialu mini tumatuma ho kamigo ibu lamiai halimu.*

⁸ Tí dengala howa mamage ho halimu. Budi ale gabua timbuni laionome mbira bo nole ohowa hai bialu taya ibagabu

* 4:18: Min 11.31, Lg 23.31 * 4:19: Iba 31.5, Lg 23.46, 2 Ti 1.12 * 5:1: Ab 1.8, 1.22, Lm 8.17-18, Mo 1.9 * 5:2: Yo 10.11-13, 21.15-17, Ab 20.28, 1 Ko 9.17, 1 Ti 3.3, 3.8, Ta 1.7, 1.11, Pm 14 * 5:3: Iba 74.2, 1 Ko 3.9, 2 Ko 1.24, Pb 3.17, 1 Ti 4.12, Ta 2.7 * 5:4: 1 Ko 9.25, 2 Ti 4.8, Hi 13.20, 1 Pi 1.4 * 5:5: Min 3.34, Ais 57.15, Eb 5.21, Pb 2.3, Ya 4.6 * 5:6: Md 23.12, Lg 14.11, 18.14, Ya 4.10 * 5:7: Iba 37.5, 55.22, Md 6.25-30, Pb 4.6

hagadagua t́naga waitigi dama Heyolabe ibugua ani bialu ka.☆ ⁹ Anigo t́gua Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore hongoho wuwa dama Heyolabe hela tagi ho halimu. Keriso hameigini dindi tara tara bibahendeni karume tandaga ogo-nibi dege nalu kago manda bidami.☆ ¹⁰ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu biamogo bia holene bibahendenaga tene kagome tí Keriso ha ho gimbubu howa ibunaga wá taraore haabobo holene mbira ngule olaga ka. Tí tandaga tigi mbira naramigola howa ibugua tí mo baya burugule howa tí ema nabi halimulo mo hongo halu gene napodaganeni helolebira.☆ ¹¹ Ibunaga hongo holene wiaaboboore wilo hamelo ko. Aniore bilo laro.

Bi lamaro bialu lenego ogo

¹² Ina beba nemandi ogoni t́hondo gilibu werogo Keriso ha i hamene mini bilinaheore Sailasa ibugua i biamogo biyagola ina t́naga beba gilibu wia harogo. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia holeneore ngago i hendenegro tí mo hongo hole-naga langerogoni. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia holene ogoniha hongo ho haabo halimu.☆

¹³ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dabo helene Keriso hameigini Babilononi karumebi i igini Maga ibuguabi t́hondo, Tí mitangi bu kama, lalu lawia haragoni.☆ ¹⁴ Tí Keriso ha howa t́ni gubalini kamigo walia halu gi tigani bilimu.

Tí Kerisonaga kamiru t́ha mo palia holene wiaabo helo hamelo kogoni.☆

☆ **5:8:** Lg 22.31, 1 Te 5.6, Mo 12.12 ☆ **5:9:** Ab 14.22, Eb 6.11-13, 2 Ti 3.12, Ya 4.7
 ☆ **5:10:** 2 Ko 4.17, 1 Te 2.12, 2 Te 2.17, 1 Ti 6.12, Hi 13.21, 1 Pi 1.6 ☆ **5:12:** Ab 15.22, 15.40, 2 Ko 1.19, 1 Te 1.1, Hi 13.22, 2 Pi 1.12 ☆ **5:13:** Ab 12.12, 12.25, 13.13, 15.37-39, Kl 4.10, 2 Ti 4.11, Pm 24 ☆ **5:14:** Lm 16.16, 1 Ko 16.20, Eb 6.23

2 Pida

Pidahanda Keriso hameigini dindi tara tarani hearuhondo beba mende ogo gilibu wia hene Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Pidahanda beba mende ogo gili binigo Keriso hameigini dindi tara tarani hagahaga bu hearuhondo gilibu wia hene. Gilibu wia henego irane Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai haga hearume mo hondo halu wali agali kayu biagane mana lawai halu ka layago Pida ibu hale howa mana ko ogoni wahai helo gili bini. Ani gili bialu lalu, Abosolo agali Yasu Keriso heba harimago iname Ngode Datagaliwabe ogobi ka lalu langirimago mana henene ogoni hangu yu tiga bulene nga, lalu gili bini. Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai haga hearume, Keriso dai nabulebira, layagola Pidahanda lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agali bibahendeore bo wahai hole hame nale howabi mini beregedai helo hame lowabi ibu ti mitangi bialu hondo haabo haga ka, lalu gilibu winigo nga.

Bulu бага бува кuni gilibu ngago

1.1-2

Pidahanda bi pigane lenego 1.3-21

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina dabowa olayago 2.1-22

Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai haga henego 3.1-18

Keriso ibuni dai bulebiragonaga lenego

¹ I Saimono Pida Yasu Kerisonaga biabe bia hagabi abosolobi kogoni. Yasu Keriso inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabebi Pele Ngiagabi kago mini tigabiwi howa inahondo mini mbiraore wulene ngiaga. Mini mbiraore wulene ogoni baya gibiore ngiyago yu kamadagua tí maru yu kamiruhondo beba ogo gilibu wia haro.* ² Tígua Ngode Datagaliwabebi Yasu inanaga Anduane Homogobi manda bu kamigo howa biamogo bia holenebi mo palia holenebi tiha tolaioire helo hamelo kogoni.*

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ina dabowa olenego ogo

³ Keriso ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe howa ibunaga holene hongo taraore wialu wigome mbirale bibahende iname tiga-biore bialu holomayanaga ngiai haya. Iibunaga wá taraore

* 1:1: 2 Ko 4.13, Eb 4.5, Ta 1.4 * 1:2: Yu 2

holenebi bayale holenebi ina ngule olayago iname ibu manda bidamago togoni howa ibugua uruni ngiya.☆ ⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inahondo mbirale turu halu bame ngulebero leneru baya buruguleorebi dunini gibiorebi lowinigo ngule-naga tehinalu uruni ngiya. Tígua uruni mo yai howa wali agali bibahende mo ko helonaga dimagoli holene mana dindi bibahendeni wini ngaru wandialu bolangua halu pilimulobi Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga mini ngago tíha wilobi ibugua uruni ngiya.☆ ⁵ Irane ogonigo tígua hongo halu mini mbiraore wirimigoriani bayale holene mo tago halu bayale holene yu kamigoriani manda bulene mo tago halu yu halimu.☆ ⁶ Ani buwa manda bulene yu kamigoriani mini haru holene mo tago halu mini haru holene yu kamigoriani hibu lalu hongo holene mo tago halu yu halimu. Ani buwa hibu lalu hongo holene yu kamigoriani tigabiore holene mo tago halu yu halimu.☆ ⁷ Ani buwa tigabiore holene yu kamigoriani Keriso ariago nenege hinulene mo tago halu yu halimu. Ani buwa Keriso ariago nenege hinulene yu kamigoriani gubalini holene mo tago halu yu halimu.☆ ⁸ Mugube uruni yu holene ngago tígua yu yanga lowa yu kamiyagua tí bame nahe biabe bialu holeberami. Ani bialu howa inanaga Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso bayuwaore manda buwa biabe biaabo hagabi lini bayale dagabi holeberami.☆ ⁹ Mbirali mana uruni nayi kago ibu mininaga de auhe mbirale kaundia ngago handabe nahe ka. Ibugua ko ala biyaru Ngode Datagaliwabehanda domo wahai hayago manda bibehegoyu ibu ogoni embeda holebira.☆

¹⁰ Anigo hamene mbaliniru-o Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí dabowa olene kamigo walia hoa haabo halu bayale bialu halimu. Tígua ani bialu harimiyagua mini mbiraore ala wirimigo wahalu hope howa naholeberami.☆ ¹¹ Ani bialu Yasu Keriso inanaga Anduane Homogobi Pele Ngiagabi kago ibugua Handame Ho Haabo Kagoria anda polene tínaga ngagonigo anda poleberamiore.

¹² Ani buleberamigo tí bi uruni langiyago manda biai howa bi ogoriani pini puwa hongo ho kamigonigoyu ina tí lone mo mitangi bia ho wiaabo holebero.☆ ¹³ I nahome koore howa tígua uruni mitangi bu dai bilimulo langiaabo holebero.☆ ¹⁴ Inanaga Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso ibunime ihondo tigatiga langiyago ina inaga tingini togo biaga ogoni golo wahalu polene tu kaware ngago manda bido.☆ ¹⁵ Anigo

☆ **1:3:** Yo 17.3, 2 Te 2.14, 2 Ti 1.9, 1 Pi 2.9 ☆ **1:4:** 2 Ko 7.1, Eb 4.24, 2 Pi 2.18-20, 1 Yo 3.2 ☆ **1:5:** 1 Pi 3.7, 2 Pi 3.18 ☆ **1:6:** Ga 5.22-23 ☆ **1:7:** Ga 6.10, 1 Te 5.15, 1 Yo 4.21 ☆ **1:8:** Yo 15.2, Ta 3.14 ☆ **1:9:** Hi 9.14, 1 Yo 1.7, 2.9-11 ☆ **1:10:** 2 Pi 3.17, 1 Yo 3.19 ☆ **1:12:** Pb 3.1, 1 Pi 5.12, 2 Pi 3.1, 3.17, 1 Yo 2.21, Yu 5 ☆ **1:13:** 2 Pi 3.1 ☆ **1:14:** Yo 21.18-19, 2 Ko 5.1, 2 Ti 4.6

tígua ì homedohabi ìna bi o laroruni mitangi bu dai biaabo halimulonaga áyu ì nahome kongi bi uruni bayuwa hongo howa langiaabo holebero.

Kerisonaga wá taraore holene deme hendenego ogo

¹⁶ Inanaga Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso ibu hongo gibiorehe howa dai bulebirago langirimagoni bame agali mbirame bi te lenego ilu yuwa ndo langirimagoni. Ina inanenaga deoreme ibunaga wá taraore holene baya burugule heagola de handarimagoni.☆ ¹⁷ Iname de handalu hemaria Wá Taraore Holene Tene Ngode Datagaliwabe Ibuniore kagoria howa bi ladali halu lalu. Ì Iginioire ogoni gubalini ho ko. Ibhondo turu timbuni ho kogoni, lowa Aba Ngode Datagaliwabe handa Yasu mini mo yaraga halu ibuhondo wá taraore holene miya. Ani miyagola ina handarima.☆☆ ¹⁸ Ina Yasu heba Ngode Datagaliwabenaga hari loma bia hene heagoriani hemaria bi ogoni dahuliya andagaha howa la dali hayago inanemeore hale harima.

¹⁹ Ani hale harimago Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana latagi haga henerume mbiwia halu bi mana leneyaru hene neore leneya lowa iname yu tiga bu kamagoni. Ira hale arumaha wá hatagi hagadagua bi mana ogoni mo wála haga nga. Egabi naledaha yakundi mbira huririle tagira ibagadagua Horo Mbira pongo bo winigo tagira ibulebira. Tagira ibilobi Kerisonaga wá holeneme tínaga bu miniha wá hatagi helobi bi mana ogoni mo wála hagago yu tiga biaabo halimu.☆

²⁰ Ala manda bulene ngago ogo. Mbirali ibuninaga manda hangume Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi gilibu ngago garealo mibe nahe kago manda bilimu.☆ ²¹ Bamba Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana latagi haga henedaruni bi latagi halu howa mbira ibunime mbiwia hoa biyadagua mbiwia halu lene ndo. Agali henedarume Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi mana latagi helo Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua ti haru howa mo la hayagola tigua latagi haga bialu hene.☆

2

Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai haga ibulebirago de hondo halimu lenego ogo

¹ O henedaruningi wali agali hearuha howa Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo latagi haga tingi halu maru hene. Uruni henedagua áyu tí kamigohabi agali marume mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai halu holebira. Tigua mana henene ndo mo koore hagane mana ngaru

☆ **1:16:** 1 Ko 1.17, 1 Yo 1.1 ☆ **1:17:** Md 3.17 ☆ **1:17:** Md 17.1-5, Mg 9.2-7, Lg 9.28-35 ☆ **1:19:** Iba 119.105, Yo 5.35, Mo 2.28 ☆ **1:20:** Lm 12.6 ☆ **1:21:** Ab 1.16, 3.18, 2 Ti 3.16, 1 Pi 1.11

ohowa manda bu yalu ibulebira. Tigua Anduane Homogohanda ti golope hole biabe biyagonaga lalu, Ibu manda nabidama, lowa erembira mulebira. Ani biragome tini bo waholenebi kaware dege wulebira.* ² Ani biragola dewalime tinaga mana ko tara tara ngaru biradagua bule talima polebira. Tigua ko birago hondowa wali agali marume Mana Henene ngago mege bulebira. ³ Mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai hagane urunime dimagoli howa tigua muni milimulonaga ke howa áyu dege wabu migi bialu te dewa langulebira. Tigua biragonaga Dabaga ibu bamba howa dabole manda mandabu henego haabo ka. Ti Bo Wahaga kago ibu palia hondo nahe yange yangebu wiaabo ka.*

⁴ Dahuliyali maru ko biyaru Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tihondo pani nami wahene ndo. Ibugua ti heli dindi arumaha helalu biyagonaga Daba Ki Bulene Horo ibilo daribaho heleda.* ⁵ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bamba wali agali bibahende dindini henedaruhondo pani nami wahene ndo. Wali agali ibu erembira mialu penedaru ti ibame nai helonaga ibugua iba li ibilene. Mana tigabi bulene lamiaga agali Noabi kariali ibu heba hayarubi ti hangu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda pele mini.* ⁶ Ngode Datagaliwabe wahalu piagaru pani nolene lola holebiragonaga manane walia halu ibugua bi lo wiyadagua Sodom Gomorabi bo heda halu do mundu lai helene.* ⁷ Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda agali Lode ibu mini bayalewi howa mana puguagane hearume mana ko tara tara biyaru hondowa genda yu haga biago ibu pele mialu haru tagira pene.* ⁸ Agali bayale ogonime mana puguagane biaru baba howa horo bibahendengi tigua biyaru haleme hale halu deme handaga bialu howa ibugua tandagaore haabo halu hene. ⁹ Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi bu karu tandaga nalu kategoria howa Anduane Homogohanda ti pele mulene manda bida. Ani manda bu howa mana ko biaga karubi tigua biyagonaga Daba Ki Bulene Horo ibilo pani noleneha helolenebi ibugua manda dege bida.* ¹⁰ Ani buwa marume dongonenaga dimagoli howa koorene ko ngaru bua howa biagabi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi lo ngaru yo handaga karubi ibugua pani guaileore mule manda bu ka.*

Mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai haga karu tigua donge halu bua biradagua bule elahe howa hari daligaha wáhe karu mitangi nabi mege biaga ka. ¹¹ Dahuliyali karu tigua

* **2:1:** Md 24.11, Ab 20.30, 1 Ko 6.20, Eb 1.7, 1 Ti 4.1, 2 Ti 3.1-5, 1 Pi 1.18, Yu 4

* **2:3:** Lm 16.18, 2 Ko 12.17-18, 1 Te 2.5, 1 Ti 6.5, Ta 1.11, 2 Pi 1.16 * **2:4:** Lg

8.31, Yo 8.44, 1 Yo 3.8, Yu 6, Mo 20.2-3 * **2:5:** Pig 6.1-7.24, 8.18, Hi 11.7, 1 Pi 3.20,

2 Pi 3.6 * **2:6:** Pig 19.24, Dag 26.10, Yu 7 * **2:7:** Pig 19.1-16 * **2:9:** Iba

34.17-19, 1 Ko 10.13, Yu 6 * **2:10:** Yu 4-10, 16

lawai haga o biarunaga hongobi manabi bolangua ho howa tigua Anduane Homogonaga deni howa o biaru ko biaga lalu gurabi megebi nabiaga.☆ 12 Agali uruni ti tini bua biradagua bialu gabua tara tara irabuha hagadagua kagoni. Agalime gabua uruni bagadagua ti belo kagoni. Tigua mbiralenaga tene manda nabi ngaru mege bialu, Koorene koda, laga ka. Gabua tara tara agalime bo wahagadagua tibi ogonidagua dege Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bo waholebira.☆ 13 Tigua maru mo tandaga hayagobi dege tinibi nde tandaga nelu mulebira. Tigua horombe howa tinginime dimagoli hara ale ta nabi biragome mo turu holene ogoni laga ka. Agali urunime taga nahe tí Keriso hameigini kamiru heba tomo mandagi nole íbu biruwa ti mo hondo haga biala hayago bule dai biaga ka.☆ 14 Tigua wali dimagoli timbuniore howa tinaga deme wali handaya haabo halu kayu bule mitangi biaga ka. Ko bulene damene manga nahagaore ka. Wali agali maru miniha hongo nahe karu ko bilo tigua ndole bialu haru piaga ka. Tininaga miniha muni dimagoli mugubenego ka. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti pani nolene nga lenedagua naore bulebira. 15 Tigua hariga tigatiga wiago wahalu puwa tini pu lulu yu ka. Beo igini Balama ibugua ko biyagonaga muni yuleneore nga manda binidagua tiguabi hariga ogo-niha pialu haga ka.☆☆ 16 Balama ibugua ko biyagola nogo dongi bi nalaga biagome wali agalime bi laralidagua lalu Balama talini. Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga o bi-agome mini nawi howa ko bule harigani pialu heagoni ha pai holenaga ani lene.

17 Mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai haga o biaru ti iba gendo hundiraligo alebi ginu puyabume yalu poraligo alebi ka. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti aruma gibioreha helo henge mo winigo nga.☆ 18 Tigua mine bi lalu bi nahabanebi lalu haga ka. Wali agali marume ko biaga karubi henego ai ko wahalu áyu dege tagira ibiraru pilelo o biarume tingininaga dimagoli holeneme ti mo pila hole gono waga ka.☆ 19 Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai haga uruni ti tini mana ko birarume tini dariba kago helowa tigua lalu, Iname tí golopeore holeberama, lalu haga ka. Irane mbiralime birago bu mugu balu ibuni paraho wahayagua mana ogonime íbu bope kagola garabaya helolebira.☆ 20 Wali agali marume Yasu Keriso inanaga Anduane Homogo Pele Ngiagabi kago manda biragome dindinaga mo ko hagane mana ngelalu wandialu ibida puwa maha dodo holene mana

☆ 2:11: Yu 9 ☆ 2:12: Yu 10 ☆ 2:13: Lm 13.13, 1 Ko 11.20-21, Pb 3.19, Yu 12

☆ 2:15: Yu 11, Mo 2.14 ☆ 2:15: Dag 22.4-35 ☆ 2:17: Yu 12-13 ☆ 2:18: Ab

2.40, 2 Pi 1.4, 2.20, Yu 16 ☆ 2:19: Yo 8.34, Lm 6.16, 1 Pi 2.16

biarume ti lone minalu bolangua helo henge miyagua ti ko ala hayagobi ndo maha koorene ko holebira.✧ ²¹ Tigua tigabi holene manabi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Bulene nga, lo ngarunibi tihondo lamiyago manda bu howa wahu piyago manda nabadale emene bayale kale.✧ ²² Tigua ani biyagonime bi lo ngadagua henene tagira piyadane hendedemagoni. Bi lo ngago mbira ogo, Biangome magu tagu wiyago lone no dai biaga ka. Bi mende ogo, Nogo wayawaya bo heledagola lone waruha bembo guyule piaga ka.✧

3

Anduane Homogo ibu dai bulebirago ogo

¹ Inaga nenege turubiru-o ina tihondo beba halu mende ogoni gilibu wia harogoni. Tinaga bu miniha manda tigabi bu dai bilimulonaga mo mitangi bia halu beba kirabalini gilibu wia harugoni.✧ ² Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga loma bia ho henedarume bamba mbiwia halu bi lenedarubi Anduane Homogobi Pele Ngiagabi kagome bi lo wiyago tinaga abosolo agalidarume langiyagobi mitangi bu dai bilimulo hamelo ko.✧ ³ Tigua dunini ogoore ala mandabu halimu. Horo hamaro beremahayagi agali maru tinaga mini kome hame ledadagua biaganeru ha pani howa uruni tigua ti mege bulebira. Uruni tigua ti mege bialu✧ ⁴ au lolebira. Yasu ibu dai bulebero layabe. Ibu agoha kabe. Inanaga mamali homayangi howabi mbirale bibahende Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wabiyangi howabi wiyagobi dege wiaabo kagoni, lolebira.✧ ⁵ Tigua manda bibehego bua nahagago mbira ogo. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi layagome haribi dindibi wabini. Ani buwa dindi uruni ibaha howa wia pani helalu iba dombeneha ngelene.✧ ⁶ Iba ogonime dindi ogoriani henerubi winirubi bibahende namu layagola homai hene.✧ ⁷ Haribi dindibi ayu ngaru maha bo heda hai hole Ngode Datagaliwabeibunaga bime dege yaniho wiaabo heleda. Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabi mo yo handaga karume biyagonaga dabaluboa wahai holene horo ibilo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tigua biyago mo wu haabo ka.✧

⁸ Ani bidago inaga nenege turubiru-o galone mbira ogo dege embeda nahalimu. Anduane Homogo ibugua horo mbira ogoni mali daosini mbira (1,000) ale manda bialu mali daosini mbira (1,000) ogoni horo mbira ale ogobi labolabo manda biaga ka.✧ ⁹ Marume manda bialu Anduane Homogo

✧ **2:20:** Md 12.45, Lg 11.26, Hi 6.4, 2 Pi 1.2-4 ✧ **2:21:** Lg 12.47-48, Yo 9.41

✧ **2:22:** Min 26.11 ✧ **3:1:** 2 Pi 1.13 ✧ **3:2:** Yu 17 ✧ **3:3:** 1 Ti 4.1, 2 Ti 3.1, 2 Pi 2.10, Yu 18 ✧ **3:4:** Ais 5.19, Yar 17.15, Ese 12.22, 12.27, Md 24.48, Lg 12.45

✧ **3:5:** Pig 1.6-9, Iba 33.6, Kl 1.17, Hi 11.3 ✧ **3:6:** Pig 7.11, 7.21, 2 Pi 2.5 ✧ **3:7:**

Md 25.41, 2 Te 1.8, 2 Pi 3.10 ✧ **3:8:** Iba 90.4

ibugua mbira bulebero lenego hendore bigi biaga kabe toba ka. Ani ndo bibahendeore bo wahai holene hame nale howabi mini beregedai helo hame lowabi ibugua tí mitangi bialu hondo haabo haga ka.✱ ¹⁰ Anduane Homogonaga Horo ibulebirago pageali ibiradagua ibulebira. Horo ogoningi hari daliga tula laho wiaabo halu ereba hai holebira. Ani biragola hari daligaha nibi egebi yakundibi karuni bibahende dalu do ereba haiore holebira. Ani biragola dindibi dindini mbirale ngaru bibahendebi ereba haiore holebira.✱ ¹¹⁻¹² Mbirale uruni ogonidagua bialu mo ereba haiore helolebadago manda buwa tí wali agali abi ale holene wiaruadabe. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Horo abale ibilo hondo howa tíni tigabi howa Ngode Datagaliwabhendo loma bia hene holene nga. Horo ogoningi hari daliga dalu do ereba halu hari daligaha nibi egebi yakundibi bibahende karuni pobo gibiore biragome do elai holebira.✱ ¹³ Ani bulebirago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hari gahengebi dindi gahengebi wabu ngelolebero lo wiyadagua bilo ina hondo kamagoni. Dindi gahenge ogoriani mana tigabi hangu bialu holene wulebira.✱

Anduane Homogo dai bilo dengala howa hondo holene ngago ogo

¹⁴ Anigo inaga nenege turubiru-o Horo odagoni ibilo kami tambu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga deni howa mini gahenge howabi ko mbira ya do naheorebi halimu. Ani buwa Ngode Datagaliwabela mo palia ho halimu.✱ ¹⁵ Inanaga Anduane Homogo ibugua tí mitangi bialu hondo haabo kagoni irane tí pele mulene yu halimulonaga henge ngiyada manda bu halimu. Inanaga hamene turubi Polo ibugua mini gigabi wulene Ngode Datagaliwabehanda miyago wuwa ibugua ogonidagua dege tíhondo beba mbira gilibu wia hayiyagoni.✱ ¹⁶ Ibugua beba bibahende gili bidagoniha galone uruninaga lalu ogonidagua dege gili biaga ka. Ibugua beba gili binidaruniha bi galone maru taibi ngago wali agali mini timbuni nawibi mini bilina nahebi karume galone lolene ngadagua ndo lawai haga ka. Tigua Anduane Homogonaga mbugani bi lo ngarubi maru tindule dege lawai haga ka. Ani biragome tini bo waholene tinime yu anda ibaga ka.✱

¹⁷ Ai inaga nenegeru-o tígua uruni abale manda biai ho kami. Tí mini bilinaho baya kamigoria howa pilalimulo mana yu tiga nabiaga karume tinaga ko biragome ndole bialu

✱ **3:9:** Ais 30.18, Hab 2.3, Lm 2.4, 1 Ti 2.4, Hi 10.37, 1 Pi 3.20 ✱ **3:10:** Md 24.29, 24.35, 24.43, Mg 13.31, Lg 12.39, 1 Te 5.2, Hi 1.11, Mo 16.15, 20.11 ✱ **3:11-12:** Ais 34.4, Mai 1.4, 1 Ko 1.7, Ta 2.13, 2 Pi 3.10 ✱ **3:13:** Ais 65.17, 66.22, Mo 21.1, 21.27 ✱ **3:14:** 1 Ko 15.58, Pb 1.10, 1 Te 3.13 ✱ **3:15:** Lm 2.4, 1 Pi 3.20, 2 Pi 3.9 ✱ **3:16:** Lm 10.3, 1 Ko 15.51, 1 Te 4.15

haru napelo mamage ho halimu.☆ 18 Haru polani hondowa tí Yasu Keriso inanaga Anduane Homogobi Pele Ngiagabi kagonaga biamogo bia holenebi mini timbuniwi holenehabi tí anda ho howa yangalo halimu. Ibu wá taraore holene áyubi awebi wiaaboboore wilo hamelo ko. Aniore bilo laro.☆

☆ **3:17:** Mg 13.5, 13.23, 13.33, 1 Ko 10.12, Eb 4.14, 2 Pi 1.10-12 ☆ **3:18:** Eb 4.15, 2 Ti 4.18, 1 Pi 2.2, Yu 25, Mo 1.6

1 Yone

Yonehanda Keriso hameigini hearuhondo beba mbira ogo gilibu wia hene Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Yonehanda beba mbira ogo gili binigo irane kiranaga gilibu nga.

Mbira

Wali agali beba ogo daga lararu ti Ngode Datagaliwabebi ibu igini Yasu Kerisobi heba hogimbu bu howa tinibi gubalini ho haga hagabu holene nga, lalu gili bini.

Mende

Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai haga henerume wali agali mo guya halu ti Ngode Datagaliwabebi Yasu Kerisobi heba gubalini haga bu holene go mo ereba holigo de hondo holene nga, lalu gili bini. Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai haga heneru tigua lalu, Mbirale bibahende dindini ngaruni mbira ela harimiyagua ko yania ho kamigoni, laga hene.

Ani lowa lalu, Yasu ibu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Iginioire howa dindini daluwa agaliore hene laramaligo ogo-nidagua nabini irane ibu ko ela holeda, lowa tigua mana ani lawai halu hene. Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai haga uruni tigua lawai halu, Mbirale ko ngago bayaleda lalu daba nabi bia gubalini haga haga bu holene gobi nahe waha birimiyagua ti Ngode Datagaliwabenaga pele mulene nayule ndo yuleberami, laga hene.

Tigua ogonidagua lawai hayagola Yone ibugua lalu, Ani ndo Yasu Keriso ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe howa agali hene-neore hole dalini. Ai Yasu Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wu karume Ngode Datagaliwabehondo gubalini halu tinibi gubalini haga haga bulene nga, lalu hongo howa lalu gilibu nga.

Bulu бага бува кuni gilibu ngago

1.1-4

Gili binigonaga irane *1.5-2.29*

Wá holenenagabi aruma holenenagabi *3.1-24*

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga waneiginibi dama Hey-olabenaga waneiginibi *4.1-6*

Henene lolenebi ke holenebi *4.7-21*

Gubalini haga haga bu holene *5.1-21*

Mini mbiraorewi kagome wayali holene

Haabo holene Bi ibu hapani henego ogo

¹ Mbirale bibahende nawingi haabo holene Bi ibu hene. Iname Bi ogoni hale howabi deme hondowabi gime ela howabi tihondo beba gilibu wia haramagoni. ² Holene ogoni hapani hayagola iname de hondowa tí langialu kama. Haabo holene ogoni ibu Abala henegobi ina de hondolomaya hapani hayagobi ogoninaga lalu langerama. ³ Ina Aba Iginila libuha ho gimbu bu kamadagua tíbi inaha ho gimbu bu halimulo ibugua bi layago iname hale howabi de hondowabi tí langerama. ⁴ Turu holene tíhabi inahabi tolai helo iname tihondo beba ogo gilibu wia haramagoni.

Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu wá holene kago ogo

⁵ Yasu ibuha howa bi layago iname hale howa tí langeramago ogo. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu wá holene kago aruma holene mbira ibuha nawiore. ⁶ Anigo iname, Ngode Datagaliwabeha hogimbu bu kama, lalu howa aruma holenehayagi kamayagua iname bi laramagobi mana beremagobi ke halu henene lolene nayi howa ko bialu kama. ⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu wá holene kadagua inabi wá holenehayagi ibaga bu kamayagua ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali maru heba mini mo mbiraore ho holeberama. Ani buwa ibu Iginia Yasu darama pela hayagome ko bibahende birimaru domo waharagome ina ibuha ho mbiraore ho kama.

⁸ Inaneme lalu, Ko mbira inaha nawiore kama, larimayagua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga henene lolene inaha nawi howa inane mo hondo halu kamagoni. ⁹ Iname ko birimaru lapani harimayagua Ngode Datagaliwabeanda ibu mini tigabi howa domo waholebero layadagua domo waholebira. Mana ko bibahende birimaru bi domo wahai haga ka. ¹⁰ Inaneme, Ko nabiore kama, larimayagua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi inanaga bu habaneha nawi howa bi laramagome, Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu ke haga ka, larama.

Keriso ibu inanaga biamogo biaga kago ogo

2

¹ I waneiginiru-o tí ko nabilimulo ina bi ogoni bebani gili bialu lawia haro. Ai ina mbiralime ko mbira birimayagua mini tigabiwi Yasu Keriso kagoni ibugua ibu Abahondo

☆ **1:1:** Yo 1.1-4, 1.14, 20.27, 2 Pi 1.16, 1 Yo 2.13-14 ☆ **1:2:** Yo 1.14, 21.24, Ab 2.32, Lm 16.26 ☆ **1:3:** Yo 17.21, Ab 4.20, 1 Ko 1.9, 1 Yo 2.24 ☆ **1:4:** Yo 15.11, 16.24, 2 Yo 12 ☆ **1:5:** Yo 1.9, 9.5, 12.35-36, 1 Ti 6.16, Ya 1.17, 1 Yo 3.11 ☆ **1:6:** 2 Ko 6.14, 1 Yo 2.4 ☆ **1:7:** Ais 2.5, Yo 3.21, Eb 1.7, Hi 9.14, 1 Pi 1.19, Mo 1.5, 7.14 ☆ **1:8:** Yob 9.2, Iba 32.5, Min 28.13, Ya 3.2, 1 Yo 2.4 ☆ **1:9:** Iba 51.2, Min 28.13, 1 Yo 1.7 ☆ **1:10:** 1 Yo 1.8

inanaga bi la haga ka.✱ ² Iname ko birimagonaga hangu ndo wali agali bibahende karume ko biyarunagabi domo waholene Keriso ibuniore ka.✱

³ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mana lowini ngago iname hale halu birimayagua ina Ngode Datagaliwabe kago mandabiore kamagoni. ⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mana lowini ngago iname hale halu bia nabi howa, Ngode Datagaliwabe kago manda bido, larimayagua ina ke howa lalu kamago henene lolene inaha nawiore howa larama.✱ ⁵ Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Bia, laradagua hale halu bialu kagome Ngode Datagaliwabenaga gubalini holene baya buruguleore ibuha ngagoni. Iname Ngode Datagaliwabeha hogimbu bu harimadabe manda bulumayanaga ogo.✱ ⁶ Mbiralime, I Ngode Datagaliwabeha hogimbu bu ko, lalu kagome Yasu Kerisohanda bialu henedagua bialu holene nga.

Mana gahenge bulene ngago ogo

⁷ I nenege turubiru-o Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mana lowini ngago iname bulumayanaga lowinigo ina tihondo gilibu wia harogo ogoni gahenge ndo gilibu wia haro. Mana ogoni bamba piganengi lowini ngago iname ti langirimagola ti hale hai harimi.✱ ⁸ Ai ayu lone gilibu wia harogo mana gahenge winidago mana ogoni henene ngago hendelo Kerisohanda biyagomebi tigua birimigomebi walia harimi. Anidagua bialu harimigome aruma holene ereba halu wa holene heneneore abale tagira ibu kagoni.✱

⁹ Mbiralime, Wa holeneha kogo, lowa ibu Keriso hameigini karuhondo gubalini nahe kayagua nde ibu aruma holeneha haabo ka.✱ ¹⁰ Mbiralibu ibu Keriso hameigini karuhondo gubalini ho kayagua ibu wa holenehayagi ka. Anigo ibugua marume mana ko bilo mo bia holene ibuha nawiore.✱ ¹¹ Mbiralime Keriso hameigini gubalini nahe kayagua ibu aruma holeneha ibaga bialu ka. Ani ibaga bialu howa aruma kagome ibunaga de mo ndibula kagola ibu ogoha poro lalu ndo ibu pupe halu ka.✱

Ko bulene tara tara ngaru mo tene ho karume Ngode Datagaliwabe gubalini habe nahe kago ogo

¹² I waneiginiru-o Kerisohanda biyagome tinaga mana ko birimiru domo wahai hayagonaga ina tihondo beba gilibu wia haro.✱ ¹³ Wali agali wahe mini bogabiru-o mbiralibu

✱ **2:1:** Lm 8.34, 1 Ti 2.5, Hi 7.25, 9.24 ✱ **2:2:** Yo 1.29, 11.52, Lm 3.25, 2 Ko 5.18, Kl 1.20, 1 Yo 4.10, 4.14 ✱ **2:4:** 1 Yo 1.6-8, 4.20 ✱ **2:5:** Yo 13.15, 14.21-23, 15.4-5, 1 Pi 2.21, 1 Yo 4.12-13, 4.17, 5.3 ✱ **2:7:** 1 Yo 2.24, 3.11, 2 Yo 5-6 ✱ **2:8:** Yo 1.9, 8.12, 13.34, Lm 13.12, Eb 5.8, 1 Te 5.5, 5.8 ✱ **2:9:** 1 Ko 13.2, 2 Pi 1.9, 1 Yo 3.10, 3.14-15, 4.20 ✱ **2:10:** Yo 11.9, Lm 14.13, 2 Pi 1.10, 1 Yo 3.14 ✱ **2:11:** Yo 11.10, 12.35 ✱ **2:12:** Lg 24.47, Ab 4.12, 13.38, 1 Ko 6.11, 1 Yo 1.7

ala haluhe haabobo henego ha ho wiaabo kago tí manda bidamigo ina tihondo beba gilibu wia haro. Wandari igiri daliaheru-o tigua Ko Bulene Anduane kago bope halu tí wayali kamigo ina tihondo beba ogo gilibu wia haro.*

¹⁴ I waneiginiru-o tí Aba kago manda bidamigo ina tihondo beba gilibu wia haro. Wali agali wahe mini bogabiru-o mbirali ibu haluhe haabobo henego ha ho wiaabo kago tí manda bidamigo ina tihondo beba ogo gilibu wia haro. Wandari igiri daliaheru-o tí hongohe kamigo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi lolene tinaga bu habaneha ngagome tigua Ko Bulene Anduane kago bope halu tí wayali kamigonaga ina tihondo beba ogo gilibu wia haro.*

¹⁵ Dindini ko biaga karunaga manabi ko bulene tara tara ngarubi mo tene nahalimu. Mbiralime dindini ko biaga karunaga mana mo tene halu kayagua ibu Aba Ngode Datagaliwabe gubalini nahaga ka.* ¹⁶ Dindini ko bulene tara tara bibahende ngarubi mini kome de hondowa dimagoli holenebi mbirali ibuninaga mini mo yaraga holenebi uruni Aba Ngode Datagaliwabe ha howa ibini ndo dindini ko biaga karunaga manaha howa ibini nga.* ¹⁷ Dindini ko biaga karunaga mana ngarubi dimagoli holene bibahende ngarubi ereba hai holebira. Ani biragola Ngode Datagaliwabe handa, Bia, ledadagua bialu karu ti dege haabo holebira.*

Kerisonaga Waitigi ibu kago ogo

¹⁸ I waneiginiru-o horo hamaro bulene tu kaware nga. Horo hamaro bulene tu kaware wiragola Kerisonaga Waitigi ibulebira layago hale harimadagua ibu waitigi dewa áyu ibu kago hondowa iname horo hamaro bulene tu kaware nga manda bidama.* ¹⁹ Uruni ti ina kamaru aria ndogo ti ina helalu tagira piyiya. Ti ina aria heneneore kale ina baba mandagi mo mbiraore ho kamale. Ti bibahende ina kamaru aria ndo howa walía holenaga ti ina helalu tagira piyiya.*

²⁰ Kerisohanda tihondo Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ngiyago tí bibahendeme henene lolene mandabu kami.* ²¹ Tí henene lolene manda nabi kami lalu ndo tí henene lolene mandabu kamigobi henene loleneha howa ke holene tagira ibabe nahe manda bidamigobi ogoninaga lalu ina tihondo beba gilibu wia haro.

²² Anigo ke haga ka aibe. Mbirali Dabo Helenego ibulebira lowinigo ibu Yasu ndo ka, laga karu ti ke haga ka. Tigua Abahondobi Iginihondobi erembira miaga kago ti Kerisola

* 2:13: 1 Yo 1.1 * 2:14: Eb 6.10 * 2:15: Md 6.24, Lm 8.7, 12.2, Ga 1.10

* 2:16: Lm 13.14, Ya 4.16, 1 Pi 2.11 * 2:17: Md 7.21, 1 Ko 7.31, Ya 1.10, 1 Pi 1.24

* 2:18: Md 24.5, 24.24, 2 Te 2.3, 1 Ti 4.1, Hi 1.2, 1 Pi 4.7, 2 Pi 2.1, 2 Yo 7 * 2:19:

Md 24.24, Yo 6.37, Ab 20.30, 1 Ko 11.19 * 2:20: Yo 10.4, Ab 3.14, 1 Ko 2.15, 2 Ko

1.21, Hi 1.9, 1 Yo 2.27

Waitigi ka.☆ 23 Mbiralime ibu Iginihondo erembira miaga kago ibu Abahondobi erembira dege miaga ka. Mendealime ibu Iginihondo mini mbiraore wiaga kago ibu Abahondobi mini mbiraore dege wiaga ka.☆

Yasu Kerisoha hogimbu bu haabo holene ngago ogo

24 Tí nde pigane Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wialu harimingi ibunaga mana hale howa tínaga miniha yu tigabu harimigo yani ho haabo halimu. Ani yu harimiyagua tí Aba Iginilaha hogimbu bu haabo holeberami.☆

25 Ogoninaga Kerisohanda inahondo, Haabo holene ngulebero, lalu lowinigo nga.☆

26 Tigua tí mo hondo hole manda bialu karunaga ina tihondo bi ogoni bebani gilibu wia haro. 27 Kerisohanda tihondo ibu Dinini ngiya. Ibu Dinini tíha kagola howa mendealime tí lawai holene henge nawi. Keriso Dinini ibugua bibahende tí lawai halu howa ke halu ndo heneneore hangu lawai haga ka. Ibugua tihondo lawai halu kadagua hale halu bialu Kerisoha hogimbu bu haabo halimu.☆

28 Anigo i waneiginiru-o Keriso ibu hapani holene Horo harangi ina taga howa ha do holene irane nawilo mini dunubia ho halu dungulo howa ibuha hogimbu bu haabo holene nga.☆

29 Keriso ibu mini tigabiwi kago tí manda bidamigo wali agali mana tigabi bialu karu ti Ngode Datagaliwabe waneigini kago manda bidamini.☆

3

Ina Ngode Datagaliwabe waneigini kamago ogo

1 Aba Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inahondo, Tí inaga waneigini kamigo, lalu gubalini timbuni au ho kadabe ina handa nabi kama. Nde heneneore ina Ngode Datagaliwabe waneigini kamagonigo dindini ko biaga karume Aba Ngode Datagaliwabe manda nabi howa inabi manda nabi ka.☆ 2 I nenege turubiru-o ina áyu Ngode Datagaliwabe waneigini kamaru maha abi holeberamadabe toba ho kama. Iname mbira dege manda bidamago ogo. Keriso ibu hapani haragola ibu abi ale kabe ina de handalu ibu kagobiore holeberamalo manda bidama.☆ 3 Ibugua ina ogonibi helolebira lowa minime dunubia ho haabo kamarume Keriso ibu baya buruguleore kagobi ina nde mo baya buruguleore helelo mitangitangi bialu kama.

☆ 2:22: 1 Yo 4.3, 2 Yo 7 ☆ 2:23: Yo 5.23, 14.7-10, 15.23, 1 Yo 4.15, 5.1, 2 Yo 9 ☆ 2:24: Yo 14.23, 1 Yo 1.3, 2 Yo 6 ☆ 2:25: Yo 3.15, 6.40, 17.3, 1 Yo 1.2, 5.11 ☆ 2:27: Yo 14.26, 16.13, Hi 8.10-11, 1 Yo 2.20 ☆ 2:28: 1 Yo 3.2, 4.17 ☆ 2:29: Ab 22.14, 1 Yo 3.7, 3.10 ☆ 3:1: Yo 1.12, 3.16, 16.3, Lm 8.16, 1 Yo 4.10 ☆ 3:2: Lm 8.18, 8.29, 1 Ko 15.49, 2 Ko 3.18, Pb 3.21, Kl 3.4, 2 Pi 1.4

⁴ Ko biaga karume Ngode Datagaliwabe mana lowini ngago mo wahaga ka. Ko bulene bibahende ngarume Ngode Datagaliwabe mana lowini ngago mo wahaga.✧ ⁵ Ani mo wahagago Keriso ibugua ko domo wahole hapani ho hayagobi ko bulene ibuha nawiore kagobi tí manda bidami.✧ ⁶ Keriso ha hogimbu bu karume ko nabiaga ka. Ko biaga karume Keriso handa nabi halu manda nabi ka.✧

⁷ I waneiginiru-o mbiralime tí mo hondo holani de hondo halimu. Keriso ibu mini tigabiwi kagobi mbirali mana tigabi bialu kayagua ibubi mini tigabiwi ka.✧ ⁸ Dama Heyolabe piganengi howa ko biaabo halu haga kagobi mbirali ko biaga kayagua ibu dama Heyolabe aria ka. Dama Heyolabeme ko bibahende biyaru Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginu ibugua bo podai halu mo ereba haiore hole hapani ho henego ka.✧

⁹ Mbirali ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe waneigini hayayagua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga holene gahenge ibuha wia kagome ibu ko nabiaga ka. Ogoni ibu Aba Ngode Datagaliwabe bu hinu kagome ibu ko bibe nahe kagoni.✧ ¹⁰ Anigo Ngode Datagaliwabe waneigini ogobi ka dama Heyolabe waneigini ogobi kalo manda bibehego ogodagua. Wali agalime mana tigabi nabiaga kayaguabi Keriso hameiginiru gubalini nahaga kayaguabi tí Ngode Datagaliwabe waneigini ndo kagoni.✧

Ngode Datagaliwabe waneigini tíni gubalini hagahaga bu holene ngago ogo

¹¹ Tígua pigane Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wialu harimigo howa mana hale hai harimigo ogo. Inane gubalini ho hagahaga bu haabo holene ngagoni.✧ ¹² Ina Keni ale nahamiya. Keni ibu Ko Bulene Dama Heyolabe aria howa ibu hamene Abele homelo bene. Ibu hamene homelo benego irane agibe. Irane ibu hameneme mana tigabi biaga heagola Keni ibuni ko biaga henegome ibu hamene homelo bene.✧

¹³ Anigo i hamene mbaliniru-o wali agali ko biaga karume tí handabe manga ho kayagua tí mogo nalalimu.✧ ¹⁴ Iname ina hamene mbaliniru gubalini ho kamago ina homaganehayagi howa haabobo holenehayagi porabu ede ho kamagoni manda bidama. Mbirali ibu hamene mbaliniru gubalini nahaga kagome ibu homaganehayagi haabo ka.✧ ¹⁵ Mbirali ibu hamene mbalinibi gubalini nahe handabe manga haga kagome ibu wali agali homelo bagane ale kagoni. Anigo wali

✧ **3:4:** Lm 4.15, 1 Yo 5.17 ✧ **3:5:** Ais 53.5-6, 53.11, Yo 1.29, 2 Ko 5.21, 1 Ti 1.15, Hi 4.15, 1 Pi 2.22-24, 1 Yo 2.2 ✧ **3:6:** Lm 6.1-2, 6.14, 1 Yo 2.4, 3.9, 4.8, 3 Yo 11 ✧ **3:7:** Lm 2.13, 1 Yo 2.26, 2.29 ✧ **3:8:** Pig 3.15, Lg 10.18, Yo 8.44, 16.11, Hi 2.14 ✧ **3:9:** 1 Pi 1.23, 1 Yo 5.18 ✧ **3:10:** 1 Yo 2.29, 4.8 ✧ **3:11:** Yo 13.34, 15.12, 1 Yo 1.5, 4.7, 4.21 ✧ **3:12:** Pig 4.8, Hi 11.4, Yu 11 ✧ **3:13:** Md 5.11-12, Yo 15.18-19, 17.14, 2 Ti 3.12 ✧ **3:14:** Yo 5.24, 1 Yo 2.9-11

agali homelo bagane kago haabobo holene mbira ibuha nawiore kago tí manda bidami.☆ 16 Iname gubalini holene manda bidamago ogo. Keriso ibu inanaga homo aribia hayago manda buwa iname ina hamene mbalinirunaga homo aribia hole nendebu hamija.☆ 17 Mbiralí homogo howa ibu hamene burupale kago de hondowa dara halu biamogo nabiya gua nde ibugua, I Ngode Datagaliwabe gubalini ho ko, larago lolene nawiore ndodabe.☆ 18 I waneiginiru-o iname bame lope halu bime dege lalu gubalini holene nawi. Iname biabe bialu howabi pele mialu howabi inane gubalini henene ho haghaga bu hamija.☆

Ngode Datagaliwabe deni howa ibu waneiginime gi holene nawigo ogo

19-20 Anigo iname henene lolene aria kamagoni manda bialu Ngode Datagaliwabe deni howa inanaga bu miniha, Ko beramagonaga pani nolene nga, lalu langiyagua inanaga mini mo dambola holene karulolene nga. Irane ina mini emenewi kamagola Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu mini timbuniorewi howa bibahende manda bulene damene ngago ibu manda bai kago ina manda bidama.☆ 21 Anigo i nenege turubiruro inanaga bu miniha, Ko beramagonaga pani nolene nga, lalu nalangiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabe deni howa ina mini dunubia ho howa ho dungulo holene nga.☆ 22 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mana lowini ngago iname bulumayanaga lowinigo hale halu ibugua hame ledadagua bialu kamagome ibuhondo, Mbiralé bayale ogo bia, lamirimayagua ibugua hale halu abale bulebira.☆ 23 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mana lowini ngago iname bulumayanaga lowinigo ogo. Iname ibu Iginí Yasu Kerisohondo mini mbiraore wuwa inane gubalini ho haghaga bu holene nga. Keriso ibugua ogonidagua dege bulene nga lene.☆ 24 Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mana lowini ngago iname bulumayanaga lowinigo hale halu bialu karu ti Ngode Datagaliwabeha hogimbu bu howa ibubi tiha hogimbu bu haga ka. Ibugua inahondo ibu Dinini ngiyagome Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu inaha hogimbu bu ka ina manda bidamagoni.☆

4

Henene laga Dininibi ke haga dininibi dabalú tale bulene ngago ogo

☆ **3:15:** Md 5.21-22, Ga 5.21, Mo 21.8 ☆ **3:16:** Yo 3.16, 13.1, 15.13, Lm 5.8, Ga 1.4, Eb 5.2, 5.25, 1 Te 2.8 ☆ **3:17:** Man 15.7, Lg 3.11, 1 Yo 4.20 ☆ **3:18:** Lm 12.9, Ya 2.15-16, 1 Pi 1.22 ☆ **3:19-20:** Yo 18.37, 1 Yo 1.8 ☆ **3:21:** Hi 4.16, 10.22, 1 Yo 2.28, 4.17 ☆ **3:22:** Iba 34.15, Yar 29.12, Md 7.8, 21.22, Yo 9.31, 14.13 ☆ **3:23:** Yo 6.29, 13.34, 15.12, 15.17, 17.3, 1 Te 4.9, 1 Pi 4.8, 1 Yo 2.8-10 ☆ **3:24:** Yo 14.23, 15.10, 17.21, Lm 8.9, 1 Yo 4.12-13

¹ **I** nenege turubiru-o Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo latagi haga dewa dindi bibahendeni purogo lo kago wali agali marume, Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini inaha ka, lalu kagola tigua tihondo mini mbiraore nawilimu. Nawi howa ala dinini ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabenagadabe aina-gadabe lowa dabo hondolene nga.* ² Ibuha Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini kabe be dinini tara kabe manda bulenego ogo. Mbiralime, Yasu Keriso ibu ina dindini agali kamagobiore daliniya, lalu latagi halu kago ibuha Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini heneneore ka.* ³ Anigo mbiralime, Yasu Keriso ibu ina dindini agali kamagobiore dalini ndoyago, lalu kago ibuha Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini nahe Keriso Waitigi kagonaga dinini ibuha kagoni. Dinini ogoni ibu ibulebira layago tí hale harimigoni ibu áyu dindini íbu ka.*

⁴ **I** waneiginiru-o tí Ngode Datagaliwabe aria kamirume ibunaga mana henene ngadagua ndo latagi haga karu bope halu wayali kamigoni. Dindini ko biaga karu tiha dinini kago ibu hongo nahe ka. Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini tíha haga kago ibu hongoheore bibahendenaga hongo bolanguahe kagoni.* ⁵ Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo latagi haga karu tigua dindini ko biaga karu aria howa dindini ko biaga karume laralidagua dege laragola dindini ko biaga karume hale haga ka.* ⁶ Ina Ngode Datagaliwabe aria kamarume bi laramangi wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe manda bu karume inanaga bi hale haga ka. Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe aria ndo karume inanaga bi hale nahaga ka. Ogonidagua henene laga Dininibi ke haga dininibi iname dabalu tale bibehe kama.*

Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni gubalini holene kago ogo

⁷ **I** nenege turubiru-o gubalini holene Ngode Datagaliwabe ha howa ibini ngago iname inane gubalini haghaga bu hamíya. Wali agali tinaga bu habaneha gubalini hole-newi karu ti Ngode Datagaliwabe manda buwa ibu waneigini ka.* ⁸ Nde Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni gubalini holeneore kagonigo mbiralime gubalini holene ibunaga bu habaneha nawi kago ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe manda nabi ka.* ⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabe handa ina gubalini ho kago walía halu ibu Iginí mbiraore hangú henego ibuha howa ina holene gahenge yulumayanaga ina dindini hemaria ibu Iginí ibilene.*

* **4:1:** Md 7.15, 24.4-5, 24.24, 1 Te 5.21, 2 Pi 2.1, 1 Yo 2.18, 2 Yo 7, Mo 2.2 * **4:2:** 1 Ko 12.3, 1 Yo 5.1 * **4:3:** 2 Te 2.7, 1 Yo 2.18, 2.22, 2 Yo 7 * **4:4:** Md 12.29, Yo 16.33, 1 Ko 2.12, Eb 2.2, 6.12, 1 Yo 5.4-5 * **4:5:** Yo 3.31, 15.19, 17.14 * **4:6:** Yo 8.47, 10.27, 14.17, 1 Ko 14.37, 2 Ko 10.7 * **4:7:** 1 Yo 2.29, 3.10-11, 3.23 * **4:8:** 1 Yo 2.4, 3.6, 4.16 * **4:9:** Yo 3.16, Lm 5.8, 8.32, 1 Yo 5.11

¹⁰ Gubalini holene tene ngago ogo, Iname Ngode Datagaliwabe gubalini harimane ndo. Ibugua ina gubalini howa ibu Iginime inanaga ko birimago domo wahole ibilene.✧

¹¹ I nenege turubiru-o Ngode Datagaliwabeanda ina gubalini ogonibi hayadagua iname inane gubalini haghaga bu holene nga.✧ ¹² Ina bibahende kamagome Ngode Datagaliwabe nahende kamagoni. Anigo iname inane gubalini haghaga bu harimayagua nde Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu inaha hogimbu bu howa inanaga bu habaneha ibunaga gubalini holene baya buruguleore ngeledagoni.✧

¹³ Ai ibugua inahondo ibu Dinini ngiyagome Ngode Datagaliwabe inaha hogimbu bu kagobi ina nde ibuha hogimbu bu kamagobi ina manda bidama.✧ ¹⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ibu Igini ina dindi bibahendeni kamaru Pele Ngiaga helo ibilene iname de hondowa lamialu kamagoni.✧ ¹⁵ Mbiralime, Yasu ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Igini ka, lalu latagi hayagua ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe hogimbu bu halu Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu nde ibuha hogimbu bu haga ka.✧ ¹⁶ Inaneme Ngode Datagaliwabeanda ina gubalini ho kalo manda buwa mini mbiraore wu kama.✧

Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni gubalini holeneore ka. Mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabebi ibu hameiginibi gubalini haghaga kago ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe hogimbu bu kagoni. Ani buwa Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu nde mbirali ogoniha hogimbu bu ka. ¹⁷ Daba Ki Bulene Horo harangi ina bu minime hongo howa elaha holomaya inanaga bu habaneha gubalini holene baya buruguleorego ngeledagoni. Ani bidagome ina dindini kamaru Keriso kagobi kamagoni.✧ ¹⁸ Wali agalinaga bu habaneha Ngode Datagaliwabenaga gubalini holene baya buruguleore ngeledagonime gi holene bo talia tagi haghaga mbiralime gubalini holenebi gi holenebi ogoni labo bimaga howa yu habe nahe ka. Gi holene tene pani noleneha ngagonigo mbirali gi ho kagonaga bu habaneha Ngode Datagaliwabenaga gubalini holene baya buruguleore ogoni nawi.

¹⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabeanda ina ala gubalini hayagonaga iname Ngode Datagaliwabebi Keriso hameiginirubi gubalini habehe kamagoni. ²⁰ Mbiralime Keriso hameigini karuhondo handabe manga howa, I Ngode Datagaliwabeanda gubalini ho ko, layagua ibu ke halu laragoni. Ibu Keriso hameigini karu de hondowa ti gubalini nahe kayagua ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe de nahendene howa gubalini habe

✧ **4:10:** Yo 15.16, Lm 5.8-10, Ta 3.4, 1 Yo 2.2 ✧ **4:11:** Md 18.33, Yo 15.12-13, 1 Yo 3.16 ✧ **4:12:** Yo 1.18, 1 Ti 6.16, 1 Yo 2.5-6, 4.18-20 ✧ **4:13:** Yo 14.20, 2 Ko 1.22, 1 Yo 3.24 ✧ **4:14:** Yo 1.14, 3.17, 1 Yo 1.1-2 ✧ **4:15:** Lm 10.9, 1 Yo 5.1, 5.5 ✧ **4:16:** 1 Yo 3.24, 4.8, 4.12 ✧ **4:17:** Ya 2.13, 1 Yo 2.28, 3.3, 3.19-21

nahe ka.☆ 21 Kerisohanda mana iname bulumaya langiyago ogo. Iname Ngode Datagaliwabe gubalini ho kamadagua Keriso hameigini karubi gubalini ho holene nga.☆

5

Ngode Datagaliwabe waneiginime ko bulene bibahende ngago bope halu wayali holene ngago ogo

¹ Mbiralali Dabo Helenego Yasu ibuore ka, lalu mini mbiraorewi karu ti Ngode Datagaliwabenaga waneigini ka. Mbiralime ibu aba gubalini ho kayagua ibu aba waneiginibi gubalini dege ho ka.☆ ² Iname Ngode Datagaliwabe gubalini halu ibugua mana bulene nga lowinigo hale halu birimayagua ina Ngode Datagaliwabe waneigini karubi gubalini ho harimada manda buleberema. ³ Heneneore laro. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mana bulene nga lowinigo iname hale halu beramagome ina ibu gubalini ho kamago walia halu kama. Ibugua mana lowinigo ndelahe ndo bibeheore ngagoni.☆ ⁴ Ogoninaga irane Ngode Datagaliwabe waneigini hangu hangu kamarume dindini ko bulene bibahende ngago bope halu ina wayali habehe kama. Yasu Kerisohondo mini mbiraorewi kamagome dindini ko bulene bibahende ngago bope halu ina wayali haramali.☆ ⁵ Dindi bibahendeni ko ngago bope halu wayali habehe ka aibe. Mbiralime, Yasu ibu Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginioire ka, lalu mini mbiraorewi kago ibu hangume wayali habehe kagoni.☆

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Iginihaha howa haabobo holene ngiyago ogo

⁶ Mbiralali ibiyago Yasu Keriso ibugua ibame baboraya bulebi darama pelolebi ibiya. Ibugua ibame baboraya bule hangu ndo darama pela halu homolebi ibiya. Ani bule ibiyago Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibu henene lolene tene howaibunime ogoni henemane biyagoni leda.☆ ⁷⁻⁸ Ani binigonaga Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibubi ibame baboraya biyagomebi darama pelayagomebi tebira uruni galone mbiraore dege ogoni lalu langiaga.☆☆ ⁹ Wali agali degeme, De handarimago tigatiga ledamagoni, laragola iname, Henene lara, lowa mini mbiraore weramali ndobe. Ai tigua laralidagua ndo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua bi honggohe heneneore langialu ibu Iginihanda biyago langiya.☆ ¹⁰ Ani langiyago mbiralime Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginihondo

☆ **4:20:** 1 Yo 2.4, 3.17, 4.12 ☆ **4:21:** Md 5.44-45, Mg 12.29-31, Yo 13.34, 15.12, 1 Yo 3.23 ☆ **5:1:** Yo 1.12-13, 15.23, 1 Yo 2.22-23, 4.15 ☆ **5:3:** Mai 6.8, Md 11.30, Yo 14.15, 14.21-24, 2 Yo 6 ☆ **5:4:** Yo 16.33, 1 Yo 3.9, 4.4 ☆ **5:5:** Lm 8.37, 1 Ko 15.57, 1 Yo 4.4, 4.15 ☆ **5:6:** Yo 1.29, 1.34, 14.17, 16.13, 19.34, 1 Ti 3.16, 1 Yo 1.7 ☆ **5:7-8:** Yo 1.1, 10.30, Mo 19.13 ☆ **5:7-8:** Yo 15.26 ☆ **5:9:** Md 3.16-17, 17.5, Yo 5.32-37, 8.17-18

mini mbiraorewi kagonaga bu miniha ibu Iginihanda biyago Ngode Datagaliwabehanda laminigo mo yu ka. Mendealime Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibu Iginihanda biyago laminigo yu tiga nabiyagua nde ibu Ngode Datagaliwabhondo mini mbiraore nawi howa, Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu ke haga ka, manda bialu laragoni.☆ ¹¹ Bi langiyagonaga tene ogo. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda inahondo haabobo holene ngiyago ibu Iginihaha howa mo ngiya.☆ ¹² Ani biyago Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginihaha hogimbu bu karume haabobo holene ogoni yu ka. Ibu Iginihaha hogimbu nabi karu ti haabobo holene ogoni nayi ka.☆

Haabobo holene yu kamigo ogo

¹³ Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginihondo mini mbiraorewi kamiru-o ti haabobo holene yu kamigo manda bilimulonaga ina tihondo beba ogo gilibu wia haro.☆ ¹⁴ Ina Ngode Datagaliwabe deni howa ina bu minime dunubia ho howa dungulo kamago ogo. Iname ibuhondo, Ina hame lededagua mbira bia, lalu hale harimayagua ibugua hale holebiralo mandabu kama.☆ ¹⁵ Iname ibuhondo bi mbira laramagola ibugua hale holebiralo manda birimayagua ibuhondo, Mbira bia, lalu lameramagola ibugua hale halu bulebira manda bidama. ¹⁶ Tinaga hameigini mbirame ko mbira ibu dinini koha polenaga ndo bialu karia de handarimiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabhondo ibunaga bi la halimu. Ani la haramigola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ti hameigini o biagohondo haabobo holene mulebira. Ogoni larogo ko mbira birago dinini koha polenaga ndo laro. Ko timbuni mbira dinini koha polenaga ngago ko ogoni biaga karu Ngode Datagaliwabhondo tinaga la halimu ndo laro.☆ ¹⁷ Ko damene bibahende ko dege ngago lowa ko bulene maru ngago biragome dinini koha pelonaga ndo nga.

¹⁸ Ngode Datagaliwabe waneigini bibahende karu tigua ko biaabo nahaga ka iname manda bu kama. Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginihaha ti mamage ho kagola dama Heyolabe ibugua ti mo ko habe nahe ka.☆

¹⁹ Dindi bibahendeni wali agali ko biaga karu dama Heyolabe ibugua ti handame ho kagoni helowa ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga waneigini kamago mandabu kama.☆

²⁰ Iname Ngode Datagaliwabe henene kago manda bu lumaya ibu Iginihaha ibugua ina mo manda bia hole ibiyagoni mandabu kama. Ina Ngode Datagaliwabe heneneore kagoaha hogimbu bu howabi ibu Iginihaha Yasu Kerisoha hogimbu bu

☆ **5:10:** Yo 3.33, 5.38, Lm 8.16, Ga 4.6 ☆ **5:11:** Yo 3.36 ☆ **5:12:** Yo 3.36, 5.24
 ☆ **5:13:** Yo 20.31, 1 Yo 1.1-2 ☆ **5:14:** Yo 14.13, 16.23, 1 Yo 3.21-22 ☆ **5:16:** Md 12.31-32, Lg 12.10, Hi 6.4-6, Ya 5.14-15 ☆ **5:18:** Yo 17.15, Ya 1.27, 1 Pi 1.23, 1 Yo 3.9 ☆ **5:19:** Lm 8.10, 8.23, Ga 1.4, 1 Yo 4.6

howabi ani bu kamagoni. Ngode Datagaliwabe heneneore kago ogoni. Haabobo holene tene ogoni ibuniore ka.✧

²¹ Ai i waneiginiru-o tígua mbirale gime wabinirunaga bi pupu nawi habagi ho halimu.✧

2 Yone

Yonehanda beba mende ogo gilibu wia hene

Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Yonehanda beba mende gili binigo bi emene nemandi lalu lenego ogo. Keriso hameigini tini gubalini haga haga bialu holene nga, lalubi, Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai haga karume tí mo guya holigo de hondo halimu, lalu bi gilibu wia hene.

Bulu бага бува кuni gilibu ngago

1-3

Yonehanda bi ala lenego

4-6

Gubalini holeneo duniniore lenego

7-11

Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai harago de hondo holene nga

12-13

Lamaro bialu lenego

1-2 I agali ala hene miniwi howa Keriso hameigini ngoai ho kamiru-o tihondo beba gilibu wia harogoni. Henene lolene inaha ngagobi wiaaboore holebirago ina tí gubalini heneneore ho kogoni. I hangu ndo henene lolene ogoni aria bibahende karumebi tí gubalini ho kagoni.*

3 Aba Ngode Datagaliwabebi ibu Iginu Yasu Kerisobi libugua inahondo biamogo bulene nawi howa biamogo bia holenebi dara holenebi mo palia holenebi ngilo hamelo ko. Uruni henene lolenebi gubalini holenebi heba inanaga wilo hamelo ko.

Henene lolenebi gubalini holenebi ogo

4 Aba Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mana bulene nga lowini ngadagua tí marume hale howa henene lolenehayagi kamigo hondowa i turu timbuni ho ko.* 5 Anigo Keriso hameiginiruo tihondo mana gahenge ndo mana piganengi lowini ngago iname Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wialu harimangi howa hale haabo harimago mana ogoni gilibu wia harogo ogo. Iname gubalini gagahaga bu hamija.* 6 Ina gubalini holene langerogoni walia holenaga iname Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mana lowini ngadagua bialu holene

* 1:1-2: Yo 8.32, 1 Pi 5.1, 1 Yo 3.18, 3 Yo 1 15.12, 15.17, 1 Pi 4.8, 1 Yo 2.7-8, 3.11, 3.23 * 1:4: 3 Yo 3 * 1:5: Yo 13.34,

nga. Mana lowiyagoni ina bibahende Keriso hameigini pigane harimangi howa hale harimago ogo. Iname gubalini hagahaga bu holene nga.✠

⁷ Mo hondo haga dewa dindi bibahendeni purogolo hayarume Yasu Keriso dindi agaliore hole ibiyago ibu dindi agali hene ndo laga ka. Ogonidagua laga kagome ibu mo hondo haga agali howa Kerisola Waitigi haga ka.✠ ⁸ Iname mbirale tí yu halimulo biabe birimagonaga yu waholigo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tíhondo emena mulene ngago bibahende yu hai hole tíni mamage ho halimu.✠

⁹ Mbiralí Kerisohanda lawai hayagohayagi howa tagiraha pogolo tagi hayagua ibu Ngode Datagaliwabela hogimbu nabi hene ka. Mendeali Kerisohanda mana lawai hayagoha ha ho wiaabo kayagua ibu Aba Iginilaha hogimbu bu hene ka.✠

¹⁰ Anigo mbiralime Kerisohanda lawai hayadagua ndo bi tara lalu lawai hole ibiyagua ibugua, Ebero, laragola, tígua, Habiya íbu, nale andagaha nenege birule ibilo hengebi namilimu.✠

¹¹ Agali biagohondo, Habiya íbu, larimiyagua ko biaga biago heba ho bimagamaga bu holeberami.

Lamaro bialu bi lenego ogo

¹² Tíhondo bi dewa lolene manda bia bidogo bebani gili bialu lowia hole hame nalego inane handaya hagabu howa tí baba bi la doba bialu ina turu ho hamíyanaga í tí kamiria nenege ibule ko.✠

¹³ Ina Keriso hameigini oali ngoai haga kamarume, Tíore mitangi bu kama, lalu lawia harama.

✠ **1:6:** Yo 14.15, 14.21, 1 Yo 2.5, 2.24, 5.3 ✠ **1:7:** 1 Yo 2.22, 4.1-3 ✠ **1:8:** Mg 10.29-30, Ga 3.4, Hi 10.32, 10.35 ✠ **1:9:** 1 Yo 2.23 ✠ **1:10:** Eb 5.11, 2 Te 3.6
 ✠ **1:12:** Yo 17.13, 1 Yo 1.4, 3 Yo 13-14

3 Yone

Yonehanda beba tebone ogo Gaiasahondo gilibu wia hene

Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Yonehanda beba tebone ogo gili binigo Keriso hameigini hearunaga haru haga mbira mini Gaiasahondo wia hene. Beba gili bialu howa Yone ibugua Gaiasahanda Keriso hameigini karu biamogo biagonaga ibuhondo kai lene. Kai lowa lalu, Agali mbira mini Diodorebese nakarulape dege bialu kago de hondo igilo habe, lalu gilibu wia hene.

Bulu бага бува кuni gilibu nga

1-4

Yonehanda bi ala lenego

5-8

Gaiasahondo kai lenego

9-10

Diodorebese ibu nakarulape bialu ka, lenego

11-12

Demidiriasa ibu bayale bialu ka, lenego

13-15

Lamaro bialu lenego

¹ I agali ala hene miniwi howa Gaiasa ihondo beba ogo gilibu wia haro.*

² I nenege turubi-o inaga dinini holene bayalehe kedagua i warago nabe turu halu bayale dege habelo ina hamelo ko. ³ Henene lolenehayagi haabo harilidagua mini bilinahe howa henene loleneyi haabo ke lalu Keriso hameigini marume ibuwa i langiyagola hale howa turu timbuni ho ko.*

⁴ Mbiralime lalu, i waneigini henene lolenehayagi anda pu haabo ka, laragola hale howa i turu timbuni ho haruli. Turu holene ogonime turu holene bibahende bolangua haga nga.*

Gaiasahondo kai lenego ogo

⁵ I nenege turubi-o mini bilinahe howa Keriso hameigini ruhondo biamogo bigi bialu ti maru i manda nabini hearubi biamogo bigi bialu kego nde baya hangu bialu kegoni laro. ⁶ Ti o biarume Keriso hameigini oali ngoai ho kamaruhondo langialu lalu, Gaiasa ibu gubalini hagane agalioreya, lalu langiya. Ani langiyaru ti ibaga bialu poradagua pelonaga Ngode Datagaliwabe mo turu helo ina ti

* **1:1:** Ab 19.29, Lm 16.23, 1 Ko 1.14, 2 Yo 1 * **1:3:** 2 Yo 4 * **1:4:** 1 Ko 4.15, Pm 10

biamogo bibe.✧ ⁷ Tigua Kerisonaga Bi Mana Debene lama pole lowa wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbi-raore nawi hearume tihondo mbirale mbira milo henge nami wahalu piyiya.✧ ⁸ Ani biyagonaga ina Keriso hameigini kamarume ti heba henene lolenenaga biabe bimaga hole ti biamogo bulene nga.

Diodorebese ibu nakarulape bialu henego ogo

⁹ Ina Keriso hameigini ngoai ho kamiruhondo beba mbira gilibu wia haru. Ani birugola Diodorebese ibugua ibuni mo haguane hoa howa inaga bi mo wahayiya. ¹⁰ Ibugua inanaga mini lalu wali agaliruhondo bi koorene kobi ke holenebi laga bialu kago i ti kamiria ibuwa ibugua mana ko ogoni biyagonaga ti manda biai halimulo ina latagi hai holebero. Ibugua ogoni hangu ndo biaga. Keriso hameigini marubi ibirangi ibugua, Ibirimida, lalu turu nahaga. Ani nabiaga howa wali agali marume ti ibiraruhondo, Andaga birule ibidaba, loa karu ti Keriso hameiginiru heba karia ibugua ti tagira pelo bo batagi hole manda biaga.

¹¹ I nenege turubi-o ko biaga karume biagadagua nabi bayale biaga karume biagadagua dege bialu habe. Wali agali bayale biaga karu ti Ngode Datagaliwabe aria ka. Ko biaga karume Ngode Datagaliwabe manda nabi ka.✧

¹² Wali agali bibahendeme Demidiriasa ibu bayale ogobiore ka lene haga. Ibugua henene lolenehayagi howa ibu henene loleneyi kagobi walia halu ka. Inamebi ibu de hondowa ibu ogobiore ka lene haramali. Ina nde inane laramago tigatiga laradalo manda bide. ✧

Lamaro bialu bi lenego ogo

¹³ Ihondo dewa lolene manda bia bidogo bebani gilibu wialu lowia hole hame nale ko.✧ ¹⁴ Emene howa iyane dengui handaya hagabu howa bila doba bibiya ina ikeria abale ibule kogo.

¹⁵ Mo palia holene iha wiaabo helo hameledo. Iya nenege oali karu bibahendeme ihondo, Iname iore mitangi bu kama, lalu lawia harama. Iya nenege i kegoria karu bibahende hangu hanguhondo iname, Ti mitangi timbuni bu kama, larama laya lalu lamibe.

Yudi Yudihanda beba ogo gilibu wia hene Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Yudihanda beba ogo Keriso hameiginihondo gilibu wia henego irane agali marume Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo mana tara lawai hayagola gilibu wia hene. Ogoninaga Keriso hameigini henene heneru mo hondo holigo lowa Yudihanda bi ogodagua lene. Áyu Ngode Datagaliwabe handa daba bagi ho helenedarunaga mini mbiraore wulene Ngode Datagaliwabe handa ngiai hayago waitigi ibiraru baba hongo howa ladai bilimulonaga beba ogoni gilibu wia haro, lene.

Bulu бага бува кuni gili bu ngago

1-2

Yudihanda bi ala lenego

3-16

Ngode Datagaliwabe mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai hagago pani nolene wulebira

17-23

Mini bilina ho haabo holene go

24-25

Lamaro bialu Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga henego

1 I Yudi Yasu Kerisonaga biabe biahaga Yamesenaga hamene kogoni. Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe handa olo helayaru tí Aba Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga gubalini holenehayagibi Yasu Kerisonaga haru holenehayagibi kamiru tihondo beba ogo gilibu wia haro.*

2 Ngode Datagaliwabenaga dara howa biamogo bulenebi mo palia holenebi gubalini holenebi tíha tolaioire helo hamelo ko.*

Agali marume mana henene ngadagua ndo lawai henego ogo

3 Inaga nenege turubiru-o Ngode Datagaliwabe handa ibi tibi ina bibahende pele ngiyagonaga beba mbira gili bule mitangitangiore bialu haru. Ani birugoyu ina tihondo bi mende gilibu wia holene manda bido. Áyu Ngode Datagaliwabe handa daba bagiho heledarunaga mini mbiraore wulene ngiai hayago ogoninaga waitigi ibiraru baba hongo howa ladai bulene mandabu halimulonaga beba ogo gilibu

* 1:1: Md 13.55, Mg 6.3, Yo 17.11-12, 1 Pi 1.5 * 1:2: 1 Pi 1.2, 2 Pi 1.2

wia haro.✱ ⁴ Bi larogo irane agali maru Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabiaga karume ohowa tí heba tagotago bu kagoni. Tigua mana koorene ko birago karulape berama lolenaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biamogo bia holene bi mana ngago mo tara haga ka. Ani bialu ina Haguane mbiraore Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso ibu hangu kago tigua handa tara ho haga ka. Ani bialu karu tí koha pelo lalu bambaore Anduane Homogonaga mbugani mbiwia ho winigo lola haragoni.✱

⁵ Galone uru nde manda biai ho kami tiraga ina tí mo mitangi bia hoa dege halu ko. Anduane Homogohanda Isaraele wali agali Iyibi dindiha howa pele mialu haru tagira piyagome mani marume mini mbiraore nawiyagola howa bo home lai hene.✱ ⁶ Ani buwa dahuliyali marubi ti holeneniore helayago wahalu tarani pu hayaru Horo hamaro birangi ti heba godi lole Ngode Datagaliwabehanda seni pume uli arumaheha dariba ho haabo heleda.✱ ⁷ Dahuliyali biarume biyadagua wali agali Sodomo Gomorani hearumebi wali agali maru kaware ha parapara bu hearumebi tinginime ko bulenego hangu mitangitangi bialu dimagoli howa kayu koore tara tara bialu hene. Ani bialu hearu ti ira da ho wiaabo kagoria pani naabo halu kago ogoni manane ina bibahende hondolomaya tigatigaore biapani ho nga.✱

⁸ Ogonidagua dege agali maru ohowa íbu bi tagotago bu karume de gandeba tara tara handararume tinime tinaga tingini mo ko helo handaga ka. Ani bialu tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga haru haga mana wiago mo nagalone hagabi dahuliyali wáhe karuhondo mege biagabi ka.✱

⁹ Agali o biarume mege biyadagua dahuliyali bibahendenaga haguane mini Maigelo ibugua mege nabi hene. Maigelo-handa dama Heyolabe baba Mosesenaga tingini aiwa mo yulebe lalu garere biyangi ibugua dama Heyolabe mege nabi howa lalu, Anduane Homogo ibugua í talilo helarogo, lene.✱ ¹⁰ Agali o biarume mbirale ngaru tene manda nabi howa tigua mege bialu, Koorene koda, laga ka. Gabua tara tarame bua harago biagadagua agali o biarume bua harago biragome Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tini pani nelu mulene ngagoria helolebira.✱ ¹¹ Tigua Kenihanda bialu hayadagua dege bialu kagoni. Balamahanda biyadagua tiguabi muni mule mana ko bulenehayagi pialu kagoni. Korahanda dogu halu wali agali hoba migimigi bilo mo bia hayagola bo wahayadagua tiguabi hoba migimigi biyagome bo waholene

✱ **1:3:** Pb 1.27, 1 Ti 1.18, 6.12, 2 Ti 1.13, Ta 1.4 ✱ **1:4:** Ga 2.4, Ta 1.16, Hi 12.15, 2 Pi 2.1, 1 Yo 2.22 ✱ **1:5:** Har 12.51, Dag 14.29-30, Iba 106.26, 1 Ko 10.5, 10.9, Hi 3.17-19, 2 Pi 1.12 ✱ **1:6:** Yo 8.44, 2 Pi 2.4, 2.9, Mo 20.10 ✱ **1:7:** Pig 19.1-24, 2 Pi 2.6, 2.10 ✱ **1:8:** Har 22.28, 2 Pi 2.10 ✱ **1:9:** Man 34.6, Dan 10.13, 10.21, 12.1, Seg 3.2, 2 Pi 2.11-12, Mo 12.7 ✱ **1:10:** 2 Pi 2.12

yu anda ibiya. Anigo tinaga mo ko holene timbu gibiore wulebirago dara holene nga.✱ ¹² Tigua Keriso hameigini gubalini holenenaga tomo nole ngoai haramingi taga nahe howa ta nabi bupe haragome ngoai holene uruni mo dodo haga ka. Tini dege mitangi bialu haga ka. Ginu maru dalu nayalu ibaga puyabume bame yalu poralidagua agali biaruni uruni ale ka. Wali agali uruni ti ira lini nadaga pini heba dugu wahene gabuniore wiagagobi ka.✱ ¹³ Ti iba hongo howa yaribu bima porago ale howa tigua mana tagabi koore bialu karu iba haingoda yatagi hagamaga biatagi haga ka. Ti yakundi maru hariha howa pupe haga karu ale ka. Ngode Datagaliwabeanda ti haaboboore helonaga arumaore dumbilini aleha henge mo manda manda bu winigo nga.✱

Pani nolenenaga ogo

¹⁴ Inogo ibu Adamanaga aguanene kane daba henegome uruninaga bambaore mbiwia halu lalu, Anduane Homogo ibuni dahuliyali loma bia hene daosini dewaore karu heba ibulebira.✱ ¹⁵ Ibalu ibugua bibahende daba ki bulebira. Wali agali ko Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabiaga karume ibu mo tene nahe howa biyarunagabi ibuhondo handabe manga halu bi koore engengebi layarunaga ibugua ti pani mulebira, lene.✱

¹⁶ Wali agali urunime horo bibahendengi guraga guraga bialubi marume biyada lalu ke halu goea bialubi tini minime ko bua kadagua biagabi tinime tininaga biyago mo yaraga hagabi ka. Ani buwa tini hame ledago bulenaga maruhondo bime la deborebo bialu haga ka.✱

Hongo howa mamage holene ogo

¹⁷ Anigo inaga nenegeru-o mbira mitangi bu dai bulene nga. Ina Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisonaga abosolo karume ala langiyago mitangi bilimu.✱ ¹⁸ Ogoninaga tigua tihondo langialu howa lalu, Horo hamaro bulene kaware haragola agali maru tagira ibalu ti Ngode Datagaliwabenaga kamigo mege bialu mo tabirane holebira. Ani biaga uruni tini minime ko bua mitangi birago haruru pialu holebira, lene.✱ ¹⁹ Agali urunime wali agali mo guru hangu haga bialu ka. Ti Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua haru helowa ndo dindini holene hame ledarume ti haru helo ka.✱ ²⁰ Anigo inaga nenege uru-o tigua mini mbiraore wirimigoni Ngode Datagaliwabe mana

✱ **1:11:** Pig 4.3-8, Dag 16.1-35, 22.1-35, 2 Pi 2.15, 1 Yo 3.12 ✱ **1:12:** Ese 34.8, Md 15.13, 1 Ko 11.21, Eb 4.14, 2 Pi 2.13, 2.17, Mo 2.11, 20.14 ✱ **1:13:** Ais 57.20, Pb 3.19, 2 Pi 2.17 ✱ **1:14:** Pig 5.18-24, Man 33.2, Dan 7.10, Seg 14.5, Md 25.31, 2 Te 1.7, Mo 1.7 ✱ **1:15:** Iba 31.18, 94.4, Mal 3.13 ✱ **1:16:** Min 28.21, Ya 2.1, 2.9, 2 Pi 2.10, 2.18 ✱ **1:17:** 2 Pi 3.2 ✱ **1:18:** 1 Ti 4.1, 2 Ti 3.1, 2 Pi 2.1, 3.3 ✱ **1:19:** Hos 4.14, 1 Ko 2.14-15, Hi 10.25, Ya 3.15

baya gibiore yu tiga bu kamigo anda halu yanga lelo mo tagotago bigi bialu halimu. Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinininaga hongoni howa Ngode Datagaliwabehondo bi laabo halu halimu.☆ 21 Ani bialu howa ina Anduane Homogo Yasu Keriso ibugua dara howa biamogo bialu tíhondo haabobo holene ngilo hondo kami tambu howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga gubalini holenehayagi haabo halimu.☆

22 Tígua wali agali maru mini kira kirawi howa tobatobaho karu dara howa biamogo bialu halimu. 23 Wali agali maru ti pele mialu ira dedagoria howa abale gilila milimu. Maruhondo dara howa biamogo bialu tíni gi howa dege ani bialu halimu. Tinaga mini ko dimagoli hayagonaga aga dodohe ale karulo karu manga ho halimu.☆

Kai lolenenaga ogo

24 Uru-o Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tí pi nale halimulo bayuwa haru habehe ka. Ibugua tíha konaga motudu nawiore howabi turu timbuniore howabiibunaga wá taraore kagoria haru íbu helabehe kagoni.☆ 25 Ngode Datagaliwabe ani bibeheore kagome íbu inanaga Pele Ngiaga mbi-raore hangu kago Yasu Keriso ina Anduane Homogo togoni howa ibunaga mini yaraga holenebi handame ho holenebi hongohe holenebi haguane howa haru holenebi piganeoreni howa Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga winigo áyubi ngago awebi wiaaboboore wulebira. Aniore bilo laro.☆

☆ 1:20: Lm 8.26, Eb 6.18, Kl 2.7, 1 Te 5.11, 1 Ti 1.4 ☆ 1:21: Ta 2.13, 2 Pi 3.12

☆ 1:23: Amo 4.11, Seg 3.2-5, Lm 11.14, 1 Ko 3.15, Mo 3.4 ☆ 1:24: Lm 16.25, Eb

3.20, Pb 1.10, Kl 1.22, 2 Pi 3.14 ☆ 1:25: Lm 16.27, 1 Ti 1.17, 2.3, 2 Pi 3.18

Mo Walia Henego

Yasu Keriso ibugua Yonehondo mo walia henego

Mbuga ogoha gilibu ngarunaga nemandi ogo

Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisohondo mini mbiraorewi hearu ti mo tandaga haabo hayangi Yonehanda ibuhondo mana mo walia hayagola gilibu wini. Beba gili binidagoni handararunaga mini mo dunu biahe helobi tandaga nalu howa wahalu napelobi gilibu wini.

Mbuga ogoni Yonehanda gili bialu de gandeba hendenegobi mo walia henegobi gili binigo Keriso hameigini hearuhondo wia hayagola tigua irane manda bini. Keriso hameigini ndo hearume manda nabibehe hene. De gandeba tara tara hendenegobi mo walia haga binigobi dunini mbiraore hangu nga lalu gili bini.

Dunini ogoni biyagonaga irane ogo. Hamaro bulene horo harangi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga waitigi bibahendebi dama Heyolabebi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Anduane Homogo Yasu Kerisoha howa bolangua halu wayali hai holebira. Bi mbira gilibu ngago ogo, Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali agalinaga deni de iba karu domo waholebira. Ani bialu homolene homabi dara holenebi dugu bulenebi tandaga nolenebi nawulebiraore. Mbirale ala tawe wiyaru mo ereba hai haya, lalu lene. Be 21.4

Bulu бага бува кuni gilibu ngago

1.1-8

Yonehanda bi ala lenego *1.9-3.22*

De gandeba pigane hendenegobi Keriso hameigini dindi kariani hearuhondo beba gilibu wia henegobi nga *4.1-8.1*

Mbuga mbira wagaya ale kariame mo ndibulo para henego *8.2-11.19*

Mbelo biguli karia pu lenego *12.1-13.18*

Abagua alebi nogo tara kirabi *14.1-15.8*

De gandeba tara tara hendenego *16.1-21*

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga keba holene ndisi be kariaha winigo *17.1-20.10*

Babilono podo ibira henegobi Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu wayali hai henegobi *20.11-15*

Daba ki bumaro bulene *21.1-22.5*

Hari daliga gahengebi dindi gahengebi *22.6-21*

Yasu ibu dai bulebiragonaga nga

¹ Bi moana ala pani nahe winigo Yasu Kerisohanda mo pani hayago mo mogo buwa mbuga ogoniha gilibu ngagoni. Mo pani holene ogoni Yasuhanda ibunaga biabe bia haga karuhondo mbirale tara tara abaleore bulebiraru walia helo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Yasuhondo mini. Kerisohanda mbirale uruni dahuliyali mbiralihondo, Bi ogoni inaga biabe bia haga Yonehondo lamule pu, layagola ibuwa langiya.*
² Yone ina handarudagua bibahende langiai halu Ngode Datagaliwabeha howa bi ogoni ibinigobi Yasu Keriso ibugua bi mana ogoni mo pani henegobi i Yone ina handarudagua bibahendeore langiai halu gilibu wirugo nga.*
³ Bi ogo daga lararumebi mani bulebiragonaga bi o lo ngadagua daga lowa hale halu yu tiga birarumebi turu hai holebira. Mbirale tara tara uruni bibahende lola hai holene kawareore nga.*

Esia dindiha tano kariani Keriso hameigini hearuhondo Yonehanda bi gilibu wia henego ogo

⁴ Esia dindiha tano kariani Keriso hameigini kamiruhondo Yone ina bi ogo gilibu wia haro.*

Ngode Datagaliwabe áyu kagobi bamba henegobi mani holebiragobi ibugua biamogo bulene nawi howa biamogo bia holenebi mo palia holenebi tihondo ngilo hamelo ko. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga handame ho biragane dagia ngagonaga wanakuihayagi dinini karia karu tigua biamogo bulene nawi howa biamogo bia holenebi mo palia holenebi tihondo ngilo hamelo ko. ⁵ Yasu Keriso ibu walia hagane mini bilinahe howabi homalu pigane mo heya henegobi dindi bibahendeni kini karunaga haguane kagobi ibugua biamogo bulene nawi howa biamogo bia holenebi mo palia holenebi tihondo ngilo hamelo ko.*

Ko inane birimagome ina dariba henego hemaria Yasu ibunaga gubalini holeneme ina gubalini halu ibugua homo aribia hayagome ina golope hene. ⁶ Ani buwa ina Ngode Datagaliwabehanda handame ho kagoria howa Keriso ibu Aba Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe bia haga holomaya ibugua ina loma binigo mo miaga mo hela henego kama. Mini yaraga holenebi hongo holenebi Yasu Keriso ibunaga wia dege bidane wia ho wilo hamelo ko. Aniore bilo laro.*

⁷ Yasu ibu beralibani ibirago de handadaba. Ibirago ina kamarubi bamba ibu yandareme nogoba hayarumebi ina bibahendeme ibu de hondoleberama. Dindi bibahendeni

* **1:1:** Dan 2.28-29, Yo 3.32, 12.49, Mo 1.19, 4.1, 22.6, 22.16 * **1:2:** 1 Ko 1.6, 1 Yo 1.1, Mo 6.9 * **1:3:** Lg 11.28, Ya 5.8, 1 Pi 4.7, Mo 22.7, 22.10 * **1:4:** Har 3.14-15, Seg 3.9, Yo 1.1, Mo 1.8, 3.1, 4.5, 4.8, 5.6, 11.17, 16.5 * **1:5:** Iba 89.27, Ais 55.4, Yo 15.9, 18.37, Eb 1.20, Kl 1.18, 1 Ti 6.13, Hi 9.14, 1 Yo 1.7, 4.10, Mo 3.14, 17.14 * **1:6:** Har 19.6, 1 Ti 6.16, Hi 13.21, 1 Pi 2.5, 2.9, Mo 5.10, 20.6

wali agali kamarume ibu mitangi bialu dara howa dugu biai holeberama. Aniore buleberama.*

⁸ Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore kagobi bambaore haabo henegobi mani ha ho wiaabo holebi-ragobi ibugua lalu, I piganeorebi mahaorebi kogoni, lalu ka.*

Yonehanda de gandeba handalu Keriso hendenego ogo

⁹ I tinação hamene mbalini Yone kogoni. I Yasu talima piaga kogoni howa tí heba mandagi Ngode Datagaliwabehanda Handame Ho Kagoria kamagome ina ema nabi hibulo howa tandaga nalu hongo ho haabo kamagoni. Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bi lo winigobi Yasuhanda bi mana henene walia hayagobi ina lamialu hewaria tigua i minuwa dindi emene Padamoso iba dege dombeneha wiagoria garabaya bu helaya.* ¹⁰ Ani bu helayagola hewaria Anduane Homogonaga horo hayangi Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibu iha karula haya. Ani karula hayagola bi mbira dalimu mbelo biguli ale i erembirahayagi howa layuagola hale haru.* ¹¹ Hale halu hewaria bi layuagome lalu, Ina deme handareru mbugani gili bibe. Gili buwa Keriso hameigini tano karia Ebesabi Simenabi Pegamamubi Taiadirabi Sadisibi Piladelebiabi Leodisiabi uruniha karuhondo gilibu pelabe, laya.

¹² Ihondo bi layuago aiwa layadabe hondole beregedaru. Beregedowa handalu hewaria lamu hale irane karia ngolome wabini wiaria handaru.* ¹³ Ani handalu hewaria lamu hale wiagane wiagoha mbirali agali handalehe hearia handaru. Ibu aga luniore geni bia hanahebi nogo dongone ngolome wabinigo galuhombeneni wuwabi hea.* ¹⁴ Ibunaga mandari pewele nogo sibi iri alebi beraliba handalehebi ibunaga de ira hungu handalehebi** ¹⁵ ibunaga ge ege tole boronosi demborere biaga handalehebi hea. Ibunaga bi iba pugu laragola u lagadagua layuagola hale haru.* ¹⁶ Ibunaga gi tigame yakundi karia yu hearia handaru. Handalu hewaria wai biagane ayu tibu mbira nene kiroba gadeleore ibunaga ne harigaha howa tagira ibiyaria handaru. Ibunaga dengui ni hanuni ha daraligobi hearia handaru. Uruni bibahende ibuni hearia handai haru.* ¹⁷ Ani hondowa gi howa mogo lalu ibunaga geha i pilope howa homene ale ho wiruya. Ani buwa ibugua ibunaga gi tigame ini wialu howa lalu, Gi nahabe. I pigane henegobi maha holeberogobi

* **1:7:** Dan 7.13, Seg 12.10, Md 24.30, Mg 13.26, Lg 21.27, Yo 19.34, 19.37, Ab 1.11, 1 Te 4.17 * **1:8:** Har 3.14, Mo 1.4, 1.17, 4.8, 11.17, 15.3, 21.6, 22.13 * **1:9:** Pb 1.7, 2 Ti 1.8, 2.12, Mo 6.9 * **1:10:** Yo 20.26, Ab 10.10, 2 Ko 12.2, Mo 4.1-2 * **1:12:** Har 25.37, Seg 4.2, Mo 1.20 * **1:13:** Ese 1.26, Dan 7.13, 10.5, Mo 15.6 * **1:14:** Dan 7.9, Mo 2.18, 14.2, 19.12 * **1:14:** Dan 10.6 * **1:15:** Ese 1.24, 43.2, Mo 14.2 * **1:16:** Eb 6.17, Hi 4.12, Mo 1.20, 2.1, 2.12, 2.16, 3.1, 19.15, 19.21

kogoni.☆ 18 I holenehe kogoni. I ala homarugo ai áyu i ha ho wiaabo hole ko. Homaganenagabi humbirini andanagabi bibahende ininaga hongome haru haabo kogoni.☆ 19 Anigo mbirale bibahende hendederuni gili biai habe. Mbirale áyu íbu ngarubi mbirale maninaga wulebirarubi ina gili biai habe.☆ 20 Ai yakundi karia inaga gi tigame yidone hendedegobi lamu hale wiagane ngolome wabinigo karia ngaru hendedegobi uruninaga galone wia do hene ngago ina lapani harogo ogo. Yakundi karia uruni ti Keriso hameigini tano kariani biarunaga dahuliyali karia ka. Lamu hale wiagane karia biaruni Keriso hameigini tano kariani karu tini ka.☆

2

Ebesa tanoni Keriso hameigini hearuhondo bi gilibu wia henego ogo

¹ Ina Ebesa tanoni Keriso hameigini karunaga dahuliyali kagohondo bi ogo gilibu wia habe.

I mbirali yakundi karia biaru gi tigame yuwa lamu hale irane karia ngolome wabini biaru ngago ha íbaga bialu howa ina bi ogo tíhondo lo wia haro.☆ ² Tígua birimigoni manda bido. Ina tí erekui biabe birimigobi hongo ho haabo harimigobi manda bido. Tí agali ko biaga karu hame nalaga kamigo i manda bido. Tígua agali maru bi layaru ti abosolo henedeabe hondole ba handarimi. Ba hondowa ti abosolo henene howa ndo ke haga heneyane handa walia harimigoni.☆ ³ Tí ema nabi hibu lalubi i hame lewadagua bialu howa genda halu tandaga nalu howabi yu wa nahe haabo harimigoni.☆ ⁴ Tígua ogonidagua bialu ha kamigonigo mbirale mbira i hame naledogo ogo. Ala tígua i gubalini ho harimidagua áyu nahe kamigoni. ⁵ Ala tí bayale birimigo áyu ko agua birimadabe hondole mitangi bu dai bidaba. Ani mitangi buwa mini beregedalu ala birimidagua bia dai bidaba. Tí ogonidagua nabi ko birimigo wa nahe harimiyagua ina tí kamiria ibalu tínaga lamu hale irane biago ngagoria howa ini yamulebero.☆ ⁶ Ani anigo tígua mbira bayale bialu kamigo ogo. Nigolasi talima piagarume biaganego ina hame nalarulidagua tiguabi hame nale kamigoni.☆

☆ **1:17:** Ais 41.4, 44.6, 48.12, Ese 1.28, Dan 8.18, 10.10, Mo 2.8, 22.13 ☆ **1:18:** Iba 68.20, Lm 6.9, Mo 4.9, 5.14 ☆ **1:19:** Mo 1.1, 1.11, 2.1, 4.1 ☆ **1:20:** Seg 4.2, Pb 2.15, Mo 1.12, 1.16, 2.1, 3.1 ☆ **2:1:** Mo 1.16, 1.20 ☆ **2:2:** 2 Ko 11.13, 2 Pi 2.1, 1 Yo 4.1, Mo 2.9, 2.13, 2.19, 3.1, 3.8, 3.15 ☆ **2:3:** Ga 6.9, Hi 12.3-5 ☆ **2:5:** Md 21.41-43, Mo 2.16, 2.22, 3.3, 3.19 ☆ **2:6:** Iba 139.21

⁷ Tí halehe kamiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Keriso hameigini kamiru tí bibahendehondo bi larago agi larabe hale haramine.*

Keriso hameigini wai bialu wayali hararu ti hangu hanguhondo lamialu, Ína haabo holene ngiaganenaga ira Ngode Datagaliwabe mabuha kago ira ogoninaga lini do nabe, lolebero.

Simena tanoni Keriso hameigini hearuhondo bi gilibu wia henego ogo

⁸ Ína Simena tanoni Keriso hameigini karunaga dahuliyali kagohondo bi ogo gilibu wia habe.*

Ímbirali pigane henegobi maha holeberogobi ala homowa ai heyu dai bu kogome ina bi ogo tíhondo lo wia haro. ⁹ Tígua genda howa tandaga nalu kamigobi tí yagibano kamigobi manda bu kogoni. Ani bia bidamigo tí homogooore kamigoni. Marume, Ina Yu wali agali kama, lalu hetingi howa tigua tí mege bialu bi koore layago manda bido. Uruni ti dama Heyolabe aria ka.* ¹⁰ Tí mbirale ngarunaga tandaga noleberemigo gi nahe halimu. Hale hadaba. Dama Heyolabeme tí kamiru aria maru garabaya bu helalu agi beramibe hondole ko mo bia holenaga bulebira. Genda halu tandaga nalu kamine horo pira polebira. Homolene wiyaguabi mini bilinahe howa íhondo mini mbiraore wiaabo halimu. Ani wiaabo howa wayali haramigonaga yolo haabo holene ngulebero.*

¹¹ Tí halehe kamiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Keriso hameigini kamiru tí bibahendehondo bi larago agi larabe hale haramine.*

Keriso hameigini wai bialu wayali hararu ti halu mende homolene ngagome ela naholebira.

Pegamamu tanoni Keriso hameigini hearuhondo bi gilibu wia henego ogo

¹² Ína Pegamamu tanoni Keriso hameigini karunaga dahuliyali kagohondo bi ogo gilibu wia habe.*

Mbirali í wai biagane ayu tibu ne kiroba gadeleore yidogo ina bi ogo tíhondo lo wia haro. ¹³ Tí dindini kamigo dama Heyolabe ibunaga haru haga biragane dagia ngagoria kamilo manda bido. Íhondo mini mbiraore wiaabo halu tigua inaga mini yu wa nahe hongo howa yani haabo kamigoni. Dama Heyolabe heagoria agali mbira mini bilinahe inaga mo walia haga Andibasi heago marume ibu homelo bayagolabi tigua

* **2:7:** Pig 2.9, Ese 28.13, 31.8, Md 11.15, Mo 2.11, 2.17, 2.29, 3.6, 3.13, 3.22, 22.2, 22.14, 22.19 * **2:8:** Ais 44.6, 48.12, Mo 1.17, 22.13 * **2:9:** Lm 2.17, 2 Ko

11.14-15, 1 Ti 6.18, Ya 2.5, Mo 3.9 * **2:10:** Md 10.22, 10.28, 24.13, 2 Ti 4.8, Ya 1.12, Mo 3.11 * **2:11:** Mo 13.9, 20.14, 21.8 * **2:12:** Ais 49.2, Mo 1.16

ihondo mini mbiraore wiaabo harimigoni.☆ 14 Anigo mana maru tigua beramiligo i hame nale kogo ogo. Tí kamiru aria marume Balamahanda mana lawai henego bialu ka. Balama ibugua Balaga biawai halu ogodagua bia lalu Isaraele wali agalime ko bilo mo bia hene. Tomo tara tara damahondo bo minigo nelo mo noa halubi wali agali kayu bilo lawai halubi hene.☆ 15 Anidagua dege wali agali marume Nigolasi arianaga mana ngaru bialu haga tí heba mandagi bu ka. 16 Mana ko uruni bialu kamiru wahalu mini beregedadaba. Ani nabirimiyagua ina abale tí kamiria ibuwa inaga ne hari-gaha howa wai biagane ayu tibu tagira ibiragome wali agali uruni baba wai bulebero.☆

17 Tí halehe kamiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Keriso hameigini kamiru tí bibahendehondo bi larago agi larabe hale haramine.☆

Wai bialu wayali hararu tí hangu hanguhondo mena wia do henego nelo mulebero. Ani mialu ina ege tole pele mbira mbirani mini gahenge gilibu ngago ti hangu hanguhondo mulebero. Mini gahenge gilibu ngago ogoni bibahendeme manda nabi kagola mo yarago ibuni hangume manda bulebira.

Taiadaira tanoni Keriso hameigini hearuhondo bi gilibu wia henego ogo

18 Ina Taiadaira tanoni Keriso hameigini karunaga dahuliyali kagohondo bi ogo gilibu wia habe.☆

I Ngode Datagaliwabe Iginu inaga de ira hungu alebi inaga ge ege tole boronosi demborerebi ngaligobi kogo ina bi ogo lo wia haro. 19 Tigua bialu kamigo i manda bu ko. Tinaga gubalini holenebi mini bilinahe holenebi biabe bialu holenebi ema nabi howa hibulolenebi tigua pigane bialu harimidagua ndo áyu timbuni bialu kamigo manda bu ko. 20 Anigo mbira nakarulape bialu kamigo ogo. Wali Yasebele ibugua ke howa lalu, I Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga bedo, larago tigua mo tiga nabi kamigonaga turu nahe ko. Ibugua mana lawai haragome inaga biabe bia haga karu wali agali kayu bilobi tomo damahondo bo mini ngaru nelobi haru pu tara haga beda.☆ 21 Ina ibu ko bialu kago wahalu mini beregedelo henge mia mirugolabi ibugua kayu bulene ogoni waha nahe beda.☆ 22 Ibu ogonibi bedagonaga ibubi agali ibu baba kayu biyarubi gai bibi timbuni hendelo ina ibu paliagane dagiani mo ba amu holebero. Tigua wali biago baba mana

☆ 2:13: Mo 3.8 ☆ 2:14: Dag 22-24, 25.1-3, 31.16, Man 23.4, Ab 15.29, 1 Ko 6.13, 8.9, 2 Pi 2.15, Yu 11 ☆ 2:16: Ais 11.4, 2 Te 2.8, Mo 1.16, 3.11, 19.15, 19.21, 22.7, 22.12, 22.20 ☆ 2:17: Har 16.4, 16.14-15, 16.33-34, Ais 62.2, 65.15, Yo 6.48-50, Mo 2.7, 2.11, 3.12, 19.12 ☆ 2:18: Mo 1.14-15 ☆ 2:20: 1 Kin 16.31, 2 Kin 9.7, Ab 15.20, 15.29, 1 Ko 10.19, Mo 2.14 ☆ 2:21: Lm 2.4, Mo 9.20

kooreru bialu haga wiyaru wahalu mini beregeda nabiyagua ina abale ogonidagua bulebero. ²³ Wali ogoni haruru piaga karubi homelo bo waholebero. Ani berogola Keriso hameigini tano bibahendeha bu karume ina wali agali bibahende hangu hangunaga mitangi bidarubi hame ledarubi manda biaiore ho kogo ti manda bulebira. Ina tí hangu hangume bialu harimidagua yolo ngia dai bulebero.*

²⁴ Ani bia buleberogo tí maru Taiadairani kamirume mana ko ogoni haruru napirimi. Marume dama Heyolabenaga mana do ho nga lalaligo tígua lo manda nabi harimigo tihondo gendabi maru yu halimulo mo ngia nabulebero laro. ²⁵ Anigo i dai bule kogo dai nabido tambu tígua mbirale yu kamigo hongo howa yu ununu lo haabo halimu.* ²⁶⁻²⁸ Ani bialu howa wali agali wayali halu ina hame ledodagua bia ho wialu bia maro biraru tihondo hongo holene i Abahanda ihondo ngiyadagua dege mulebero. Ani bialu tigua wali agali dindi tara tarani bu karu hongo taraore holene yu howa haru helobi be dindime wabini ngaru pambulo holobiradagua bilobi tihondo hongo holene mulebero. Yakundi egabi naledaha huririle tagira ibaganego tihondo mulebero.*^{***}

²⁹ Tí halehe kamiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Keriso hameigini kamiru tí bibahendehondo bi larago agi larabe hale haramine.

3

Sadisi tanoni Keriso hameigini hearuhondo bi gilibu wia henego ogo

¹ Ina Sadisi tanoni Keriso hameigini karunaga dahuliyali kagohondo bi ogo gilibu wia habe.*

I Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini karia haru kogobi yakundi karia yu kogobi ina bi ogo lo wia haro. Tígua ogodagua bialu kamigo manda bu ko. Tígua lalu, Ina dére mini lene kama, la laganegoyu ina tí homene kamigo manda bido. ² Anigo tígua heyuwa mbirale emene yu kamigo homai nakaore mo hongo hadaba. Tígua biabe bialu harimiru inaga Ngode Datagaliwabe wanakuini howa bu maro nabi dege kami. ³ Mana tihondo lawai hayagobi hale harimigobi mitangi bu dai buwa, Bilimu, layadagua bialu tínaga ko wahalu mini beregedadaba. Ani nabirimiyagua ina pageali ohowa ibagadagua ibalu tígua ibulebira manda nabi kamingiore ibulebero.* ⁴ Ani anigo tí Sadisi tanoni kamiru mbira mbirame tínaga agani dodo para

* 2:23: Iba 7.9, 62.12, Yar 11.20, 17.10, Lm 8.27, 2 Ko 5.10, 2 Ti 4.14, Mo 20.12-13

* 2:25: Mo 3.11 * 2:26-28: Md 19.28, Yo 6.29, 1 Ko 6.3, 1 Yo 3.23, Mo 20.4

* 2:26-28: Iba 2.8-9 * 2:26-28: Dan 7.22, Mo 12.5 * 2:26-28: Mo 22.16

* 3:1: Mo 1.4, 1.16, 2.2, 5.6 * 3:3: Md 24.43-44, Lg 12.39-40, 1 Te 5.2, 5.6, 1 Ti 6.20, 2 Pi 3.10, Mo 2.5, 16.15

nahe harimigoni. Ai nde uruni tíore karulape howa aga pele mo karulalu ì heba ibaga bialu holeberami.✠ 5 Maru wayali ho karume aga pele ogonibi karulebira. Anigo tinaga mini wali agali haabo holene yu karunaga mini mbugani gilibu ngagoria ngaru doma nabulebero. Uruni ì Ababi ibunaga dahuliyalirubi kagoria howa ìna lalu, Ti ìnaga ka, lalu hale hai helo latagi holebero.✠

6 Tí halehe kamiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Keriso hameigini kamiru tí bibahendehondo bi larago agi larabe hale haremene.

Piladelebia tanoni Keriso hameigini hearuhondo bi gilibu wia henego ogo

7 Ìna Piladelebia tanoni Keriso hameigini karunaga dahuliyali kagohondo bi ogo gilibu wia habe.✠

Ì mbirali baya buruguleorebi heneneorebi kogo ìna bi ogo lo wia haro. Ibugua Debidinaga panga gi wiyago yu howa panga mbira duguaragola mbiralime payabe nahe halu ai ibugua panga biago payaragola mbiralime duguabe nahe holebira. 8 Tígua bialu haramiligo ì manda bu ko. Tí hongo emene yu kamigobi ìnaga mana lawai haruligodagua bialubi ìhondo mini bilinahe harimigobi manda bu ko. Ìna tí buhayagi panga mbira dugua ho ngelarugo mbiralime payabe nahe.✠ 9 Hale halimu. Wali agali dama Heyolabe aria mandagi haga ti Yuali ndo howa ke halu, Ina Yuali kama, laga karu ìna ti tìnaga geha mo bulu palu helolebero. Ani berogola ti bibahendeme ìna tí gubalini hagada manda bulebira.✠

10 Ìna tíhondo langialu, Ema nabi howa hibu lalimu, laru-godagua wa nahe haabo harimigonaga wali agali bibahende ba hondole dindi bibahendeni mo ko holene ibirangi tí bayale halimulo mo wulebero.✠ 11 Emene howa ì abaleore ibulebero. Wayali holenenaga yu kamigo mbiralime page nabilo bayuwa yani ho halimu.✠ 12 Wayali ho karu ti Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andaha anda gene helo ìna mo helolebero. Ìna helaroru tigua wahalu tagira nape ha ho wulebira. Ìna Ngode Datagaliwabe minibi ibunaga tano dahuliya andagaha howa daluebirago Yarusaleme gahengenaga minibi o biaru tini gili bulebero. Ìna ìni mini gahenegebi tini gili bu wulebero.✠

13 Tí halehe kamiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Keriso hameigini kamiru tí bibahendehondo bi larago agi larabe hale haramine.

✠ 3:4: Ab 1.15, Yu 23, Mo 6.11, 7.9, 7.13 ✠ 3:5: Har 32.32-33, Iba 69.28, Md 10.32, Lg 10.20, 12.8, Pb 4.3, Mo 3.18, 19.8, 20.12 ✠ 3:7: Yob 12.14, Ais 22.22, Lg 1.32, Ab 3.14, 1 Yo 5.20 ✠ 3:8: 1 Ko 16.9, 2 Ko 2.12, Mo 2.2 ✠ 3:9: Ais 43.4, 45.14, 49.23, 60.14, Mo 2.9 ✠ 3:10: Ais 24.17, Lg 21.19, 2 Ti 2.12, 2 Pi 2.9 ✠ 3:11: Pb 4.5, Mo 2.10, 2.16, 2.25, 22.7, 22.12, 22.20 ✠ 3:12: Ais 62.2, 65.15, Ese 48.35, Ga 2.9, 4.26, Hi 12.22, Mo 14.1, 21.2

Leodisia tanoni Keriso hameigini hearuhondo bi gilibu wia henego ogo

¹⁴ Ina Leodisia tanoni Keriso hameigini karunaga dahuliyali kagohondo bi ogo gilibu wia habe.*

Walia hagane mini bilinahebi henenebi Aniore Biagane Tene i kogo i togoni howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bibahende wabinigo inimeore bi ogo lo wia haro. ¹⁵ Tí bialu harimigo i manda bu ko. Ani manda bu kogo tí áyu tambeheore ndo poboheorebi ndo hope ho kamigo tí pobeheoreyaguabi tambeheoreyaguabi mendego hangu habelo hame timbuni lo ko.* ¹⁶ Anigo tí dombeni hope ho kamigonaga ina i ne harigaha howa tí magu tagu tagi holebero. ¹⁷ Tígua lalu, Ina karulape mbirale ngaru ale damene wiaihe homogo kamagoni, lalu kamigoni. Anidagua lalu ha kamigonigo ai tí nakarulapebi mini burugulebi kamigo tñime manda nabi kami. Tí yagibanobi tibabebi de kohebi kamigoni.* ¹⁸ Anigo ina ogo bia laro. Tí homogo heneneore holenaga iha howa ngolo bayaleore* helo irani delenego yolo bialu milimu. Ogoni hangu ndo tí taga howa tibabe harimigo yi hole aga peleore ngagobi yolo bialu karulalimu. Ani bialu tí de lone hondolenaga marasini deni hai hole yolo bialu hai halimu. ¹⁹ Ina gubalini haruliruhondo talialu mini wilo mana laruli. Ani biruligo tí hope kamigo wahowa mini wialu ko ngagoria howa mini beregedalimu.* ²⁰ Hale hadaba. Ina panga tagirahayagi howa panga dugua lalu ko. Mbiralime inaga bi larogo hale halu panga duguayagua i ibu andaga anda ibuwa i ibula tomo nalu ibubi ila tomo nolebira.* ²¹ Anigo ina wayali halu i Abanaga handame ho biragane dagia ngagoriani ibula áyu bedodagua wali agali wayali hararu ina handame howa biragane dagia ngogoriani ti i heba mandagi birulene henge tihondo mulebero.*

²² Tí halehe kamiyagua Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua Keriso hameigini kamiru tí bibahendehondo bi larago agi larabe hale haramine.

4

Dahuliya andagani hearume Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga halu lenego ogo

¹ Ani leagola dege ina de gandeba mende handalu hewaria dahuliya andagani panga mbira dugua ho wiaria handaru. Handalu howa hale halu hewaria bi mbira dalimu mbelo

* **3:14:** Min 8.22, Ais 65.16, 2 Ko 1.20, Kl 1.15, Mo 1.5, 19.11, 22.6 * **3:15:** Lm 12.11, Mo 2.2 * **3:17:** Hos 12.8, Lg 12.21, 1 Ko 4.8 * **3:18:** Ais 55.1, Md 13.44, 2 Ko 5.3, Ya 2.5, Mo 3.5, 4.4, 7.13, 16.15 * **3:19:** Min 3.12, 1 Ko 11.32, Hi 12.6, Ya 1.12, Mo 2.5 * **3:20:** Lg 12.37, Yo 14.23, 1 Yo 2.24 * **3:21:** Md 19.28, Lg 22.30, 2 Ti 2.12, Mo 2.26-27

biguli ale ala hale harugo bi ogonime ihondo lalu, Mani mbira bulebiragonaga ina ihondo walia holiya i kogoria iraga ha, laya. ✱ ² Ani lalu heaore dege Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibu iha karula haya. Ani biyagola handalu hewaria dahuliya andagani Ngode Datagaliwabenaga handame howa biragane dagia wiagoriani mbirali berearia handaru. ✱✱ ³ Ibugana dengui domodomobi tole baya burugule mini yasabebi kanelian-ibi ale hearia handaru. Ani buwa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga handame howa biragane dagia wiago ni domo tole domo domobi mini emerolo aleme wa mabu biniya. ⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabenaga handame howa biragane dagia wiago dombeneha ngelowa haru haga biragane dagia pira kirani maria (24) wu mabu bu wiagoriani dahuliyali haru haga pira kirani maria (24) aga pele buwabi hagianeni haru hagianaga manda ngolome wabinigobi karulo berearia handaru. ✱ ⁵ Ngode Datagaliwabenaga handame ho biragane dagia ogoriani howa hari daba bialu hari kilikulu timbuni lalu biya. Biragane dagia wiago buhayagi lamu hale karia dela heago uruni Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini karia ka lalu dela hea. ✱ ⁶ Handame ho biragane dagia ogoni wiago buhayagi dege iba solowara handalehe wiago ogoni ibu ngalayi ale wia. ✱✱

Biragane dagia ogonaga lenelene maria wiagoria holenehe mariali helene hearu ti de buha halu erembirahabi halu de haamehe hearume ho mabu bu hea. ⁷ Ani biyadago aria mbira pigane timbuni heago budi gabua timbuni laiono handalehe hea. Mende heago nogo bulumaga wangabe handalehe hea. Tebone heago agalinaga dengui handalehe hea. Mane heago ega bodo hariawe ale yaga laluhe handalehe hea. ⁸ Holenehe mariali helene biaru ti hangu hangume babagane waragaria howa tinaga tingini babagane andanehabe de haamehe hea. Tigua horombe mbiragabi halo nahe iba gana la ho wialu lalu, ✱

Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore ala henegobi áyu kagobi mani holebiragobi ibu baya buruguleore baya buruguleore baya buruguleore kagoni, lalu hea.

⁹ Holenehe mariali helene biaru tigua iba gana layuagome mini lene lolenebi mini yaraga holenebi kaj lolenebi mbirali handame ho biragane dagia ogo wiagoriani bedago ha

✱ **4:1:** Mo 1.1, 1.10, 1.19, 11.12, 22.6 ✱ **4:2:** Iba 47.8, Ais 6.1, Yar 17.12, Mo 4.9, 17.3, 21.10 ✱ **4:2:** Ese 1.26-28, 10.1 ✱ **4:4:** Mo 3.18, 6.11, 11.16, 19.14 ✱ **4:5:** Har 19.16, Ese 1.13, Seg 4.2, Mo 1.4, 8.5, 11.19, 16.18 ✱ **4:6:** Ese 1.5-10, 1.22, Mo 15.2 ✱ **4:6:** Ese 1.5-10, 10.14 ✱ **4:8:** Ais 6.2-3, Ese 1.18, 10.12, Mo 1.4, 1.8

dege bidane ha ho wulebiragohondo laga ka. Ani biragola¹⁰ dahuliyali haru haga pira kirani maria (24) biaru tigua mbirali handame ho biragane dagia wiagoria bereago ibunaga buha bulu palu ibira howa Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni ha dege bidane ha ho wiaabo kagonaga mini yaraga haabo haga hea. Ani bialu tigua tinaga haru haga manda ngolome wabiniru golowa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga handame ho biragane dagia biago buhayagi ibira halu lalu,^{*}

¹¹ Inanaga Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe í kegoni.^{*} Ina wali agali bibahendeme mini lene lolenebi mini yaraga holenebi hongo holenebi ínaga ngelolomaya í karulapeore kegoni.

Uruni ínaga ngelabehe kamago irane ina mbirale bibahende wabiai harigo howa tinaga wulenebi holenebi ínaga hameme mirigonaga labehe kama, lalu hea.

5

Yonehanda mbuga mbira hendenego ogo

¹ Mbirali handame ho biragane dagiani bereagonaga gi tigame mbuga mbira yu hearia handaru. Mbuga ogoni abene mendeha mendehabi gili bume howa wagaya ale kariame mo ndibulo para heneya.^{*} ² Ani handalu hewaria dahuliyali hongohe mbirame bi dalimu lowa lalu, Mbuga ogoni wagaya aleme ndibulo para ho ngago ogoni mbirali aiwa laga lalu mo anga labehe kabe, laya. ³ Ani layagola dahuliya andagani karu ariamebi dindini karu ariamebi humbirini andagani karu ariamebi mbuga ogoni anga lalu hondolene mbira naheoreya. ⁴ Mbuga ogoni anga lalu de handabehe mbirali naheoreyagola ina yi lalu dugu timbuni biru. ⁵ Ani birugola dahuliyali haru haga biaru aria mbiralime ihondo lalu, Dugu nabibe. Yuda hameiginiha howa budi gabua ale timbuni Laiono ibu Debidinaga aguanene gibiore kago ibugua wayali howa mbuga wagaya ale kariame ndibulo para hene ngago laga lowa anga labehe ibuni dege kagoni handa, laya.^{*}

Yonehanda Nogo Sibi Igini Mbira hendenego ogo

⁶ Ani handa layagola handalu hewaria Nogo Sibi Igini Mbira handame ho biragane dagia wiago hanuni helowa holenehe mariali helene biarubi dahuliyali haru haga pira kirani maria (24) biarubi ho mabu bu hearia handaru. Nogo

^{*} 4:9: Dan 4.34, 6.26, 12.7, Mo 1.18, 4.2, 4.10, 5.14, 15.7 ^{*} 4:10: Mo 4.4, 4.9, 5.1, 5.7-8, 5.13-14, 6.16, 7.15, 19.4, 21.5 ^{*} 4:11: Ab 17.24, Eb 3.9, Kl 1.16, Mo 5.12, 10.6 ^{*} 5:1: Ais 29.11, Ese 2.9-10, Dan 12.4 ^{*} 5:5: Pig 49.9, Ais 11.1, 11.10, Lm 15.12, Hi 7.14, Mo 6.1, 22.16

Sibi Igini o hayadagoni ibu homelo bene handalehe hea. Nogo Sibi Igini biago ibu hagianeni ne gayane kariahebi de kariahebi hea. De karia uruni Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini karia ka lalu ti dindi bibahendehe pelaame hayaruya.✧

⁷ Nogo Sibi Igini biagome mbirali handame ho biragane dagiani bereagonaga gi tigame mbuga yu heago ibu berearia puwa yamiya.✧ ⁸ Ibugua ogonidagua biyagola holenehe mariali helene biarubi dahuliyali haru haga pira kirani maria (24) biarubi Nogo Sibi Igini biago heagoria buhayagi bulu palu ibira haya. Uruni bibahende hangu hangume gawa ale timbunibi ndisi ngolome wabini hayadaruha mbirale ira hagua ngabilo delaga mini inisenesiru yu hea. Mbirale ngabi uruni Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agalime ibuhondo bi laganeru nga.✧ ⁹ Tigua iba gana gahenge lalu,✧

Mbuga ogoni mo yuwa wagaya aleme ndibuledaru laga lalu anga labehe karulape i kegoni.

Irane ogoninaga i homabelo bayagola darama pela harigome wali agali hameigini tara tara karubi bi tara tara laga karubi dindi tara tarani bu karubi tingini tara tara karubi bibahendeoreha howa

ti Ngode Datagaliwabenaga helo haru dai biri.

¹⁰ Ani bialu ti Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe biaga helo ina Ngode Datagaliwabe handame ho kagoria loma binigo mo miaga mo hela harigo ka.✧

Ani biragome ti dindini howa wali agali haru holebira, lalu laya.

¹¹ Ina lone handalu hewaria dahuliyali daosini dege daga labe nahe dewaoreme bi layuago hale haru. Dahuliyali uruni tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga handame ho biragane dagiabi holenehe mariali helene biarubi dahuliyali haru haga pira kirani maria (24) biarubi ho mabu bupe ho howa✧ ¹² iba gana laraga lalu,✧

Nogo Sibi Igini homelo bayago ibuhondo haru holenebi homogo holenebi mini gigabiwi holenebi hongo holenebi mini yaraga holenebi mini lene holenebi kaj lolenebi uruni damenego mulene ibuni dege karulape ka, lalu laya.

¹³ Hale ha ho wialu hewaria dahuliya andaga hearubi dindini hearubi humbirini andaga hearubi iba solowaraha

✧ **5:6:** Ais 53.7, Seg 4.10, Yo 1.29, 1.36, Mo 1.4, 4.5, 5.9, 5.12, 13.8 ✧ **5:7:** Mo 4.2, 4.10 ✧ **5:8:** Iba 141.2, Mo 4.8-10, 8.3-4, 15.2 ✧ **5:9:** Iba 33.3, 40.3, 96.1, 98.1, 144.9, Ais 42.10, Ab 20.28, Eb 1.7, Hi 9.12, 1 Pi 1.18-19, 1 Yo 1.7, Mo 14.3 ✧ **5:10:** Har 19.6, Ais 61.6, 1 Pi 2.5, Mo 1.6, 20.6, 22.5 ✧ **5:11:** Iba 68.17, Dan 7.10, Hi 12.22, Mo 4.4-6 ✧ **5:12:** 1 Bit 29.11, Mo 5.6

berearubi mbira mbira tara tara haame hearubi uruni biba-
hendeoreme iba gana lalu,✱

Mbirali handame ho biragane dagiani bedagohondobi Nogo
Sibi Igini kagohondobi

kaj lolenebi mini yaraga holenebi mini lene lolenebi hongo
taraore holenebi

wia dege bidane wia ho wilo hame ledama,
lalu laya.

¹⁴ Ani layagola holenehe mariali helene biarume ladai
bialu lalu, Aniore bilo, laya. Ani layagola dahuliyali haru
haga pira kirani maria (24) biarume bulu palu ibira howa
libunaga mini yaraga halu hene.

6

Wagaya aleme mbuga ndibulo para hene laga lenego ogo

¹ Ani biyagola howa ina handalu hewaria Nogo Sibi Igini
biagome wagaya ale kariame mbuga ndibulo para hayago
aria mbirago laga laya. Ani laga layagola hale halu hewaria
holenehe mariali helene biaru aria mbiragome bi hari kulu
lagadagua lalu, Ibu, laya.✱

² Ani layagola handalu hewaria
nogo hosi pagabua peleore mbira hearia handaru. Mbiral
nogo hosi ogoriani biralu piaga ibu danda mbira yu bereago
ibuhondo haru haganaga manda miyago handaru. Ani
miyagola ibugua wayali haga howa wayali hole biralu piya.✱

³ Ani buwa Nogo Sibi Igini biagome wagaya ale mbuga para
hayago aria mendego laga laya. Ani laga layagola hale halu
hewaria holenehe mariali helene biaru aria mendegome
lalu, Ibu, layago hale haru. ⁴ Ani buwa nogo hosi mende hone
tagira ibiya. Nogo hosi ogoriani biralu piaga biagohondo wali
agaliru dindini howa tini dege dege wai bialu bo wahaga
haga bilonaga hongo miya. Ani bialu ibuhondo wai biagane
ayu tibu tara timbuni mbira miya.✱

⁵ Ani buwa Nogo Sibi Igini biagome wagaya ale para hayago
aria tebonego laga laya. Ani laga layagola hale halu hewaria
holenehe mariali helene biaru aria tebonegome lalu, Ibu,
layago hale haru. Ani layagola handalu hewaria nogo hosi
mindi mbira hearia handaru. Mbiral nogo hosi ogoriani
biralu piaga heago ibu mbirale genda magi handagane gime
yu berearia handaru.✱ ⁶ Ina ani hondowa hale halu hewaria
holenehe mariali helene hayaruha howa bi ogodagua layua,
Ladi ale mini widi gi kirabalime halu ki tolo yuwa horo
mbiranaga yolo mulene nga. Ladi ale mini bali gi kirabalime

✱ 5:13: Lm 9.5, Pb 2.10, 1 Ti 6.16, 1 Pi 4.11, Mo 4.2, 4.10, 6.16, 7.10 ✱ 6:1: Mo

4.6-7, 5.1, 5.5-7 ✱ 6:2: Seg 1.8, Mo 6.3, 6.6, 14.14, 19.11 ✱ 6:4: Seg 1.8, 6.2

✱ 6:5: Seg 6.2, 6.6

waraga halu tolo yuwa horo mbiranaga yolo mulene nga. Anigo ira olibe linibi pu mbira lini daga mini gerebibi mo ko nahabe, lalu layugola hale haru.*

⁷Ani buwa Nogo Sibi Igini biagome wagaya ale para hayago aria manego laga laya. Ani laga layagola hale halu hewaria holenehe mariali helene biaru aria manegome lalu, Ibu, layago hale haru. ⁸Ani layagola handalu hewaria nogo hosi pagabuabi mbira hearia handaru. Mbirali nogo hosi ogoriani biralu piaga heago ibunaga mini Homa winigo ibalu maha Humbirinagabi kaware ibu piyadagua talima ibiya. Ogolabo ibugua wali ali dindi bibahende karu ma halu tu wuwa waimebi hina garimebi waragomebi nogo gabua tara taramebi wali agali manegonaga karu homelo belo tihondo hongo miya.*

⁹Ani buwa Nogo Sibi Igini biagome wagaya ale para hayago aria daunigo laga laya. Ani laga layagola handalu hewaria wali agali dindini howa Ngode Datagaliwabe mana lamialu mini bilinahe howa walia hayagola homelo bayaru tinaga dinini lomabu miagane dabu andaneha hearia handaru.*

¹⁰Tigua bi dalimu laraga halu lalu, Anduane Homogo Hongo Haiheore baya buruguleorebi heneneorebi kegoni. Wali agali dindini howa ina homolomaya bayarunaga pani ina angi daba ki halu muleberebe, laya.* ¹¹Ani layagola Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua ti ladai bialu lalu, Wali ali inaga inaga mana yu tigabu howa inaga biabe bihaga karu ti homole bayadagua dege tibi bo wahai helo ti emene halo biralimu, lowa tihondo aga peleru karulelo ta halu miya.*

¹²Ani buwa handalu hewaria Nogo Sibi Igini biagome wagaya ale para hayago aria waraganego laga laya. Ani laga layagola dumbirumbi timbuniore bialubi ni mindi mbege nu mindibi ale halubi ege darama ale darama bumehebi haya.* ¹³Poge li puyabu hongo howa pularagola hondopebe biagadagua yakundi daliga howa dindini ibira ibira biya.** ¹⁴Hari daliga mbiri mbere bialu ereba halu dindi hari bibahende wearubi dindi iba dege dombeneha wiaru bibahendebi hayagoria ndo tara mbirani pu haga biya.*

¹⁵Ani biyagola dindinaga kinirubi haru hagarubi ami agali hagianerubi homogo karubi hongo timbunihe karubi wali agali garabaya biabe ale bia hagarubi nabinirubi bibahendeore ege andahabi hari weagoria tole wiaru andanehabi

* 6:6: Ese 5.12, 5.17 * 6:8: Yar 15.1-3, Ese 5.12, 5.17, 14.21, 33.27, Seg 6.3

* 6:9: 2 Ti 1.8, Mo 1.9, 8.3, 12.17, 19.10 * 6:10: Man 32.43, Iba 78.10, Mo 11.18,

16.7, 19.2 * 6:11: Hi 11.40, Mo 3.4-5, 3.18, 7.9, 7.13-14, 14.13, 19.14 * 6:12:

Ais 13.10, Yol 2.10, 2.31, 3.15, Md 24.29, Mg 13.24-25, Lg 21.25, Ab 2.20, Mo 8.12,

11.13, 16.18 * 6:13: Mo 8.10, 9.1 * 6:13: Ais 34.4 * 6:14: Yar 4.24, Hi

1.12-13, Mo 16.20

bira do hai haya.✠ ¹⁶ Ani bira do hearia tigua dindi hari wearuhondobi tole wiaruhondobi olaraga halu lalu, Mbirali handame ho biragane dagiani bedagonaga deme ina hondoligonagabi Nogo Sibi Igini biagome inahondo keba howa pani nguligonagabi ina bu dambi halu mo ge hadaba, laya.✠ ¹⁷ Libunaga keba holene horo gibiore ibu ngago hapai howa wai bialu wayali habehe ai kabe, laya.✠

7

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali daosini dege handari mbirani pira mariani maria (144,000) magi helene go ogo

¹ Ani leagola ina handalu hewaria dahuliyali marialime dindi bibahendenaga gibuni maria ngagoniha howa puyabu maria dindinibi iba solowaranibi iranibi pu nalelo minu yania ho hearia handaru.✠ ² Ani hondowa handalu hewaria dahuliyali mende ni tagira ibiragohayagi howa Ngode Datagaliwabe holenehe kagonaga magi yalu ibiyaria handaru. Ibugua dahuliyali mariali biaru ti dindi bibahende mo ko halu iba solowarabi mo ko halu bilo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda hongo miyaru tihondo bi dalimu olaamu halu lalu, ³ Iname wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe bia haga karunaga wanakuini Ngode Datagaliwabenaga magi ala helolomaya tigua dindi bibahende ibi iba solowarabi irabi mo ko nahalimu, laya.✠ ⁴ Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabenaga magi ti wanakuini helayaru daosini handari mbirani pira mariani maria (144,000) ka lalu langiyagola hale haru. Ti Isaraele hameigini homberiaha (12) howa heneya.✠ ⁵⁻⁸ Hameigini mbira mbiraha daosini homberia (12,000) dege dege Yudabi Lubenebi Gadabi Asabi Nabadalaibi Manasebi Simionobi Libaibi Isagabi Sebulunubi Yosebebi Beniyaminibi hameigini uruni tini wanakuini Ngode Datagaliwabenaga magi ogoni helaya.

Wali agali au lolebe tobaheme Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga henego ogo

⁹ Ani biagola ina handalu hewaria wali agali au lolebe tobahe mbiralime daga labe naheore heago handaru. Ti tingini tara tara karubi hameigini tara tara karubi dindi tara tarani bu karubi bi tara tara laga karubi uruni ti Ngode Datagaliwabenaga handame ho biragane dagia wiagoria Nogo

✠ **6:15:** Ais 2.10, 2.19-21 ✠ **6:16:** Hos 10.8, Lg 23.30, Mo 4.2, 4.10, 9.6 ✠ **6:17:** Iba 76.7, Ais 13.6, Yol 2.11, Nah 1.6, Seb 1.14, Mal 3.2, Mo 16.14 ✠ **7:1:** Yar 49.36, Dan 7.2, Seg 6.5 ✠ **7:3:** Ese 9.4-6, Mo 6.6, 9.4, 14.1, 22.4 ✠ **7:4:** Mo 9.16, 14.1-3

Sibi Igini biago heagoriabi buhayagi heyu heneya. Ti bibahendeme aga pele karulalu turu howa ira magane yunihe tini giha yu hearia handaru.*

¹⁰ Ti ani hearia tigua bi hongo howa laraga halu lalu, Pele mulene inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga handame ho biragane dagiani bedagoha howabi Nogo Sibi Igini biagoha howabi ibaga, lalu laya.* ¹¹ Dahuliyali biaru bibahendebi dahuliyali haru haga biarubi holenehe mariali helene biarubi ti handame ho biragane dagia wiagoria ho mabu bupe haya. Ani bialu tigua handame ho biragane dagia biagoria buhayagi bulu palu ibira howa Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga halu ¹² lalu, Aniore bibe. Mini yaraga holenebi wá taraore holenebi mini gigabiwi holenebi kaj lolenebi mini lene holenebi hongo holenebi hongo tara timbuniore holenebi ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wia dege bidane wia ho wiaabo helo. Aniore bilo larama, lalu laya.* ¹³ Ani layagola dahuliyali haru haga biaru aria mbiragome ihondo lalu, Wali agali aga pele bu karuni ti ai kabe. Ti ani howa ibu kabe, laya.*

¹⁴ Ani layagola ina ladai bialu lalu, I manda nabi kogo inime manda bidegoni, lalu ladai biru.*

Ani larugola ibugua ihondo lalu, Wali agali uruni tigua gaj mangabi gibiore wiagoria handalu howa pi nale ha ho wialu anda ibu kagoni. Uruni tigua tinaga aga Nogo Sibi Igini biagonaga daramame wayawaya bialu mo pele hayagola ibu kagoni. ¹⁵ Irane ogoninaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga handame ho biragane dagia wiago wanakuihayagi howa tigua horombe mbiragabi ibunaga anda ogoniha howa ibunaga biabe biaabo haga hea. Mbirali handame ho biragane dagia ogoriani bereago ibugua ti hondo haga hea.* ¹⁶ Ani bidagome ti mani hina garibi lolenebi iba noa holenebi nawulebiraore. Nimebi dolene tandagabi tara ngarumebi ti nadolebiraore.* ¹⁷ Ani nabulebirago irane Nogo Sibi Igini ibu handame ho biragane dagia ngagoria hanuni howa ibugua tinaga haru haga howa ti haabobo holene miagane iba duguaragoria haru polebira. Ani buwa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda tinaga de iba ibiraru domo waholebira.*

8

Wagaya ale mbuga ndibulo para henego aria kanego laga lenego ogo

* **7:9:** Lm 11.25, Mo 3.5, 3.18, 4.4, 5.9 * **7:10:** Ais 43.11, Yar 3.23, Hos 13.4, Mo 4.2, 4.10, 5.13 * **7:12:** Mo 5.12-14, 11.17 * **7:13:** Mo 3.18 * **7:14:** Ais 1.18, Dan 12.1, Md 24.21, Mg 13.19, Hi 9.14, 1 Yo 1.7, Mo 1.5, 6.9 * **7:15:** Ais 4.5-6, Mo 4.2, 4.10, 21.3 * **7:16:** Iba 121.6, Ais 49.10, Mo 21.4 * **7:17:** Iba 23.1-2, Ais 25.8, 49.10, Ese 34.23, Yo 10.11, 10.14, Mo 5.6, 21.4

¹ Nogo Sibi Igini biagome wagaya ale ndibulo para hayago aria kanego laga layagola dahuliya andagaha bi mbira nale dege wiane hina guyini duguabehe wiya.* ² Ani biyagola ina handalu hewaria dahuliyali kariali Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wanakuihayagi hagaruhondo mbelo biguli karia mo miyane handaru.*

³ Dahuliyali mendeme mbirale nga biaga mini inisenesi ogoni delaga be ngolome wabini wiago yalu lomabu delagane dabu heagoria ibu haya. Ani heagola Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali bibahendeme ibuhondo bi larago heba biamaga helo mbirale ira hagua ngabilo mini inisenesi delelonaga dewa ibuhondo miya. Ani miyadagoni ibugua lomabu delagane dabu ngolome wabini heago handame ho biragane dagia wiagoria buhayagi heago ogoriani delelo miya.* ⁴ Dahuliyali biagome Ngode Datagaliwabe wanakuihayagi howa ngabilo delaga mini inisenesinaga haguabi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agalime ibuhondo bi lararubi biamaga haluibunaga gini howa iraga helaya.* ⁵ Ani buwa dahuliyali biagome mbirale ngabilo mini inisenesi delaga be mo yuwa lomabu delagane dabu biagoria ira deago tabo gambiru tolowa be heba dindini ibira haya. Ani biyagola hari kilikulu lalu hari kulu timbuni lowa hari dababi bialu dindi dumbirumbibi bialu uruni bibahende biai haya.*

Mbelo biguli pu leneru ogo

⁶ Ani biyagola dahuliyali kariali biarume mbelo biguli karia yu hayaru pu lole manda manda biya.

⁷ Dahuliyali uruni aria mbiragome ibunaga biguli yayago pulaya. Ani pu layagola dalu dindi gunibi ira deaorebi darama heba bimaga howa dindini ibira haya. Ani biyagola dindi bibahende halu tebo tu wuwa tebonego dindibi irabi datanibi daiore haya.*

⁸ Ani biyagola dahuliyali mendegome ibunaga biguli yayago pulaya. Ani pu layagola mbirale mbira deago dindi hari timbuniore handaleheni ira daradagua biaore iba solowaraha bape haya. Ani biyagola solowara bibahende halu tebo tu wuwa tebonego mo darama bia haya.*

⁹ Ani biyagome ibaha wabu bereleneru halu tebo tu wuwa tebonego homai haya. Iba sibi ibani wiaru halu tebo tu wuwa tebonego mo ko hai haya.*

* **8:1:** Hab 2.20, Mo 6.1 * **8:2:** 2 Bit 29.25-28, Md 18.10, Lg 1.19 * **8:3:** Har 30.1-3, Amo 9.1, Mo 5.8, 9.13 * **8:4:** Iba 141.2, Lg 1.10, Mo 5.8 * **8:5:** Har 19.16-19, LBM 16.12, 1 Kin 19.11, Ese 10.2, Ab 4.31, Mo 4.5, 11.19, 16.18 * **8:7:** Har 9.23-25, Ais 2.13, Ese 38.22, Yol 2.30, Mo 9.4, 16.2 * **8:8:** Har 7.20-21, Yar 51.25, Ese 14.19, Amo 7.4, Mo 16.3 * **8:9:** Ais 14.12

¹⁰ Ani biyagola dahuliyali tebonegome ibunaga biguli yayago pulaya. Ani pu layagola yakundi timbuni mbira ira hale daradagua deaore hariha howa iba piyagobi iba duguayagobi bibahende halu tebo tu wuwa tebonegoria ibira haya.* ¹¹ Yakundi biago mini Kau Bulene. Iba nolene bibahende halu tebo tu wuwa tebonego kaubi haya. Kau biyagola wali agali dewame iba ogoni nayaranu homai haya.*

¹² Ani biyagola dahuliyali manegome ibunaga biguli yayago pulaya. Ani pu layagola ni halu tebo tu wuwabi ege halu tebo tu wuwabi yakundi bibahende halu tebo tu wuwabi tebonego dege degenaga wá holene hundiya. Ani biyagome horo mbirago halu tebo tu wuwa tebonegonaga wá holene nawiya. Ogonidagua dege mbi mbirago halu tebo tu wuwa tebonegonagabi wá holene nawiya.*

¹³ Ani biyagola ina handalu hewaria ega bodo hariawe ale mbira daligaha yagalalu pialu howa bi dalimu lalu, Hiriribiore hiriribiore. Dahuliyali dauni waragane kane biarume tinaga mbelo biguli yu karu pu laragola wali agali bibahende dindini bu karu abiore holobada, lalu layuagola hale haru.*

9

¹ Ani hale harugola dahuliyali daunigome ibunaga biguli yayago pulaya. Ani pu layagola yakundi mbira dindini ibira hayagohondo dindi uli ko dama dege dariba ho wiaganegonaga panga gi miyaria handaru.* ² Yakundi biagome dindi uli ko dama dege dariba ho wiagane biagonaga panga duguayagola hagua timbuni ira daradagua bialu da tagitagi biya. Dindi uli ogoni wiagoaha howa hagua tagira ibiyagome ni ge halu dindi yi howa do yulame halu aruma helaya.*

³ Ani buwa pagaya aleru dewa haguaha howa dindini ibira hayaru tihondo mo tandaga bia holene alipiago alerume yu kagobi miya.* ⁴ Pagaya ale biarume datani irabi maru maru anda ho karubi, Mo ko nahalimu. Wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabenaga magi wanakuini naheru ti dege tandaga nelu milimu, lamini.* ⁵ Pagaya ale biarume wali agali uruni homelo ba nabi ege duriani tandaga dege mo nela helene. Mo tandaga haragonaga tandaga ogoni alipiagome hayaragola tandaga biagadagua dege biaga.* ⁶ Wali agali biarume ege duria urunini homolene taya bia biragolabi handa walia

* **8:10:** Ais 14.12, Mo 9.1, 16.4 * **8:11:** Har 15.23, Yar 9.15, 23.15 * **8:12:** Ais 13.10, Ese 32.7, Yol 2.10, 2.31, 3.15, Amo 8.9, Mo 6.12-13 * **8:13:** Mo 9.12, 11.14
 * **9:1:** Lg 8.31, 10.18, Mo 8.10, 17.8, 20.1 * **9:2:** Pig 19.28, Har 19.18, Yol 2.2, 2.10 * **9:3:** Har 10.4, 10.12-15, Hgn 7.12, Mo 9.10 * **9:4:** Ese 9.4, Mo 6.6, 7.3
 * **9:5:** Mo 9.10, 11.7

naholebira. Tigua homolene hamela ledaria homa ibu ti helalu ibida polebira.✧

⁷ Handalu hewaria pagaya ale biaru ti nogo hosi wai bule manda manda bu hagamaga haya. Tinaga hagianeni haru haga manda ngolome wabini bu haradagua bialu tinaga dengui agali aleya.✧ ⁸ Tinaga mandari luore handalehe ai tinaga nebi budi gabua ale timbuni mini laiononaga ne handaleheya.✧ ⁹ Tinaga galuhombeneni wai biaga humbi ale gabame wabini karule handalehe hea. Ani bialu tinaga babaganeme bi layuago nogo hosime garo ale mini karisi gili lalu wai bule pialu laradagua layuago hale haru.✧ ¹⁰ Tinaga erene haniaganerubi alipiago ale howa erene ogonime ege duriani wali agali mo tandaga holene hongo yu hea. ¹¹ Dahuliyali mbira ibu dindi uli ko dama dege dariba ho helaga ngagonaga haru haga ka. Ibunaga mini Hiburu bi lalu, Abadono, Girigi bi lalu, Aboliono, inanaga bi lalu Mo Ko Haga.

¹² Hiriribi pigane biago biai hayago mani kira wene ibule nga.✧

¹³ Ani biyagola dahuliyali waraganegome ibunaga biguli yayago pulaya. Ani pu layagola hale halu hewaria lomabu delagane dabu ngolome wabini Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wanakuihayagi heagonaga nguni mariaha howa bi layuago hale haru.✧ ¹⁴ Bi layuagome dahuliyali waragane biago-hondo lalu, Dahuliyali mariali iba timbuni mini Yuberedisi poragoria dariba ho karu golope ha, lalu lamiayuago hale haru.✧ ¹⁵ Ani layagola dahuliyali mariali biaru golope haya. Irane áyu ogoniorenaga horobi ogoniorenaga egebi ogoniorenaga malibi tigua wali agali bibahende halu tebo tu wuwa tebonego homelo belonagahe lea.✧ ¹⁶ Ami agali nogo hosini biralu piaga la ai ai bialu daga au loabe tobahe (200 miliono ale) ka layago hale haru.✧ ¹⁷ De gandeba handalu hewaria nogo hosibi nogo hosini biralu piagarubi handaru. Tinaga galuhombeneni wai biaga humbi ale gabame wabini karulene ira hungu daramabi alebi hari mindini alebi ege tole ale mini salobanaga ambuabi alebi karulo heago handaru. Nogo hosi uruninaga haguane budi gabua ale timbuni mini laiononaga haguane handalehe howa tinaga ne harigaha howa ira hungubi haguabi ege tole ale mini salobanaga haguabi tagira ibiya.✧ ¹⁸ Ira hungubi haguabi ege tole ale mini salobanaga haguabi nogo hosi ne harigaha howa tagira ibiyarume wali agali bibahende halu tebo tu wu

✧ **9:6:** Yob 3.21, Ais 2.19, Yar 8.3, Mo 6.16 ✧ **9:7:** Dan 7.8, Yol 2.4, Nah 3.17

✧ **9:8:** Yol 1.6 ✧ **9:9:** Yol 2.5 ✧ **9:12:** Mo 8.13 ✧ **9:13:** Har 30.1-3, Mo 8.3

✧ **9:14:** Mo 16.12 ✧ **9:15:** Mo 8.7-12 ✧ **9:16:** Iba 68.17, Ese 38.4, Dan 7.10

✧ **9:17:** 1 Bit 12.8, Ais 5.28-29

wiyago tebonego homelo bai haya. ¹⁹ Ogoni irane nogo hosi uruni tinaga hongo ne harigahabi erenehabi hea. Tinaga erene puya haguane handalehe wiagome tigua wali agali mo tandaga helo hayaga.

²⁰ Wali agali maru homelo bayagola maru nabe heneru tigua bi pupu wulenaga tini gime wabiyaru yu wahalu mini beregeda nabi haya. Tigua mbirale dama mitangi bialu bi pupu wulenaga ngolomebi silibamebi boronosimebi ege tole ibunimebi iramebi wabini uruninaga deme nahandagabi haleme hale nahagabi geme ibaga nabiagabi wabu wini. Urunihondo dama tara tarahondobi bi pupu wulene wa nahe yani ho wiaabo haya.* ²¹ Tigua wali agali homelo bolenerubi gamu gamu bulenerubi wali agali kayu bulenerubi mbirale page bulenerubi uruni bibahende biyarunaga mini beregeda nabi biaabo halu haya.

10

Dahuliyali mbirame mbuga emene mbira yu hearia Yonehanda hendene go

¹ Ani biyagola ina handalu hewaria dahuliyali hongohe mende dahuliya andagaha howa dalipe hayaria handaru. Dahuliyali ogoni beralibame ibu bo biyago ni domo ibunaga hagianeni bo bu mabubi hearia handaru. Iyunaga dengui ni daralidagua dalu ibunaga ge kiroba ira hungu ale hearia handaru.* ² Ibugua ibunaga gini mbuga emene mbira angalo yu hea. Iyunaga ge tigago iba solowarani halu ge lego dindini howa ³ bi dalimu budi gabua timbuni laionome ngororo laradagua lalu layuagola hale haru. Ibugua bi dalimu layadago leaha hari kulu kahalu kilikulu lalu ladai biayua.* ⁴ Tigua o layadagoni layaore dege ina gili bule birugola dahuliya andaga howa bi mbira layuagome lalu, Hari kulu karia biarume bi layuago gili nabi wia do habe, laya.*

⁵ Ani layuagola dahuliyali ala ibanibi dindinibi hearia handarugo ibugua ibunaga gi tigago dahuliya andaga doladaga hene.** ⁶ Ani buwa ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe ha dege bialu ha ho wiaabo kagome hari daligabi dindibi iba solowarabi bibahende uruniha ngaru wabiyagonaga minini howa bi mbira lo wialu lalu, Ai hondo ha dai bu holene nawiore.* ⁷ Ani anigo dahuliyali kane biagome ibunaga mbelo biguli pu laragola Ngode Datagaliwabeanda mana

* **9:20:** Man 31.29, Iba 106.37, 115.4-7, 135.15-17, Ais 2.8, 2.18-20, Dan 5.23, 1 Ko 10.19-20, Mo 16.9-11 * **10:1:** Ese 1.28, Md 17.2, Mo 1.15-16 * **10:3:** Mo 8.5

* **10:4:** Dan 8.26, 12.4, 12.9 * **10:5:** Har 8.6 * **10:5:** Har 20.11, Man 32.40, Dan 12.7, Amo 3.7 * **10:6:** Neh 9.6, Iba 146.6, Mo 4.11, 14.7, 16.17

bule lowa do ho ngelenego ibunaga biabe bialu mbiwia halu mana latagi haga biaruhondo ala lamiyadagua áyu bia maro bulebira, laya.*

⁸ O layadagoni leagola ina hale halu hewaria bi ala dahuliya andaga howa layuane hale harugome lone ihondo langialu lalu, Mbuga biago dahuliyali biagome áyu iba solowaranibi dindinibi heyu kago ibunaga gini angalo yidago yamule pu, laya.*

⁹ Ani layagola ina dahuliyali biago hearia puwa, Mbuga emene biago ngi, laru. Ani larugola ibugua ihondo lalu, Yamialu í na. Naregola neha howa dende mone ibane dende ale bulebirago inaga tombeha howa kaubi bu hinulebira, laya.*

¹⁰ Ani layagola ina mbuga emene biago ibunaga giha howa yamuwa naru. Ani narugola neha howa dende mone ibane ale biya. Ani biyago mbedogo biwagola inaga tombeha howa kaubi bu hinaya.* ¹¹ Ani biyagola ihondo ogodagua langialu laya, Wali agali dindi tara tarani bu karubi tingini tara tara bu karubi bi tara tara laga karubi dindi tara tarani kini karubi uruni tihondo Ngode Datagaliwabe handa bulebiragonaga lone lamialu habe, lalu langiya.

11

Ngode Datagaliwabe mana walia haga kirali holebirago ogo

¹ Ani languwa ira kanogo mbira ale magi manda biagane gambe homane luni ale ngialu howa lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andabi lomabu delagane dabubi magi ogobi lalu manda bialu wali agali anda ogoni tamuha lotu lalu karu daga lalu bule pu.* ² Ani bialu howa Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda haneruha magi ogobi lalu manda nabibe. Irane wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabiaga karu hane uruni tihondo mini nga. Wali agali uruni tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Tano Loma Bia Hene ngagoriani ege pira mariani kira (42) hingedalu holebira.* ³ Ina inaga walia haga kirali libugua dara howa walia holenaga aga karulalu howa Ngode Datagaliwabe mana horo daosini mbira handari kirani pira waragariani (1,260) lamule pelo, Pudaba, lolebero, laya.*

⁴ Walia haga kirali ogonilabo libu ira olibe kirabi lamu hale irane kirabi ka. Libu dindi bibahendenaga Anduane Homogo kagoria heyu ka.* ⁵ Mbiralime libu bole biyagua libunaga ne

* **10:7:** Dan 9.6, 9.10, Amo 3.7, Lm 16.25-26, Mo 11.15 * **10:8:** Ese 2.8-3.3

* **10:9:** Yar 15.16 * **10:10:** Ese 2.10, 3.3 * **11:1:** Dag 35.5, Ese 40.3, Seg 2.1-2, Mo 21.15 * **11:2:** Ese 40.17-20, Dan 8.10, Lg 21.24, Mo 12.6, 13.5 * **11:3:** Mo 12.6, 19.10, 20.4 * **11:4:** Yar 11.16, Seg 4.11-14

harigaha howa ira hungu tagira ibiragome libunaga waitigi hararu homelo бага. Ogonidagua biaganego mbiralime libu bole biyagua ogoni ibu homelo bolebira.* ⁶ Libugua Ngode Datagaliwabe mana lamialu howa dalu naibilo hari daligaha panga payulene hongo yu ka. Libugua iba dugua tagi hararu mo darama bia helolenenaga hongobi wali agali dindini karu homolene tara tarame boa birangi bolenenaga hongobi yu ka.*

⁷ Libugua Ngode Datagaliwabe mana lamiai kagola nogo gabua gibi mbirame dindi uli ko dama dege dariba ho ngagoha howa tagira ibalu libu baba wai bulebira. Nogo gabua gibi ogonime wayali halu libu homelo bolebira.* ⁸ Ani baragola libunaga tingini tano timbuni biagonaga hamani libunaga Anduane Homogo ira bangani ba para hayagoria ngelolebira. Tano ogoninaga mini bi manane lalu Sodomobi Iyibibi labehe nga.* ⁹ Horo tebiru howa manegonaga bu lowa wali agali dindi tara tarani bu karumebi hameigini tara tara bu karumebi bi tara tara laga karumebi tingini tara tara karumebi libunaga tingini handaga bialu, Hora holene nawi, lelebira. ¹⁰ Libu homaragola dindi wali agali biarume turu ho holebira. Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga kirali ogoni labome wali agali bibahendeore dindini bu heagoria tandaga nolene mo ibira hayago ai homayagonaga turu halu tigua mali lialu daweru halu mbirale mbirale bame migimigi bialu holebira.* ¹¹ Ani biyagola horo tebiru howa manego bu lowa holenenaga bu he mulene Ngode Datagaliwabe ha howa ibalu libuha anda pelayagola libu heyu hene. Heyu heago handayaru ti bibahendeme gi taraore haya.* ¹² Ani biyagola dahuliya andaga howa bi dalimu ladali hayuago Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga kirali biago labome hale halu hebiria, Ogoria ibidaba, layuago hale haya. Ani hale halu libu waitigi hayarume handalu hearia libu dahuliya andaga beralibaha biatago halu iraga hayaria hendene.* ¹³ Ani iraga hayaore dumbirumbi timbuni biyagola tano pi halu tu wuwa pinigo bo poda paya bialu wali agali daosini karia (7,000) bo paya biai haya. Wali agali maru hearume ti gi taraore howa Ngode Datagaliwabe gibiore dahuliya andaga kagonaga mini yaraga haya.*

¹⁴ Hiriribi mende biago biai hayago ai tebonego áyu ogoni dege ibulebira.*

* **11:5:** LBM 10.2, 2 Sml 22.9, 2 Kin 1.10-12, Iba 97.3, Yar 5.14, Hos 6.5 * **11:6:** Har 7.17-19, 1 Sml 4.8, 1 Kin 17.1 * **11:7:** Dan 7.7, 7.21, Seg 14.2, Lg 13.32, Mo 9.2, 12.17, 13.1, 13.5-7, 13.11, 17.8 * **11:8:** Ais 1.9-10, Lg 13.34, Hi 13.12, Mo 14.8, 18.10, 18.24 * **11:10:** Mo 12.12, 13.8, 16.10 * **11:11:** Ese 37.5-14, Mo 11.9 * **11:12:** 2 Kin 2.1, 2.5-7, 2.11, Ais 14.13, Ab 1.9, Mo 12.5 * **11:13:** Mo 6.12, 8.5, 14.7, 16.9, 16.18 * **11:14:** Mo 8.13, 9.12, 15.1

Mbelo biguli kanego pu lenego ogo

¹⁵ Dahuliyali kanegome ibunaga mbelo biguli pu layagola dahuliya andaga howa bi dewa dalimu lalu ogodagua layua, Wali agali dindi bibahendeni karu haru haginbu bulene hongo inanaga Anduane Homogohabi ibunaga Mbiral Dabo helene kagohabi ngago ibugua haru ha dege bidane ha ho wiaabobo holebira, lalu layuago hale haru. [☆] ¹⁶ Ani leagola handalu hewaria dahuliyali haru haga pira kirani mariali (24) tinaga haru haga biragane dagiani Ngode Datagaliwabe buhayagi wiagoria biraga biaru tini bulu palu ibira howa Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga halu [☆] ¹⁷ lalu, [☆] Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore í bamba henego áyubi kegoni.

Ína ínaga hongo holene yuwa haru holene tenialu kegonaga ina kái larama.

¹⁸ Ínaga keba holene horobi [☆]

homeneru mo daba ki bulene horobi íbu nga.

Ani ngago hondowa wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe mitangi nabiaga karume keba taraore tolaihe ka.

Ínaga biabe bialu mana latagi haga karubi

ínaga wali agali emene timbuni ta nabi bibahende ínaga mini yaraga halu karubi

tihondo emena mulene horo áyu íbu ngagoni.

Wali agali dindi bo poda paya bialu hayaru tinaga bo paya bulene horo áyu íbu ngagoni,

laya.

¹⁹ Dahuliya andagani Anduane Homogonaga anda dugua ho wiagola Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Bi Habo Nalolene Mbogoyi wiago handabehe wia. Ani bialu hari daba migimege lalubi hari kilikulu lagalaga bialubi dumbirumbi bialubi dalu dindi guni timbuni ibira halu bigi biya. [☆]

12*Wali mbira abagua ale mbiralanaga te ogo*

¹ Ani biagola handalu hewaria nahendene ale tara mbira hari daligani hapani haya. Hapani hayadagoni wali mbira ni aga karulagadagua karulebi ge egeni hana howa haru haga manda yakundi homberia (12) karulebi berea. ² Ibu waneigini gali taba honolene kaware hayagola tandaga nalu yi layago hale haru. [☆]

[☆] **11:15:** Har 15.18, Iba 10.16, Ais 27.13, Dan 2.44, 7.14, 7.27, Oba 21, Mo 10.7, 12.10, 19.6 [☆] **11:16:** Mo 4.4, 4.10, 5.8, 19.4 [☆] **11:17:** Mo 1.4, 1.8, 4.8, 15.3, 16.5, 19.6 [☆] **11:18:** Iba 2.1, 2.5, 46.6, 110.5, 115.13, Dan 7.9-10, Lm 2.5, Mo 6.10, 10.7, 13.10, 18.6, 19.5, 20.11-13 [☆] **11:19:** Hi 9.4, Mo 8.5, 15.5, 15.8, 16.18, 16.21 [☆] **12:2:** Ais 66.7, Ga 4.19

³ Ani handaya ho wiwaria dege nahendene ale tara mende hari daligani hapani haya. Hapani hayadagoni abagua ale mbira timbuni daramabi haguane kariahebi hagianeni ne gayane pirahebi hea. Haguane karia urunini kininaga manda karia karule hearia handaru.* ⁴ Abagua ale biago ibunaga ereneme yakundi halu tebo tu wuwa tebonego ndogayulo бага bialu dindini ibira helaya. Ani buwa waneigini gali taba hanaraore bo nole ibugua wali biago wanakuihayagi heyu howa hondo haya.* ⁵ Ani heagola wali biagome igiri mbira taba hanayago ibugua mani hongo taraore holene yu howa wali agali dindi tara tarani bu karu bibahende handame hai holebira. Ani bo nole biyaria dahuliyalime igiri biago yamialu Ngode Datagaliwabe kagoriabi ibunaga handame ho biragane dagia ngagoriabi yalu iraga haya.* ⁶ Wali biago ibu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dindi ko yobi mbira wali agali nahagaha ibu berelo manda manda bu wiagoria ibida piya. Dindi ogoriani bedagola Ngode Datagaliwabehanda wali biago horo daosini mbira handari kirani pira waragaria (1,260) handaya ho holebira.*

⁷ Ogoni hondowa handalu hewaria dahuliya andagani wai biya. Ani biyagola dahuliyali Maigelobi ibunaga dahuliyalirubi tigua abagua ale biagobi ibunaga andaneha hagarubi ti baba wai bialu abagua ale biagobi ibunaga andaneha hagarubi tigua wai bia dai biya.* ⁸ Ani buwa Maigelobi ibunaga dahuliyalirubi tigua wayali howa abagua ale biagobi ibunaga andaneha haga biarubi ti dahuliya andagani holene nawi lalu bo batagi haya. ⁹ Ngode Datagaliwabenaga dahuliyali biarume abagua ale timbuni biago puya bambaore wini ibu mini dama Heyolabe dindi bibahendeni karu mo hondo hai halu ko haga biago ibuore bo batagi haya. Ibubi ibunaga andaneha haga biarubi dindini bo barali hayaria handaru.*

¹⁰ Ani biyagola ina hale halu hewaria dahuliya andaga howa bi mbira dalimu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga pele mulene áyu ogoni ibu nga. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu Handame Haga Kiniore howa ibunaga hongo áyu mo walia ho nga. Ai Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Mbirali Dabo Helene kago ibunaga handame ho holene hongo walia ho nga. Irane ogoninaga mbirali Ngode Datagaliwabe wanakuihayagi howa ibugua horombe mbiragabi inanaga hamene mbaliniru ti nakarulape biaga lalu haga biago ibu dahuliya andaga howa bo

* **12:3:** Dan 7.7, Mo 13.1, 17.3, 17.9 * **12:4:** Dan 8.10, Mo 9.10, 17.8 * **12:5:** Iba 2.9, Ais 7.14, 66.7, Mo 2.27, 19.15 * **12:6:** Mo 11.2-3, 12.4 * **12:7:** Dan 10.13, 10.21, 12.1, Yu 9, Mo 20.2 * **12:9:** Pig 3.1, 3.4, 3.14, Lg 10.18, 22.31, Yo 12.31, Mo 9.1, 20.2-3

batagi haya.✠ ¹¹ Inanaga hamene mbaliniru tigua Nogo Sibi Igini biagonaga daramamebi mana henene lamiyagomebi o biago bolangua halu wayali haya. Ani bulenaga tigua tininaga holene mitangi nabi homolene winiyagua homabehe haya.✠ ¹² Anigo dahuliya andagani kamiru-o tí turu ho halimu. Dindini kamiru iba solowaraha bedamirubi dindibi iba solowarabi tíha ko gibiore wulebiragonaga dara holene nga. Ogoni irane dama Heyolabe tí kamiria daliyago ibunaga holene horo henge emene hangu ngago manda buwa ibugua keba timbuni ho ka, lalu laya.✠

¹³ Abagua ale biago ibu dindini helo bope heneyane hondowa ibugua wali igiri taba hanayago biago piyadagua talima piya. ¹⁴ Ani talima piyagola wali biago dindi ko yobi wali agali nahaga wiagoha yaga lalu pelo ega timbuni bodo hariawe alenaga babagane kira ibuhondo miya. Dindi ogoriani abagua ale biagome wali biago nabelo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda mali tebirani manegonaga bu lowa handaya ho holebira.✠ ¹⁵ Abagua ale biagome talima piyago pialu howa iba lime wali biago yalu pelo ibunaga ne harigaha howa iba li timbuni tagira ibilaya.✠ ¹⁶ Ani berolo manda biaria dindime wali biago biamogo bialu ibunaga ne haria ha lalu abagua ale biagonaga ne harigaha howa iba tagira ibiyago nai haya. ¹⁷ Ani biyagonaga abagua ale biagome wali biagola keba timbuniore halu wali biagonaga aguanene baba wai bule piya. Aguanene uruni tigua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda, Bilimu, lowini ngadagua bialu Yasuhanda mana henene mo walia hayagoria mini bilina ho karu ti bibahendeore baba wai bule piya.✠ ¹⁸ Abagua ale biago ibu iba solowara angeni heyu haya.

13

Nogo tara kiranaga te ogo

¹ Ina ani handaya ho wiwaria dege nogo tara mbira iba solowaraha howa tagira ibiyaria handaru. Nogo gabua gibi ogoni ibu haguane kariahebi hagianeni ne gayane pirahebi hea. Ne gayane pira hearu mbira mbirani haru haga manda emene karulowabi haguane karia hearu mbira mbirani mini Ngode Datagaliwabe mege bialu gilibu wiaria handaru.✠ ² Nogo tara o biago ibu budi gabua ale timbuni mini lebadi handalehebi ibunaga ge biango gabua ale timbuni mini beanaga ge handalehebi ibunaga ne hariga budi gabua ale

✠ **12:10:** Yob 1.9-11, Seg 3.1, Mo 11.15, 19.1 ✠ **12:11:** Lg 14.26, Lm 8.33-34, 8.37

✠ **12:12:** Ais 44.23, 49.13, Mo 8.13, 10.6, 11.10, 18.20 ✠ **12:14:** Dan 7.25, 12.7,

Mo 12.6, 17.3 ✠ **12:15:** Ais 59.19 ✠ **12:17:** Pig 3.15, 1 Ko 2.1, 1 Yo 5.10, Mo

11.7, 13.7, 14.12, 20.4 ✠ **13:1:** Dan 7.2-3, 7.7, Mo 12.3, 17.3, 17.7-12

timbuni mini laiononaga ne hariga handalehe hea. Abagua ale biagome ibuninaga hongo mialu ibunaga haru haga bi-ragane dagiabi haru holenenaga hongo gibiorebi nogo tara o biagohondo miya.✧ ³ Nogo tara ogoninaga haguane biaru mbirago homelo beneyago dabi ho hea. Wali agali bibahende dindini bu hearume mogolo hondowa nogo tara ogoni piyadagua haruru piya.✧ ⁴ Abagua ale biagome ibu haru holenenaga hongo nogo gabua gibi biagohondo miyago hondowa wali agali bibahendeme ibuhondo bi pupu wialu haya. Tigua nogo gabua gibi biagohondobi bi pupu wialu lalu, Nogo gabua gibi ogobi ai kabe. Ibu baba wai bibehe ai kabe, lalu lene.✧

⁵ Nogo gabua gibi ogonime mine howa Ngode Datagaliwabe mege bialu bi lelowa Ngode Datagaliwabe ibugua nogo gabua gibi biagohondo ibu haru holenenaga hongo ege pira mariani kira (42) yu helo henge miya.✧✧ ⁶ Ani miyagola nogo tara ogoni ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabe bi ibunaga minibi ibu haga wiagobi dahuliya andagani hearubi bibahendeore ha howa mege bialu hea.✧ ⁷ Nogo gabua gibi ogonime Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali hearu baba wai bialu ti bo hana helo helene. Ibugua hameigini tara tara hearubi wali agali dindi tara tarani bu hearubi bi tara tara laga hearubi tingini tara tara hearubi bibahende haru hai helo henge miya.✧ ⁸ Dindi wa nabi howa wali agali haabo holene yu holebirarunaga mini mbugani gilibu ngaru heba wali agali bibahende dindini karu tinaga mini gili bimaga nahe tigua nogo gabua gibi ogoni mitangi bialu mo dunini ho helolebira. Mbuga ogoni Nogo Sibi Iginu balu homelayago ibunaga nga.✧

⁹ Anigo tí halehe kamiyagua nde hale haramine. ¹⁰ Maru minu yalu pelo lowini karu minu yalu puore bulebira. Maru wai biagane tibume homelo belo lowini karu wai biagane tibu ogonime baore bulebira. Ani bulebiragonaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali karu mini bilinahe ha ho wiaabo holenebi mini mbiraore wu holenebi nga.✧

¹¹ Ani handa ho wiwaria dege nogo gabua gibi mende dindiha howa tagira ibiyaria handaru. Nogo gabua gibi mende ogoni ibu hagianeni ne gayane kira nogo sibi igininaga ne gayane handalehe howa bi abagua ale biagome bi laradagua layago hale haru.✧ ¹² Nogo gabua gibi mende ogonime nogo gabua gibi mbira biagonaga haru holenenaga hongo gibiore yu heagoria howa yu haya. Ani yu howa

✧ **13:2:** Dan 7.4-6, Mo 12.4, 12.9, 16.10 ✧ **13:3:** Mo 13.12-14, 17.8 ✧ **13:4:** Mo 18.18 ✧ **13:5:** Mo 11.2, 12.6 ✧ **13:5:** Dan 7.8, 7.25, 11.36 ✧ **13:6:** Mo 12.12 ✧ **13:7:** Dan 7.21, Mo 11.7, 11.18, 12.17, 17.15 ✧ **13:8:** Har 32.32, Iba 69.28, Dan 12.1, Pb 4.3, Mo 3.5, 5.6, 17.8, 20.12-15, 21.27 ✧ **13:10:** Ais 33.1, Yar 15.2, 43.11, Md 26.52, Mo 14.12 ✧ **13:11:** Mo 11.7

ibugua dindi bibahendebi wali agali bibahende karubi nogo gabua gibi mbira bene dabi hayagohondo bi pupu wilo mo wia haya. ¹³ Nogo gabua gibi mende ogonime agalime nabigane aleru bialu hari daligaha howa wali agali dindini bu hearu hendeaore ira hungu biaore ibira haya. ¹⁴ Nogo gabua gibi mende ogonime nogo gabua gibi mbira biago heagoria agalime nabigane aleru bilo bilayagome wali agali dindini bu hearu mo hondo haya. Nogo gabua gibi mende ogoni ibugua wali agali biaruhondo, Nogo gabua gibi mbira wai biagane ayu tibu biagome bene dabi hayago ibuni kagobi mbira bi pupu wulenenaga wa bidaba, lalu lamiya. ¹⁵ Ani layadagoni bi pupu wulenaga wabiyago ibugua bi lelobi wali agali ibuhondo bi pupu nawirago homelo belobi nogo gabua gibi mende biago ibugua nogo gabua gibi ala ibiyago ibuni kagobi mbirale wabu wiyago ibuha buhe pula anda helo helene. ¹⁶ Nogo gabua gibi mende biagome wali agali emene timbunirubi homogo yagibanorubi garabaya biabe ale bia hagarubi bia nahagarubi bibahende gi tiganiyaguabi wanakuiniyaguabi magi wilo hongo halu mo wia haya. ¹⁷ Ani biyago wali agali magi ogoni helayaru hangume yolo bialu mulenebi yolo ngilo mulenebi bibehe haya. Magi ogoni nogo gabua gibi mendegonaga miniyaguabi mini ogoninaga dagayaguabi nga. ¹⁸

Ogoni manda bule lowa mini gigabiwi holene nga. Daga ogoni agalinaga mini walia ho ngago mbirali miniwiore kagome nogo gabua gibi mende biagonaga daga galone mo mini manda bibehe holebira. Daga ogoni handari waragariani pira waragariani waragaria (666) nga. ¹⁸

14

Nogo Sibi Igini biagobi ibunaga wali agalibi te ogo

¹ Ina lone handalu hewaria Nogo Sibi Igini biago Hari Saiononi heyu hearia handaru. Nogo Sibi Igini ogoni baba mandagi wali agali daosini handari mbirani pira mariani maria (144,000) ti wanakuini ibunaga minibi ibu Abanaga minibi gilibu wu hearia handaru. ² Ogoni hondowa hale halu hewaria dahuliya andagaha howa bi mbira iba pora bialu ue laradagua bialubi hari kilikulu dalimuore laradagua bialubi layuagola hale haru. Bi ogoni agali dewame gawa ale timbuniru laradagua layuagola hale haru. ³ Wali

☆ **13:13:** Man 13.1-3, 1 Kin 18.24-39, 2 Kin 1.10-12, Md 24.24, 2 Te 2.9 ☆ **13:14:**

Man 13.1, 13.4, 2 Te 2.9-10, Mo 12.9, 19.20 ☆ **13:15:** Dan 3.4-6, Mo 16.2, 19.20,

20.4 ☆ **13:16:** Mo 14.9, 19.20, 20.4 ☆ **13:17:** Mo 14.9-11, 15.2, 16.2, 19.20,

20.4 ☆ **13:18:** Mo 15.2, 17.9, 21.17 ☆ **14:1:** Ese 9.4, Mo 3.12, 5.6, 7.3-4, 13.16

☆ **14:2:** Ese 1.24, 43.2, Mo 1.15, 5.8, 19.6

agali daosini handari mbirani pira mariani maria (144,000) biaru ti Ngode Datagaliwabenaga handame ho biragane dagiabi holenehe mariali helene biarubi dahuliyali haru haga biarubi uruni buhayagi heyu hea handaru. Tigua iba gana gahenge tini hangume labehe wiaru lalu hea. Wali agali bibahende bu hearuni aria tini dege Ngode Datagaliwabehanda pele mialu haru dai biya.* ⁴ Agali uruni ti wali baba mandagi nahaga miniha ko mbira para naheore ka. Nogo Sibi Igini biago poradagua talima piaga ka. Ti wali agali bibahende bu hearuha howa Ngode Datagaliwabehanda pele mialu ibuhondobi Nogo Sibi Igini biagohondobi ti piganeore lomabu mini ka.* ⁵ Tigua ke mbira hayaria nahende tiha ko mbira nawiore.*

Dahuliyali tebiranaga te ogo

⁶ Ina handa ho dege wiwaria dahuliyali mbira hari dali-gani yagalo yalu piyaria handaru. Ibugua wali agali dindi bibahendeha tingini tara tara karubi hameigini tara tara karubi bi tara tara laga karubi wali agali dindi tara tarani karubi bibahendehondo haabobo holene Bi Mana Debene lope hole yagalo yalu piyaria handaru.* ⁷ Dahuliyali ogoni ibugua bi hongo howa laraga halu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe mini lene ka lowa ibu timbuniore kagonaga mini yaraga hadaba. Ibugua wali agali bibahende daba ki bulene áyu íbu nga. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunioreme hari daligabi dindibi iba solowarabi iba duguararubi wabinigo ibuhondo ge duli hangaho biruwa ibu mini yaraga hadaba, lalu layuane hale haru.*

⁸ Ai ina handa ho dege wiwaria dahuliyali biago piyadagua dahuliyali mendebi talima pialu hearia handaru. Ibugua pialu howa lalu, Babilono mini lene timbuni podo ibira haya. Ibu podo bagabu ibiraore haya. Ibugua wali agali bibahende hearuibunaga waini iba nelo mo na haya. Iibunaga waini iba ogoni wali agalime dimagoli tara halu kayu bilonaga mo na haya, lalu layago hale haru.*

⁹ Ina handa ho dege wiwaria ai dahuliyali kira pigane ma bambala piyago piyadagua dahuliyali tebonego pialu bi hongo howa laraga halu lalu, Mbiralime nogo tara biagohondobi ibuni heagobiore wabu wini biagohondobi bi pupu wialu wanakuiniyaguabi giniyaguabi magi biago

* **14:3:** Iba 149.1, Ais 42.10, Mo 5.9, 7.4, 15.3 * **14:4:** Bi ogoni gilibu ngago marume mitangi bialu bi yobage gilibu nga mitangi biaga. Agali biaruni ti Ngode Datagaliwabehondo mini mbiraore wialu mini kira nawiagabi ko nabiagabi hene.
 * **14:4:** 2 Ko 11.2, Eb 5.27, Ya 1.18, Mo 3.4, 5.9 * **14:5:** Iba 32.2, Seb 3.13, Eb 5.27 * **14:6:** Eb 3.9-11, Mo 8.13, 13.7 * **14:7:** Neh 9.6, Iba 124.8, Ab 17.24, Mo 10.6, 15.4 * **14:8:** Ais 21.9, Yar 51.8, Mo 17.2, 18.2-3, 18.21, 19.2

helayago[☆] 10 ogoni ibuni Ngode Datagaliwabenaga waini iba nolebira. Waini iba ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabenaga keba holene gibiore hada nabi howa beha odo bereleda. Ani bidago wali agali nogo tara biagohondo bi pupu wialu magi biago karule karu ti dahuliyali loma bia hene hearubi Nogo Sibi Igini biagobi wanakuihayagi ira timbuni ege tole ale mini saloba heba da ho wiagoriani dalu tandaga taraore nalu holebira.[☆] 11 Ti tandaga taraore helo ira daragonaga hagua iraga ha dege bialu kane iraga ha ho wulebira. Ani buwa wali agali nogo tara biagohondobi ibuni heagobiore wabu wini biagohondobi bi pupu wialu nogo ogoninaga mini magihe karu ti mini ibu holene horombe mbiragabi nawulebira, lalu layago hale haru.[☆]

12 Ani bulebiragonaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali ibugua, Bilimu, lo wiyadagua bialu Yasuhondo mini bilinahe ho haabo karu ti hibu lalu hongo ha ho wiaabo holene nga.[☆]

13 Ani hondowa hale ha dege bialu hewaria bi mbira dahuliya andagaha howa ladali halu lalu, Bi o larogo gili bia. Wali agali ayu ogoni howa Anduane Homogonaga biabe bialu kaore homararu ti turu ho holebira, lene.[☆]

Ani layagola Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibugua ladai bialu lalu, E aniore bulebira. Tigua biabe erekuibi bialu hayago yolo ereba nahe tinaga wiaabo halu halo birulene karulowa turu howa mini ibu birulebira, lalu layago hale haru.

Dindini tomo ngaru mo mogo bulene ogo

14 Ina handa ho dege wiwaria hari beraliba pele mbira handaru. Beraliba pele ogoriani mbirali agali handalehe berea. Ogoni ibugua ibunaga hagianeni haru haga manda ngolome wabini karulo halu ibunaga gime ayu tibu widi gandulaga garayabi mbira ne gadele yu hearia handaru.[☆] 15 Handa dege bialu hewaria dahuliyali mende Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andaha howa tagira ibalu ibugua agali handalehe beralibani birayagohondo bi dalimu olaraga halu lalu, Dindini widi boga biai halu gandu lolene tu ayu ibu ngagonigo inaga ayu tibu garayabi yidegome widi gandula, laya.[☆] 16 Ani layagola mbirali beralibani birayago ibugua ibunaga ayu tibu garayabi biago yarali halu dindini widi hearu gandu laya.

17 Handa ho wia dege biwaria dahuliyali mendego dahuliya andaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andaha howa

☆ 14:9: Mo 13.12-17 ☆ 14:10: Pig 19.24, Iba 11.6, 75.8, Ais 51.17, Yar 25.15, Ese 38.22, Mo 15.7, 16.19, 18.6, 19.20, 20.10, 21.8 ☆ 14:11: Ais 34.10, Mo 13.12-17, 19.3 ☆ 14:12: Mo 12.17, 13.10 ☆ 14:13: 1 Ko 15.23, 15.58, 1 Te 4.16, 2 Te 1.7, Hi 4.10, Mo 20.6 ☆ 14:14: Ese 1.26, Dan 7.13, Mo 6.2 ☆ 14:15: Yar 51.33, Yol 3.13, Mo 14.18, 16.17

tagira ibalu ibuguabi ayu tibu garayabi ne gadele yalu ibiyago handaru.

¹⁸ Ani bialu dahuliyali mendebi ibugua lomabu delagane dabuni ira deago handaya ho haga heago ibu o heagoria howa tagira ibiya. Tagira ibuwa ibugua dahuliyali ayu tibu garayabi ne gadele yu hayagohondo laraga halu lalu, Pu mbira lini daga mini gerebi dedaru ibirayadago inaga ayu tibu garayabi yidegome dindinaga mabuni howa gandula, laya.* ¹⁹ Ani layagola dahuliyali ayu tibu garayabi yu hayagome dindini ya dali halu gerebi mini dearu gandu laya. Gandu lowa ibugua gerebi lini biaru Ngode Datagaliwabenaga keba holenenaga pingidagane wiagoha mo bape haya.* ²⁰ Ani biyagola tano timbuni tagirahayagi gerebi lini biaru pingidagane wiagoria pingida tagi haya. Ani biyagola gerebi lini pingidagane timbuniore ege tole wiagoha howa darama tagira ibiyago iba li timbuni magi lu kilomida handari tebira (300) alebi ulinaga magi mida kira alebi ibiyaria handaru.*

15

Dahuliyali karialime bolene hongo yu henego ogo

¹ Ani hondowa handalu hewaria dahuliya andagani nahendene ale tara mende gibibi mogolebi dahuliyali karialime bolene hongo karia yu hearia handaru. Bolene hongo uruni bamaro buleneya. Irane bolene hongo urunime Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu keba ogobi ka lalu walia hamaro bulebira.*

² Ani handa ho wiwaria dege iba solowara ngalayi handalehe ira deaore bimaga ho wiaria handaru. Ogoni hondowa handalu hewaria wali agalime nogo tara biagobi ibuni kagobiore wabu wiyagobi ibunaga mini wiradagua daga mbira wia aribia helo wini kago ibunibi ti ibu baba wai bialu wayali hai hene bibahende hayaru hearia handaru. Tigua iba solowara ngalayi handalehe wiagoria heyu howa gawa timbuni Ngode Datagaliwabeanda tihondo miniru yu hea.*

³ Yu howa tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe bia haga Mosese ibunaga iba ganabi Nogo Sibi Iginini biagonaga iba ganabi lalu hea. Iba gana layadagoni ogo,*

Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore kego

ina bialu hariliru gibiorebi timbuniorebi birili.

Wali agali dindi tara tarani bu karunaga kini ini kego inamana tigabiorebi heneneorebi birilida.

* 14:18: Yol 3.13, Mo 16.8 * 14:19: Mo 19.15 * 14:20: Ais 63.3, Dug 1.15, Hi 13.12, Mo 11.8, 19.14-15 * 15:1: LBM 26.21, Mo 12.1-3, 14.10, 15.6-7, 21.9
* 15:2: Mo 4.6, 5.8, 13.15-17, 14.2, 21.18 * 15:3: Har 15.1, Man 31.30, Iba 92.5, 111.2, 139.14, 145.17, Mo 11.17, 14.3, 16.7

4 Anduane Homogo-o í hondowa gi naholene mbirali ai kabe.✧

Í timbuniore kego lalu latagi naholebirago aiwabe.

Ini dege baya buruguleore kegoni.

Wali agali bibahendeoreme inaga tigabi buleneru handaya ho kamagonigo

wali agali dindi tara tarani bu karume ibalu

inaga mini yaraga hole ibulebira,

lalu hearia hale haru.

5 Ogoni hondowa handalu hewaria dahuliya andagani Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda panga dugua ho wia. Panga dugua ho wiyadagoni tamuha Ngode Datagaliwabe ka manda bilonaga Balai Anda Loma Bia Heneore heago handaru.✧

6 Dahuliyali kariali bolene hongo karia yu hayaru anda ogoniha howa tagira ibiya. Ti aga dodo nahe peweleore buwa nogo dongone ngolome wabiniru tinaga galuhombeneni wuwabi ibiyago handaru.✧

7 Ibiyagola holenehe mariali helene biaru aria mbiragome dahuliyali kariali biaruhondo ndisi ngolome wabini kariaru uruniha Ngode Datagaliwabe ha dege bidane ha ho wiaabo kagonaga keba holene tolaihe miya.✧

8 Ani miyagola Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wá taraore holeneha howabi ibunaga hongo holeneha howabi hagua ibunaga anda ogoniha tolai haya. Ani tolai hayagola howa bolene hongo karia dahuliyali kariali biarume yalu ibiyaru bamaro nabiaha mbirali anda biagoha anda pobe nahe haya.✧

16

Ngode Datagaliwabenaga keba holene ndisi beha winigonaga te ogo

1 Ogoni hondowa hale halu hewaria Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda biagoha howa dahuliyali kariali biaruhondo bi mbira dalimuore layuago hale haru. Hale halu hewaria ogodagua layua. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga keba holene ndisi be kariaha ngaru dindini odope hole pudaba, lalu layuago hale haru.✧

2 Ani layagola dahuliyali mbirago ibugua puwa ibunaga ndisi beha yayago dindini odope haya. Ani biyagola wali agali nogo taranaga magi ho hayarubi nogo tara ogoni ibuni kagobiore wabu wiyagohondo bi pupu wiyarubi uruni ti bibahendeni dere tiwā ale tandaga timbuni bialu bia pani haya.✧

✧ 15:4: Iba 86.9, Ais 66.23, Yar 10.7 ✧ 15:5: Har 38.21 ✧ 15:6: Mo 15.1

✧ 15:7: 2 Te 1.9, Mo 4.6, 4.9, 10.6, 14.10 ✧ 15:8: Har 40.34, 1 Kin 8.10-11, 2

Bit 5.13-14, Ais 6.4, Ese 44.4, 2 Te 1.9 ✧ 16:1: Iba 69.24, Ais 66.6, Yar 10.25, Ese

22.31, Seb 3.8, Mo 14.10, 15.1, 15.7, 16.17 ✧ 16:2: Har 9.10, Man 28.35, Mo 8.7,

13.12-17

³ Dahuliyali mendego ibugua ibunaga ndisi beha yayago iba solowarani odope haya. Ani biyagola iba solowara biago mbirali homenenaga darama ale bu hinalu iba solowaraha berelene biru wiaru bibahende homai haya.*

⁴ Dahuliyali tebonego ibugua ibunaga ndisi beha yayago iba piyaruriabi iba duguayaruriabi odope hayagola iba uruni darama bu hinaya.* ⁵ Ani biyagola hale halu hewaria dahuliyali iba damene bibahende hondo heagome lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabe í Baya Buruguleore ala henegobi áyu kegoni. Ína daba ki birigo tiga tiga hangu dabarigoni.* ⁶ Tigua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali henerubi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga henerubi ti balu darama pelayagonaga ína ti darama nelo mo miri. Ani mirigo ti mulene wiadaguaore miri, lalu layuagola hale haru.* ⁷ Ogoni hale howa hale halu hewaria mbirale lomabu delagane dabu heagoria howa bi mbira layuagome lalu ogodagua layua. Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore kego ínaga daba ki bulene henene ngagoriabi tiga tiga ngagoriabi hangu daba ki birili, lalu layuagola hale haru.*

⁸ Dahuliyali manego ibugua ibunaga ndisi beha yayago nini odope haya. Ani biyagola ni poboyogo gibiore dayagome wali agali delo henge miya.* ⁹ Wali agali uruni ni poboyogobi dayagome dayagola tigua bolene hongo uruninaga haru haga Ngode Datagaliwabe kago ibunaga mini ha haya. Ani biyago tigua tinaga ko biyaru wahalu mini beregedowa Ngode Datagaliwabe gibiore kagonaga mini yaraga nahaya.*

¹⁰ Dahuliyali daunigo ibugua ibunaga ndisi beha yayago nogo ko tara biagonaga haru howa biragane dagiani odope haya. Ani biyagola nogo tara biagonaga haru holene wiagoria aruma haame hayagola wali agalime tandaga nalu tininaga hége neme pugu naya.* ¹¹ Ani bialu tigua tandaga nayagonagabi dere bu hayagonagabi dahuliya andaganaga Ngode Datagaliwabe ha halu haya. Ani bialu hayago howa tigua tinaga mana ko bialu hayaru wahalu mini beregeda nabiya.*

¹² Dahuliyali waraganego ibugua ibunaga ndisi beha yayago iba timbuni mini Yuberedisi piyagoria odope haya. Ani biyagola ni tagira ibiragohayagi howa kini hearu ibilonaga hariga wilo iba o biago hundiiai haya.* ¹³ Ani biyagola

* **16:3:** Har 7.17-21, Mo 8.8-9 * **16:4:** Har 7.17-21, Iba 78.44, Mo 8.10 * **16:5:** Iba 119.137, Mo 1.4, 1.8, 11.17, 15.3 * **16:6:** Iba 79.3, Ais 49.26, Md 23.34-35, Mo 11.18, 13.15, 18.20 * **16:7:** Iba 19.9, Mo 13.10, 15.3, 16.14, 19.2 * **16:8:** Mo 8.12, 14.18 * **16:9:** Dan 5.22-23, Mo 9.20-21, 11.13, 14.7, 16.21 * **16:10:** Har 10.21-22, Ais 8.22, Mo 9.2, 11.10, 13.2 * **16:11:** Mo 9.20-21, 16.21 * **16:12:** Ais 11.15, 41.2, 41.25, Yar 50.38, Mo 9.14

handalu hewaria dama tebira yago handalehe hearia handaru. Dama tebira uruni ti abagua ale biagonaga ne hari-gaha howabi nogo tara biagonaga ne harigaha howabi mana henene ngadagua ndo latagi haga mbira heagonaga ne hari-gaha howabi tagira ibalu hearia handaru.✧ ¹⁴ Dama uruni ti dama koore agalime nabiagane ale bialu hagagonaga dama hea. Dama tebira urunime dindi tara taranaga kini bibahende karu karia piagago pialu kini uruni bibahende Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore kagonaga Horo timbuni harangi wai bilonaga haru ibu mogo bule piaga.✧

¹⁵ Anduane Homogo ibugua lalu, Ai hale hadaba. I pageali ohowa ibagadagua ibulebero. Ani buleberogo mbirali ibu wali agali bu kagoria ti babe napolebi taga naholebi ibunaga aga mamage halu palia nabi dengala ho kagome turu ho holebira, lalu laya.✧

¹⁶ Dama tebira biarume kini biaru dindi mbira Hiburu bi lalu mini Amagedono wiagoria haru ibu mogo biya.✧

¹⁷ Dahuliyali kanego ibugua ibunaga ndisi beha yayago daliga lira odope haya. Ani odope heagola Ngode Datagaliwabenaga andaha handame ho biragane dagia wiagoria howa bi mbira dalimu laraga halu lalu, Ai biaiore ogoni, layuago hale haru.✧ ¹⁸ Uruniore biai heagola hari dababi hari kilikulubi hari kulu timbunibi dumbirumbi gibiorebi biya. Dumbirumbi o biyadagonibiore mbira wali agali wabiniyangi howa biyariabi nahendenego ayu o biyadagoni maru biraliru bagi hene lowa gibiore biya.✧ ¹⁹ Tano timbuni wiago buła tebo bialu dindi bibahendenaga tano wiaru poda holobiya. Ani biyagola Ngode Datagaliwabeanda Babilono tano mini lene timbuni biago mitangi bu dai bialu ibunaga beha howa waini iba ibunaga keba gibiore holene nelo mo na haya.✧ ²⁰ Dindi iba dege dombeneha wiaru bibahende pu ereba halu hari wearubi bibahende ligua piyabe nigua piyabe toba halu nahandabehe haya.✧ ²¹ Dalu dindi guni timbuniore genda tole timbuni genda magi kilogarama pira duria (50) ale hari daligaha howa wali agalini ibira haya. O ibira hayadagoni bolene hongo gibioreyago wali agali Ngode Datagaliwabe ha hayaru biarume tini ibira haya.✧

17

Wali mbira kayu dege yaga mini lene berenego te ogo

✧ **16:13:** 1 Yo 4.1-3, Mo 12.3, 12.9, 19.20, 20.10 ✧ **16:14:** 2 Te 2.9, 1 Ti 4.1, Ya 3.15, Mo 16.7, 17.14, 19.6, 19.15, 19.19-20 ✧ **16:15:** Md 24.43-44, Lg 12.39-40, 2 Ko 5.3, 1 Te 5.2, 2 Pi 3.10, Mo 3.3, 3.18 ✧ **16:16:** Hgn 5.19, Seg 12.11, Mo 19.19 ✧ **16:17:** Mo 16.1 ✧ **16:18:** Dan 12.1, Mo 4.5, 8.5, 11.13, 11.19 ✧ **16:19:** Ais 51.17, Yar 25.15-16, Mo 14.8-10, 17.18, 18.5 ✧ **16:20:** Mo 6.14 ✧ **16:21:** Har 9.23-24, Mo 11.19, 16.9-11

¹ Dahuliyali kariali ndisi be karia yu hayaru aria mbirago i hewaria ibuwa lalu, Wali mbira kayu dege yaga mini lene bedago pani ogodagua mulebira lalu walia holiya mba ibu. Wali kayu yaga mini lene ogoni tano timbuni mbira iba dewa poraru angeni bu kago ibuniore laro, lalu laya.* ² Dindi tara taranaga kini hayarume wali ogoni baba kayu yaga bialu haya. Ani biyagola wali agali dindi bibahendeni hearume ibunaga kayu yulene waini iba nalu no lulu yaga biya.*

³ Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibu iha karulo hayagola minime handalu hewaria dahuliyali biago ibugua i dindi ko yobi wali agali nahaga wiagoha haru piya. Dindi ogoriani haru anda piyagola nogo gabua gibi daramabi Ngode Datagaliwabe mini mege bialu bi gili biamehe heagonaga erembirani wali mbira berearia handaru. Nogo gabua gibi ogoni haguane kariahebi hagianeni ne gayane pirahebi hea.*

⁴ Wali ogoni aga tagalitayabi darama biale bialehebi karulalu yári dewa ngolome wabimirubi tole tara tara muni dewame minirubi pealo yári bulenaga muni dewame minirubi ibunini biame howa berea. Ani buwa be ngolome wabini mbiraha ibu kayu yayagonaga mana ko tara tara ngubiore tolaihe ibunaga gime yu berea.* ⁵ Wali ogoninaga wanakuini mini mbira galone manda bibe nahe dohe ogodagua gilibu wia. Babilono mini lene timbuni bayanda wali dindi bibahendeni bedarubi mana ko ngubi taraore biaga dindi bibahendeni karubi tinaga aija o beda, lalu gilibu wia.* ⁶ Wali ogoni handalu hewaria Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali tinaga daramabi Yasuhondo mini mbiraore wiyaru wa nahe wiaabo ho heagola homelo bayarunaga daramabi ibu no lulu yu berea.*

Ina ibu handalu mogo lowa handawa biru. ⁷ Ani birugola dahuliyali biagome ihondo hale halu lalu, I mogolohondo kego aginagabe. Ina ihondo wali biagonaga mini galone manda bibe nahe do hene wiyagobi nogo tara biago haguane kariahebi hagianeni ne gayane pirahebi ibuni wali ogoni berelaga kagonaga galonebi langulebero.* ⁸ Nogo gabua gibi ogoni ala henego áyu nahe. Nogo gabua gibi ogoni ibu dindi uli ko dama dege dariba ho ngagoha howa áyu dege tagira ibule kago tagira ibiragola bo home lole haru polebira. Dindi wa nabi howa wali agali haabo holene yu karunaga mini mbugani gilibu ngaru heba gili bimaga nahe karu tigua nogo

* **17:1:** Yar 51.12-13, Mo 16.19, 17.15, 18.16, 21.9 * **17:2:** Ais 23.17, Yar 51.7, Mo 14.8, 18.3 * **17:3:** Mo 12.3, 12.6, 12.14, 13.1, 17.9, 17.12 * **17:4:** Yar 51.7, Ese 28.13-16, Dan 11.38, Mo 14.8, 18.6, 18.12, 18.16 * **17:5:** 2 Te 2.7, Mo 14.8, 16.19, 18.2, 18.9-10, 19.2 * **17:6:** Mo 12.11, 13.15, 16.6, 18.24, 19.2 * **17:7:** Mo 13.1

tara ogoni handaragola mogolo hondolebira. Nogo tara ogoni ala henego áyu nahegoyu lone hapani holebira.✧

⁹ Ogoni manda bule lowa mini gigabiwi holenebi mo manda bia holenebi nga. Nogo gabua gibi biagoria haguane karia hayarunaga galone dindi hambene kariaya. Dindi hambene karia ogoriani wali biago ibu berea. Haguane karia o biaru dege ti dindinaga kini karialiya.✧ ¹⁰ Kini kariali biaru aria duriali homai ho halu waraganego haru kago kanego ibu áyu nahego mani holebira. Mani ibu harangi ibugua tigi mbira hangu haru holebira. ¹¹ Nogo gabua gibi ogoni ala mbiru ha henego áyu nahe. Ibu kini karia biaru aria dege kini halini kagola ibubi bo waholebira.

¹² Nogo gabua gibi biago hagianeni ne gayane pira hearia handarigo kini pira mani haru holebiraru handari. Ani handarigoni pirali o biarume nogo tara biago baba luore ndo nemandi dege haru helo hongo miragola kini holebira.✧

¹³ Kini pira uruni ti mini mbiraore howa tinaga hongobi haru holene hongobi nogo gabua gibi biagohondo miaga. ¹⁴ Tigua Nogo Sibi Igin biago baba wai bulebira. Wai bia bulebirago Nogo Sibi Igin biagobi ibugua wali agali dabo helene ibu talima piaga mini bilinahe karubi ibu heba mandagi howa wai bialu ti bibahende wayali holebira. Ani bulebirago irane ibugua anduane bibahende karunaga Anduane Homogobi kini bibahende karunaga Handame Haga Kinibi ibu ogonibi kagonaga ani bulebira, lalu dahuliyali biagome j langiya.✧

¹⁵ Dahuliyali biagome langia dege bialu lalu, Ibaru o piyane handarigoriani wali kayu yaga biago bedago iba uruni bibahende ti wali agali dindi tara tarani karubi wali agali ta nabi karubi wali agali tingini tara tara karubi wali agali bi tara tara laga karubi ka.✧ ¹⁶ Ani bidago ai nogo gabua gibinaga hagianeni ne pira hearia handarirumebi nogo gabua gibi ogonimebi wali mbira kayu dege yaga ogoni handabe manga gibi holebira. Ani bialu ibunaga mbirale bibahende ngaru mo yalu pialu ibuni ti babe berelolebira. Ani bialu tigua ibunaga tingini nalu ibu irame do mundu lai helolebira.✧

¹⁷ Ogoninaga tigua mandagi howa bilobi tinaga haru holene hongo nogo tara biagohondo milobi Ngode Datagali-wabehanda ibunaga bi mana lo wiyago henene lola helo lowa ibugua tinaga bu miniha bua holene mo helaya.✧

¹⁸ Ai wali ina handarigo ibu tano mini lene timbuni mbira dindi bibahendenaga kini karu ibugua haru hai haga kago

✧ **17:8:** Iba 69.28, Dan 7.7, 12.1, Mo 11.7, 13.1-3, 13.8-10 ✧ **17:9:** Mo 13.1, 13.18

✧ **17:12:** Dan 7.24, Seg 1.18-21, Mo 13.1 ✧ **17:14:** Yar 50.44-45, 1 Ti 6.15, Mo 16.14, 19.19 ✧ **17:15:** Ais 8.7, Yar 47.2, Mo 13.7 ✧ **17:16:** Yar 50.41-42, Ese 16.37, Mo 18.8, 18.16 ✧ **17:17:** 2 Te 2.11, Mo 10.7

handarigoni, lalu langiya.✧

18

Babilono podo ibira henego ogo

¹ Ani langiyagola handalu hewaria dahuliyali mende dahuliya andagaha howa dalialu hearia handaru. Ibu haru holene hongo timbuniore yu howa ibunaga wá holeneme dindi bibahendeore wá hagimbu biya.✧ ² Ibugua bi dalimu laraga halu lalu, Podo ibira haya. Babilono mini lene timbuni biago podo ibira hayaore. Ani biyagoriani áyu dama damene tara tara koore karu ibuha haame ho ka. Ega ko bibahende ta nabi ogoriani biru nga.✧ ³ Ani bidagoni wali agali dindi tara tarani bu hearume ibunaga waini iba nalu hene. Waini iba hongohe ogoni wali agalime dimagoli tara halu kayu yulenaga wini. Dindini kinirume ibu baba kayu yaga bialu haya. Ibunaga dimagoli gibiore holeneme dindini biyanaya biaga agaliru tigua tini mo homogo haya, lalu layago hale haru.✧

⁴ Ogoni hondowa hale halu hewaria bi mende dahuliya andaga howa lalu,✧

Inaga wali agaliru-o tagira ibidaba.

Tígua ibunaga ko bulene ngagoha nahe

ibunaga pani nolene ngagoha nahe ibuha howa tagira ibai hadaba.

⁵ Irane ibunaga mana ko buleneru wima iri iri bialu hari daliga wia iri haradagua bidago✧

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibunaga mana ko bulene uruni embeda nahe mitangi bu ka.

⁶ Ibugua tíhondo biyadagua tígua nde ogonidagua dege bia dai bidaba.✧

Ibugua bibahende biyagonaga halu ki bia dai bidaba.

Ibugua waini iba hongohe tí nalimulo manda manda bu wiyagonaga

tíguabi ibu nelu waini iba hongo gibiorehe manda manda buwa ibunaga beha tolo bereladaba.

⁷ Ibugua ibuninaga wá holenebi dindi dabudabu au lolebe tobahebi mo mogo bu wiyadaguaore✧

tígua ibuhondo tandaga nolenebi genda holenebi mo midaba.

Irane ibugua ibunihondo laabo halu lalu,

Ikuini wali bayale bedo.

Iwali dalo ndo bedo.

✧ **17:18:** Mo 12.4, 16.19 ✧ **18:1:** Ese 43.2, Mo 17.1 ✧ **18:2:** Ais 13.21, 14.23, 21.9, 34.11, Yar 50.39, 51.8, Mo 14.8 ✧ **18:3:** Ais 23.17, 47.15, Yar 51.7, Mo 14.8, 17.2, 18.11, 18.15 ✧ **18:4:** Ais 48.20, Yar 50.8, 51.6, 51.45, 2 Ko 6.17 ✧ **18:5:** Pig 18.20-21, Yar 51.9, Mo 16.19 ✧ **18:6:** Iba 137.8, Yar 50.15, 50.29, 51.24, 51.49, 2 Te 1.6, Mo 14.10, 16.19 ✧ **18:7:** Ais 47.7-9

I genda holene mbira manda nabioire birulebero, lalu beda.

⁸ Ibugua o layadagoninaga horo mbiru hanguni bolene hon-
goherume ibu bolebiru.✧

Bolene hongo uruni warago tara tarabi genda holenebi hina
gari polenebi nga.

Ogoni ibu dabagane Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe
ibu hongo gibiorehe ka.

Ani bidagonaga irame Babilono dai holebiru,
layago hale haru.

⁹ Dindi bibahendenaga kini ibu baba kayu yulenebi
dimagoli holenebi bialu hayarume Babilono daragonaga
hagua hungu biraru hondowa dugu yiyi lalu bulebira.✧✧

¹⁰ Tigua ibu heba tandaga namaga holene gi howa ti amura
kaundiaha holebiru. Ani howa tigua lalu, Daraore abida
dara gibiore auda. Babilono tano mini lene timbuni gibiore
hayago bame emene tigi mbira tomo dawa duguabehe
hanguni pani miyada, lalu laga.✧

¹¹ Dindini biyinaya biaga agali hearumebi Babilono mi-
tangi bialu hame lowa dugu biagago irane tinaga dabudabu
yolo mulene wiaru henge nawiore wiya.✧ ¹² Tinaga ngolo
silibabi tole tara tara baya gibiorebi mbirale mini pealo
muni dewa miagarubi tinaga aga labolabo baya tara tararu
peleorebi tagalitayabi darama biale bialehebi ira tara tararu
ngabibi nogo tara timbuni mini elebeninaga ne gayaneme
wabindirubi ira yolo timbuni miagarubi ege tole boronosime
wabindirubi aeaneme wabindirubi tole tara mini mabolome
wabindirubi✧✧ ¹³ tomo mo dende bia hagane mini sinimonobi
sibaisibi monodoro palena alebi mbirale hagua ngabilo de-
lagane mini inisenesibi ira mbiranaga ibane mini muwebi
mbirale ira wagaya ngabiorerubi nolenenaga waini ibarubi
welirubi balawarubi widirubi nogo bulumagarubi sibirubi
hosirubi nogo hosirume gili lagane garo mini karisirubi
garabaya biabe ale biagarubi wali agalirubi uruni bibahen-
deore yolo namibeheyagola biyinaya biaga biarume hame
lowa dugu biya. ¹⁴ Biyinaya biaga urunime Babilonohondo
lalu, Mbirale dabudabu bibahende ina wua harigo damene
ereba hai haya. Ani bialu inaga homogo holene damene
biarubi yari yari biarubi pu ereba hayago lone handa walia
naholebere, laga ka. ¹⁵ Dindini biyinaya biaga agali tano
ogoriani howa biyinaya bialu homogo hayarume ibu heba
tandaga namaga holene gi howa amura kaundiaha holebiru.
Ani howa tigua hame lowa dugu bialu✧ ¹⁶ lalu, Tano mini

✧ **18:8:** Yar 50.34, Mo 11.17, 17.16, 18.10 ✧ **18:9:** Yar 50.46, Ese 27.30-35, Mo 17.2, 18.3, 18.18, 19.3 ✧ **18:9:** Ese 26.16-17 ✧ **18:10:** Ais 21.9, Dan 4.30, Mo 14.8, 18.17-19 ✧ **18:11:** Ese 27.31, 27.36 ✧ **18:12:** Mo 17.4 ✧ **18:12:** Ese 27.12-13, 27.22 ✧ **18:15:** Ese 27.31, 27.36

lene ogoni daraore abida dara gibiore auda. Ibu aga labo-labo baya tara tararu peleorebi tagalitayaorebi darama biale bialehebi karulalu yári dewa ngolome wabimirubi tole tara tara muni dewame minirubi mbirale mini pealo muni dewame minirubi ibunini biame haya.☆ 17 Ani buwa emene tigi mbira tomo dawalu duguabehe hanguni homogo holene uruni bibahende wahaiore haya, lalu laya.☆

Iba sibi hondo haga hearubi wali agali yolo buwa berearubi iba sibi yaga hearubi iba sibini howa yolo biabe biaga bibahende hearubi amura kaundia howa 18 ibu daragonaga hagua hungu biyaru hondowa bi hongo howa laraga lalu, Tano mini lene timbuni ogonibi mende nawiore, laya.☆ 19 Ani lalu tinaga hagianeni be abalu dugua ba daga lalu ibu hame lowa dugu bialu lalu, Tano mini lene timbuni ogoni daraore abida dara gibiore auda. Iba sibi anduane iba sibi biabe solowarani bialu karu tano ogorani bu wiarume ti mo homogo haya. Ani buwa emene tigi mbira tomo dawalu duguabehe hanguni homogo holene uruni bibahendeore wahaiore haya, laya.☆

20 Babilono bo mundu layagonaga dahuliya andaga kamirume turu hadaba. Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agalirumebi abosolorumebi Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi hagarumebi turu hai hadaba. Irane tihondo biaga biago ibu Ngode Datagaliwabehanda pani tiga tiga mulene wiadagua miya.☆

21 Dahuliyali hongo gibiheore mbirame tole timbuni mo yaraga howa iba solowaraha bape lalu, O bape harogonidagua tano mini lene timbuni Babilono biagobi bope lalu mani lone handabe naheore holebira.☆ 22 Babilono íha gawa ale timbuni lalaligobi wali agalime bi lalaligobi pilipe lalaligobi mbelo biguli lalaligobi mani lone hale naholebiraore. Biabe tara tara bu manda buwa biagaru íha karia mani lone nahondolebiraore. Ani bialu balawa wabiaganaga widi lini dambiagane toleme bi larago mani lone hale naholebiraore.☆

23 Íha lamu halenaga wá karia mani lone nahondolebiraore. Ani bialu wandarirubi wandari uruni dabu biagarubi tigua dabu bialu howa bi larago mani lone nahale holebiraore. Dindi bibahendeni biyinaya biaga karu aria ínaga biyinaya biaga agalirume ti bolangua howa hongoheore hea. Ani biago ína ke howa gamu gamu tara tara birigome wali agali

☆ 18:16: Mo 17.4 ☆ 18:17: Ais 23.14, Ese 27.26-30 ☆ 18:18: Ese 27.32, Mo 13.4 ☆ 18:19: 1 Sml 4.12, Ese 27.30-34 ☆ 18:20: Man 32.43, Ais 44.23, Yar 51.48 ☆ 18:21: Yar 51.63-64, Ese 26.21, Mo 12.8, 16.20 ☆ 18:22: Ais 24.8, Yar 25.10, Ese 26.13

dindi bibahendeni hearu mo hondo hari, lalu layago hale haru.☆

²⁴ Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga hearunaga darama Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agali hearunaga daramabi dindini howa wali agali bo wahayaru bibahendenaga darama Babilonoha wiaria handa walia hayagonaga Babilono pani miya.☆

19

¹ Ogoni hondowa mani hale halu hewaria bi timbuni wali agali dewaore laradagua bialu dahuliya andagani howa lalu, Pele mulenebi mini lene lolenebi hongo holenebi ina Ngode Datagaliwabenaga ngago ibunaga mini yaraga hama.

² Ibugua daba ki bulene henenebi tiga tigabi ngagoria ibugua daba ki biaga ka. Ani biaga kago ibugua wali kayu biaga biago ibunaga kayu yuleneme dindini wali agali mo ko halu hayago pani tiga tiga mulene wiadagua miya. Wali ogoni ibugua Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe bia haga hearu homelo bayagonaga Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ibuhondo pani miya, laya.☆

³ Ani lowa tigua lone laraga halu lalu, Tano mini lene timbuni biago dayagonaga hagua iraga ha dege bidane iraga ha ho nga. Ani bidagonaga Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga hama, lalu laya.☆

⁴ Ani layagola dahuliyali haru haga pira kirani maria (24) biarubi holenehe maria helene biarubi tigua bulu palu ibira howa Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu ibunaga handame ho biragane dagiani bereagonaga mini yaraga halu lalu, Aniore bilo Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini yaraga hama, laya.☆

Nogo Sibi Igini dabu bulebiragonaga tomo nolene ngago ogo

⁵ Ogoni hale howa hale ha ho dege bialu hewaria bi mbira handame ho biragane dagia wiagoria howa lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe bia haga bibahenderubi wali agali emene timbunibi ibuhondo henene mitangi biaga bibahenderubi iname inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe mini yaraga hama, layuago hale haru.☆

⁶ Hale ha ho wiwaria dege wali agali dewalime bi laradagua bialubi iba pora bialu ue laradagua bialubi hari kilikulu laradagua bialubi layuagoha howa tigua lalu, Anduane Homogo inanaga Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore kago ibu Handame Haga Kiniore kagoni. Ani kago iname ibunaga mini yaraga hama.☆

⁷ Ani

☆ **18:23:** Ais 23.8, 47.9, Yar 16.9, 33.11, Nah 3.4, Mo 17.2, 17.5 ☆ **18:24:** Yar 51.49, Md 23.35, Mo 17.6 ☆ **19:2:** Man 32.43, 2 Kin 9.7, Mo 6.10, 15.3, 16.7, 18.20

☆ **19:3:** Ais 34.10, Mo 14.11, 18.9, 18.18 ☆ **19:4:** Neh 8.6, Mo 4.2-6, 4.10, 5.14

☆ **19:5:** Iba 22.23, 115.13, 134.1, 135.1, Mo 11.18, 20.12 ☆ **19:6:** Iba 93.1, 97.1, 99.1, Ese 1.24, Mo 11.15-17, 14.2, 15.3, 21.2

bidagonaga iname turu halu kai lowa ibu gibiore kagonaga mini yaraga hama. Nogo Sibi Igini biago dabu bulene tu halu dabu biagagome ibu dabu bilo lowa manda manda bu halu biyadagoni. ✧ ⁸ Wandari dabu bule biyagohondo aga labolabo pele dodo nahe demborerebi minigo bu ka, lalu layago hale haru. Aga labolabo ogoni Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wali agalirume mana bayale biniru lalu wini. ✧

⁹ Ogoni hale ho hewagola dahuliyali biagome ihondo lalu, Bi o larogo gili bia. Nogo Sibi Igini dabu biragonaga tomo nole ibalimu leneru ti turu ho holene nga, laya. Dahuliyali ogonime ani lowa latago halu lalu, Bi uruni Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi heneneore nga, lalu langiya. ✧

¹⁰ Ani langiyagola ina ibunaga ge ha duli hanga halu bulu paluwa ibuhondo lotu lolebiruria ibugua ihondo lalu, Ani nabibe. I ibi hamene mbaliniru Yasuhanda mana henene mo pani hayago yani ho karubi aria biabe bia haga kogoni. Ani bidogo Ngode Datagaliwabe hangu mitangi bialu lotu lolene nga, laya. ✧

Yasuhanda mana henene mo pani hayagome Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga karu mo mitangi bia haga.

Mbirali nogo hosi pagabuani biralu piagane heago ogo

¹¹ Ogoni hale howa handalu hewaria dahuliya andaga dugua ho wiagoria nogo hosi pagabua mbira hearia handaru. Nogo hosi ogoriani biralu piagane heago ibu mini Bilinahebi Henenebi hea. Aniyago tiga tiga buleneme ibugua mo daba ki bialubi wai bialubi hagaya. ✧ ¹² Ibunaga de ira hungu ale howa ibunaga hagianeni haru haga manda dewa bu heneya. Ibuni mini mbira gilibu wiago ogoninaga irane ogo aledalo mbiralime manda bibe nahe ibuni hangume manda bida. ✧

¹³ Ibuni aga lu karulo heago darama hirame heya. Ibuni mini wiago Ngode Datagaliwabenaga Bi wia. ✧ ¹⁴ Dahuliya andanaga ami bu hearume aga labolabo pele dodo nahe buwa nogo hosi pagabua dewani biralu ibu piyadagua talima piya. ✧ ¹⁵ Ibunaga ne harigaha howa wai biagane ayu tibu ne gadeleheore mbira tagira ibiragome wali agali dindi tara tarani bu karu bo hana halu wayali holebira. Ani buwa ibugua hongo taraore holene yu howa wali agali biar haru holebira. Ani bialu Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore kagonaga keba gibi holene gerebi lini pingidagane ege tole guabawa uliha howa waini iba ibilo hangedalu pingida tagi

✧ **19:7:** Md 22.2, 25.10, Eb 5.32, Mo 21.2, 21.9 ✧ **19:8:** Iba 45.13-14, Ais 61.10, Ese 16.10 ✧ **19:9:** Md 22.2-3, Lg 14.15-16, Mo 21.5 ✧ **19:10:** Ab 10.25-26, 1 Yo 5.10, Mo 22.6-9 ✧ **19:11:** Iba 96.13, Ais 11.4, Ese 1.1, Mo 1.5, 3.14, 6.2, 15.5 ✧ **19:12:** Dan 10.6, Mo 1.14, 2.17-18, 19.16 ✧ **19:13:** Ais 63.1-3, Yo 1.1, 1.14, 1 Yo 5.7-8 ✧ **19:14:** Md 28.3, Mo 4.4, 7.9

holebira.☆ ¹⁶ Ibunaga aga luninibi ge mbarianenibi mini ogodagua gilibu wia, Kini bibahende karunaga Handame Haga Kinibi anduane homogo bibahende karunaga Anduane Homogoorebi i kogoni, lalu gilibu wiago handaru.☆

¹⁷ O handarudagoni hondowa handalu hewaria dahuliyali mbira nini heyu hearia handaru. Heyu howa ibugua ega yagalo yu ibaga bu hearu bibahendehondo bi laraga halu lalu, Ngode Datagaliwabenaga tomo timbuni nolene ngago nole mo mogo bu hole ibidaba. ¹⁸ Tigua ibuwa kinirunaga tinginibi ami haru haga haguenerunaga tinginibi ami agalirunaga tinginibi nogo hosirunaga tinginibi nogo hosini biralu piagarunaga tinginibi wali agali garabaya biabe ale bia hagarunagabi nabinirunagabi timbunirunagabi emenerunagabi uruni bibahendenaga tingini nole ibidaba, lalu laya.☆

¹⁹ Handa dege bialu hewaria nogo tara biagobi dindinaga kinirubi tinaga ami agalirubi mo mogo buwa tigua mbirali nogo hosini biralu piaga biagobi ibunaga amirubi baba wai bulebiya.☆ ²⁰ Ani bule biyagola nogo gabua gibi biagobi ibunaga wanakuini howa mana henene ngadagua ndo latagi haga agalime nabiagane ale biyago ibubi minaya. Mana henene ngadagua ndo latagi haga biago ibugua agalime nabiagane ale biyarume nogo gabua gibi biagonaga magihe hayarubi wali agali nogo gabua gibi ogoni ibuni kagobi wabu wiyagohondo bi pupu wiaga hayarubi ti mo hondo haya. Nogo tara ogonibi mana henene ngadagua ndo latagi haga biagobi minayadagoni minuwa ira hungu bialu ege tole ale mini salobame da ho wiagoria ti dere minu bape haya.☆

²¹ Mbirali nogo hosini biralu piaga biagonaga ne harigaha howa wai biagane ayu tibu mbira tagira ibiyagome tinaga ami agaliru bo home lai haya. Ani biyagola ega bibahendeme ibuwa tingini uruni nalu nabe manga haya.☆

20

Mali daosini mbirani (1,000) dama Heyolabe garabaya helolebira lenego ogo

¹ Ina ani handa ho dege wuwa handalu hewaria dahuliyali mbira dahuliya andaga howa dalipe hayago handaru. Ibunaga gini dindi uli ko dama dege dariba ho ngagonaga panga duguagane gibi pu seni timbuni hongohebi yalu daliya.☆ ² Ogoni ibu daluwa ibugua abagua ale timbuni puya

☆ **19:15:** Iba 2.9, Ais 63.3, Yol 3.13, 2 Te 2.8, Mo 1.16, 2.27, 4.8, 12.5, 14.19-20

☆ **19:16:** 1 Ti 6.15, Mo 17.14, 19.12 ☆ **19:18:** Ese 39.17-20 ☆ **19:19:** Iba

2.2, Mo 16.16, 17.13-14 ☆ **19:20:** Ais 30.33, Dan 7.11, Mo 13.1-18, 14.10, 16.13-14,

20.10, 20.15 ☆ **19:21:** Mo 17.16, 19.15-18 ☆ **20:1:** Mo 1.18, 9.1

bambaore winigo ibu mini dama Heyolabe biago minuwa pu seni biagome mali daosini mbirani (1,000) dariba ho helaya.*
³ Mali daosini mbira (1,000) ogoni napedaha dama ogoni ibugua wali agali dindi tara tarani bu karu mo hondo nahelo lowa dahuliyali biagome dama ogoni dindi uli ko dama dege dariba ho wiaga biagoha minu bape halu panga logo ha anda howa duguabe nahe ndelaheore paya anda haya. Mali daosini mbira (1,000) pedagola dama ogoni ibu tigi mbira hangu tagira pu helolebira.*

⁴ Handa ho dege wuwa handalu hewaria haru howa biragane dagiaru handaru. Haru howa biragane dagia urunini berearuhondo mo daba ki bulene hongo miya. Ogoni hondowa wali agali Yasuhanda mana henene latagi hayagobi Ngode Datagaliwabenaga bi manabi tigua lamialu hayagola bo wahayarunaga dinini hearu handaru. Tigua nogo gabua gibi biagobi nogo ogoni ibuni kagobiore wabu wiyagobihondo bi pupu nawini. Nogo gabua gibi ogoninaga magi tinaga wanakuiniyaguabi giniyaguabi namia dege biya. Uruni ti homalu heyu dai bialu ti kini howa Keriso heba mali daosini mbirani (1,000) handame ho haya.*
⁵ Wali agali maru homene bibahenderu ti mali daosini mbira (1,000) piai heagola mo heya halu dai bu helaya. O biyadagoni wali agali homayaru pigane mo heya halu heyi layadagoni.
⁶ Wali agali pigane o mo heya halu heyi layadagoniha howa mo heya hamaga hayaru ti mo bayale ho helayagola turu timbuniore ho ka. Ani bidago homagane homa mendeme ti home lolene hongo nawi. Ani bidago ti Ngode Datagaliwabebi Kerisobi libunaga loma binigo mo miaga howa tigua Keriso heba mali daosini mbirani (1,000) handame ho holebira.*

Ngode Datagaliwabehanda dama Heyolabe bope halu way-ali henego ogo

⁷ Ai mali daosini mbira (1,000) ogoni piai haragola dama Heyolabe logo ha anda howa garabaya helayago dugua halu yupe holebira.
⁸ Ani biragola ibugua dindi bibahendeni wali agali tara tara ho giligalalo karu mo hondo hole tagira polebira. Dindi bibahende ogoni mini Gogo Magogola nga. Dama Heyolabe ibugua uruni bibahende wai bilo mo mogo bulebira. Mo mogo biragola dewa au lolebe tobahe iba mu emene emene iba solowara angeni ngaligobi holebira.*
⁹ Uruni tigua dindi bibahendeha purogo lai halu Ngode Datagaliwabenaga tano ibu gubalini hagane wiagobi ibunaga wali agali tano ogoniha haga bu hearubi ho mabu biai

* 20:2: Pige 3.1, 2 Pi 2.4, Yu 6, Mo 12.9 * 20:3: Dan 6.17, Yu 6, Mo 16.14-16, 20.8

* 20:4: Dan 7.9, 7.22, 7.27, 1 Ko 6.2, 2 Ti 2.12, Mo 6.9, 13.12-17 * 20:6: 1 Pi 2.9,

Mo 1.6, 2.11, 20.4 * 20:8: Ese 7.2, 38.2, 38.9, 38.15, Mo 16.14, 20.10

holebira. Ani bu hearia dahuliya andagaha howa ira deaore ibira halu ti do mundu lelaya.☆ 10 Ani bialu dama Heyolabe wali agali dindi tara tarani bu hearu mohondo haga biago minuwa ira hungu bialu ege tole ale mini saloba heba do kundi bu wiagoria bape haya. O bape hayadagoni nogo tara biagobi mbirali mana henene ngadagua ndo latagi haga biagobi bape hayagoria dege bape haya. Ani biyago ti ogoriani horombe mbiragabi da dege bialu heane da ho wiaabobo holebiraore.☆

Daba ki bumaro bulene ngago ogo

11 Ina ani handa ho dege wuwa handalu hewaria handame ho biragane dagia timbuniore mbira pele wiagobi ogoriani mbirali bereagobi handaru. Ibu heagoria howa dindi bibahendeberi hari daligabi pu ereba hai halu lone handabe nahe haya.☆☆ 12 Ani biyagola wali agali timbuni emenerubi ala homayaru handame ho biragane dagia wiago wanakuihayagi heyu hearia handaru. Ani handalu hewaria ogoriani mbuga dewa angala ho wia handaru. Mbuga urunini wali agali homene daibu hearu tini ala biyarunaga gilibu wiadagua mo daba ki biya. Ani buwa mbuga tara mbira haabo holene yu karunaga mini gilibu wiagoria mbuga ogoni angalo wiya.☆ 13 Iba solowaraha homayaru ti dai bu haya. Homagane homaha howabi humbirini andagaha howabi homeneru dai bu hai haya. Ani biyagola tini hangu hangume bialu hayadagua mo daba ki biya.☆ 14 Ani buwa homagane-nagabi humbirini andanagabi ira timbuni da ho wiagoria bape haya. Ira timbuni do ho wiagoria bape hayadagoni homagane homa mende ogoni.☆ 15 Wali agali haabo holene yu karunaga mini mbugani gilibu ngaru heba gili bimaga naheru ti ira timbuni da ho wiagoria minu bape haya.☆

21

Hari daliga gahengebi dindi gahengebi wia aribia holebirago ogo

1 Uruni bibahende biyago handai howa handalu hewaria hari daliga gahengebi dindi gahengebi wiago handaru. Hari daliga pigane wiyagobi dindi pigane wiyagobi pu ereba halu iba solowarabi ligua piyabe nigua piyabe toba haya.☆ 2 Ani biyagola handalu hewaria Tano Loma Bia Hene Yarusaleme gahenge biago dahuliya andaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagoha

☆ 20:9: 2 Kin 1.10, Ese 38.9, 38.16, 39.6 ☆ 20:10: Pig 19.24, Iba 11.6, Mo 14.10-11, 19.20, 20.8, 21.8 ☆ 20:11: Dan 2.35, 2 Pi 3.7, 3.10-11 ☆ 20:11: Dan 7.9-10 ☆ 20:12: Dan 12.1, Md 16.27, 25.31-46, Ab 17.31, Lm 2.6, 2 Ko 5.10, Pb 4.3, Mo 13.8, 19.5 ☆ 20:13: Lm 2.6, 1 Pi 1.17, Mo 2.23, 6.8, 20.12, 22.12 ☆ 20:14: 1 Ko 15.26, 15.54-55, Mo 20.6, 21.8 ☆ 20:15: Mo 13.8, 19.20 ☆ 21:1: Ais 65.17, 66.22, 2 Pi 3.13, Mo 20.11

howa tagira ibalu daliya. O daliyadagoni wandarime ibu agalini lola hole yári buwa manda manda bialu howa ibiradagua bialu daliya.☆ ³ Ani daliagola handame ho biragane dagia wiagoria howa bi mbira dalimu lowa lalu, Ai Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda wali agali bibahende kagoria ka. Ani bidago Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu ti baba halu ti ibunaga wali agali holebira. Ngode Datagaliwabe ibuni ti baba mandagi halu ibu tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe holebira.☆ ⁴ Ani bialu ibugua tinaga deni de iba karu domo waholebira. Homolene homabi dara holenebi dugu bulenebi tandaga holenebi nawuleore bira. Mbirale ala tawe wiyaru mo ereba hai haya, lalu laya.☆

⁵ Ani leagola handalu hewaria mbirali Ngode Datagaliwabenaga handame ho biragane dagia biagoriani bereagome lalu, Ai áyu ina mbirale bibahende gahenge wabu aribia haro, lowa ibugua ihondobi bi lalu, Bi ogo henene lara manda bialu mini bilinaho habehego gili bia, laya.☆ ⁶ Ani lowa ibugua lalu, Mbirale biaruni biai haya. I ala harugobi mani holeberogobi piganeorebi mahaorebi ko. Mbirali iba noa haragohondo ina haabo holene ngiagane iba duguaragoha yolo nabi bame nelo henge mulebero.☆ ⁷ Ani buleberogo wayali hararume bibahende iha howa mo yulebirago ogo. Tinaga Ngode Datagaliwabe i halu tibi nde inaga waneigini holebira.☆ ⁸ Ani bulebirago dari karubi ke haga karubi mana ko taraore biaga karubi wali agali homelo bo wahaga karubi wali agali kayu biaga karubi tomia tara tara biaga karubi gime wabiniruhondo bi pupu wiaga karubi ke haga karubi ti bibahende ira hungu bialu ege tole ale mini saloba heba da ho wiagoria holebira. Ani bulebiragoni homagane homa mende ogoni, laya.☆

Yarusaleme gahenge ibulebira lenego ogo

⁹ Dahuliyali karia ndisi be kariani bolene hongo toloyi biaru aria mbiragome i hewaria ibuwa lalu, Ina Nogo Sibi Igini biagonaga one dabu biyago i walia holiya mba ibu, laya.☆ ¹⁰ Ani layagola Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibu iha karulo hayagola minime handalu hewaria dahuliyali biago ibugua i hari timbuni weago nenení yalu pu helaya. Ani buwa ibugua Yarusaleme Tano Loma Bia Hene biago dahuliya andaga Ngode Datagaliwabe kagoria howa dalipe halu hearia ihondo

☆ **21:2:** Ais 52.1, 61.10, Ga 4.26, Hi 11.10, 11.16, 12.22, Mo 3.12, 21.10 ☆ **21:3:** LBM 26.11-12, 2 Bit 6.18, Ese 37.27, 43.7, Seg 2.10, 2 Ko 6.16, Mo 7.15-17 ☆ **21:4:** Ais 25.8, 35.10, 61.3, 65.19, 1 Ko 15.26, 15.54, Mo 7.17, 20.14 ☆ **21:5:** Ais 43.19, 2 Ko 5.17, Mo 4.2, 4.9-10, 19.9, 20.11 ☆ **21:6:** Ais 55.1, Yar 2.13, Yo 4.10, 4.14, 7.37, Mo 1.8, 1.17, 16.17, 22.13, 22.17 ☆ **21:7:** 2 Sml 7.14, Iba 89.26-27, Seg 8.8, Hi 8.10 ☆ **21:8:** Md 25.41, Eb 5.5, 1 Ti 1.9, Hi 12.14, Mo 19.20, 20.14-15, 21.27, 22.15 ☆ **21:9:** Mo 15.1, 15.6-7, 19.7-9

walia haya.✧ ¹¹ Tano ogoriani Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wá taraore holeneme ngiringaralo yalu dalipe halu hea. Toḷe muni dewame miagane mini yasababi ngalayi handalehe mbirabi ngiringara laradagua lea.✧ ¹² Tano ogoni pabe timbuni daliga bu mabubi panga haraba homberia (12). Panga haraba homberia (12) uruni dahuliyali homberialime (12) handaya ho hea. Panga haraba urunini Isaraele hameigini homberia (12) biarunaga mini gilibu wia.✧ ¹³ Ani buwa tano ogoni lene leneha panga tebira ni tagira ibiragohayagi tebira mende unurahayagi tebira tebone uyura leneha tebira mane ni paliragonaga leneha halu bia. ¹⁴ Tano ogoninaga pabe toḷe gene hongohe homberiani (12) bia. Toḷe gene ogoriani Nogo Sibi Igini biagonaga abosolo homberiali (12) biarunaga mini gilibu wia.✧ ¹⁵ Dahuliyali ihondo bi layago ibugua tano biagonaga magibi panga biarunaga magibi pabe biagonaga magibi manda bule kanogo mbira ngolome wabini mbirale manda biagane gambe homane luni ale yu hea.✧ ¹⁶ Tano ogoni yanganaga magibi luninaga magibi ogobi labolaboya. Dahuliyali biagome tano ogoninaga magi manda biagane yigome magi manda bialu hearia timbu gibiore halu lunagabi aranenagabi daliganagabi magi urubi dege dege kilomida daosini kirani handari kira (2,200) agima haya. ¹⁷ Dahuliyali biagome pabe biago daliganaga magibi manda bialu hearia mida pira waragariani duria (65) agima haya. Magi iname manda beramalidagua ibugua manda biya.

¹⁸ Pabe bu mabu biago toḷe mini yasabame wabialu tano ibuni ngolo ngalayi handalehe hangume wabiniya.✧ ¹⁹ Tano ogoninaga pabe toḷe gene hongohe homberiani (12) toḷe tara tara muni dewa miaganerume yári bume hea. Toḷe gene hongohe bia aria toḷe mini uru. Mbirago yasababi mendego sabaiabi tebonego agadebi manego emeralabi ²⁰ daunigo onegisibi waraganego kanelianabi kanego toḷe ambuabi mini kosibi halinigo berilibi dinigo tobasabi pinigo kelesendonibi beanego tegosibi hombeanego amedisibi uruni bibahendeni pabe biago bia. ²¹ Panga homberia (12) biaru pealo homberiam (12) wabiniya. Uruni aria mbira mbirago pealo homane mbira mbirame wabiniya. Tano biagonaga hariga piagane wiago ngolo ibuni ngalayi handalehe hangume wabiniya.✧

²² Tano o handarudagonioreha Ngode Datagaliwabenaga anda mbira naheoreya. Ani naheyago irane tano ogoninaga anda Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe Hongo Haiheore kagobi Nogo Sibi Igini biagobi libuni haame ka.✧

✧ **21:10:** Ese 40.2, Mo 1.10, 17.3, 21.2 ✧ **21:11:** Ais 60.1-2, 60.19, Mo 21.23, 22.5

✧ **21:12:** Ese 48.30-35 ✧ **21:14:** Md 16.18, Ga 2.9, Eb 2.20, Hi 11.10 ✧ **21:15:**

Ese 40.3, Seg 2.1, Mo 11.1 ✧ **21:18:** Ais 54.11-12 ✧ **21:21:** Mo 21.12, 21.18

✧ **21:22:** Yo 4.23, Mo 15.3

23 Ngode Datagaliwabenaga wá taraore holene kagome wá haba halubi Nogo Sibi Iginí biago ibuni tano ogoninaga lamu halebi kago kagola tano ogoriani nibi egebi dolene henge nawiya.* 24 Anidagua bidagome wali agali dindi bibahendeni karume tano ogoninaga wá holeneha ibaga bu holebira. Ibagu bu howa dindinaga kinirume tinaga homogo holene mbiraleru yalu anda ibulebira.* 25 Tano ogoninaga panga biaru horo bibahendengi paya nabi dugua ho wiaabo holebira. Dugua ho wiaabo holebirago irane tano ogoriani mbi lolene nawigome ani wulebira.* 26 Wali agali dindi tara tarani bu karu tinaga baya tara holenebi homogo holenebi tano ogoniha yalu anda ibulebira.* 27 Ani bia bulebira mbirale dodoherubi mbirali mana tagabi ngaru biaga kagobi ke haga kagobi tano ogoriani anda naibulebiraore. Haabo holene yu karunaga mini Nogo Sibi Iginí biagonaga mbuga ngagoriani gili buwi karu ti dege ogoriani anda ibulebira.*

22

1 Uruni walia howa dahuliyali biagome lone walia halu haabo holene ngiagane iba ngalayi ngiringara laradaguabi mbira Ngode Datagaliwabebi Nogo Sibi Iginí biagobinaga handame ho biragane dagia ngagoria howa tagira ibalu* 2 tano ogoninaga hama hanunini pialu heago walia haya. Haabo holene ngiagane iba biago ange mendehe mendehebi haabo holene ngiagane ira hea. Ira uruninaga lini mali mbiranaga ege mbira mbirani hombe (12) halu daga biagaya. Aniyago ira uruni yunirume wali agali dindi tara tarani bu karu mo dabi hagane hea.* 3 Mbirale bibahende Ngode Datagaliwabeanda ha hene karubi ngarubi tano ogoriani nahondolebiraore.*

Ngode Datagaliwabebi Nogo Sibi Iginí biagobi libunaga handame ho biragane dagia wiago tano ogoriani wiragola Ngode Datagaliwabenaga biabe bia haga karume ibuhondo mitangi bialu lotu lolebira. 4 Wali agali uruni tinaga wanakuini Ngode Datagaliwabenaga mini gilibi howa tigua ibunaga dengui hondolebira.* 5 Anduane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibu tinaga wá holene holebirago mbi lalu aruma holene nawiragola tigua lamu hale delolenebi ni dolenebi nawulebira. Ani biragola wali agali uruni kinime

* 21:23: Ais 60.19-20, Mo 21.11, 22.5 * 21:24: Ais 60.3-5, 66.12 * 21:25: Seg 14.7, Mo 22.5 * 21:25: Ais 60.11 * 21:26: Ais 66.12, Mo 21.24 * 21:27: Ais 35.8, 52.1, 60.21, Ese 44.9, Yol 3.17, 1 Ko 6.9-10, Pb 4.3, Mo 13.8, 20.12, 21.8, 22.14-15 * 22:1: Ese 47.1, Seg 14.8 * 22:2: Pig 2.9, Ese 47.12, Yol 3.18, Seg 14.8, Mo 2.7, 21.24, 22.14, 22.19 * 22:3: Ese 48.35, Seg 14.11, Pig 3.17, Mo 7.15 * 22:4: Iba 42.2, Md 5.8, 1 Ko 13.12, 1 Yo 3.2, Mo 3.12, 14.1

haru hagadagua tigua ogonibi howa ha ho wia dege bidane ha ho wiaabobo holebira.✧

Yasu ibu dai bulebirago ogo

⁶ Dahuliyali biagome ihondo lalu, Bi uruni henene lara manda buwa mini dunubia ho holene nga. Ani bidago Andu-ane Homogo Ngode Datagaliwabe ibunaga mana latagi haga biaruhondo ibu Dinini miaga kago ibugua ibunaga biabe bia haga karu mbirale mbira áyu dege bulebiragonaga walia hole ibunaga dahuliyali mbira, Pu, laya, lalu laya.✧

⁷ Yasuhanda lalu, Ai hale ha. I áyu ogoni dege ibulebero. Ani ibuleberogo wali agali mbuga ogoniha mbirale mani bulebiragonaga gilibu ngarume laradagua bialu karu ti turu ho holene nga, lalu laya.✧

⁸ I Yone kogo ina mbirale uruni bibahende halebi halu handabi bialu biru. Ina uruni bibahende halebi hale hai halu handabi handai howa dahuliyali ihondo mbirale o walia haga biago ibunaga geha duli hanga halu bulu paluwa ibuhondo mitangi bialu lotu lolebiruria✧ ⁹ ibugua ihondo lalu, Ani nabibe. I ibi í hamene mbalini Ngode Datagaliwabe mana latagi haga biarubi wali agali bibahende mbuga ogoriani bi mana gilibu ngarume laradagua bialu karubi ina mandagi howa biabe bia haga kogoni. Ani bidogo ina Ngode Datagaliwabe hangu mitangi bialu lotu lolene nga, lalu laya.

¹⁰ Ani lowa ibugua la dege bialu lalu, Mbuga ogoniha mani bulebiragonaga bi lo ngaru bulene horo kaware harago wia do nahabe.✧ ¹¹ Anigo mbirali ko bialu kago ibu ko bialu haabo holene nga. Mbirali ibunaga miniha ko ngubiru mitangi biaga kago ibunaga miniha ko ngubi uruni mitangi bialu haabo holene nga. Mbirali bayale bialu kago ibu bayale bialu haabo holene nga. Ai mbirali Ngode Datagaliwabehondo loma bia hene kago ibu ibu loma bia ho wiaabo holene nga, lalu laya.✧

¹² Ani leagola Yasuhanda lalu, Ai hale ha. I áyu ogoni dege ibulebero. Ibalu wali agali ti hangu hangume biabe biyadagua emenaru mule yalu ibulebero.✧ ¹³ I ala harugobi mani holeberogobi piganeorebi mahaorebi ko, lalu laya.✧

¹⁴ Wali agali tinaga aga labolaboru dodo nahelo wayawaya biaga karume ti haabo holene ngiagane iranaga lini nolebi tano biagonaga panga haraba ngagoria bolangua halu anda polebi hongo yu ka. Ani bidaru ti turu ho holene nga.✧

✧ **22:5:** Ais 60.19, Dan 7.18, 7.27, 2 Ti 2.12, Mo 5.10, 20.6, 21.23-25 ✧ **22:6:** Mo 1.1, 19.9, 21.5 ✧ **22:7:** Mo 1.3, 3.11, 22.10-12, 22.20 ✧ **22:8:** Mo 19.10 ✧ **22:10:** Dan 8.26, 12.4, 12.9, Mo 1.3, 10.4 ✧ **22:11:** Ese 3.27, Dan 12.10, 2 Ti 3.13 ✧ **22:12:** Iba 28.4, Ais 40.10, 62.11, Yar 17.10, Lm 2.6, 14.12, 2 Ko 11.15, Mo 2.16, 2.23, 20.12 ✧ **22:13:** Ais 44.6, 48.12, Mo 1.8, 1.17, 2.8, 21.6 ✧ **22:14:** Pig 2.9, 3.22, 1 Yo 3.24, Mo 7.14, 21.27, 22.2

¹⁵ Anigo tano ogoni tagirahayagi wali agali mana ko taraore biagarubi tomia tara tara biagarubi wali agali kayu biagarubi wali agali homelo bo wahagarubi gime wabiniruhondo bi pupu wiagarubi ke halu bime lalubi biagaru ti tagiraha ka.*

¹⁶ Yasuhanda lalu, I Yasu ina inaga dahuliyali mbirame mana uruni inaga hameigini tano kariani kamiruhondo lope hole pu, laru. I Debidinaga aguanene kogoni. I yakundi egabi naledaha huririle tagira ibaganego kogoni, lalu laya.*

¹⁷ Ngode Datagaliwabe Dinini ibubi Nogo Sibi Iginini biagona wandari dabu bulebiyagobi libugua lalu, Ibu, lara.*

Wali agali bibahende bi uruni hale hararumebi, Ibu, lolene nga.

Mbirali iba noa ho kego ibu. Haabo holene ngiagane iba Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bame ngirago noa ho kagome nole ibulene nga.

Bi lamaronaga ogo

¹⁸ Ai i Yonego ina mbirale mani bulebirarunaga mbiwia halu mbuga ogoriani gilibu ngago wali agali hale halu biraruhondo bi ogo hongo howa lowia haro. Bi ogoni lo ngagoha mbiralime latago hayagua ibuhondo Ngode Datagaliwabehanda bolene hongo mbuga ogoha lo ngadagua pani miatago holebira.*¹⁹ Ani bialu bi ogoni mbiwia halu lowini ngarunaga mbiralime mbira mo wahayagua haabo holene ngiagane iranaga linibi Tano Loma Bia Hene biagobi mbuga ogoha lo ngadagua Ngode Datagaliwabehanda ogoni ibunaga mbirale mulene talebu winigo mo waholebira.*

²⁰ Bi uruni bibahende ngaru, Heneneore nga, lalu walia haga kago ibugua lalu, E heneneore i áyu ogoni dege ibulebero, laya.*

Aniore bialu Anduane Homogo Yasu ibu. ²¹ Anduane Homogo Yasunaga biamogo bia holene ti bibahendeha helo hamelo ko, lalu Yonehanda gili bini.*

* **22:15:** Ga 5.19-21, Pb 3.2, Kl 3.6, Mo 21.8 * **22:16:** Dag 24.17, Ais 11.1, 11.10, Seg 6.12, Lm 1.3, 2 Pi 1.19, Mo 2.28, 5.5 * **22:17:** Ais 55.1, Yo 7.37, Mo 21.2, 21.6, 21.9 * **22:18:** Mo 15.1, 15.6 * **22:18:** Man 4.2, 12.32 * **22:19:** Iba 69.28, Mo 13.8, 22.2 * **22:20:** Md 16.27, 1 Ko 16.22, Mo 22.7, 22.12 * **22:21:** Lm 16.20, 16.24, 2 Te 3.18